

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

September 18, 2019

Re: Public Records Request

Dear Mr. Sinyangwe,

Please see attached documents in reference to your 119 request;

- 1. Enclosed
- 2. Enclosed
- 3. Enclosed
- 4. Enclosed
- 5. Enclosed
- 6. Not applicable
- 7. Enclosed
- 8. Not applicable
- 9. 1 in 2013 natural causes and 1 in 2016 Suicide
- 10. Booked 2013-2,465

Booked 2014-2,500

Booked 2015-2,941

Booked 2016- 2,670

Booked 2017-2,512

Booked 2018-2,495

If you have any questions, you may contact me at 863-674-5600.

Sincerely,

Angelica Crumb, Records Custodian

Enclosure

Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 South Bridge Street Post Office Box 579 LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579 Telephone (863) 674-5600

ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: July 39, 3013 C.C. Case #: FA 13 Jusy
Complainant: Name Luis Fernando Vallejo DOB 01/28/1983 SEX Make
Home Address 304 Ridgewood Ave City Clewiston State FL Zip 33440
Business Address 1330 E Sugarland Hwy City Mewisten State FL Zip 33448
Home Phone (803) 228-1155 Business/Other Phone (803) 983-12830
Complaint: Date and Time of Incident: July 19, 2013 10:15 Am
Location of Incident: Valleys Auto Sales, 1220 E. Sugar land Huy. Clewiston
Nature of Complaint:
Member I.D. / Badge #
Member F.D. / Badge #
Statement of Complaint:
On July 19. I received a phone rall from my secretary stating that
Mr. Lewis (debtor) and Deputy Mike Favaria were at our office,
Valleyo Auto Sales in Clewiston, threatning arrest to someone for thest.
My secretary informs me that the debtor and deputy are asking
for the personal belongings from the repossession of the debtors
vehicle. I said "well he knows that he has to pay \$75 to retrieve
any personal collataral from the repossed vehicle" We have been (Use supplementary statement form, attached if necessary)
Initials

C.C. Case # _____

in the used car business for over 18 years and repossesion business for over 10 years. On my way to the office I kept thinking this was some kind of joke and a huge mistake. Upon my arrival, I seen and greated both gentlemen. I welcomed them in my office to make sence of the threat by the deputy. Under the impression the debtor and deputy knew the law I tried to explain to them both that they were mistaken. The whole fine Deputy Mike Favarria seemed aggitated and overly aggressive with both Mr. Lewis and myself. The agression towards myself got worse after the deputy asked the debtor it he would like to press charges. With no reply from the debtor the depoty proceeded to handout me. I let like his attitude turned hostile white he told me that I would not let him talk. What the deputy failed to realize is that he was at my place of business and on private property. The issue with the debtor and our Recovery agency is a civil issue, not criminal Never at any point was I disrespectful to the officer for the debter. I was simply saying that I was in complaince withe the FI Statue For several moments I felt that I was not in the US but a toreign country with misunderstood laws and being arested by pullitary police other. I was sitting down when all of as sudden the deputy got on his feet and said

" you are under arrest for the H. I immediately announce to the deputy that I had a legal handgun on my side. Still completly shocked I told him he was making a mistake. and he replied he had clearance for arresting me. Deputy Mike Pavarria stated that the sherrife lawyers had said to proceed with the great of theft is ! was being handcutted and taken out of my office I couldn't but feel seared, degraded and embarrased." I felt scared because I believe that a deputy should be a buffer in civil issues, not arrest someone for conducting busines. I felt degrated because I clearly felt that Mistakes were being made and like I had no rights I was ambarrased because customers who conduct business with Yalleyo Auto Sales seen me escorted by a deputy as , I had stole something from the debtor. In a small town my arrest can have a major effect on my three businesses and last a shadow on me. My family and I have always supported our local law enforcement agencies. The deputy took me outside to the enforcement agencies. The Customer parking lot and placed me in his patrol ear. At this point my brothers and family arrive to see deputy "why am I in the patrol car. I had asked the a threat to him or anyone?" I requested It. Havon Angell to be called because I had hoped he would make sense of all this. Upon his arrival I greeted him and told him that this was wring and big mistake the deputy fold Lt. Angell that he had checked with the attorneys. The deputy never finished reading me my rights and proceeded to be overly aggresive. For the safety of my tanuly I asked them to stay away from the deputy At one point I'm brought out of the car and had requested to call my friend who owns a reposserion, a Amunany in West talm Beach.

My friend agreed that they were making a mistake and their interpertation of the law was wrong. I ased him to goicly fax me the FL Statute so I could Show the deputy proof that I was in ampliance. When my brother, Robert, received the Fax he he presented it to the deputy. After reading it he too agreed I was in compliance with the law. I was then released with no apology from the deputy. The damage of me being arrested in my place of business our cant simply bee erased. I cant help think of how many times deputres have been reported for their aggression and people have been humiliated by the wrong interpertation of the the law.

RECEIPT OF CITIZEN'S COMPLAINT

Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.

2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Please be advised that:

1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.

2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and ends on page, is true and correct.
Signature of Complainant
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF HENDRY Sworn to and subscribed before me this
Notary Public, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute
Notary Public State of Florida Amyrima Crumb The mission EE005196

One (1) copy to complainant

LFV

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

August 21, 2013

Luis Vallejo Vallejo Auto Sales Clewiston, Florida, 33440

Dear Mr. Vallejo:

This letter is to inform you of the outcome of the investigation that was initiated for you. The investigation has been concluded with a finding of Sustained; this means that the case will proceed with disciplinary action. If you have any further questions you are welcome to contact me at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. My telephone number is 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

Sgt. Michael Stevens Professional Standards Unit

Cc: File

RECEIVED
2014 MAR 31 PM 12: 30

HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE LABELLE, FL.

Luis Vallejo 1220 E. Sugarland Hwy Clewiston, FL 33440 3/28/14

Sheriff Steve Whidden
Sheriff
Hendry County Sheriff Office
101 South Bridge Street
LaBelle, Florida 33975-0579

Dear Sheriff Steve Whidden:

This letter is to respectfully request the status of my complaint filed on July 22, 2013 to the Hendry County Sheriff Office in Labelle, FL. I have received no formal notices of any action or decisions taken by the Hendry County Sheriff Office regarding the misconduct of Sergeant Mike Favara. I have been trustful and patient that you, Sheriff Whidden, would have addressed this issue personally on my behalf. Sheriff Whidden, I hope that the actions taken by Sergeant Mike Favara on the morning of July 19, 2013 were an isolated incident and not an ongoing issue against law abiding citizen of Hendry County.

I expect an immediate formal written response to my complaint. Failure to address the misconduct and unprofessionalism of Sergeant Mike Favara will result in me turning this matter to my attorney to review the situation.

Sincerely,

Luis Vallejo



To:

Sat. Ben Rowe, PRU

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: January 11, 2017

Re: Citizen Complaint - C/O Paul Diaz

Attached you will find a citizen complaint taken on a sworn statement from a Mr. Crews regarding an incident that occurred at the local Burger King restaurant recently. Mr. Crews states that C/O Diaz and he were engaged in a verbal altercation and C/O Diaz represented himself as a law enforcement officer and was acting in a manner not conducive to his position with the agency.

Once you have conducted your investigation, please report any identified policy violations. Should this complaint appear to have violated any Florida State Statute, immediately refer the case to CID Captain Dave Harney for assignment to an Investigator.

Case Number: HCSO160FF	Page#of
Witness /Vie	ctim Statement
Date: 12-23-2016 Type of Case Assaul	Time of Report
Name: Larry Joe Crews Date	of Birth: 4-23-73 DL:
Address: 6800 SR 80 W. Ft. Denau	d 1-1a s.s.#.
Place of Employment: Jackson Citrus	
Phone Number(s) Home: (263) 517 - 0228 Work: (863,675-3119
Thore running	
I Larry Joe Crews and	My Wife and son went
To Burger King for dinner	2+19:00 PM 12/22/2016
As we were leaving the	west exit a car pull
Straight in front of	us and blocked us in as
There was a car behind	us also wanting To exit
The Man that blocked	us in (my wife was driving
Told us to back up so	
	ip and he said no you
back The ruck up and	T 0/ 1
want to call The cops	because Leina Cop
and then He said again	+ herouse these was a cas
directly holling us and I	said wack to him to move
his fucking Cat and	then he said do you
want to fight and I	said no I'll call the cops
and He jumped out ripp	ing his jacket off conand
I am a dead facking Co	Dyou tucking asshole
and was approaching ou	ir car saying he is going
to beat my tucking a	ss and at thet Time The
Car behindles seen what	was going on and backed
up so my wife was abl	+ To back coway from him
/	statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed
Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of programmally nanished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year	voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am
Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read	
O. O	Witness Signature
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)	9

to get away and I was on the phone with 911 so he got back in his car and went thru drive thru and left And At the time he was approaching our Car saying or impersonating a cop I was deathly aftraid for our safety And I want to press charges against this man and file a restraining

1st Charge entrapment 2nd Impersonating a police officer 3rd Assault with intent to do bodily harm 4th Child endangerment

order against him

Internal Investigation Report-Confidential Hendry County Sheriff's Office

Notice of Investigation CONCLUTION OF FACTS

CONFIDENTIAL

Deputy Sheriff: Paul Diaz Case# IA16-0007 Date:

This document is designed to provide notification that you have become the subject and/or a witness of an Internal Investigation. The Internal investigation is of the following nature:

X Administrative
Criminal
Administrative and criminal

The nature of the complaint is as follows:

On December 22, 2016 Officer Paul Diaz while on duty had an encounter with a Hendry County Citizen at the Burger King located in LaBelle Florida. During this encounter Officer Diaz allegedly had a verbal argument and verbally threatening the citizen. This altercation took place at the entrance way of burger king and Hall Street.

Conclusion of facts:

On December 22, 2016 Officer Paul Diaz did have a citizen contact with Larry Crews at the Burger King entrance located on the West side of the Burger King and Hall Street.

Officer Paul Diaz did have a verbal disagreement with Larry Crews.

Officer Diaz did exit his vehicle and verbally addressed the citizen Larry Crews. Officer Diaz further told the complainant he was a cop.

On December 22, 2016 Officer Diaz generated a memo the same day of the alleged incident. Officer Diaz stated in his memo "I opened my driver's door and placed my left foot on the ground partially coming out of my vehicle" (written Memo). During two separate sworn taped interviews between Sergeant Rowe and Lieutenant Buchhofer, Officer Diaz stated he did exit his vehicle stepping out from his door. This is a discrepancy that was noted.

The complainant Larry Crews did call 911 informing dispatch "I have a cop threatening to whoop my ass here at Burger King parking lot". (911 recording)

Officer Diaz stated the complainant Larry Crews began cursing at him for forty-five minutes. (pg. 18 of transcript).

After asking, Officer Diaz stated "I was agitated" (pg. 24 of transcript) referring of the incident

Officer Diaz was describing to me he didn't do anything out of the ordinary and the complainant was being spiteful and stated "we got into a little heated argument with me" (pg 30 of transcript)

Officer Diaz stated in his sworn interview with Lieutenant Buchhofer when asked if he replied or told the complainant Larry Crews to back up "I didn't" "No, I didn't reply to him". (pg 6 of transcript) Officer Diaz stated in his sworn interview with Sergeant Rowe "well, I think I did say it one" "I didn't say it too many times". (pg 21 of transcript) Discrepancy noted

Officer Diaz admitted he should not have engaged the public by stating "I shouldn't have engaged in the public like that at all". (pg43 of transcript"

The above facts and the statements from all interviews from witnesses involved with this incident that occurred on December 22, 2016, involving Officer Paul Diaz and complainant Larry Crews, by the preponderance of the evidence does support the allegations made against C/O Paul Diaz. These allegations being substantiated does violate the Hendry County policy conduct unbecoming because C/O Paul Diaz conduct did bring the department or Officer into public disrepute.

Section 3.67 Conduct Unbecoming Officer/Member: No member of this Office shall commit any act of conduct unbecoming an officer/member, which shall include any act or conduct not specifically mentioned in this manual which tends to bring the Sheriff's Office into disrepute or reflects discredit upon the individual member as an officer/member. Such act or conduct may include, but is not limited to, acts involving moral turpitude, participation in any immoral, indecent, or disorderly conduct, or, conduct which causes substantial doubts concerning a person's honesty, integrity, fairness, or respect for the rights of others or the laws of the county, state or nation. Finding: Sustained

4-18-17

Sgt. Ben Rowe

Professional standards

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

July 24, 2017

Mr. Larry Joe Crews 6800 State Road 80 West LaBelle, Florida, 33935

Dear Mr. Crews:

On December 23, 2016, you made contact with a member of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office regarding a complaint against one of our deputies. The complaint was in reference to an encounter between yourself and the deputy at the Burger King parking lot in LaBelle. Your complaint alleged that the deputy verbally assaulted you and became verbally abusive.

Your complaint was thoroughly investigated in a criminal aspect and reviewed by the State Attorney's Office. After review by the State Attorney, their office determined that there was insufficient evidence to file criminal charges against the deputy.

As the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Internal Affairs Investigator, your complaint was then thoroughly investigated by me. At the conclusion of this investigation, your allegations were substantiated and pursuant to policy, were sustained. Pursuant to our policies, the deputy involved was reprimanded with a suspension and ordered to attend anger management sessions, and to further maintain a professional demeanor in the future. On behalf of Sheriff Whidden, please accept this agency's sincere apology for this unfortunate event; and, be assured this agency takes preventive measures to correct our members to ensure a professional environment.

If you have any questions, please do not to hesitate to contact me at 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

Lieutenant Ben Rowe

Professional Standards Division



To: Sgt. Ben Rowe

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: April 4, 2017

Re: Allegation of Misconduct - Sgt. G. Elver

I am attaching three Complaint Intake and Inquiry forms pertaining to concerns expressed about the behavior of Sgt. G.T. Elver during the investigation of an attempted robbery where the victim was shot in the back of the head and survived after leaping from a moving vehicle on Cowboy Way near Commerce Drive on March 24, 2017.

The complainants all stated that Elver was rude to the victim, telling him he wasn't hurt, to get up off the ground, that this is what happens when you're out "slinging dope," and to try pulling his pants up instead of pulling them down. Elver told the complainants that he has dealt with the victim in the past and that he was on LSD during that encounter.

The complainants also said that Deputies Hunter Kearns and Allen Hudson were present during this behavior.

On April 3, 2017, the Victin, ame-to the HCSO to meet with Sheriff Whidden. I intercepted them due to my possessing the three complaints already hen informed me that this was not the first time has had an encounter with Elver where feels that was victimized. I then initiated a fourth Complaint Intake and Inquiry form.

was stopped by D/S Hunter Kearns last August as pulled into informed me that was informed that a taillight was out. As the encounter continued, the Walmart in LaBelle two more deputies arrived and consent was given to search ar. As the search was being isked why was out so late and was told that conducted, Elver interviewed family, at the nearby recycling plant and that worked nights, to support and dirty clothing and the smell of fertilizer. The deputies had told smelled explained age and was told "seventeen." According to like marijuana. Elver askeá Elver about not knowing when "to pull out" or "wear a rubber." Elver then began chastising told 7 * would beat with a belt i; ever impregnated someone at ____ ge. Elver

continued by saying that it was parent's fault for leaving supervised and being pulled over in this incident was a consequence decision to have unprotected sex.

did post the information to our agency Facebook page on August 21, 2016. I copied it and pasted it in an email to myself (attached).

Upon receipt of these complaints (four) pertaining to these two incidents, conduct an internal investigation into the following policy violations:

1. Article III, Section 3.67 - Conduct Unbecoming Officer/Member: No member of this Office shall commit any act of conduct unbecoming an officer/member, which shall include any act or conduct not specifically mentioned in this manual which tends to bring the Sheriff's Office into disrepute or reflects discredit upon the individual member as an officer/member. Such act or conduct may include, but is not limited to, acts involving moral turpitude, participation in any immoral, indecent, or disorderly conduct, or conduct which causes substantial doubts concerning a person's honesty, integrity, fairness or respect for the rights of others or the laws of the county, state or nation.

<u>NOTE:</u> Statements obtained from the witnesses and Victim support this policy violation, with regards to harassing the Victim about having unprotected sex and failure in birth control methods along with stating publicly that the Victim is a drug dealer and user. That coupled with inhumane treatment of an injured victim of a crime substantiates this charge, if found to be factual.

2. Article IV, Section 4.02 – Knowledge of Rules, Regulations and Procedures: Failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall result in counseling, suspension, demotion or withdrawal of appointment. If appointment is not withdrawn, subsequent violation(s) or recurrent failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall be cause for withdrawal of appointment.

<u>NOTE</u>: This is ongoing behavior that is displayed by Elver after multiple corrections and appears to be escalating.

Once your investigation has concluded, report your findings to me.

Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

From:

Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Sent:

Sunday, August 21, 2016 9:09 AM

To: Subject: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

I was verbally harassed by an officer for being pulled over due to a tail light that wasn't even out.

A second officer arrived after I was accused of smelling like marijuana due to the fertilizer stench on my clothes from the plant that I work at.

The second officer proceeded to ask me why I worked so late and why my clothes were dirty, when I told him about and family that I must provide for.

He then asked me my age, which is 17, and whether or not I knew how to "pull out" or "wear a rubber."

He then continued on saying that he would beat

vith a belt if

ever impregnated someone at my

age.

Then, he told me that it was my parent's fault for leaving me unsupervised and that being pulled over in this incident was a consequence of my decision to have unprotected sex.

None of this being anything that I wished to discuss, yet he continued on.

Not to mention that this was all over a supposed tail light being out and me smelling of marijuana that they never found in my vehicle.

I'm appalled and disgusted with how rude this older officer was being and I hope that this is a minority of how your department acts.

Kevin Nelson, Chief Deputy Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 S. Bridge Street LaBelle, FL 33935

PH: 863-674-5600

×

Private and Confidential: The sender intends to communicate the contents of this transmission only to the person to whom it is addressed. This transmission may contain information that is privileged, confidential or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify us immediately and promptly destroy the original transmission. Please notify the sender of this error by replying to e-mail. Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. Telephone contact number is (863) 674-5600.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM 863-444-2190

COMPLAINANT 269 (ase Rd La Belle FL 39935
ADDRESS
ADDRESS (Michael To Pig 0735
EMPLOYEE GT Fluct LOCATION
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME M 63-24-17
ALLEGATIONS RUCE COMMENTS MALC by the doctricer
that were un called for the Kit was
ALLEGATIONS RUCE Compaints made by the doctricer that were un called for the Kil was very respectful the EMS Afferican knerican male) WITNESSES WITNESSES
WITNESSES WITNESSES (C) K
INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT COLY TOLAR Shane Sants WENS GOV
EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT DATE TIME
RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
γ .
COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
DISPOSITION
RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
DATE OF CANTARIA
SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE

hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY F' is a multi-functional document that will allow for capture "quired information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employee, their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	complainant Michael Shahe Sands Telephone 239-848-855
	ADDRESS
	EMPLOYEE L LOCATION
	GT Elver
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME White M 3/24/17
	ALLEGATIONS ALLEGATIONS ALLEGATIONS ALLEGATIONS
INTAKE	GT Said to the boy "Why don't you work on Pulling Your Pants up instead
Ξ	Of down."
	Making fun of him for not remembering what kind of gun was used.
	WITNESSES
	TYPIANT, CORY TOLAR, OTHER LEACHIES, EMS
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Chief Deputy
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
NQUIRY	
S	
Ŀ	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
IGA TIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXON <u>ER</u> ATED UNF <u>OUN</u> DED NOT S <u>UST</u> AINED SUS <u>TAI</u> NED POLIC <u>Y</u> FAILURE REF <u>ER</u> RAL
ÆR	
A TI	DISPOSITION
Ĭ	
臣	
EV	
ABBREVIATED INVES	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO Soft. Ben Rowe, Prof. Standards Unit
Ĥ	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
NO NO	
IZAT	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
AUTHORIZATION	DATE
5	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY Fr against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees is a multi-functional document that will allow for capuritheir subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

quired information concerning complaints filed

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT Corie TOLAY 863-517-2567
	ADDRESS 2659 Caserd Labelle, FL 33935
	EMPLOYEE 6.T Elver LOCATION
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME White
ĮĮ.	
INTAKE	ruse to Justin, making him get up on his own tening him to pull up his pents multiple times.
	Telling him to poli op his parts to the the s.
	WITNESSES C
	MITNESSES EMS QUY, Shane Sands, Ty pigott, INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE TIME Kev in Nelson, 102 RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
	RESOLVED TES TO II 7 LS, EAL EATIV
≻	
NQUIRY	
=	
Ä	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
IGA TIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
ATIVE	DISPOSITION -
N Q	
A BBREVIA TED INVEST	
BBRE	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
Ĥ	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
ATION.	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR
AUTH	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY F is a multi-functional document that will allow for captur quired information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employee. It is a multi-functional document that will allow for captur quired information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employee.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT
	ADDRESS
	EMPLOYEE C + C T F 1/2 - 1/2 COLATION
	Sqt-G.T. Elver, 117 Cowboy Way & Commerce Social Security Number RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
	SOCIAL SECURITY NOVIDER $ W \qquad M \qquad 3/24/17 \qquad 23.42 \qquad M $ ALLEGATIONS
INTAKE	Elver was rude, accusing of being high on drugs, telling bglt
Ξ	up out the ground, pun puns up and the that he'd dealt with before
	and that was on LSD at that time. was shot in the back of the head during an
	ALLEGATIONS Elver was rude, accusing of being high on drugs, telling 'bget up off the ground, pull pants up and telling "This is what happens when you're out slinging drugs." Elver stated publicly that he'd dealt with before and that was on LSD at that time. was shot in the back of the head during an witnesses attempted robbery on 3/24/17 resulting in the encounter of the head during an DIS Hudson + Kearns, EMS Aersonnel and 3 other complainants. (attached) INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	LivipluyEERECTIVING COMPLAINT Chief Deputy 4/3/17
£	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
JIRY	
INQUIRY	
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
PORT	DEPENDAL
ÆREI	CLASSIFICATION EXCITED ON D
GATI	DISPOSITION
VEST	
ED IN	
EWAT	
A BBREVIA TED INVESTIGA TIVE REPORT	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO SAY. Ben Rowe, Prof. Standards Unit
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERMISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
TORIZ	
AGT	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE
<u>L</u>	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY F
against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employe.

I is a multi-functional document that will allow for capture equired information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employe.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

Internal Investigation Report-Confidential Hendry County Sheriff's Office

Notice of Investigation CONCLUTION OF FACTS

CONFIDENTIAL

Deputy Sheriff: Sergeant George Elver

Case# IA17-0002 Date: July 19, 2017

This document is designed to provide notification that you have become the subject and/or a witness of an Internal Investigation. The Internal investigation is of the following nature:

X Administrative
Criminal
Administrative and criminal

The nature of the complaint is as follows:

On March 24, 2017, Sergeant Elver was on the scene of an official investigation. During which time Sergeant Elver became rude to the victim making unwelcome statements. The victim, now complainant, further advised this isn't the first time he experienced a negative encounter with Sergeant Elver. The complainant mentioned another encounter where he was stopped by deputies and again Sergeant Elver was present making unwelcome and rude comments. The allegations were investigated and the investigation concluded.

Section 3.67 Conduct Unbecoming Officer/Member: No member of this Office shall commit any act of conduct unbecoming an officer/member, which shall include any act or conduct not specifically mentioned in this manual which tends to bring the Sheriff's Office into disrepute or reflects discredit upon the individual member as an officer/member. Such act or conduct may include, but is not limited to, acts involving moral turpitude, participation in any immoral, indecent, or disorderly conduct, or, conduct which causes substantial doubts concerning a person's honesty, integrity, fairness, or respect for the rights of others or the laws of the county, state or nation. **Unsubstantiated**

Section 3.49 Derogatory Remarks: Sheriff's Office members shall not make derogatory remarks toward any person, concerning race, sex, religion, age, physical disability or national origin. Nor shall any employee use rude, profane or insulting language offensive to the public or to fellow officers. All personnel shall maintain command of temper, patience, and discretion. Unsubstantiated

- 1. A Supervisor shall maintain a pleasant, courteous, and dignified altitude and shall recognize every caller's presence without unnecessary delay. He shall accord respect, courtesy, sincerity and patient attention to every citizen calling at the agency. Under no circumstances shall he belittle a seemingly trivial request, complaint, or piece of information. Unsubstantiated
- 2. (Violation subject up to a 1 to 5 day suspension.)

Section 4.02 Knowledge of Rules and Regulations and Procedures: Failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall result in counseling, suspension, demotion, or withdrawal of appointment. If appointment is not withdrawn, subsequent violation(s) or recurrent failure to maintain and demonstrate knowledge of rules and regulations or directive procedures shall be cause for withdrawal of appointment. Unsubstantiated

Lieuterant Ben Rowe Professional standards 7- 19- 17 Date

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date:

October 3, 2017

To:

Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

From:

Captain Susan Harrelle

Subject: FORMAL COMPLAINT - Sgt. A. Taylor

Chief Nelson,

On October 3, 2017 at approximately 2:00pm, I did meet with Laurie Ann Afif of Montura Ranch Estates, Clewiston, Florida.

Please find enclosed the complaint and supporting documentation for your review.

Respectfully,

enclosure

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPL. NT INTAKE AND INQUIRY ORM

	THE PRIVATE
	COMPLAINANT LOURIE A. AFIF 863-599-8749
2000	840 N. HACIENDA St Clewiston FL 33440
	EMPLOYEE NAPLES Doute (Location Labelle)
	SOCIAL SECURITY TIME RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME 1
101	FAISE Arrest, charged for Kidnup-False
NTAKE	Topicisoment Tom Recusting An
=	Imprisoment: I Am Requesting An Internal affairs Investigation. And would like to request A written outcome
	WITNESSES JOSE WILLIAM ASST, ERIKA JOYA INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	Lavel & ARF
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT TAY OR RANK 8 14/17 9A-10A
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
NQUIRY	
ING	
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
OR.	
IVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
	DISPOSITION
ESTIG	
N C	
BBREVIATED INVESTIGA	
	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
NO NO	
RIZAT	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE
¥	
	that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its ent. sy whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

To whom it may concern,

I Laurie Afif am writing to file a formal complaint against SGT. Andy Taylor.. On 08/13/17 there was incident that occurred at my home with my daughter Ilyana Agosto Rivera I did not call the police over this incident because she is my daughter and I was not sure what was the right thing to do .. I was hurt and devastated over what had occurred... (And frankly in shock) So on 08/14/17 I received a call from a hendry county sheriff office explaining they had found a vehicle that was registered to me in a ditch.. So I started to explain to the officer what had occurred the night before so he would understand why the car was where it was and what had happened.. he stated he was coming to my home.

When SGT. Taylor arrived I explained to him everything that occurred. my daughter being late for curfew. how I helped her pack how I and my husband had an agreement with her that she could not have vehicle with my name on it if she was to leave. I explained thats why (Ilyana was putting things out the window because she was trying to sneak off with the vehicle because she new the rules that if she moved out that the vehicle stayed until she could produce proper registration and insurance. mind u my daughter had a job working for me.)

I also explained to him that my insurance company which is Allstate would not cover anyone who gets in an accident with my vehicle unless they r on my insurance so if she was to let someone borrow vehicle and they get into an accident I would be financially liable. I have included this document for your records..

Ilyana Agosto Rivera did get into an accident SGT. Taylor Explained to me car was very damaged and it was towed and that Ilyana had taken out 3-4 fence posts and fencing but that SGT Taylor spoke with the land owner who did not want to persue compensation thru my insurance company..

I did not see that in the police report. HMMMMMM

Sgt. Taylor requested that I call my daughter and have her come to my house to make a statement or she would go to jail.. I called my oldest daughter to have her bring ilyana..

I spoke with SGT. Taylor and explained to him that my daughter had hit me with the car several time until I could go no further I was against the gate. Ilyana was beeping the horn telling me to move and I told her she was more than welcome to leave but she was not taking the car. She then floored it pushing me into the gate which is electric and the gate released and went up and pushing me on top of the car and not under it thank god... Ilyana then drove down North Hacienda at a high rate of speed slammed on the brakes to throw me off.. I was holding onto the wipers she then hit it into reverse and took me back up Hacienda and slammed on the brakes.. this was in my written statement but not on police report..??? my son observed all of this but was not home at the time the police came in the morning nor did I feel like I did anything wrong other than protecting my financial assests ..

I would like to note Ilyana had her cell phone on her at all times.. I was in my pajamas when this occurred.

I would also like to note that we have an electric gate, which Ilyana has a gate opener in her vehicle to open the gate when leaving.

Ilyana chose not to call the police because she new she was free to go. I helped her pack. she 18yrs old.. she also new that the car was not going with her untill she had proper paper work with my name removed..

She had her cell phone on her and she could have called anyone to come get her, or just walked out the gate at anytime she liked.. she wanted what she wanted, and no was not an option. So she chose to Maliciously hit me with a car and drive me down a road at high speeds with me holding on to wipers again this was told to SGT.TAYLOR as well as in my written statement.. not on police report.HMMMM

I would also like to note that SGT.TAYLOR took pictures of my injuries to my leg on his CELL Phone and observed my broken gate.. but pictures were never noted in police report .. I have time dated pictures for you here in my packet..

Now after interviewing my daughter Ilyana Agosto Rivera SGT.TAYLOR came back and explained to me, that I was going to jail for kidnapping and false imprisonment which is a felony. I asked him why?? what did I do? he explained that I stood in front of the car so I imprisoned her... I explained to him that she was free to go I helped her back but the reason I stood in front of the vehicle is because my name is on it, with hers..SGT.TAYLOR STATED "well if you would have called me last night this is a civil matter and she would have left with the car, but you didnt so now your going to jail."

SGT.TAYLOR then stated dont worry you will get finger printed, picture, booked and bonded out in a couple hrs..

So I cooperated 100%

I then got transferred to Hendry County Sheriffs Office Labelle... where I sat till between 6-9pm not sure of time.. the correctional officer kept telling me that he screwed up paper work and that I could not be booked until he came there to fix it...

When SGT.TAYLOR arrived I asked him when I could go home and what exactly were complete charges??

SGT.TAYLOR STATED WHILE HOLDING HIS LEFT HAND UP PICHING HIS FINGERS AS IF HOLDING A GRAIN OF SALT "Your chances of being charged for this are this much"

I WAS SHOCKED THIS MAN PUT ME THRU THIS HUMILIATION AND EMBARRASSMENT WHEN HE NEW IT WAS NOT A REAL CHARGE???

(I tried to obtain jail video of said actions but do to consulting an attorney in regards to this false arrest aswell as the hurricane, I was told that the jail its self DVRS only hold 30dys it was approximately 36 days later when I requested it...)

Sgt. Taylor also stated to me at my home that my daughter would be charged with battery and failure to report and accident.. that he would be putting in a warrant request with AG office.. the request for warrant for battery charge appeared in police report but he as of this date never filed anything with AG office nor was any such charge created with your police department I have checked... So false statement on polic report is not very proffesional either..

I would also like to state that my arressting officer Shawn Anders and I never exchanged any words while he was at my home. I never made any statement to him nor did he ask me any question.

Im not understanding why this man is writing a police report and making statement about things I said and not putting things I did say and wrote on my written statement when we never spoke???? he was in and out of I and Sgt Taylor conversation as well as on his cell phone and looking around my yard SOOO im confused

things I would like to know

- 1) Why was the man who had property damage not on report.. SGT. Taylor state he spoke with him
- 2) why did he not mention in police report the heavy damage to vehicle
- 3) why did he state on police report that he was requesting a warmat for my daughter but never did
- 4) why is Shawn Anders my arresting officer when I never spoke to him
- 5) why does the police report not mention me being driven down the street at a high rate of speed ontop of a car.. I documented in in my written statement
- 6) Sgt Taylor took pictures of my injuries on his cell phone why were pictures not included in report.
- 7) My son has never been interviewed when he was present for everything that occurred. I did not ask my son to write a statement or come to the house to make a statement because I truly did not believe I did anything wrong.

Now I would like to take a minute to explain to you how this false arresst has affected my life..

on 08/15/17 the judge found no reason for this arrest and I was released without bond and charges were abandon.

I immeadiately went to registry to have my name removed from the vehicle my daughter refused to sign to release me unless I gave her my license plate that was on the car. she refused to come inside to sign. she stated that she did not have enough money to get it out of impound and have money to register it.. So I needed to give her my 300.00 plate that was registered to my 2008 RV that I sold or I would still be financially responsible for her actions.. so she got the plate.. I signed it over to her

- 1) lost a 300.00 plate
- 2) had to buy new gate 85.00
- 3) electronic gate open 300.00

I was released on Tuesday morning and my son who is 8yrs old on his 4th day back to school was unable to have his mother send him off or greet him when he got off the bus when he got home at 4pm the previous day.

I am very active in this community I am the District Manager for Labelle, Clewiston, and several other locations.. I run multi million dollar stores And donate to the local schools and have special agreements with sport teams in the area to fund the sport teams.. along with half of your police departments in Hendry County.. I went out to a local resteraunt with my husband and the servers that work there were asking me who I kidnapped.. I had a local bailbondsman call me to see if I was ok because it still had me listed as incarcerated 2 days after I was released.. I had several customers inquiring about it because it was going around facebook...

I cried and broke down so many times that night.. to have been stripped of my dignity, take a lice shower as they call it put in an orange jump suit like I was a criminal just for trying to protect myself and an uruly teenager didnt like the rules..

I was a nurse for 17yrs and and graduated nursing school with honors. I worked hard for my license and have always respected the law and helped other as much as I could in life.

By Friday I received a letter from Florida Department of Health that they had suspended my license and that I could no longer practice medicine.. SGT. Taylor took everything that I had worked hard for in my life in an instant.. and what I dont understand why would you put a person thru such pain and humiliation and then tell them the charges will be dropped.. why play with somebodys life like that.

Now who is going to pay the attorney for the expungement?? who is going to pay the attorney for the issues with the getting my nursing license back??

My arrest will stay on your web site until I get it expunged and has been shared im sure on the internet several times considering I have over 30 employees who have come acrossed it.. so it is for ever now in the digital world. I have post traumatic stress I will burst out in tears knowing im just starting to clean up this mess of what was created. would you want me as a nurse taking care of your elderly parents with that charge if you googeled my name and that came up???

what about if I want to become a foster parent in the state of Florida they will see that?? What happens if I volunteer at my 8yr olds school the do checks will they see this??

I received and email from Govenor Rick Scott it went out to all licensed medical providers to ask for volunteers to work at shelters for the hurricane.. sad my license is suspended because of this so I could not..

I would also like to note that they took my DNA at time of booking. The correctional officer stated that when they drop the charges that my DNA will stay forever in a data base. I did nothing wrong to deserve that..

I am currently deeply depressed and wake up everyday questionig the integrity of this situation and can only hope that you make this right..

I hope to GOD and pray that you have received this message loud and clear this man should not be working 1st as Sargeant. He should not be over seeing anyone nor should he be working with the community. To joke and ruin a persons life and tell them after all the trauma they had been thru to hold your fingers up like holding a grain of salt and say" your chances of being charged with this are this much" is nauseating to me and he should not ever put anyone in that position again.. and to tell me I would be going home the same day and he new I was going to be there over night is a horrific joke to pull on anyone.. I feel like at this point this was a false arrest.. Ilyana at this time who cause bodily injury to me... property damage to my gate and electronic gate opener and property damage to the land owner that she took out the poles and fencing and maliciously hit me with no regards for human life.. who had a cell phone and gate opener in the vehicle with her, walks around this county clean and free. lets hope nobody else says no to her because obviously there are no ramifications for her bad behavior..

Laurie A.Afif

840 North Hacienda Street

Clewiston FL33440

863-599-8749



To:

Lt. Ben Rowe, Professional Standards Unit

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: October 4, 2017

Re:

Allegation of Misconduct - False Arrest

I am attaching a packet containing a complaint from Laurie Afif of 840 N. Hacienda Street, Clewiston, FL. In her complaint, she states that Sgt. Andy Taylor arrested her and charged her with Kidnapping and False Imprisonment. The arrest occurred the day after she was involved in a Domestic Disturbance with her daughter.

Complainant states that, after several hours, Sgt. Taylor returned to the booking area to complete the process. When questioned about her release, he replied by, touching his index finger to his thumb and telling her that, there was that much chance that she would be prosecuted on the charges.

Upon reviewing the case submitted by D/S Sean Anders, as the Affiant, and Sgt. Taylor as the Training Officer, the case is completely absent of any Probable Cause to support the charges. The Complainant also states that Sgt. Taylor took photos of the bruising on her legs and the damaged gate, but they are not contained in the case report. She also states that she never spoke with D/S Anders. Potential witnesses were not interviewed.

At her first appearance Judge Cupp released her and the charges were abandoned.

Upon review, I find two policy violations that should be addressed and there may be others. By order of this memorandum, conduct your investigation into this matter and report your findings.

Case Preparation - By failing to place collected evidence in the Article XVI - Section 16.24 case file and failing to interview potential witnesses.

Article XVIII - Section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with law and department procedures.

Sergeant Andrew Taylor

HCSO Member,

V.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office,

Agency.

Pre-Disciplinary Settlement Agreement

The above named parties to this action have agreed to settle this case as follows:

1. In consideration of the terms and conditions of this Agreement, the agency shall issue a 1) Policy section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with the law and departmental procedures will remain sustained, 2) One week suspension without pay. The suspension will be affective starting today, December 8, 2017, through December 14, 2017. Sergeant Taylor has the option and may submit a memo to the Sheriff through the Chief Deputy for approval to request to utilize PTO hours during the unpaid, 3) Sergeant Taylor will be placed on a six month probationary period and must complete six month probation period without any policy violations. The six month probation period begins affective December 8, 2017 through May 11, 2018. If Sergeant Taylor commits any policy violations that are sustained during the probation period, Sergeant Taylor may be terminated by violating the terms of this agreement, 4) Mandated to a ten (10) day retraining regarding investigating calls for service. This training will consist of not one specific type of call, but, how to properly investigate law violations and research legal means of resolution. During the ten (10) day retraining, the call that Sergeant Taylor was investigating on August 14, 2017, which led to the policy violation will be discussed and sought through with Deputy Taylor so he will have a better understanding of what was done wrong with his investigation. The training would be done by a certified trainer or supervisor. The training is to prevent any future reoccurrences to the Member in lieu of the Member receiving a more severe form of discipline. This reduction in discipline is contingent upon the Member accepting the 1) Policy section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with the law and departmental procedures will remain sustained, 2) One week suspension without pay. The suspension will be affective starting today, December 8, 2017, through December 14, 2017. Sergeant Taylor has the option and may submit a memo to the Sheriff through the Chief Deputy for approval to request to utilize PTO hours during the unpaid, 3) Sergeant Taylor will be placed on a six month probationary period and must complete six month probation period without any policy violations. The six month probation period begins affective December 8, 2017 through May 11, 2018. If Sergeant Taylor commits any policy violations that are sustained during the probation period, Sergeant Taylor may be terminated by violating the terms of this agreement, 4) Mandated to a ten (10) day retraining regarding investigating calls for service. This training will consist of not one specific type of call, but, how to properly investigate law violations and research legal means of resolution. During the ten (10) day retraining, the call that Sergeant Taylor was investigating on August 14, 2017, which led to the policy violation will be discussed and sought through with Deputy Taylor so he will have a better understanding of what was done wrong with his investigation. The training would be done by a certified trainer or supervisor. The training is to prevent any future reoccurrences for the charges set forth in the Discipline Dispute Resolution Process letter dated December 8, 2017, and not grieving the action pursuant to any grievance process. The Discipline Dispute Resolution Process letter containing other terms and conditions is attached and incorporated as a part of this agreement

- 2. The Member understands that he/she has the right to grieve this disciplinary action pursuant to Florida Statutes, collective bargaining agreement and/or Hendry County Sheriff Office Procedures. As part of these rights, the Member knows and understands that he/she has the right to a lawyer; however, he or she has freely and voluntarily elected to represent himself or herself and waived the right to a lawyer. Understanding all these rights, the Member waives his/her right to grieve this disciplinary action and the right to appeal this disciplinary action.
- 3. The Member, for himself or herself, his or her attorneys, heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assignees, does hereby fully finally and forever releases and discharge the Hendry County Sheriff's Office and its agents, representatives, and Attorneys (collectively referred to as the "Agency"), of and from all claims, demands, actions, causes of action, suits, damages, losses and expenses, of any and every nature whatsoever arising from any and all of the facts or circumstances which gave rise to this action, including, but not limited to, those claims asserted or any federal, state or administrative action or other claims that were or might have been asserted by or on behalf of the Member against the Agency, Hendry County Sheriff's Office, before the Public Employees Relations Commission and any other suits or charges filed or which

may be filed by or on behalf of the Member with federal, state or local agency or court whatsoever, including the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and the Florida Commission on Human Relations, relating to these particular facts or circumstances.

- 4. The parties enter into this agreement freely and voluntarily and intend to be bound by all the terms as stated and/or referenced.
- 5. The Parties understand and agree that this document shall be filed in the Hendry County Sheriff Office Employee's personnel file.

Seen, Read, Understood, Agreed and Settled on this 8 day of December, 2017.

Reprimanding Authority signature

Human Resources, Director or Designee

Manhania Strangicor

Member's Representative

Approved by: Low Date Chief Deputy for Hendry County Sheriff's Office

ate: 12/8/17

3 | Page

Attached: Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Letter dated December 8, 2017.

Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo

To: Andrew Taylor, Member December 8, 2017

This Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo is being issued as a record of a Dispute Resolution and as a part of a Pre-Disciplinary Settlement Agreement between Andrew Taylor, hereinafter as Member, and the Hendry County Sheriff Office, hereinafter as Agency.

- 1. The Agency has informed the Member of his rights, including the right to an attorney at all stages in the improper procedure and/or improper conduct Complaint.
- 2. The Agency has determined there is sufficient probable cause that the Member violated certain provisions and/or rules and regulations by his or her actions as follows: (included in Exhibit A, which is attached and made a part herein)
- 3. The Member desires to accept responsibility for his or her conduct and mitigate the outcome that may occur if a hearing had been held. There will be no hearing if the Member accepts the terms and conditions of this Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo.
- 4. The Agency has proposed the following discipline for the Member's actions due to the Member's willingness to correct the improper action, the Member's positive attitude to correct any damages that may have occurred, and the Member's acceptance of the discipline recommendations, to wit: (pursuant to Exhibit B, which is attached and made a part herein)
- 5. The Agency has informed Member that he/she has the right to grieve this disciplinary action pursuant to Florida Statutes, collective bargaining agreement and/or Hendry County Sheriff Office Procedures. As part of these rights, the Member knows and understands that he/she has the right to a lawyer; however, he or she has freely and voluntarily elected to represent himself or herself and waived the right to a lawyer. Member waives all rights to a hearing and desires to enter into a Pre-Disciplinary Settlement Agreement of which this memo is a part.

Reprimanding Authority signature

Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe

Member's Signature

Accepted by:

4 | Page

Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo Exhibit A

To: Sergeant Andrew Taylor, Employee December 8, 2017

On August 14, 2017, Sergeant Andy Taylor was investigating a vehicle crash, while supervising and training new recruited Deputy Shawn Anders. The investigations lead Sergeant Taylor to 840 N Hacienda Avenue, in Clewiston, Florida, where he made contact with Laurie Afif, one of two registered owners of the crashed vehicle. Laurie Afif advised Sergeant Taylor she had a dispute the night before with her daughter over the vehicle. Laurie Afif further advised Sergeant Taylor her daughter Ilyana Agosto Rivera took the vehicle and must have been the one who crashed and abandoned. After further investigation, Sergeant Taylor became aware Laurie Afif was attempting to keep her daughter from leaving with the vehicle the night before and placed Laurie Afif under arrest for kidnapping and false imprisonment. At First Appearance, Judge Cupp found no probable cause for the arrest and Laurie Afif was released from custody. Laurie Afif followed up with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office and made a formal complaint against Sergeant Taylor for false arrest. The incident was investigated by Lieutenant Rowe and it was determined there was no probable cause for the arrest.

On December 8, 2017, Sergeant Taylor requested a DDRP hearing to resolve any discipline that would result out of the citizen complaint. The DDRP hearing was conducted and a consensus resolution was made regarding imposed discipline. Several areas were taken into consideration in determining an adequate discipline and steps to ensure no future reoccurrence of the same violation should take place. The areas taken into consideration were prior job performance of Sergeant Taylor, any prior disciplinary action, if there was any malice or ill intent regarding the arrest of Laurie Afif, Sergeant Taylor's training, and the seriousness of the violation. After taking every area into consideration a consensus resolution was made.

Discipline Dispute Resolution Process Memo Exhibit B

To: Sergeant Andrew Taylor, Employee December 8, 2017

A DDRP hearing was held in the Hendry County Sheriff's Office conference room located at 101 South Bridge Street, Labelle Florida. This hearing was arranged upon the request of a Discipline Dispute Resolution Process by Sergeant Andrew Taylor to resolve any discipline that would result out of a citizen complaint. There was a consensus resolution between all parties involve with the hearing. The agreement and conclusions are as follows:

- 1. Policy section 18.43 Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with the law and departmental procedures will remain sustained
- 2. One week suspension without pay. The suspension will be affective starting today, December 8, 2017, through December 14, 2017. Sergeant Taylor has the option and may submit a memo to the Sheriff through the Chief Deputy for approval to request to utilize PTO hours during the unpaid suspension.
- 3. Sergeant Taylor will be placed on a six month probationary period and must complete six month probation period without any policy violations. The six month probation period begins affective December 8, 2017 through May 11, 2018. If Sergeant Taylor commits any policy violations that are sustained during the probation period, Sergeant Taylor may be terminated by violating the terms of this agreement.
- 4. Mandated to a ten (10) day retraining regarding investigating calls for service. This training will consist of not one specific type of call, but, how to properly investigate law

violations and research legal means of resolution. During the ten (10) day retraining, the call that Sergeant Taylor was investigating on August 14, 2017, which led to the policy violation will be discussed and sought through with Deputy Taylor so he will have a better understanding of what was done wrong with his investigation. The training would be done by a certified trainer or supervisor. The training is to prevent any future reoccurrences.

This Pre-Discipline Settlement Agreement will be placed permanently in the members personnel file.

Member's signature

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

December 19, 2017

Mrs. Laurie Afif 840 North Hacienda avenue Clewiston, FL 33440

RE: Complaint of Misconduct/IA17-0006

Dear Mrs Afif,

The complaint you submitted to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) on October 3, 2017 has been fully investigated and we have reached a conclusion of *Sustained*.

The deputy was charged with a violation of HCSO Policy, specifically Article XVIII, Section 18.43 which states, Officers will not make any arrest, search or seizure which they know or should know is not in accordance with law and department procedures.

When administering discipline, consideration must be given to the individual's past behavior and job performance. Upon completing this investigation, it has been determined that the deputy has not caused prior complaints or investigations due to his actions or inactions. This would indicate that the deputy receive sanctions for the violations, but retain his position unless recurring issues are discovered.

HCSO is/has placed the following sanctions on this deputy:

One week suspension without pay

Six month probation with NO policy sustained violations

Ten day remedial training with a senior level sergeant

HCSO believes these sanctions will suffice and serve to ensure this deputy will use this experience to grow and learn from.

Please accept our sincerest apologies for the actions of this deputy and please be assured that HCSO will be diligently tracking this deputy's progress throughout his career.

If you have any questions or concerns, please contact me at 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

Lieutenant-Ben Rowe

Professional Standards Unit



To: Lt. Ben Rowe, Professional Standards Unit

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: January 29, 2018

Re: Investigation/Norwood-Limon

I am ordering an Internal Investigation into allegations of misconduct regarding an arrest by Sgt. Christopher Norwood on January 15, 2018 where he charged Susana Olguin-Limon with violation of Florida Statute 322.03.1. Limon contends that she does not require a Florida DL because she is not a resident.

Due to Limon being uncooperative, D/S Cano had to perform a takedown procedure to apply hand restraints. Limon states she was injured during the arrest. Limon also states that she was threatened by Sgt. Norwood when he told her that she had to find someone to pick up the would call DCF.

Please investigate these allegations to identify any policy violations.

	Hendry County Sheriff's Office TNQ 18-000 COMPL. 1 INTAKE AND INQUIRY. ORM
	COMPLANANT Olgum Limon, Susana ADDRESS ADDRESS 375. N. Palomino Clewiton, F1 EMPLOYEE LOCATION
INTAKE	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME COLINA F 01/15/2016 9:00-10:00 ALLEGATIONS Una Oficial Woman, Idid not have time to talk on the phone, Inceded you to pickup my I was arrested because I do not have a driver's license
	From Florida I showed my license current of Mexico witnesses INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Complain ant EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT Angelica Crumb RANK DATE TIME 1/18/18 11:30 am
INQUIRY	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN To Reviewed Florada Startue and the police report. The police report doesn't possed enough information to come to a conclusion of policy or law usolution occurred. Request Lell investigation
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL DISPOSITION Referred to PSU
AUTHORIZATION ABBR	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE 1-29 SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

000002

FIRST APPEAR ANCE HEARING - MISDEMEAN JR(S) ONLY

STATE OF FLORIDA	CASE NO:	1081	RMEC	DDD18.
Plaintiff -vs:	CASENU:1			
Susana Olami	n aka			
Defendant				
On this 10 day of 201		above named De	efendant has bee	n advised that
he/she is under arrest for the following CHARC	E(S):			
Woer Mot Ve	h Wo V			
200struct Wc) VID			
3.				
4				
ニース かいきょみ たいしんかいきゅうき デステク	我都会们还老的心态,她就不			onIy-
PROBABLE CAUSE: (X) Found as to All Cour () Not Found	() Not Found a	s to Count(s)		only.
RIGHT TO COUNSEL; () Waives; () Private Attorney;	(Requests P	blic Defender	
BOND: () ROR; () NO B	ONT			
The state of the s	4.2.71	12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		A PALOV
BOND AMOUNT 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		San Albana Construction		and a second second
BOND AMOUNT (1) 1 DAV SPECIAL CONDITIONS: () No G	Contact with victim(s);	() No alcohol		grifare and specific to
A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE				
SPECIAL CONDITIONS: () No G		(°.) No alcohol	r:3v	_AM (PM)
SPECIAL CONDITIONS: () No G	19	QU/8 at_	1:30 710 E. El Paso A	
SPECIAL CONDITIONS: () No C Other: ARRAIGNMENT DATE	19	QU/8 at_		
SPECIAL CONDITIONS: () No C Other: ARRAIGNMENT DATE Justice Center, 2 nd floor courtroom, 25 H. Hicky To Be Advised By: PLEA ENTERED: () Defendant advised of an	ochée Ave., LaBelle.	2008 at	710 E. El Paso A	ve Clewiston ss-examine
SPECIAL CONDITIONS: () No C Other: ARRAIGNMENT DATE Justice Center, 2 nd floor courtroom, 25 H. Hicky To Be Advised By: PLEA ENTERED: () Defendant advised of an witness and present other evidence, right to remain	ochee Ave., LaBelle. d waives: Right to counse in silent and right against	2008 at () Clewiston, () Clewiston, () Clewiston, () Self-incrimination	710 E. El Paso A	ve Clewiston ss-examine
Other: ARRAIGNMENT DATE Justice Center, 2 nd floor courtroom, 25 H. Hickg To Be Advised By: PLEA ENTERED: () Defendant advised of an witness and present other evidence, right to remajurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face	occhée Ave., LaBelle; d warves: Right to counse in silent and right against se possibility of deportation	at	710 E. El Paso A nt to call and cro right to appeal e	ve.: Clewiston ss-examine xcept for
Other: ARRAIGNMENT DATE Justice Center, 2 nd floor courtroom, 25 H. Hicky To Be Advised By: PLEA ENTERED: () Defendant advised of an witness and present other evidence, right to remain jurisdiction and legality of sentence and could fail	ochee Ave., LaBelle. d waives: Right to counse in silent and right against	at	710 E. El Paso A nt to call and cro right to appeal e	ve.: Clewiston ss-examine xcept for
Other: ARRAIGNMENT DATE Justice Center, 2 nd floor courtroom, 25 H. Hickg To Be Advised By: PLEA ENTERED: () Defendant advised of an witness and present other evidence, right to remajurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face	occhée Ave., LaBelle; d warves: Right to counse in silent and right against se possibility of deportation	() Clewiston, () Clewiston, () to all charge	710 E. El Paso A nt to call and cro right to appeal e	ve.; Clewiston ss-examine xcept for
Other: ARRAIGNMENT DATE Justice Center, 2 nd floor courtroom, 25 H. Hickg To Be Advised By: PLEA ENTERED: () Defendant advised of an witness and present other evidence, right to remajurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face () Guilty; () No Contest	occhée Ave., LaBelle; d warves: Right to counse in silent and right against se possibility of deportation	() Clewiston, () Clewiston, () to all charge	710 E. El Paso A nt to call and cro right to appeal e	ve.; Clewiston ss-examine xcept for
Other: ARRAIGNMENT DATE Justice Center, 2 nd floor courtroom, 25 H. Hickg To Be Advised By: PLEA ENTERED: () Defendant advised of an witness and present other evidence, right to remajurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face () Guilty; () No Contest	occhée Ave., LaBelle; d warves: Right to counse in silent and right against se possibility of deportation	() Clewiston, () Clewiston, () to all charge	710 E. El Paso A nt to call and cro right to appeal e	ve.; Clewiston ss-examine xcept for
Other: ARRAIGNMENT DATE Justice Center, 2 nd floor courtroom, 25 H. Hickg To Be Advised By: PLEA ENTERED: () Defendant advised of an witness and present other evidence, right to remajurisdiction and legality of sentence and could face () Guilty; () No Contest	d waives: Right to counse in silent and right against se possibility of deportation as to the following charges.	() Clewiston, () Clewiston, () to all charge	710 E. El Paso A nt to call and cro right to appeal e	ve.; Clewiston ss-examine xcept for
SPECIAL CONDITIONS: () No Contest Other: ARRAIGNMENT DATE Justice Center, 2 nd floor courtroom, 25 B. Hicky To Be Advised By: PLEA ENTERED: () Defendant advised of an witness and present other evidence, right to remajurisdiction and legality of sentence and could fail () Guilty; () No Contest SENTENCE:	d waives: Right to counse in silent and right against se possibility of deportation as to the following charges.	at_ () Clewiston, L right to trial, rig self-incrimination n. () to all charg () to Count(s	710 E. El Paso A nt to call and cro right to appeal e	ve.; Clewiston ss-examine xcept for

"If you are a person with a disability who needs any accommodation in order to participate in this proceeding, you are entitled, at no cost to you, to the provision of certain assistance. Please context Shella Mann, Court Operations Manager, whose office is located at the Lee County Justice Center, 1700 Monroe Street, Fort Myers, Florida 33901, and whose telephone assistance. Please context Shella Mann, Court Operations Manager, whose office is located at the Lee County Justice Center, 1700 Monroe Street, Fort Myers, Florida 33901, and whose telephone assistance. Please context Shella Mann, Court Operations Manager, whose office is located at the Lee County Justice Center, 1700 Monroe Street, Fort Myers, Florida 33901, and whose telephone assistance. Please context Shella Mann, Court Operations Manager, whose office is located at the Lee County Justice Center, 1700 Monroe Street, Fort Myers, Florida 33901, and whose telephone assistance.

WHITE-CLERK

GREEN DEFENDAN

YELLOW-JAIL

PINK-STATE ATTORNEY

GOLD-PUBLIC DEFENDER

000005

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed ubsequent resolution or referral for investigation. against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and the

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

and an official identification of my country Firts, pass a vehicle an accelerate the car to 80 miles, but inmediately I joined the low speed lane, sideways, I saw a patrol, but it did not stop me, I thought that he had realized that he only acelerated to pass and he was Following me, until it enters the town of Clewiston Horned on the lights and I stopped Immediately, I was supprised that it will not Stop me from miles back, an English speaking Officer he asked me for identification on license then another one arrived speaking spanish and lasked my self if I had documents her Isaid no just those, but an official woman arrived and they gave me an indication to get off the com and request that they take . because they were going to arrest me; explain that I am a visitor and that I have my passport and visa at home, I spoke with the person who and I also as ked him for my documents but he was very desperate because he speaks ocveral times so that they

arrive soon: om Montura Ra. h and she pressured me saying that if they did not arrive soon for the they would call <u>cc</u>E? but I'm worrico about the document's too Igot into the patrol 1 Kept asking that they no longer take and she took me out of the patrol with aggressive attitude she put the handouffs on me and I go to the grass, metasti now I have hort the left knee and the right arm. My cell phone and my portfolio of credentials and mone Fell and they did not want to given them to me. Until he got on the patrol to advancel 1 give them It I committed some clumsiness due to nervousness

It I committed some clumsiness due to nervouses and crying I apologise but I consider the and crying I apologise but I was very worried because deal was very bad. I was very worried because I know little of the people who took my I know little of that they are good.

Son but now I know that they are good.

I appreciate the attention to my complaint



STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Dear Mrs. Limon 375 N Palomino St. Clewiston Fl, 33440

RE: Complaint of Misconduct/IA18-0002

The complaint you submitted to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office on January 29, 2018 has been fully investigated and we have reached a conclusion of Unfounded.

Each deputy was wearing a body worn video camera which captured the entire incident. I personally reviewed the body cameras from each deputy where they had contact with you the night of January 15, 2018, where you were arrested. After reviewing the body camera video, I did not observe and acts or statements of misconduct from the Hendry County Deputy's. I then conducted interviews from each deputy who was on scene the night of your arrest. After conducting the interviews and gathering further information on why you were arrested, again, I did not obtain any statements of misconduct from the deputy's.

Based on the deputies statements, the use of force where you were taken to the ground, due to you refusing to place your hands behind your back was justified and within our policies. You claimed you sustained injury from the takedown technique. I reviewed the medical statement where you were treated at the Hendry Regional Medical Center in Clewiston, which revealed there were no fractures, dislocation or joint effusion. The amount of force use by the deputies was only the amount of force necessary.

The arrest for operating a motor vehicle without a license and obstruction of justice, both charges are within the law and policy of this agency. Due to the fact you enrolled your child in Florida public schools on two separate occasions, once in Lee County in 2016 and another in Hendry County in 2017, where your child is still currently enrolled. You no longer qualify under Florida statue 322.04, which would allow a person from another country to operate a motor vehicle in Florida under a valid license from their country.

If you have any questions or concerns, please contact me at 863-674-5606

Sincerely,

Lieutenant Bernamin Rowe

Professional Standards Division

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 04/15/2018

To: Chief K. Nelson

Thru:

From: Lt. Michael Stevens,

Reference: HCSO16ARR002037

On 04/12/2018 Michael Johnson (B/M DOB 05/26/1978) was arrested for a child support warrant. After being arrested he was transported to the Clewiston Police Department to be held until he could be transported to Labelle. On 04/12/2018 at approximately 0458 hours, D/S Morales entered the cell and counted the prisoners money on video (HCSO18CAD031344). The total counted was seven hundred dollars. Shortly after this D/S Blackman came to the cell and took all of the prisoners property off of him and put it in a bag, leaving it on the table in the booking room. During each of these encounters a dispatcher was present attempting to help the deputy. During the encounter with D/S Morales, the dispatcher took the bag containing the money and wrote on the bag "Michael \$700 cash confirmed". During the second encounter with D/S Blackman the dispatcher retrieved a second bag for the prisoners property and put tape on the first bag containing the cash.

When the prisoner was released on 04/13/2018 the jail released approximately \$500.00 back to him. I spoke with a member of the jail and was told that the prisoner came in with \$500.00 and was released with the same.

I spoke with Chief Aaron Angell about the incident and he advised that his camera system was not functioning correctly and he was not able to retrieve any video evidence.

On 04/13/2018 the prisoner, Michael Johnson came into the office and made a verbal complaint about his money being missing. He relayed the story to me and I began to take a cursory look at the accusation. He advised that he needed the money to pay his child support by the first of the month.

This memo is to request that this case be forwarded to PIU for investigation.



To:

Lt. Ben Rowe, PRU

Chief Deputy Kevin From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelso

Date: April 30, 2018

HCSO180FF001419 - Theft Re:

I am attaching a memo regarding the above referenced case involving Theft of Inmate funds that occurred on April 12, 2018.

Michael Johnson was arrested on a Writ of Bodily Attachment for Failing to Pay Child Support. He was taken to the Clewiston PD for booking. During the process D/S Morales counted the inmate's money while filming it on his Body Camera and both he and the inmate agreed there was \$700.00. This money was placed into a brown paper bag and the amount of \$700 cash was written on it and Michael Johnson signed it.

It should be noted that the on duty CPD Dispatcher was in the booking area and did handle the paper bag during the process.

When the transport deputy brought Johnson into the HCSO booking room, the staff counted his money in his presence. On the video, I am told you can see Johnson become animated, as if to be contesting the amount of money. The judge ROR'd Johnson and didn't take the Purge amount from his funds. When he left the HCSO Jail, he left with \$471.90 meaning he only had \$501.90 when he arrived. The \$30.00 booking fee was deducted. Video is available at HCSO. It is unclear if CPD can produce any.

This is a criminal matter and will need to be investigated by CID. Once they are through, please conduct an internal investigation. Let me know if you have any questions.

August 15, 2018

Mr. Michael Johnson 1047 Virginia Ave/PO box 2062 Clewiston, Florida, 33440

> Complaint - IA18-0003 RE:

Dear Mr. Johnson:

This letter summarizes the results of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office's investigation into your complaint of missing money. A criminal and administrative investigation was conducted involving the missing \$200 dollars from your personal belongings during the night of your arrest on April 12, 2018. Both the criminal investigation and the administrative internal investigation was inconclusive of identifying when and who misplaced or took the \$200 dollars from your belongings.

Even though both investigations did not show or indicate the Sheriff's Deputies were responsible for the lost or stolen money, the Sheriff and Chief Deputy apologizes for the incident and is going to reimburse you the missing \$200 dollars. Please except the attached chech#1239 from the Hendry County Sheriff's Office in the amount of \$200 dollars and zero cents.

Thank you again for bringing this matter to our attention.

Sincerely,

Lt. Benjamin Rowe

Professional Standards Division

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINT				TELEP	LIONE		
	COMPLAINANT							
	Aundray Tyrann Newton							
	ADDRESS							
17	96 Mississippi Ave. Clewiston, FL 33440				LOCATION			
	EMPLOYEE		796 Miss	issippi Av	e. Clewiston	i, FL 3344	0	
	D/S M. Thomas	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF INCIDENT	TIME		
h	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		F	2/10/	/2013	9:00 pm	ı	
ı		В						
֓֞֝֓֞֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓	ALLEGATIONS Mrs. Newton is alleging that Deputies forcefully and unjust Newton states that she is not defending her son, and feels the state of the	tifiably enter her	residence in the	e effort to a	pprehend her s been arrested,	son, Leonar Mrs. Newto	d Newton. on is upset	Mrs. with the
ł	nanner in which the artest was affected from the According to Mrs. Newton, Leonard ran into her room during this Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing against her	r right knee, whic	h she stated resu	ulted in inju	шту, миз. мем	ton and vior	.c a.c. cF	
	and was diagnosed with a contusion.							
ŀ	WITNESSES							
ı	WITHEBODS			arana	PHONE	IN PERSO	ON	OTHER
ł	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LE	ET TER	'IM'			
1	Aundray Newton		DANIK		DA		TIME	
ŀ	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK Lieutenant		2/11/13		9:00	
ı	Angell		Lieutenant					
+	PESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN							
1						Ciminana N	Arc Newto	n also
		totad she had hee	n injured and no	oted very li	ttle to no sign	or injury, iv	113. 1101110	di sa sho
ı	of the area where Mrs. Newton s	tated she had bee	n injured and no she had sustaine	oted very li ed a contus	ttle to no sign sion to her righ	or injury, iv it knee. She	informed	me that she
,	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton st			_1 150	maina Mrs N	ewion state	d mar siic	au viscu
JIRY	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperw	n observed in the	Sheriff's Office	she was lii	mping. Mrs. N	t stated that	t he failed	to
QUIRY	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperw had missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when	n observed in the inst hers while he	Sheriff's Office was attempting	she was li	mping. Mrs. N and her son, bu	it stated that tes Denutie	at he failed s were just	to tified in
INQUIRY	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing againting himself while involved in the apprehension sta	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot purs	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of	she was ling to apprehense	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but report indica	it stated that tes Deputie	at he failed s were just lent did ha	to tified in open as
INQUIRY	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser use pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser use pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser use pursuing Newton into the residence.	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for	she was ling to apprehence the offensor. The offensor and F.S. for this as the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reveal to deputy. It is	it stated that tes Deputients the incidence possible the incidence that incidence the incidence the incidence that incidence the incidence th	at the failed as were just lent did havis did occurring this was a	to iffied in ppen as ir as during the
INQUIRY	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser use pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser use pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser use pursuing Newton into the residence.	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for	she was ling to apprehence the offensor. The offensor and F.S. for this as the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reveal to deputy. It is	it stated that tes Deputients the incidence possible the incidence that incidence the incidence the incidence that incidence the incidence th	at the failed as were just lent did havis did occurring this was a	to iffied in ppen as ir as during the
INQUIRY	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and wher Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no many repension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just analicious intent no populy Thomas	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O. as responsible for was this intended attention was	she was ling to apprehence the offensor. The offensor and F.S. for this as the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reveal to deputy. It is	it stated that tes Deputients the incidence possible the incidence that incidence the incidence the incidence that incidence the incidence th	at the failed as were just lent did havis did occurring this was a	to iffied in ppen as ir as during the
INQI	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and wher Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accorded have been just analicious intent no populy Thomas	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for	she was ling to apprehence the offensor. The offensor and F.S. for this as the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reveal to deputy. It is	it stated that tes Deputients the incidence possible the incidence that incidence the incidence the incidence that incidence the incidence th	at the failed as were just lent did havis did occurring this was a	to iffied in ppen as ir as during the
INQI	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and wher Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States).	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just analicious intent no Deputy Thomas andards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.! as responsible for was this intended attention was OFFENSE	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attional your focused on	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but a report indicated S. It also reveate deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the	t stated that tes Deputie als the incidence of the incide	the failed as were just lent did has is did occurrent. This was opect at this	to iffied in ppen as ir as during the
INQL	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and wher Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States).	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just analicious intent no Deputy Thomas andards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.! as responsible for was this intended attention was OFFENSE	she was ling to apprehence the offensor. The offensor and F.S. for this as the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but a report indicated S. It also reveate deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the	t stated that tes Deputie als the incidence of the incide	the failed as were just lent did has is did occurrent. This was opect at this	to iffied in ppen as ir as during the point.
REPORT ING	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and wher Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States).	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just analicious intent no Deputy Thomas andards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.! as responsible for was this intended attention was OFFENSE	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attional your focused on	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but a report indicated S. It also reveate deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the	t stated that tes Deputie als the incidence of the incide	the failed as were just lent did has is did occurrent. This was opect at this	to iffied in ppen as ir as during the point.
E REPORT INQU	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and wher Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNTS	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent no Deputy Thomas andards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at attention was OFFENSE	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the state of the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reveale deputy. It is Deputy Thomat a securing the POLICY I	t stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Heeing suspended that the las's behalf.	the failed as were just lent did has did occurrent. This was opect at this	to iffied in ppen as ar as during the point.
E REPORT INQ	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED.	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent no Deputy Thomas andards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at attention was OFFENSE	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the state of the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reveaute deputy. It is Deputy Thomat a securing the processing t	at stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. fleeing susp	the failed as were just lent did havis did occurring was opect at this	to to tified in ppen as ur as during the point.
E REPORT INQU	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and where Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED.	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent no Deputy Thomas andards)	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the apprehence of the course of the c	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also revealed deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the POLICY Intentionally intentionally in	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. fleeing susp	the failed as were just lent did has lent did has its did occur. This was opect at this REF	injure Mrs.
E REPORT INQ	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and where Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDAMES OF THE PROPERTY OF T	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent no Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the state of the	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverted the deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the property of the report indicated the rep	it stated that ites Deputie als the incid possible the incid is possible the incid is possible the incid is possible the incidence in the inci	the failed as were just lent did havis did occurrent. This was opect at this REF	to to tified in ppen as ur as during the point. ERRAL injure Mrs. that the door is very
E REPORT INQU	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and where Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDAMENTORY UNFOUNDAMENTORY Thomas's knee was pushing a struck her, not that Deputy Thomas's	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just a nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed a securing Leonar	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the state of the state of the state of the occurrence of the occurrence of the state of the sta	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverted the deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the report indicated th	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Fleeing suspended or atteme her comby diegs as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening Leadenin	empted to plaint was Newton, it em and Newton, its em and Newton, its em and Newton is my onin	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT INQU	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and where Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND TO State Professional States and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States and Circumstances surrounding the Cont	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just a nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed a securing Leonar	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the state of the state of the state of the occurrence of the occurrence of the state of the sta	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverted the deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the report indicated th	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Fleeing suspended or atteme her comby diegs as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening Leadenin	empted to plaint was Newton, it em and Newton, its em and Newton, its em and Newton is my onin	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT INQU	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and where Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND TO State Professional States and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States and Circumstances surrounding the Cont	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just a nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her knee. In securing Leonar on, and had also just a committed in the incident direct against her knee.	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the state of the state of the state of the occurrence of the occurrence of the state of the sta	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverted the deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the report indicated th	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Fleeing suspended or atteme her comby diegs as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening Leadenin	empted to plaint was Newton, it em and Newton, its em and Newton, its em and Newton is my onin	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT INQU	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and where Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND TO State Professional States and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States and Circumstances surrounding the Cont	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just malicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident dire against her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also jal act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the course of the occurrence of the occur	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverse deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the recording the rec	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Fleeing suspended or atteme her comby diegs as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening Leadenin	empted to plaint was Newton, it em and Newton, its em and Newton, its em and Newton is my onin	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT INQU	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and where Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND TO State Professional States and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States and Circumstances surrounding the Cont	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just an alicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not fif the incident direagainst her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also jal act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the course of the occurrence of the occur	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverted the deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the report indicated th	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Fleeing suspended or atteme her comby diegs as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening Leadenin	empted to plaint was Newton, it em and Newton, its em and Newton, its em and Newton is my onin	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT INQU	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and where Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension star pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND TO State Professional States and circumstances surrounding the contact Professional States and Circumstances surrounding the Cont	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just malicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident dire against her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also jal act committed bedroom.	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the course of the occurrence of the occur	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverse deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the recording the rec	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the incid possible the incid possible the incid possible the incidence of	empted to plaint was Newton, it conard's	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
E REPORT INQ	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and where Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension state pursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the context Newton. Furthermore Sgt. Richardson had advised me of struck her, not that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing a probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused on greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehension further investigation is needed as there was no intentional and or elude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's be RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also just act committed bedroom. NO NO	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the course of the occurrence of the occur	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverse deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the recording the rec	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Fleeing suspended or atteme her comby diegs as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening as Leadening Leadenin	empted to plaint was Newton, it conard's	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the context Newton. Furthermore Sgt. Richardson had advised me of struck her, not that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing a probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused on greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehension further investigation is needed as there was no intentional and or elude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's be RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SYGNATURE OF SYPERY ISOR HANDLING THE COMPLETED.	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also just act committed bedroom. NO NO	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the course of the occurrence of the occur	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverse deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the recording the rec	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the incid possible the incid possible the incid possible the incidence of	empted to plaint was Newton, it conard's	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the context Newton. Furthermore Sgt. Richardson had advised me of struck her, not that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing a probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused on greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehension further investigation is needed as there was no intentional and or elude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's be RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SYGNATURE OF SYPERY ISOR HANDLING THE COMPLETED.	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also just act committed bedroom. NO NO	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the course of the occurrence of the occur	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverse deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the recording the rec	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the incid possible the incid possible the incid possible the incidence of	empted to plaint was Newton, it conard Nevis my opin Leonard's	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the context Newton. Furthermore Sgt. Richardson had advised me of struck her, not that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing a probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused on greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehension further investigation is needed as there was no intentional and or elude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's be RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SYGNATURE OF SYPERY ISOR HANDLING THE COMPLETED.	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also just act committed bedroom. NO NO	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the course of the occurrence of the occur	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverse deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the recording the rec	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. fleeing suspended or attement of the las's behalf. The las's behalf are her compy Leonard I dings as Ler device. It a result of DA'	empted to plaint was Newton, it conard Nevis my opin Leonard's	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the context Newton. Furthermore Sgt. Richardson had advised me of struck her, not that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing a probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused on greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehension further investigation is needed as there was no intentional and or elude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's be RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SYGNATURE OF SYPERY ISOR HANDLING THE COMPLETED.	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also just act committed bedroom. NO NO	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the course of the occurrence of the occur	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverse deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the recording the rec	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Heeing suspended or attement of the last of t	empted to plaint was Newton it was the failed se were just lent did havis did occurrence at this meet at this repeat to plaint was Newton it conard New is my opin Leonard's at the TE	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the context Newton. Furthermore Sgt. Richardson had advised me of struck her, not that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing a probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused on greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehension further investigation is needed as there was no intentional and or elude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's be RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SYGNATURE OF SYPERY ISOR HANDLING THE COMPLETED.	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also just act committed bedroom. NO NO	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the course of the occurrence of the occur	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverse deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the recording the rec	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Heeing suspended or attement of the last of t	empted to plaint was Newton, it conard Nevis my opin Leonard's	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton strucked me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Struck Professional Str	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also just act committed bedroom. NO NO	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the course of the occurrence of the occur	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverse deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the recording the rec	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Heeing suspended or attement of the last of t	empted to plaint was Newton it was the failed se were just lent did havis did occurrence at this meet at this repeat to plaint was Newton it conard New is my opin Leonard's at the TE	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT INQU	I did obtain photographs of the area where Mrs. Newton so provided me with a copy of her Hospital discharge paperwhad missed a day of work becasue of this injury, and when Deputy Thomas of the fact that his knee was pushing again re-position himself while involved in the apprehension stapursuing Newton into the residence, and that the Taser used described by Mrs. Newton and that Leonard Newton could described by Mrs. Newton, however I feel there was no mapprehension stage of a foot pursuit and it is highly likely COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional States). CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION Based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the context Newton. Furthermore Sgt. Richardson had advised me of struck her, not that Deputy Thomas's knee was pushing a probable that Deputy Thomas's attention was focused on greatest threat to his safety at the time of the apprehension further investigation is needed as there was no intentional and or elude Deputy Thomas by entering his mother's be RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SYGNATURE OF SYPERY ISOR HANDLING THE COMPLETED.	n observed in the inst hers while he age of a foot pursuage was in accord dhave been just nalicious intent not Deputy Thomas andards) NDED NOT SU Implaint i do not for the incident direct against her kneed a securing Leonar on, and had also just act committed bedroom. NO NO	Sheriff's Office was attempting uit. A review of lance with S.O.J as responsible for was this intended at a strention was OFFENSE STAINED STA	she was ling to apprehence the offense P. and F.S. for this as the attended on the focused on the occurrence of the occu	mping. Mrs. Nend her son, but the report indicated S. It also reverse deputy. It is Deputy Thomat securing the recording the rec	it stated that test Deputie als the incid possible the las's behalf. Heeing suspending or atterment of the company Leonard I a result of DA	empted to plaint was Newton, it conard's a tenard's a t	injure Mrs. that the door is very vton posed the ion that no attempt to flee

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

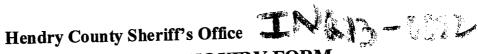
The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:



COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

COMPLAINANT	
Albert De Contigge	863-599-1730
Albert De Santiago	
ADDRESS	
725 N. Live Oak Clewiston, FL 33440	LOCATION
EMPLOYEE	725 N. Live Oak Clewiston, FL 33440
Sgt. J. Hunt	RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	White Male 30 March 2013 23:30

him and worongly applied the law with relation to his charge	y without warrant and against his will. Complainant also alleges that Sgt. Hunt mistreated ges. The complainants main focus during the telephone conversation was the charges state that Sgt. Hunt grabbed him slammed him into the car and then placed him in the crous witnesses. Complainant advised that his nephew, recorded below as witness, was this cell phone in time.
WITNESSES Jose Luis 625 N. Romero St. Clewiston, FL 33440	OW UPD
Jose Luis 623 N. Romero St. Clewiston, 12 co	BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT	
Albert De Santiago	RANK DATE TIME
EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT	Lieutenant 4/4/2013 10:07 a.m.
Aaron Angell RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	
I reviewed Sgt. Hunt's report (HCSO130FF001094). Sgt. Hunt was provided the complainant with ample opportunity to turn the music warning and turned the music back up. When Sgt. Hunt returned scomply. Sgt. Hunt again provided the complainant with ample opposed decided that an arrest would be the best course of action and proced Hunt's efforts to make this lawful arrest, and he also detailed the fithat Sgt. Hunt did have to become more assertive with the complainant in the rear of his vehicle	as able to provide a clear picture of the events as they transpired on this evening. Sgt. Hunt had come down so as not to disturb the peace of the neighbors. The complainant did not fully heed this everal hours later the complainant, who was now inebriated, became belligerent and refused to contunity to turn the music down/off, which he failed to do. Having an identifiable victim Sgt. Hunt did to ded to affect this arrest. In his report Sgt. Hunt detailed the complainant's attempts to resist Sgt. and that a belligerent an intoxicated crowd was making this increasingly difficult for him. It is plausible inant to overcome the resistance offered by the victim. Sgt. Hunt did indicate in his report that he was due to the crowd and that because of the subjects resistance to his lawful efforts he was unable to the tresisting arrest charge, and wanting to have these charges expunged. There was some, but not as
much emphasis placed on the alleged mistreatment, but again the	complainant's main focus was the charges and him being relieved of these charges.
much emphasis placed on the alleged mistreatment, but again the	complainant's main focus was the charges and him being relieved of these charges. OFFENSE
much emphasis placed on the alleged mistreatment, but again the COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional State CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION DISPOSITION THAT SGT. A LINE FACED WITH A RESISTING CLOUD. BASED ON THESE FACES RETENTION ONly. TO CONTACT THE COMPLAINT RECOMMENDFURTHER INVESTIGATION SIGNATURE/OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT.	OFFENSE DED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO OFFENSE DED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL REFERR
much emphasis placed on the alleged mistreatment, but again the COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional State CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION DISPOSITION THAT SGT. A LINE FACED WITH A RESISTING CLOUD. BASED ON THESE FACES RETENTION ONly. TO CONTACT THE COMPLAINT RECOMMENDFURTHER INVESTIGATION SIGNATURE/OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT.	OFFENSE DED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL JOHN ACTED WITHIN AIS LAWFUL AUTHORITY TO COMPLAINT. SGT. HUNT WAS THE ONLY DEPUTY ON BY SUSPECT AND AN INIBELATED AND JNRULY I AM RECOMENDING THIS BE FORWARDED FOR MOTOR OF 1415. ANT ON 4/17/13 @ 13:00 AND DOVISED HIM OF 1415.
much emphasis placed on the alleged mistreatment, but again the COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional State CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION DISPOSITION THAT SGT. A LINE FACED WITH A RESISTING CLOUD. BASED ON THESE FACES RETENTION ONly. TO CONTACT THE COMPLAINT RECOMMENDFURTHER INVESTIGATION SIGNATURE/OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT.	Complainant's main focus was the charges and him being relieved of these charges. Industry OFFENSE DEED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO DATE
much emphasis placed on the alleged mistreatment, but again the COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional State CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND THAT SOT. A STATE AND RESOLVE A CONTROL WITH A RESISTING CROWD. BASENON THESE FACTS RECOMMENDIFURTHER INVESTIGATION SIGNATURE/OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT SIGNATURE	OFFENSE DED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL JOHN ACTED WITHIN AIS LAWFUL AUTHORITY TO COMPLAINT. SGT. HUNT WAS THE ONLY DEPUTY ON BY SUSPECT AND AN INIBELATED AND JNRULY I AM RECOMENDING THIS BE FORWARDED FOR MOTOR OF 1415. ANT ON 4/17/13 @ 13:00 AND DOVISED HIM OF 1415.

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

1,	Hendry Co	ounty Sheriff's Office JNG13-0003
	COMPLAINT INTA	AKE AND INQUIRY FORM TELEPHONE
7	COMPLAINANT	863-234-6293
	Jania Thompson 05/17/1990 DOB	
	ADDRESS	
	290 B Road, Labelle, Florida 33935	LOCATION
1	EMPLOYEE	290 B. Road, Labelle
	D/S B. Roe SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
į	SOCIAL SECURIT INCIDENT	B F 06/10/13 1200
	ALLEGATIONS	
INTAKE	D/S Roe looking for Dale Thompson and Dale Thompson was the only one in the home to get permission to enter.	If who fled the scene of a possible grow operation and found that Myrtle Ms. Thompson came up and asked if she could enter her home and told no. anted in leu of permission from Myrtle. Allegation as to the legal authority to led that the deputy was rude to her and was being disrespectful when asked
		coc/11/2012 nothing has been provided
	WITNESSES Myrtle Odom - Contact information requested from the c	complainant as of 06/11/2013 nothing has been provided: BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT	
	Jania Thompson	RANK DATE TIME
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT	Sgt 06/10/2013 1711
	Michael Stevens RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	
INQUIRY	was initiated and both individuals were thought to have entered that both individuals were thought to have entered that both individuals were hidden inside of the attic. It was dis located the suspects who are the complainants husband and so some other relative and she did not disclose that it was her mo operation that her husband and son were involved in. I asked provided her with my email and telephone to contact me with	done of two family homes. They were not found on scene but it was later discoved scovered that Myrtle is the grandmother and has been working with law enforcement to n. When asked questions about Myrtle the complainant stated that she was the wife of ther in law. She also did not disclose the extent of her involvement in the drug her to provide me with contact information for Myrtle but she could not do this. I the information and I have not received anything from the complainant.
-	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standar	ds) OFFENSE Warrant
6	EXONERATED UNFQUINDED	POLICE EATIEDE DEEPRAT
ă	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED	
	complainant did not provide any witness or information that we have side of the story. She inquired of me why deputies would several months earlier when deputies raided her home and for was obtained. The complainant advised wrong information a	ne deputies were doing what was required of them to take persons into custody. The would show any wrongdoing onthe deputies parts and also left key information out of not allow her into the house and she knew this information because of happened to her and a marijuana grow house. She was kept from her residence while a search warrant bout who Myrtle is and has not followed through with contact information for her, as turns out it was Myrtle providing the information to deputies about the whereabouts of hed. There is no basis for the complaint and this case will be closed.
	the suspects, who also lives in the home that was being search	hed. There is no basis for the complaint and this case will be closed. NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	
ł	SIGNATURE OF SUPPRIVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT	06/11/13
	of Alla	DATE
1	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	11 Jul 13
- [1 /) m	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 1(2.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report a ctrue and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

06/10/13 - Spoke wy Sqt. Archer about incipent found that Mysta is achievy cransmother not who complament gates.

04/11/13 Attemptes contact of victim by phone no answer. 06/17/13 NO Forther confact w/ complainant - no emoil Text on message of into regrested from complament

7.7c Cloud informses-

INQ13-0004

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 08-30-2013

To: Sheriff Whidden

Thru: Chain of Command for the formula .

Reference: Citizen Complaint regarding Darius Redd

On 30 August 2013 Sgt. Griffin received a complaint from the parent(s) of Darius Redd D.O.B. 11/23/1993. In this complaint, filed by Darius' father, Eddie Redd Sr. he alleges that his son Darius has become the target of law enforcement and insinuates his son is being harassed or needlessly stopped by law enforcement.

Eddie Redd's complaint stems from an incident that occurred on 29 August 2013 when Dep. Campbell, while in the performance of his official duties came across a vehicle parked in the roadway near the intersection of Carolina Ave. and 10th Terr. It should be noted that Dep. Campbell was in the area as a normal part of his patrol duties, and was performing a regularly performed nightly security check of the Harlem Pool area that had previously been requested by county recreational staff due to criminal activity in the area.

As there were several reasons present to legally detain the vehicle and the occupants thereof Dep. Campbell did, so that he may conduct an investigation and provide the occupants of the vehicle with the opportunity to dispel his fears and explain their actions.

While conducting this investigation Dep. Campbell made contact with both occupants of the vehicle, Darius Redd and Clem Nealy D.O.B. 12/16/94. During the course of this contact Dep. Campbell performed normal and routine checks of both persons to ensure they were not wanted. Dep. Campbell continued his investigation and during his investigation he did request permission from Darius to search the vehicle. Dep. Campbell's request to search the vehicle seemed to be based on several explainable and prudent factors.

During this encounter Dep. Campbell noted that he could smell what he recognized as the smell of marijuana emanating from Darius, and that internal remnants of a swisher sweet cigar were observed lying directly beside the vehicle. This is a common method of smoking marijuana; drug users will sometimes remove the tobacco from the cigar and replace it with marijuana. In addition to this Dep. Campbell also reported that during a previous encounter with Darius and this same vehicle that illegal narcotics were present in the vehicle.

Based off the fact that the vehicle and its occupants were in a place, at a time not consistent with that of a Law Abiding Citizen, the fact that criminal activity had been reported in the area were Dep. Campbell was patrolling, and because of other indicators of criminal behavior being present Dep. Campbell did request a search of the vehicle that Darius and Clem had been occupying. It is my opinion that Dep. Campbell was not out of line or inappropriate in his request, and having been presented with the same facts I am certain I would have requested the same.

Darius did consent to this search of his vehicle and according to Dep. Campbell made no objection. Dep. Campbell did perform this consent search once Dep. Yeoman's arrived to provide back-up. Once the search was complete and no contraband was located, and once Dep. Campbell's fears were dispelled both Darius and Clem were allowed to leave.

Shortly after completing the stop and releasing both Darius and Clem, the parents of Darius arrived and began questioning both the merits of the stop and reason for searching the vehicle. This was explained to Darius' parents and they were provided with all of the information they requested concerning both the stop and the Deputies who performed the stop.

While reviewing the complaint it was noted that Sgt. Griffin also spoke with Darius' parents and also attempted to explain the reason for both the stop and the subsequent request to search the vehicle. During this conversation Sgt. Griffin reported that both Darius and Gloria did never understand the reason for their son having been stopped and continued to state their son never gave permission for anyone to search the vehicle.

As the reason for the stop has been well established, and because this does not seem to be in question I am not considering this to be an issue in this complaint, furthermore if it is I am considering any complaint directed towards the merit of the stop to be unfounded and in no need of no further investigation. As for the search of the vehicle I am also considering any complaint filed by Darius' parents to be unfounded and in need of no further investigation for several reasons.

During the course of the stop there were several factors present that would have led a prudent law enforcement officer to believe that illegal contraband (narcotics) were present and that the laws of the State of Florida were being broken, and as stated had I been presented with this same scenario I would have handled it in the same manner. Dep. Campbell did request and receive consent from the driver of the vehicle to conduct a search of this vehicle based off well established reasonable suspicion. This consent was verbal and acceptable. Once back-up arrived Dep. Campbell re-iterated this consent received from the driver in the presence of Dep. Yeomans and only after having done this then proceeded with a search of the vehicle. It should also be noted that at no point has the adult subject of this stop and search, Darius Redd made complaint concerning the merits of this stop or the legality of the subsequent search. The only complaint received at this point has come from a third party who was not present during the stop and is making this complaint based off of hearsay, not direct factual information. Furthermore the passenger of the vehicle, Clem Nealy, who was also the subject of a search by being an occupant of the vehicle, and who was also listed as a witness has yet to provide testimony or complaint regarding this encounter.

A search of Darius' name through our local data base did reveal where he had been involved in at least five (5) previous incidents this year, as there were five cases initiated in 2013 alone that he was in some way associated with whether he was listed as the suspect or other person. I did also review these reports and in doing so I noted nothing that would suggest that Darius is being unfairly targeted or harassed by members of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. The case numbers associated with Darius for 2013 are as follows:

HCSO13OFF003006

HCSO13OFF002667

HCSO13OFF002614

HCSO13OFF002611

HCSO13OFF000689

It is my recommendation this complaint be considered unfounded for the reasons cited above. I am of the opinion that no further investigation is required and/or warranted and that the actions of the Deputies involved in this stop were legal and in no way violated Darius' civil rights. Darius is not the "target" of any member of this agency, nor is he the target of law enforcement in general to my knowledge.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

		_		TELEP	HONE	
1	COMPLAINANT Eddie L. Redd Sr.			863-2	23-5490	
ļ	ADDRESS					i
	701 Alabama Avenue Clewiston, FL 33440					
ļ	EMPLOYEE			LOCATION		1
	A. Campbell 186	F	Road Patrol	East ALPHA		
- 1	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDENT		
1	SOCIAL SECORIT NOVIDER	/ M		8/29/2013	2330	
- 1	ALLEGATIONS					1
ш		ing a "target" to I aw Emforce	ement. On 8/29/2013	Deputy Campbell stopped out with a S	uspicious Vehicle, in the area of Ha	arlem Gym, that was
INTAKE	parked in the roadway at Caronia Avenue and Total Total of the valued until Anousher Unit arrived. Darius	did give a verbal consent, v	thile nodding his head	IID BUIL GOWII (1 E-3 MORON) TOT GO VO	wheel or his serron and he malie	d "No". Deputy
	Darius attempted to immediately get out and was instantial. Deputy Campbell reitterated to Darius Redd that it was OK to search the vehicle and again Darius replied with a "Yes".	Darius exited the vehicle at done with Clem. Once the v	id was asked if he had ehicle was searched at	any weapons or any other near or con ad both subjects interviewed they were	eleased. After the stop, Gloria Rec	ld arrived after
	Deputy Campbell reiterated to Darius Redd that it was Ok to search was performed. The same procedure was campbell asked if he could check and Darius said yet and a pat down search was performed. The same procedure was rebriefly speaking with her son, Darius and began questioning Deputy Campbell about the merits of his stop. She expreadvised Gloria that the last time he made contact with the vehicle(and Darius) it contained drugs. In addition, Deputy Clambell and the department of the person of Darius. Gloria and Eddie Sr. came to the Office and advised that Darius never gave permission on the person of Darius. Gloria and Eddie Sr. came to the Office and advised that Darius never gave permissions.	amphell observed a package	was being targeted un of Swisher Sweets (Gi	rape) with the (tobacco removed) laying	on the ground next to the vehicles te stop and continued to state that I	nd there was a smell of Darius never gave
	arvised Gorna that the last one of Darius. Gloria and Eddie Sr. came to the Office and advised that Darius never gave permissi permission for the vehicle to be searched.	ion for the vehicle to be search	ned. Neither Giona o	t Education and and and and and and and and and an	•	
	WITNESSES					
	Clem Nealy 12/16/1994 Deputy M. Yeomans #188		BY: LETT	ER PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
i I	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT				\bowtie	
	Eddie and Gloria Redd		RANK	DAT	E TIME	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT	Ser	geant	8/30/201	3 0015	
	Sgt. W. Griffin #116 RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN					
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN					
	heaving					
	SOS ATTACHED MEMORANDUM (M)#109					ļ
_						
INQUIRY						
Ι₫						Į.
=						
	Eddie and Gloria requested the name of the Captain. Sgt. G	wiffin aunnlied	the Redds	with a Business Car	rd with the Captai	n's name
İ	Eddie and Gloria requested the name of the Captain. Sgt. of and Office Number. This was done after being advised by t	their Attorney	Man Paige).		
	and Office Number. This was done after being advised by	OFF	ENSE	,		
F	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	OFF	ENSE			
REPORT	IN013-0004	NOT SUSTAINE	D SUSTA	INED POLICY F	ILURE RE	F <u>ER</u> RAL
1 6	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED	NOI SOSTAINE			•	
VER				<u> </u>		
	DISPOSITION					
8						!
뒪	1					
Į₹						'
1 🖺						
{	•					
ĺ	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES N	Q FO	RWARD INV	ESTIGATION TO		
A BEREVIATED INVESTIGATI	RECOMMEND FOR THER IN VESTIGIATION	A				
۱		7//			DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT)			8/30/13	
1 3	W. CHEIGHN FILE SUCCES					
	STOWN THE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	V			DATE	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEW BY SUPERVISOR				8/20/13	
18	1 Mayor Charles				DATE	
NO E A E I CO	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN				9/04/12	
:	Costs HIO				1/5 1/13	
ı					I have not know in alv	illfully

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

INQ13-0005

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: August 28, 2013

Thru: Captain D. Williams

From: Lieut From: Lieutenant L. Richardson 1912

Reference: Isreal Deleon Complaint

On August 4, 2013 Isreal Deleon was arrested for Battery (DV) on Brandi Keeling (Attachment #3). The incident took place at 1380 Apache Circle. Up until the time of the arrest Deleon and Keeling had been living at that residence together as a couple. Keeling continued to reside in the residence until she was notified that Deleon was to be released from jail.

When Deleon was released from jail. Judge Sloan issued a "no contact" order, and directed Deleon to make other living arrangements as long as Keeling resided at 1380 Apache Circle. When Deleon was released from jail, Keeling claimed that she did not feel safe and went to the home of a family member.

On August 20, 2013 D/S Bell responded to 1380 Apache Circle to stand-by while Keeling got some personal items out of the home. At that time, Deleon was present and objected to Keeling taking some of the property from the home. It was explained to both parties that the division of property was a civil issue in which the Hendry County Sheriff's Office would not become involved.

On August 21, 2013 Sgt. S. Reed responded to 1380 Apache Circle to again standby as Keeling retrieved the remainder of her personal items from the residence. On this occasion, Deleon was not present and had changed the locks on the residence. Keeling insisted that she needed her child's clothing. As Keeling had legal right to be in the residence, she attempted to force entry. Keeling was not strong enough to open the door, and requested assistance. After Keeling signed an HCSO "Waivers/Affidavit" form (Attachment #4 and #5) releasing the agency from any liability, Keeling was assisted and the door of the residence was opened for her. Keeling retrieved her property from the residence and left. Sgt. Reed remained at the residence until it was properly secured by

In addition, Sgt. Reed supplemented the original arrest report (Attachment #3) and attached the waivers forms (Attachment #4 and #5).

A short time after Sgt. Reed left the residence, Deleon arrived at the HCSO main office on Bridge Street, and wanted to make a burglary report. Sgt. Reed explained to Deleon that Keeling had legal right to be in the home, and that the situation was civil in nature. Deleon was not satisfied, and asked to speak to the Sheriff. Sheriff Whidden met with Deleon and again explained that Keeling had legal right to be in the residence and that no crime had taken place.

On August 25, 2013 Deleon again returned to the HCSO main office on Bridge Street. On this occasion, Deleon spoke to Sgt. Woods and expressed his desire to make a complaint in reference to the manner in which Sgt. Reed handled his complaint on August 21st. As Sgt. Woods had no knowledge of the prior dealings with Deleon, a Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form (Attachment #1) was completed.

On August 26, 2013 I received the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form completed by Deleon. In that complaint, Deleon describes the HCSO supervised contacts he had with Keeling on both August 20th and August 21st. He goes on to describe the conversation he had with Sgt. Reed at the HCSO main office. Deleon never makes any allegation of misconduct or wrongdoing. His only complaint is that the manner in which the situations were handled "does not sound right".

Deleon makes no allegation of misconduct, and completed the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form for the purpose of expressing his inability to comprehend the dynamics of a "civil matter". In conducting the inquiry into the complaint, I find no misconduct or wrongdoing. For these reasons this inquiry will be closed, and no further action or investigation is necessary.

Unable to make content w/
Israel Delean
Nummons ATTEMPS.

CAPATOR 9/04/13

Alfachment #1

Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 South Bridge Street Post Office Box 579 LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579 Telephone (863) 674-5600

ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: 8-25-13 6:56pm	C.C. Case #:
Complainant: Name Is real Peleon	DOB <u>1-1-75</u> SEX
Home Address 1380 Apaher Circle	CityStateZip33935
Business Address	City State Zip
Home Phone 339-826-1673 Bus	siness/Other Phone
Complaint: Date and Time of Incident: 8-31-/3 13-11	<u>am</u>
Location of Incident: 1380 Apacher Circle	
Nature of Complaint: Dames to projet	+7
Member Sct. S. Rerol	I.D. / Badge #
Member	
Statement of Complaint: Statement was Written and Inquiry Form.	on Complaint Intake
<u> </u>	
(Use supplementary statement form	n, attached if necessary)

	C.C. Case #
	
• •	
	_
•	
	·

Initials

RECEIPT OF CITIZEN'S COMPLAINT

Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

- 1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.
- 2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Please be advised that:

- 1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.
- 2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and ends on page, is true and correct.
Signature of Complainant
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF HENDRY Sworn to and subscribed before me this PERSONALLY KNOWN: DENTIFICATION PRODUCED: Florids OR: PRODUCED IDENTIFICATION; TYPE OF
Notary Market, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute
Sch. Joshu Woools Printed Name of Notary (Seal)

X *2

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	. COM LITTLE	TELEPHONE 1/78
	GOMPLAINANT DECEON	239-826-1673
İ	ADDRESS Acache cèc (Belle Fla	1380 Apache cir La Relle Fa
	EMPLOYEE	DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	A 0-13 10-11 AM
	ALLEGATIONS JO-13 May SON Isreal Delean of that Brondi Leeling was taking my belong that Brondi Leeling was taking my belong she was moving out and was only supposed to the way when the way were the way when the way were well as wel	called me to inform me,
NTAKE	BN 8-20-13 Mg San Istan my belong	ing owtox my house witch
INT/	that Broad Feeling was only suppose	sed to take out her own stor
	so I called cops to meet me at 138 onpo	che con to see whats golsey
	WITNESSES	· ,
	TSCA VECTON SON	BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	Israel Delcon	ANK DATE TIME
	1 VAS 14.0 (4.7000.3	8-25-13 6:56 pm
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	
≽	₌	
NQUIRY		
=	-	
 -	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFEN	
i g	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED	SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
1 1	DISPOSITION	•
Į,	See Attached Memorandon Recommend further investigation yes no forw	
	N	
	A L	
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORV	WARD INVESTIGATION TO
		DATE
	SIGNATURE OF SOLECTION	8/28/13
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	DATE
	HOH /	DATE,
-	SIGNATURE OF CAPITAIN	8/28/13
·	· Comment of	knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation: 0~ argue INQ13-0006

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: August 20, 2013

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Captain D. Williams (2013

From: Lt. L. Richardson

Reference: Paul D. Church Complaint

On July 11th, 2013 (Inmate) Paul D. Church completed an Inmate Request/Grievance Form requesting that his wallet be located. (**Attachment #1**)

On August 14, 2013 Paul D. Church completed an HCSO Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form. In that form, Church states only "had wallet black with \$1326 dollars in it". At that time, I (Lt. L. Richardson) had already conducted an "inquiry" into the loss of the wallet. (Attachment #2) The results of that inquiry are as follows:

On July 4th, 2013 at 8:34 p.m. D/S Ryan Maldonado was dispatched to a "Hit and Run". The suspect vehicle was being followed by the victim, who was providing dispatch with real time information. D/S Maldonado observed the suspect vehicle on Martin Luther King Boulevard, and conducted a traffic stop at the intersection of Seminole Avenue. As he made contact with the driver (Paul D. Church), the victim arrived at the scene of the stop. Followed very shortly by Sgt. J. Woods. The victim positively identified the vehicle as being the same one responsible for crashing into her vehicle, then fleeing the scene. In addition the victim identified Church as the driver (sole occupant) of that vehicle at the time the crash took place.

With the vehicle stopped and positive identification from the victim, D/S Maldonado made contact with Church to conduct an interview. D/S Maldonado observed Church "stumble and nearly fall to the ground". In addition, D/S Maldonado observed "a strong odor of an alcoholic beverage emitting from his mouth and head area". Church was moved to the rear of his vehicle where D/S Maldonado conducted a pat down search. In doing so, D/S Maldonado removed Church's wallet and retrieved a faded driver's license. The wallet and license were handed to Sgt. Woods, who checked the wallet for additional identification and noted that there was no money in the wallet. D/S Maldonado placed Church under arrest and secured him the patrol car. Sgt. Woods checked Church's driver's license through HCSO communications, and handed the wallet and driver's license back to D/S Maldonado who placed both onto the hood of his patrol car. D/S Maldonado then called for a tow truck for Church's vehicle, and began a detailed interview with the victim. D/S Maldonado took a written statement from the victim (Attachment #6), consulted with Sgt. Woods (who was completing the HCSO Vehicle Tow Receipt, Attachment #5), and transported Church to the jail.

Upon his arrival at the jail, Church was relieved of his clothing, a yellow chain, and six dollars and forty-five cents (Attachment #7). Church's wallet was not included in his personal property.

On July 29, 2013 I received Church's initial complaint (**Attachment #1**). I reviewed the Offense Report (HCSO13OFF002504, **Attachment #3**), and HCSO Tow Receipt (**Attachment #5**). In neither place did I find any mention of Church's wallet.

On July 31, 2013 I spoke to D/S Maldonado in reference to Church's wallet. D/S Maldonado had already been made aware of situation by jail staff. Prior to our conversation, D/S Maldonado had already searched his patrol car, Church's vehicle (at Tim's Towing), and the area of Seminole Avenue with negative results. In addition, D/S Maldonado had already been in contact with Church's sister in reference to the matter. D/S Maldonado informed met that the last time he recalled seeing the wallet was after placing it, along with the driver's license, on the hood of his car. At that time, I had D/S Maldonado completed and Offense Report in reference to lost property (HCSO13OFF002875, Attachment #4). In addition, I had D/S Maldonado complete an HCSO Inter-Office Memorandum (Attachment #8), detailing how the wallet was lost.

On August 6, 2013 I spoke to Sgt. Woods in reference to Church's arrest, and the missing wallet. Sgt. Woods clearly recalled arriving on the scene and taking possession of Church's wallet and driver's license from D/S Maldonado. Sgt. Woods told me that the driver's license was faded, causing him to check the wallet for additional identification. While checking the wallet, Sgt. Woods noted that there was no money within the wallet. Sgt. Woods checked the status of Church's license through HCSO communication, and returned the wallet and license to D/S Maldonado. At that time, I had Sgt. Woods complete an HCSO Inter-Office Memorandum detailing his involvement in Church's arrest (Attachment #9).

On August 19, 2013 I was presented with Church's HCSO Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form (Attachment #2). In that complaint, Church claims that the wallet contained \$1,326.00. Church's initial complaint, made from within the jail (Attachment #1) made no mention of any currency. On the same day, I met with Patsy Wegscheid and personally reviewed several of the phone calls made by Church while he was inside the jail. In speaking to his bondsman, Church was told that he needed \$350.00 to be bailed out of jail. During subsequent calls to family members Church informed them that his bail would cost \$350.00 and told them that he had "almost enough" and "almost that much" in his wallet. Church did not provide an exact amount, and it appeared to me that he was attempting convince his family that once he got out of jail he could repay the money. During a subsequent call to family Church claimed to have exactly \$350.00 in his wallet. In Church's final mention of money to his family, and after he became aware that the wallet was missing, he claimed that he had \$326.00. In that same conversation, Church claimed that his gold necklace had been taken from him by D/S Maldonado, and that D/S Maldonado had been previously fired for stealing. The HCJ Receipt for Prisoner's Personal Property (Attachment #7), documents a yellow chain taken from him at the time of his booking.

In speaking to Mrs. Wegscheid, I found that Church's sister had been in contact with her, and claimed that Church had \$1,000.00 in the wallet. Returning to the HCSO Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form (**Attachment #2**) the amount of money, Church claims to have had in his wallet is \$1,326.00.

Through the course of my "Inquiry" into the complaint(s) made by Church, I have found him to be inconsistent and verifiably untruthful. Based on Sgt. Woods' interview (see attachment #9), and the fact that Church had \$6.45 in loose currency in his pocket (See attachment #7) I don't believe that Church had any money in his wallet. The initial complaint (Attachment #1) made no mention of money. Church's comments in reference to the money in his wallet made to family were obviously attempts coerce them into paying his bond for him. Church did not settle on an exact amount until after he was made aware of the fact that the wallet was lost. In the final complaint (Attachment #2) Church combined his first exact dollar amount with the dollar amount his sister provided to Mrs. Wegscheid, and came up with \$1,326.00.

During my interview with D/S Maldonado it became apparent to me that D/S Maldonado placed Church's wallet on the hood of his car, and became distracted by the victim of the crime

for which Church had been arrested. In documenting his probable cause for the arrest, D/S Maldonado forgot about the wallet on the hood and transported Church to the jail. During that transport, the wallet came off the hood and was lost. Although I have concern about D/S Maldonado's carelessness with prisoner property, I find no misconduct. D/S Maldonado will be counseled/coached by his immediate supervisor in the handling of prisoner property. That counseling will be documented in Performance Management Plus.

The loss of Church's wallet was handled, as any other, with the completion of the (Lost Property) Offense Report (**Attachment #4**). This complaint has been handled at the shift level, and there is no need for further investigation.



Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

COMPLAINANT TELEPHONE 863-673-7840
ADDRESS UDSY Rain Bow Circle LaBelle
EMPLOYEE LOCATION
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME W W 7-4-13 8:20
ALLEGATIONS Had Wallet Black with \$1326 Dollars in it
I do Swear & affirm this Statement is True.
WITNESSES
INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER SAMES AS COMPLANTANT
EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT SHAW BELL RANK OCAU O
RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
SEE Attached Memorandum
COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE TW 4 13- 0006
CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
DISPOSITION
DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO. FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR FANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO. FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR FANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO. FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR FANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE 4,24 8/20/13

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:



To Capt Williams

____ DATE _____

HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CORRECTIONS DIVISION INMATE REQUEST/GRIEVANCE FORM

A	INMATE REQUES	T/GRIEVANC	E FORM	
		D I.: - D	Deputy Initials	BR 325 2-11/3
CHECK ONE:	REQUEST	GRIEVAN	ICE ;	
DATE: <u>7-//-13</u>	POD/LOCATION	on G-1		
INMATES NAME(S): Pack CH	vrcH.		
REQUEST/GRIEVA STATEMENT: T My Vallet Ryan Mald Dows not Down not Down Have Back Why Seene No Before Who Supervisor:	was Told would Be orado no have it	On M Turne what is a Lawye aken Fr	onday ed in B y Tell m s The T om me knowe He SHOTTEFF	That E He FUEL FUEL WAS FIFE OSOUTE
COMMENTS:				

COMMENTS:

JAIL ADMINISTRATOR: _____

() REFERRED FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION

() NO FURTHER ACTION

() RESPONSE AS FOLLOWS



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 6/6/2011 8/1/13

To: Chain Of Command

Thru: Lt. L. Richardson

From: D/S R. Maldonado #182

Reference: Hit & Run Arrest on July 4, 2013

On 07/04/13 at approximately 2020 hours, I initiated a traffic stop on a suspected vehicle involved in a Hit & Run Vehicle Accident on W. Seminole Ave & MLK Blvd. I then made contact with the driver of the vehicle (white male) who identified himself as Paul Church. I then asked Paul for his driver's license and he responded in an extremely slurred manner, that he did not have his license. During my initial contact with Paul, it was apparent that he was extremely intoxicated and incoherent. I then asked the driver of the vehicle to step out and speak with me. At this time, both the victim of the Hit & Run and Sgt. J. Woods arrived to my location. The driver then opened the driver door and attempted to step out of the vehicle, nearly falling to the ground. After assisting Paul to the back bumper of his vehicle, the victim of the Hit & Run Accident was able to confirm that Paul was in fact the individual that hit her vehicle before fleeing the scene. I then conducted a pat down search of Paul and located a black wallet in his pants pocket.

I then opened the wallet and immediately observed a faded driver's license inside, which Paul previously stated he did not have. I did not continue to search the wallet after locating Paul's license. I then continued the pat down of Paul and was able to confirm that he was not carrying any weapons. Sgt. Woods then approached me and I handed him Paul's wallet and driver's license to run through the communications division while I placed handcuff restraints on Paul. Sgt. Woods then ran Paul's license through the communications division and I walked Paul back to my patrol vehicle. I then placed Paul in the back seat of my patrol vehicle and made contact with Sgt. Woods who gave me Paul's wallet and license. At that time, I placed his wallet on the hood of my patrol vehicle and made contact with the victim to ensure she and the passengers were in good health and did not need any medical assistance. While speaking with the victim, I notified the Communications division to have Tim's Towing in route to my location. I then obtained a sworn written statement from the victim and made contact with Sgt. Woods who was aiding with the Tow Sheet. Sgt. Woods then advised me that he would remain on scene and wait for the Tow Truck to arrive. He advised me to transport Paul to the Jail due to the high call volume on the 4th of July. I then re-entered my patrol vehicle and left in route to the Hendry County Jail. The last time I observed the wallet and license, was on scene just prior to transporting Paul to the Jail. The wallet never entered my vehicle at any point. I did attempt to locate the wallet inside my patrol vehicle with negative results. I also attempted to locate the wallet on W. Seminole Ave and inside the subject's vehicle after learning that the wallet was lost with negative results.



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 08/06/13

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Lt. L. Richardson

From: Sgt. J. Woods

Reference: Hit and Run Arrest from July 4, 2013

On July 4, 2013 at approximately 8:20PM, D/S R. Maldonado conducted a traffic stop on a suspected Hit and Run Driver. The traffic stop occurred at the intersection of West Seminole Avenue and Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Boulevard. Just after conducting the traffic stop I arrived on scene and observed D/S Maldonado speaking with the driver of the vehicle, later identified as Paul Church. Church then exited his vehicle and I observed D/S Maldonado conduct a pat down search of Church and located a black wallet. D/S Maldonado then opened his wallet and removed what appeared to be a driver's license. D/S Maldonado then handed me his wallet and his driver's license to run through communications. Due to his license being faded I then looked through the rest of his wallet to attempt to locate another form of identification that I could read better. While looking through his wallet I did open the rear compartment of his wallet where the money would be and did not observe any money inside of the money compartment in his wallet. I then gave the wallet and license back to D/S Maldonado and began to fill out a tow sheet for the vehicle.

Sgt. Joshua Woods

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: August 28, 2013

To: Captain D. Williams Capton \$128/13

Thru:

From: Lieutenant L. Richardson,

Reference: Paul D. Church Complaint

On August 20, 2013 I completed an inquiry into an allegation made by Paul D. Church on that date. During that inquiry I determined that Church's wallet and driver's license had been lost during his arrest.

The deputy responsible for the loss of Church's wallet has been reprimanded, and the necessary steps to prevent a reoccurrence have been taken.

On August 27, 2013 I made contact with Paul Church and informed him of the outcome of the inquiry. At that time, Church was directed to provide the HCSO with a bill for the replacement of his wallet and driver's license.

As of this date, the complaint and inquiry have been completed and the documentation is ready to be filed.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INQ13-0007

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

COMPLAINANT				TELEPHO	NE	l l
Odom, Candy				863-509-	7462	
ADDRESS						
733 Alabama Ave. Clewiston, FL 33440						
EMPLOYEE			LOCA	ATION		
D/S J. Lee		Various				
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX	DATE OF IT		TIME	
	Black	Female	Various	N	I/A	
ALLEGATIONS Complainant alleges that D/S will sit at various locations in time. Complainant states that while sitting at these locations take action on. Complainant also states that D/S will inform this person to jail. Complainant states these law violations raconcealed to persons making narcotics transactions. She also take action. Complainant has personally witnessed the open	numerous blatant those with active vange from persons	law violations warrants of the walking around to gambling acti	fact that a war d with open co- vity is taking p	rrant exist for ontainers of bolace in front	r their arres beer that are of this D/S	t instead of taking in no way and he fails to
INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LET	TER PH	ONE IN	I PERSON	OTHER
Odom, Candy					\boxtimes	
EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK		DATE		IME
Angell, A.K.		Lieutenant	2	29 May 201	3 17:30	· ·
RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN						
The complainant was recently arrested for several char (HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regard now make a complaint against the D/S is for personal	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and may	e arresting off y's actions/in: y even be mot	actions. It is o	obvious the	complain	ant's desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and may	e arresting off y's actions/in: y even be mot	actions. It is o	obvious the	complain	ant's desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regardless make a complaint against the D/S is for personal	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and may usations are true	e arresting off y's actions/in: y even be mot	actions. It is o	obvious the	complain	ant's desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regard now make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and mausations are true dards)	e arresting on y's actions/ing even be more or false. OFFENSE	actions. It is of	obvious the	complaination co	ant's desire to
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regardow make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accuracy complaint COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards).	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and mausations are true dards)	e arresting on y's actions/ing even be more or false. OFFENSE	actions. It is of tivated by ver	obvious the congeance. Ha	complaination co	ant's desire to this I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regard now make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standard CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and mausations are true dards) DED NOT SUSTA	or false. OFFENSE	actions. It is of tivated by ver	obvious the ngeance. Ha	Over G. Not	ant's desire to this I cannot
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regard now make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standard CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and mausations are true dards) DED NOT SUSTA	or false. OFFENSE	actions. It is of tivated by ver	OLICY FAILI	URE URE URE O Super DATE	REFERRAL [10/13 Suptained no
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regard now make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate Complaint Control Number (Contact Professional Standard CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES SIGNATURE OF SUPERA ISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and mausations are true dards) DED NOT SUSTA	or false. OFFENSE	actions. It is of tivated by ver	OLICY FAILI	URE URE URE O Super DATE	REFERRAL [10/13 Suptained no
(HCSO13OFF1982). D/S Lee was involved in this cas attempt to contact me or make a formal complaint regard now make a complaint against the D/S is for personal attest to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate to the Deputies actions nor do I know if the accurate COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standard CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and mausations are true dards) DED NOT SUSTA	or false. OFFENSE	actions. It is of tivated by ver	OLICY FAILI	URE URE URE O Super DATE	ant's desire to this I cannot
COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standard Exoneration) CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES SIGNATURE OF SUPERA ISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN Lt. Augustian	se but was not the arding the Deput reasons, and mausations are true dards) DED NOT SUSTA	or false. OFFENSE	actions. It is of tivated by ver	OLICY FAILI	Oso2 G Oso2 G	REFERRAL REFERRAL Subtained no super to super

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

INQ 13-0008

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMMENTAL TELEPHONE
7	COMPLAINANT TELEPHONE
j	TIMOTHY EUGENE ALEXANDER SR. 23-234-8824
ı	ADDRESS
- }	
	EL CALLON
- 1	EMPLOYEE
ı	PACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
ſ	CACTAT CECTIDITY NEIMBER
ł	and to present
ŀ	
ш	A THE THE TREE TR
NTAKE	EXCESSIVE ilse Of take Un Inventy
Ę	EXCESSIVE LEGE OF FORCE ON TIMOTRY ALEXANDER JR CRUEL + UNUSUAL PURISHMENT
-	CRUEL + IRNUSIDAL FROMERUMENT
	Care i orderia i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
ı	
ı	WITNESSES
j	BY-LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
ı	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	THEODY F. ALTYMANY SR.
ł	
j	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT LT. 11/14/13 1700
_	A1. 1831
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
ı	
ľ	
ı	
5 i	
NGUIKY	
ĝΙ	
ا ∍	
ı	
1	
٠	07077407
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
IGATIVE REPORT	THEOLERATED INTEGLINDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REF <u>ER</u> RAL
ואָ	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
2	
3	DISPOSITION
51	DISTORTION CO.
اق	
S	· ·
Ÿ I	
Z	
Ω	
5	
Š	
Ä	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
ABBREVIATED INVES	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION
₹	DATE
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT
7	Of Oracionary and a second sec
Õ	DATE
F	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR
Ñ	DIGITAL DIGITAL CONTROL OF TWO CONTR
9	DATE
Ĕ	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN
4	
	I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I
	I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowledge of white the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief. I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief.
	deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.532 and 112.533 and 11
	the short the contents of this record are true and accurate based on the

Signature of Investigator

څخنيمين

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against hadry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTIKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the regiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either reso lution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the fact of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

INQ14-0001

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 18 June 2014

To: Captain D. Williams 1906 7/14/14

Thru:

From: Lt. Aaron Angell * 109

Reference: Member complaint from Sharon Jones

On 25 April 2014 Sharon Jones was arrested by Deputy Speak for violations regarding the harboring and concealment of a sexual offender. During her arrest deputies developed probable cause to believe there was evidence of the crimes she had been charged with on her cellular telephone. After being booked into the Hendry County Jail Deputy Speak seized Sharon's phone and submitted the same to evidence with the intention of conferring with the State Attorney's Office in order to obtain a search warrant to search the phone for this evidence.

Shortly after being arrested the charges against Mrs. Jones were dropped and on 2 June 2014 she filed a complaint with Sgt. Hunt concerning the seizure of her telephone and allegations that Deputies used fould and profane language when speaking to her at the time of her arrest.

This incident was reviewed by Sgt. Hunt with the following findings. As stated above Mrs. Jones was found to be illegally harboring a sexual offender and was arrested for the same. Her telephone was seized in hopes of obtaining evidence showing that the absconded sexual offender and her had been in contact. This never came to be though as the charges were dropped against Mrs. Jones. The telephone was entered into evidence in accordance with SOP and a property sheet was completed as required. Sgt. Hunt also reported that Deputy Speak advised at no time did he use foul or profane language when speaking with Mrs. Jones.

After the complaint was submitted to me I conducted a review of all reports and spoke with Sgt. Hunt concerning the complaint. I agree with Sgt. Hunt's findings and feel that Mrs. Jones complaint is completely without merit. In reviewing the associated reports though I did note minor reporting discrepancies which were addressed. In both the report submitted by Deputy Speak and Deputy Weaver neither made mention of the phone having been seized and turned into evidence, nor was the phone listed in the property and/or evidence section of the report. This issue was addressed with Deputy Speak.

I have also spoken with Evidence Clerk Mundy who is obtaining authorization from the SAO to release the phone. Once we have confirmed that charges have been dropped my intentions are to return the phone to Mrs. Jones. I will also speak with her concerning her complaint at this time and advise her of the findings as a result of the inquiry.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

		TELEPHONE
i	COMPLAINANT	863-233-3549
- 1	Sharon Jones	
	ADDRESS	
ı	1002 Art Lawrence Rd Clewiston FL	LOCATION
Į	EMPLOYEE 101	S. Bridge St
	D/S Verilon Speak	EX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE SE	04/25/14
		V 1125/11
INTAKE	ALLEGATIONS Sharon advises she was arrested on 04/25/14. Sharon further advises that the charges were property she had a cellular telephone. During the night, a jail Deputy inquired of the telephone was advised that D/S Speak removed the telephone from the property. Ofc. Durrar status of her phone. Sharon advises that she has made attempts to contact D/S Speak, a 05/30/14. Sharon also noted that she was offended at the manner D/S Speak spoke to be used profanity and foul language. WITNESSES	nce advised that She would need to inquire of D/S Speak on the
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT B	Y: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	Sharon Jones	NK DATE TIME
	FMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAIN I	NK DATE TIME 06/02/2014
	Sgt. J. Hunt Sgt.	00/02/2014
_		
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	
	After speaking with D/S Speak, and D/S Weaver, it was learned that D/S Speak, at the	request of D/S Weaver responded to this location in reference
	After speaking with D/S Speak, and D/S Weaver, it was learned that all the speaking with D/S Speak, at the to attempting to locate a absconded sexual offender. While at this location, D/S Speak to attempting to locate a absconded sexual offender.	was able to obtain consent and search the residence that
⋩	to attempting to locate a absconded sexual offender. While at this location, D/S Speak resulted in locating said offender. The reason Ms. Jones was arrested, is she was found	to be harboring said offender. It was also determined that the
INQUIRY	resulted in locating said offender. The reason Ms. Jones was arrested, is she was round reason the telephone was removed from her property, is that there was reason to believe	ve that there would be evidence indicating that the absconded
Ž	offender and Ms. Jones would have been in communication.	
-	- Citement with a citement win citement with a citement with a citement with a citement with a	rogo LADA DOGO due to the charge of providing false
	A property sheet was completed, and the telephone was logged in to evidence under H information to a Law Enforcement Officer. According to Ms. Jones, she advised to D/S	Speek that she had not snoken to the offender since January of
	information to a Law Enforcement Officer. According to Ms. Jones, sile advised to Dis	Speak that she had not spoken to the electrons
	2014. OFFEN:	or .
ļ	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	/ful Search and Seizure
K	Unlaw	SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
E E	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED	SUSTAINED POLICITALIONE NEW PARTY
2		
TIVE REPORT	DISPOSITION .	•
١ş	No. 10 Personal Property of the Control of the Cont	and in the he unfounded D/S Speek did in fact collect the
		inplaint to be unfounded. D/3 Speak did in fact contest and
ĮΨ	I do not find any of these allegations to be found. I further recome that this content this content that the telephone and place it in to the Evidence locker in LaBelle. There was no sea	ich of the telephone, and smoot the charges were at opposit
Z	Ms. Jones telephone available to be retrieved.	ļ
유	Further more, D/S Speak denied all allegations of using profanity during this	incident D/S Speak was counseled on profesionalism
١¥	Further more, D/S Speak denied all allegations of using profamily during units	motaviti, 570 Speak was comment
	while dealing with the public.	ARD INVESTIGATION TO
ABBREVIATED INVEST	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES NO FORW.	ALD III ESTIGITION
8	RECOMMEND ON THE CANADA	DATE
-	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT	DATE
z		6/17/14
2	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE OF RAPTAIN	DATE
12	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	10 T
1 2	8 May Man Man Man	18 JUNE 2014
ĮŽ	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	DATE
	SIGNATURE OF AFTAIN	7/14/14
	« Catto Telot	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

IN014-0001

Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 South Bridge Street Post Office Box 579 LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579 Telephone (863) 674-4060

ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported:	C.C. Case #:
Complainant: Name Sharon Arch Jones	DOB <u>4-29-58</u> SEX <u>F</u>
Home Address 1002 Art Lawrence Re	CityClaw_State Fl_Zip.33440
Business Address	City State Zip
Home Phone None Bus	siness/Other Phone 863 233 3549
Complaint: Date and Time of Incident: 4/85/8014 - 4	
Location of Incident: Hendry County Jail Las Nature of Complaint: Tlegal search 4	Belle, Fl.
Nature of Complaint: Thegal Search &	-seizure of my phone
Member D/S Speak	I.D. / Badge #
Member	
Statement of Complaint:	• .
on april 25,2014 I	was arrested
my charges have since	e been dropped)
my charges have since and bel	ongings" I left
a shome which I be	ovant in ted
2014. During the Dig	ht a temale
LOUNCE BEKEN IT I	mu phone was
a"work phone" or (Use supplementary statement form	, attached if necessary)

C.C. Case #

Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

- 1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.
- 2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Please be advised that:

- 1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.
- 2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.	
By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that end's on page, is true and correct. Signature of Complainant	at the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF HENDRY Sworn to and subscribed before me thisOR:OR:OR:	day of PRODUCED IDENTIFICATION; TYPE OF
Notary Public, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute	
Printed Name of Notary (Seal)	
One (1) copy to complainant	

INQ 14-0002

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: April 23, 2014

To: Chain of Command (h)102

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Captain D. Williams

From: Lieutenant L. Richardson

Reference: Puente Complaint

On February 27, 2014 D/S Clifton Green met with Lynn Puente in the lobby of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. Puente claimed to have been the victim of a domestic battery committed by her ex-husband, James Orlinski.

At the conclusion of the investigation, D/S Green took statements from both victim and suspect, as well as one of two witnesses. The report was the forwarded to the State Attorney's Office to be reviewed for possible charges. In completing the report, D/S Green failed to document the fact that the victim was provided with the "legal rights and remedies" information, although the information was provided. In addition, there was no documentation of the notification of DCF as a required when a minor child is present.

After the investigation and report were completed D/S Green received a phone call from the victim, who questioned him as to why the suspect was not arrested. During that conversation, D/S Green expressed his personal opinion in an unprofessional manner. Causing the victim to become unsatisfied with the manner in which her complaint was handled.

On March 2, 2014 the HCSO received a formal complaint from Puente in reference to the manner in which her complaint was handled. During the review of Puente's complaint, the above-described shortcomings in D/S Green's investigation were identified. Since that time, I have had several conversations with D/S Green in reference to the personal comments he made to Puente over the phone, as well as comments he made to Orlinski while taking his statement. I am now confident that this type of situation will not occur again. To address the shortcomings of D/S Green's report, I had him prepare a written lesson plan for the investigation of domestic violence complaints. As a result of his research into the lesson plan, I believe D/S Green to be well versed in the investigation of domestic violence. There should be no further issues with domestic violence investigation.

On April 18, 2014 at approximately 7:30 p.m. a shift briefing was conducted at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Main Office, in which D/S W. Hainley, D/S C. Green, D/S R. Maldonado and Sgt Woods were in attendance. D/S Green taught a short class on Domestic Violence in which the basic topics of Domestic Violence were covered. After the instruction portion there was a short question and answer session.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COM LAMIT III			TELEPH	IONE	
	COMPLAINANT			863 23	4 1048	
	LYNN PUENTE					l
	ADDRESS 4034 S EDGEWATER					
	EMPLOYEE			LOCATION		
	ENT BO 188		S EDGEV	ATER DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RA CE	SEX	2/26/2014	6:20PM	
	ł	W	F	2/20/2014	0.201112	
	ALLEGATIONS		•			
INTAKE						
Ĕ						
=						
	SEE CONTINUATION					
	WITNESSES					
	PROPERTY INCIDENT		BY: LET	TER PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT					
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK	DATE		
	SGT S. D. REED #113		SGT	03/01/14	5:45PM	
_	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN					
		•				
INQUIRY	1					
ਭੂ	1					
=						
	THIS COMPLAINT WILL BE TURNED OVER TO	TDICHARE	SON FOR FU	IRTHER REVIEW, T	HIS CONCLUDE	S MY
	THIS COMPLAINT WILL BE TURNED OVER TO INVOLVEMENT WITH THIS INCIDENT.	LI MCIIMO	,00111 0111			
	INVOLVEMENT WITH THIS INCIDENT.	dards)	OFFENSE			
R	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stan		HCS014OF			TD 7 4 7
A TIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND	ED NOT SUS	TAINED SUS	TAINED POLICY FA	ILURE KEI	ERRAL
R	CDASSIFICATION					<u></u>
VE	DISPOSITION					
I A	4		•			
KES						
Ž						
E E	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	МО	FOR WARD I	NVESTIGATION TO		
A RBREVIA TED INVESTIG	RECOMMEND		Λ			
Ľ	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLA	TM	//		DATE	
2)/ /L.	IJ	•	312114	
2	SGT S. D. REED #113	1734	1	والمستواد المستواد المبتوان والمستواد المبتوان والمستواد المستواد المستود المستواد المستواد المستواد المستود ال	DATE	
1 5	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR					
8					DATE	
	THE OF GAPTADI					
5	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN					
MOHACIOONTILA	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN					

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in s. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this teport are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

X Fymlaer

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capuring required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve min or complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be used and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

On 03-01-2014 at approximately 1740 I Sgt. S.D. Reed of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the Port Labelle Sub-Office in reference to a person named Lynn asking to speak to a supervisor.

Upon arrival at approximately 1750 I saw that it was Ms. Lynn Puente whom informed me that she was involved in a domestic disturbance on 02-26-2014 with her Ex-Husband (James Orlinski).

I asked Ms. Puente to tell me about the incident and she stated that Mr. Orlinski came to her father's (Lloyd Puente) house on South Edgewater to drop off some toys to there n common ho was present at the time of this altercation.

A verbal altercation started and Ms. Puente stated that she told Mr. Orlinski to leave.

Mr. Orlinski became very aggressive headbutting her in the face area, spitting in her face, and kicking a dent on the bumper of her car as he left the area.

Ms. Puente also stated that shortly after Mr. Orlinski left he called her stating "If you don't start listening to me I'm going to come back and put a bullet in your head".

Ms. Puente stated that Sgt. Woods and D/S Green where both on scene, that they were both very helpful and that before they left they advised that they were going to arrest Mr. Orlinski.

Ms. Puente stated that she went home and to Lehigh were she now lives and received a call from her brother (Gabriel Peunte), who lives right across the street from Mr. Orlinski telling her that he was never arrested.

Ms. Puente stated that when she learned this information she called D/S Green to ascertain why Mr. Orlinski was not arrested.

I asked Ms. Puente what D/S Green told her and she stated "I really don't want to get Green in trouble because I think he really wanted to help".

I asked Ms. Puente why D/S Green would get in trouble and she stated "I think he told me something that he shouldn't have".

I told Ms. Puente that I needed all the information and she stated "Green told me that while they were on the way to arrest Jimmy they received a call from the Sheriff telling them that there were no unbiased witnesses and to turn the case over to the SAO".

Ms. Puente reiterated that both Sgt. Woods and D/S Green did a good job and that she really didn't want either of them to get in trouble, but she is in fear for her and safety and felt that she had to make this complaint.

Ms. Puente also stated that she is still in fear of what Mr. Orlinki may do now and since the incident she has filed for an injunction.

Mr. Orlinski called Ms. Puente after learning she was going to file for an injunction stating "It's just a piece of paper".

I asked Ms. Puente if the Department and Children and Families had made contact with her yet and she stated no, which leads me to believe they were not called because they have to respond within 24 hours of receiving a case.

I have determined that this complaint can not be handled at my level and it will be turned over to Lt. Richardson for review.



To: Captain Dale Williams

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: March 18, 2014

Re: HCSO Case # 14-1072

I recently received a Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form from Lt. Richardson regarding the above case. In order to answer this complaint, I gathered all the pertinent facts available and I am deeply troubled by the results. I'll place my concerns in bullet format to be more concise.

- Immediately noticed that the address of occurrence is wrong on the Offense Report.

 This is a repeated lack of attention to detail by reporting deputies and failure of the sergeants to correct the behavior.
- Victim states she was "head butted in the face." However, there are no photographs proving or disproving this statement.
- Victim states that the suspect kicked and damaged her car. Photographs do not depict any damage and there are no measurements included in the photo.
- Victim states that the suspect spit in her face. There are no supporting witness^{*} statements or evidence provided.
- Deputy made contact with the Suspect and ordered him to fill out a sworn statement.
 In the deputy's words, he made this request two times. No Miranda Warning noted in the report. This is a violation of the suspects Civil Rights and immediate dismissal of any chance for a prosecution.
- child in common is present, DCF not notified.
- Sgt. Woods contacted Lt. Richardson telling him that the victim had a mark on her forehead, even though she stated that she was head butted in the face. However, a mark should have been photographed. Especially, if time was taken to photograph the car. Also, this mark was not described to the sheriff when he talked to him.

- The Victim called D/S Green that evening when she became aware that an arrest was
 not made. Instead of taking ownership of the case, D/S Green decided to tell her that
 the sheriff told them not to make an arrest and to send the report to the State
 Attorney's Office. In reality, he did not have enough evidence to make a lawful arrest
 and placed the sheriff in a situation where he had to direct a senior deputy not to
 make an arrest absent probable cause.
- All parties agreed on one thing and that is, the Victim and Suspect had a verbal argument. There was no evidence of violence collected. The closest they came was taking photographs of the "damage" to the car door and that is inconclusive due to the poor quality of the photographs.
- D/S Green is reportedly expressing his discontent and this will cause morale issues with his peers and erode their confidence in the sheriff.

The apparent lack of statutory knowledge is concerning enough, but the insubordination and gossiping is intolerable. I am bringing this to your attention so you can initiate immediate corrective action before harsh discipline is levied.

Please provide copies of the corrective measures taken, to me. I am attaching copies of the complaint and case report for your use.

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Lynn Puente 7010 Brazil Ct. LaBelle, FL 33935

March 14, 2014

Re: HCSO Case # 14-1072

Dear Ms. Puente,

Upon receipt of the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form that you submitted to Sgt. Shawn Reed on March 2, 2014, I conducted an inquiry into the facts surrounding the incident that occurred on February 26, 2014.

On your complaint form you provide the address of 4034 S. Edgewater Circle as your home address. However, this address is stated on the incident report and sworn statements as the home of your father. You also state that you went home to Lehigh Acres where you now live. The address you provided the responding deputies, as your residence, is 7010 Brazil Court, LaBelle, FL.

During the incident, no one called for law enforcement assistance or other emergency services. You came to the main office of the Sheriff to make a report. There is nothing wrong with doing that. It does, however, negate the thought of immediate danger and, since you don't reside together, impending danger. These are factors that are considered in a case of Domestic Violence.

In your sworn statement, you stated that Orlinski "head butted me in the face." There was no mention of injury in any report or statement and no photographs to corroborate any possible contact by Orlinski head butting you in the face. You also made the statement that he "spit in my face." Likewise, there was no mention of supporting evidence. The closest mention is by Gabriel Puente, who stated you and Orlinski were, "almost nose to nose an(sic) spit towards her face."

You mention in your statement that Orlinski kicked your car as he left, but he offered to pay for the damage. There were photos taken of your car, but due to the amount of dirt, it appears that the dirt is wiped away, rather than a dent present. There are no shoe or foot prints on the door that can be identified in the photograph.

All statements agree that you and Orlinski were involved in a verbal argument that was loud enough to draw their attention. The statements pertaining to damaging your car door were not supported with evidentiary proof to withstand court testimony.

Taking all of this into consideration; the only legal way for law enforcement to proceed is to obtain statements and prepare a written report of the incident to be submitted to the State Attorney's Office.

In order to make an arrest for Battery, there has to be evidence that can be documented or a witness statement substantiating the allegation. The preferable witness would be one that is unbiased.

The direction that Sheriff Whidden gave his deputies was exactly correct. Had there been any supporting evidence to substantiate the allegation, he would have done the same thing he has on prior occasions and that is to tell them to make an arrest.

I fully understand your frustration with this incident, but please know that Sheriff Whidden and his staff have a pro arrest policy regarding Domestic Violence. In every case where we can substantiate an arrest with evidence and/or sworn statements, an arrest is expected and mandated by state statute. At the very least, deputies are required to submit a written report of available facts when no arrest is made.

I hope this explanation helps you understand the situation from a law enforcement perspective. Basically, in order to arrest someone, we must have evidence of a crime or sworn statements substantiating the allegation. Had either or both of those been present, the arrest would have been made.

If I can assist further, please contact me.

Sincerely,

Kevin Nelson, Chief Deputy

In response to the complaint made by Lynn Puente on , a review of the allegation was conducted. I find no violation of HCSO Policy and Procedure or Florida State Statute was committed during the investigation, or reporting of the incident.

Summarize the allegation

As the head of a Florida Sheriff's Office, the sheriff himself has the primary responsibility for enforcing the Laws of the State of Florida. The deputies who work for the sheriff are just that "sheriff's deputies", and are tasked with enforcing the law on his behalf.

Within the Hendry County Sheriff's Office the sheriff does not make it a point to get involved in all investigations conducted by his deputies. However there are occasions when he becomes involved. From time to time the sheriff actually observes a crime and deals with the enforcement himself. When a crime of a sensitive nature takes place the sheriff is notified by his chain of command. In other situations, a party to an investigation or dispute notifies the sheriff in person, and causes him to become involved. On any of these occasions, the sheriff takes the time to ensure that Florida law is enforced in the manner with which it was intended.

On the evening of February 26th, 2014, Sheriff Whidden was notified of a Domestic Disturbance by one of the involved parties. After allowing the investigation to be completed, Sheriff Whidden reviewed the facts and details of the investigation. With conflicting accounts of the disturbance, an absence of physical evidence to corroborate either account, and no imminent threat of any further disturbance, Sheriff Whidden directed the investigating deputy to document the disturbance and forward the report to the State Attorney's Office to be reviewed by prosecuting attorneys. All of which was done in a timely manner.

Several days later, prosecutors from the State Attorney's Office reviewed the details of the investigation. The reviewing attorneys agreed with Sheriff Whidden's assessment of the disturbance, and declined to file any charges.

This complaint review is concluded and is deemed to be "Unfounded".

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INQ14.0003

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

						PHONE		
	OMPLAINANT							
	rin Paraday	<u> </u>						
1	ADDRESS	۸.						
	0791 Hereford Drive, Fort Myers, Florida, 3390))			LOCATION			
	EMPLOYEE							
	Ben Rowe		APT	DATE	OF INCIDEN	T TIM	1E	
	OCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX				_	
		<u>W</u>	F	May,	2014		· · · · · · · · ·	
H	ALLEGATIONS							
1								
l								
ı	Complainant sent a letter complaining of harassr	I Dot Don D.	ove che accii	sed him of	filing a false	epetition	for temp	orary
ŀ	Complainant sent a letter complaining of harassr njunction as well as using his position as a law	ment by Det. Den R	to bully and	"defame" h	er character	as well	as she sta	ted to
Į į	njunction as well as using his position as a law of	eniorcement officer	to outly und					
ľ	undermine my integrity".							
r	WITNESSES							
ŀ	None Listed				PHONE	IN PER	NOS	OTHER
H	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY:I	ETTER	PHONE	114 1150		
	Erin Paraday			Δ		<u></u>	TIME	
ŀ	EMPLOYEERE CEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK		DA'			
•	Sgt. Michael Stevens		Sgt		08/28/2	V14	1030am	
		AIN						
1	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLA							
L	U							
ı								
	1 de Africa Dom	aday had an injunct	ion filed again	nst her beca	iuse she was	tening 1		uiat uie
1	chalca with Det Rowe who stated that IVIIS. Fall					r ta largt		
:	Spoke with Det. Rowe who stated that Mrs. Para	tated that he was ha	ving issues w	vith suspect	s attempting	; to rocat	o mo ium	ny ana ma
5	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s	tated that he was he	the same	m it and son	ding them t	o the mo	ther to po	et on
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of	holding a card with	th her name o	n it and sen	ding them t	othe mo	ther to po	et on necifically
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on	holding a card with school grounds take	th her name o	n it and sen	ding them to g school ho	o the mo ours. Det injunction	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing	est on pecifically which he
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on	holding a card with school grounds take	th her name o	n it and sen	ding them to g school ho	o the mo ours. Det injunction	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing	est on pecifically which he
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also so Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of life facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Paragent stares were stared would tell as different story than Mrs. Paragent stares were stared would tell as different story than Mrs.	holding a card with school grounds take	th her name o	n it and sen	ding them to g school ho	o the mo ours. Det injunction	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing	est on pecifically which he
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also so Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of life facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Parareview.	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He	th her name o	n it and sen	ding them to g school ho	o the mo ours. Det injunction	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing	est on pecifically which he
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also so Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of life facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Paragent stares were stared would tell as different story than Mrs. Paragent stares were stared would tell as different story than Mrs.	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen	ding them to ag school houdio of the i ride all of th	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of less facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Parareview. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen	ding them to g school ho	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of light facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Parareview. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prov	ding them to ag school houdio of the i ride all of th	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prov	ding them to ag school houdio of the i ride all of th	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of less facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Parareview. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prov	ding them to ag school houdio of the i ride all of th	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prov	ding them to ag school houdio of the i ride all of th	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
IGA IIVE NEFONI	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prov	ding them to ag school houdio of the i ride all of th	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
BA IIVE NET OIL	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prov	ding them to ag school houdio of the i ride all of th	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prov	ding them to ag school houdio of the i ride all of th	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
BA IIVE NET OIL	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prov	ding them to ag school houdio of the i ride all of th	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
IGA IIVE NEFONI	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name o en by Mrs. Pa at he had requ stated that he	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prov	ding them to ag school houdio of the i ride all of th	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
GA 11VE KEPURI	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
IGA IIVE KEPONI	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of lighter and selected was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Parareview. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOR DISPOSITION	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards)	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prov	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
BBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards) FOUNDED NOT SU	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mo ours. Det injunctio is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
BEKEVIA IED INVESTINETAL OK	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taker stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards) FOUNDED NOT SU	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mours. Detinjunction is docum	ther to po i. Rowe sp in hearing mentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
BBREVIA IED INVESTIGATIVE NET ON	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of lighter and selected was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Parareview. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOR DISPOSITION	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards) FOUNDED NOT SU	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mours. Detinjunction is docum	ther to po t. Rowe sp n hearing nentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
ABBREVIA ED INVESTIGATIVE NETONS	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taker stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards) FOUNDED NOT SU	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mours. Detinjunction is docum	ther to po i. Rowe sp in hearing mentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taker stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE CO	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards) FOUNDED NOT SU	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mours. Detinjunction is docum	ther to po i. Rowe sp in hearing mentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taker stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards) FOUNDED NOT SU	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mours. Detinjunction is docum	ther to po i. Rowe sp in hearing mentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taker stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE CO	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards) FOUNDED NOT SU	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mours. Detinjunction is docum	ther to po i. Rowe sp in hearing mentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of lies facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE CO	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards) FOUNDED NOT SU	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mours. Detinjunction is document of the mount of th	ther to po i. Rowe sp in hearing mentation	est on pecifically which he for me to
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of his facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taker stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE CO	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards) FOUNDED NOT SU	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mours. Detinjunction is document of the mount of th	ther to po i. Rowe sp in hearing mentation R ATE	est on pecifically which he for me to
BBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	mother she knew was not her mother. He also s Mrs. Paraday was taking pictures of lies facebook. This was not authorized as it was on signed a form not authorizing photos to be taken stated would tell a different story than Mrs. Para review. COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Profession CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNF DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE CO	holding a card with school grounds taken. He also stated the aday's version. He standards) FOUNDED NOT SU	th her name of the her name of the her name of the head requisitated that he OFFENSE STAINED STAINED	n it and sen traday durin tested the a would prove	ding them to the second discount of the invide all of the POLICY I	o the mours. Detinjunction is document of the mount of th	ther to po i. Rowe sp in hearing mentation R ATE	est on pecifically which he for me to

deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

August 14, 2014

Hendry County Sherriff's Office Internal Affairs Division 101 S. Bridge St. Labelle, FL 33935

Re: Ben Rowe

This letter is to inform your office of the harassment that Ben Rowe has inflicted on my family and me.

In May 2014, I received a Petition for Temporary Injunction Against Stalking. In the petition, signed by Mr. Rowe, under oath, he knowingly falsely accused me of stalking he judge dismissed the case due to unfounded accusations, but Mr. Rowe did not stop his assault on my character.

I received a telephone call August 15, 2014 from school principal, Mrs. Edwards, informing me that she had to personally inform me that I was not to have any contact whatsoever with to seems that Mr. Rowe contacted members of the School Board after the court dismissed his petition against me.

as attended Elementary school going on 4 years, and I am a volunteer. Therefore, it was appalling to have the principal deliver this message.

It is apparent that Mr. Rowe is accustomed to getting his own way, but I will not tolerate him using his law enforcement position, and bullying, to continue to defame my character and undermine my integrity.

It is my understanding that Mr. Rowe has made sure is not ir That is fine with me. I do not want to deal with him or his belligerent attitude ever again. I want your office to know of Mr. Rowe's obsession in this matter and tell him to leave my family and me alone. I expect a reply from your office about my concerns.

Thank you,

Mrs. Erin Paraday 10791 Hereford Drive Fort Myers, FL 33905

INQ14-0004

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

•				TELEF	HONE	
	COMPLAINANT				99-0856	1
- 1	Veronica Garcia					
Γ	ADDRESS					
ŀ	400 E. Trinidad Ave. Clewiston, Fl. 33440					
ŀ	EMPLOYEE			LOCATION	71 00440	1
- [Unknown (Narcotics Unit)		301 Comm	nercio Street, Clewist	on, Fl. 33440	
ŀ	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDENT		1
1		W]	F	07/24/2014	11:30 a.m.	
ŀ	ALLEGATIONS				•	l
	ALLEGATIONS					
NIANE						İ
Ž						
_						
ı						
	See Attached Statement					
ſ	WITNESSES					
			BY: LET	TER PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT				\square	
	Veronica Garcia		RANK	DAT	E TIME	
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT	Ţ	ieutenant	07/25/20		
	Lt. L. Richardson		Toutonant			
1	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN					
1						
۔ ا	•					
Ę						
NOUR						
٩I						Į.
						1
						1
_	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	0	FFENSE			ĺ
Q.			- 07.100	TAINED POLICY FA	ATT TIDE DEE	ERRAL
맓	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED	NOT SUSTAIL	NED SUS	AINED POLICITA	ALOKE KEI	
TIVE REPORT	<u> </u>					
≥	I Spoke with LT. Rich	- 1)	20 102	enord 2	\$ 1
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGA	I spoke with LT. Kich	الأكسك المما	7 10 1	1 1		` ` .
ST	Parties. The \$25.00 W	as 9.	ren	to Mr	1)(40)00	10
Ž	Partier. The \$25.00 W Partier. The \$25.00 W Partier. The \$25.00 W No member of this Ege Noting Validates this co RECOMMENDFURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	أما معمال	15 65	frod and	PERCLICA	, .
0	rea his pooking the	whi i	, , , , _E	من لم	1000	1 10/0
٣	No Thember of this Ege	ency b	roke	Zerry Thing	100 100 Ve	- ~ , 0 , ~
\geq	Notice Valdates this co	NDZE	10		·.	
쭕	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	NO ₂	ORWARD IN	VESTIGATION TO		
A B		X				
_	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT				DATE	
z	SIGNATURE OF BUILDING INCOME INCOME.					
2					DATE	
Z	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR				DAIL	
AUTHORIZATION		•				
Ĭ	SIGNATURE OF CARTAIN				DATE	
AU	Old The Control of Control				39 jul	11 2014

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Case Number: HCSO14OFF00

Witness Statement
Date: 7-25-14 Page# Type of Case Time of Report 10:43 #m
Name: Veronica Garcia Date of Birth: 5-26-75 DL:
Address: 400 F Trinidad Ave Clewiston, Fl. 33440 s.s.:
Place of Employment: Walgreens
Home: (
I want to file a complaint on the officers that arrested
Frast Trevian on 7-24-14 for searching ing cai
without me there my purse was in the car they went through
my purse took money from my purse \$25. They also broke the latel on my glove compartment box which I
Want fixed they had no right taking money from my
Durse and breaking anything in my car I want J
my money repaid and I want the tatch on my
alove box Fixed.
Sworn to me this



INTER-OFFICE



To: Captain Williams

Date: 08/25/2014

Thru: Lieutenant Angell

From: Sergeant Michael Favara Subject: Involvement in Arrest on 07/24/2014 (HCSO14OFF003001)

On 07/24/2014 at approximately 11:00 am I responded as a uniformed assistance for Narcotics Unit in reference to attempting to locate and arrest Ernesto Trevino (DOB 08/23/88) on open probable cause booking sheets for drug charges. directed me back to the known residence of Trevino which is located at 400 E. Trinidad Clewiston, Florida 33440. I made contact at the residence with a subject who advised Trevino was not currently at the residence but was at a laundry mat and should return shortly. I was unable to make contact with Trevino at the residence and advised the Narcotics Unit of these facts. I cleared from the scene returning to normal uniformed patrol and advised the Narcotics Unit should they need further assistance to contact me.

At approximately 11:25 am I was again contacted by the Narcotics Unit as they advised Trevino was currently at the Amany Laundromat located at 301 Commercial Street. also While en route to their location advised Trevino's license was currently suspended. In nd Detective addition I was advised that witnessed Trevino exit the Laundromat and entered a Black Cadillac bearing Florida tag number 189-1XP as the driver and sole occupant. Detectives witnessed Trevino drive directly to the Central Car Wash located at 321 Central Avenue, Clewiston, Florida 33440. Narcotics Unit maintained a visual on Trevino's location in the bay area of the car wash as they directed me to his location. Trevino was in the process of beginning the washing of his vehicle at his car wash upon my arrival on scene. As I approached Trevino's location I passed by the open driver's door of his vehicle, from my prior professional training and experience l recognized an odor of marijuana to be emitting from inside his vehicle. Trevino was detained based on the open booking sheets for drug charges, his driving while his license was suspended in addition to the odor of marijuana emitting from his vehicle. Trevino was asked about the odor of marijuana coming from within his vehicle, as he stated "no there's none left I smoked it all." Detectives arrived on scene and I advised them of the odor of marijuana emitting from Trevino's vehicle. They briefly spoke with Trevino about his drug charges as I stood by as uniformed assistance. Trevino also advised the Detectives during conversation that he smokes marijuana he don't sell it. Based on the emitting odor of marijuana coming from the vehicle and Trevino's statements the passenger's compartment area was searched. No drugs were located inside the vehicle but → located loose paper US currency on Detective the front seat area next to the driver's seat area where Trevino was seated. Also located in the vehicle was a female's purse on the passenger's floor board area. Upon __ searching the purse, female affects were discovered inside but no illicit narcotics were located inside the purse. Trevino stated the purse was his girlfriend Veronica Garcia's. Due to him being in control of the vehicle and currently utilizing money to wash the listed vehicle along with the money lying loose on the seat area next to where he was sitting and not near or inside the purse on the passenger's floor board area. The listed loose paper money was sent with Trevino as his property as this currency was believed to be Trevino's. The purse not being his apparent property was left on the passenger's floor board area. After a short period of time the Detectives advised me to secure and transport Trevino and Detective would complete all the required booking sheets.

After learning his vehicle maybe towed Trevino also asked if we could turn the vehicle over to his girlfriend who he advised was the owner. Trevino stated Garcia was currently inside the Laundromat he just left from. Sergeant walked over to the Laundromat in an effort to make contact made with the registered owner of the vehicle. contact with a female inside the Laundromat who identified herself as Veronica Garcia. Garcia was advised her vehicle was at the car wash and her boyfriend was being arrest. Garcia arrived at the vehicle stating the purse on the floor board area was her's and her ID was inside the purse. She physically entered the purse producing her ID in the name of Veronica Garcia. She asked Sergeant what he was being arrest for as he replied drug charges and would be able to determine his bond in the coming hours. Iso asked her about the marijuana odor Sergean⁺ emitting nom ner vehicle. Garcia stated she was not aware marijuana being smoked in her vehicle recently but she acknowledged there was an odor of marijuana inside her _ also advised her that Trevino's vehicle. Sergean license was suspended and he should not be allowed to asked her if she had driver her vehicle. Sergeant any further questions as Garcia replied no. The vehicle was turned over to Garcia as I transported Trevino to the jail.

Sergeant Michael Favara #115

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 18 June 2014

To: Sgt. M. Stevens

Thru:

From: Lt. Aaron Angell

Reference: MTF ref. Veronica Garcia Complaint

On 24 July 2014 Sgt. M. Favara was involved in the arrest of Ernesto Trevino while assisting members of the HCSO Narcotics Unit. This arrest and the circumstances surrounding the arrest have been documented in HCSO Case# HCSO140FF3001 and in an Inter Office Memorandum submitted by Sgt. Favara, which detailed his involvement.

Following this arrest, on 25 July 2014, Veronica Garcia, the girlfriend of Ernesto Trevino, filed a complaint alleging that the Deputies involved took \$25 in cash from her purse and gave to him, that they unlawfully conducted a search of her vehicle, and that in the course of searching her vehicle they broke her glove compartment door.

An inquiry into the incident revealed that the cash had not been in Garcia's purse, but had instead been found lying adjacent to the seat where Trevino had been seated prior to his arrest. The inquiry also revealed that probable cause to search Garcia's vehicle existed as Deputies noted the smell of marijuana coming from the vehicle, and because during an interview while on scene Trevino stated to the Detectives that no marijuana was left in the vehicle because he had smoked it all. Based on this probable cause the vehicle was searched. During the inquiry no evidence of damage having been caused to her vehicle by a member of this organization was found.

Based on the inquiry Garcia's complaint was unfounded and a letter explaining this to her was authored and sent to her. A copy accompanies this MTF for filing. It was however determined that Sgt. Favara should have completed a supplemental report detailing his actions and involvement, which would have prevented this complaint from reaching the level it did. Sgt. Favara was counseled with regards to this and record of this was placed in his permanent PMP file.

I have attached all original documentation for filing.

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Lt. A. Angell Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 S. Bridge St Labelle, FL 33935 Phone: 863-805-5000

11/06/14 Subject: Member Complaint/Misconduct Allegation

Mrs. Garcia

On July 25th of this year you filed a complaint with this organization alleging misconduct by members of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, more specifically that \$25 was taken from your purse, that your vehicle was searched without you being present, and that during the course of this search damage was done to your vehicle's glove compartment latch. At the conclusion of this investigation it was determined that the Deputies involved acted within the scope of their authority and that no Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policies or Procedures were violated by their actions. Furthermore their actions were in accordance with all State and Federal laws and guidelines governing their actions in question. As a result of this your complaint has been unfounded.

Once your complaint was received an inquiry was conducted. During this inquiry it was learned that probable cause did exist for the search of your vehicle due to a member of this organization having smelled the odor of marijuana coming from within your vehicle, which Mr. Trevino confirmed by stating to the Deputies that marijuana had been recently smoked in the vehicle. The \$25.00 in question, which in your complaint you stated had been in your purse was in fact found lying in the seat directly next to where Mr. Trevino had been seated leading Deputies to believe this money belonged to Mr. Trevino and that it should accompany him. As for the broken latch on the vehicle's glove compartment no member of this organization was responsible for this alleged damage and all Deputies involved reported there was no damage to the vehicle upon the completion of their search.

I hope this better explains the reasons for the Deputies involved having taken the actions they did. If you would like to discuss this or if you have further questions please do not hesitate to contact me.

Aaron K. Angell

Sincere

Lieutenant/HCSO
East District Commander



To:

Lt. Aaron Angell, District Commander

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: October 7, 2014

Re:

Veronica Garcia Complaint

I am referring the results of an inquiry into the citizen complaint received on July 25, 2014 in which the complainant made statements claiming deputies removed \$25 from her purse and gave it to an arrestee and broke her glove box/console.

The only reason a full inquiry was needed in this incident is the absence of documentation, which is required of a deputy when engaged in an incident such as this. A team effort was made in locating and arresting a wanted person by members of Road Patrol and Vice/Narcotics.

The patrol element participated in a search of the vehicle incident to arrest. This was not documented, nor was the disposition of the vehicle. The only available report was the arrest report which did not contain the information needed.

The inquiry was returned for clarification and Sgt. Mike Favara provided a written memo pertaining to the facts that should have been reduced to writing in a Supplemental Report. His failure to document these actions has, once again, caused multiple members to divert their attention to his inaction in order to collect the necessary facts to answer the complaint allegation.

Please address this with him, again, at your earliest convenience and attach any documentation of such to this packet. Also, please draft a response letter to the complainant explaining to her that the deputies did nothing wrong in their interaction with this incident or the parties involved.

Please return the completed package to me. You have the originals that need to be kept on file.



To:

Capt. Dave Harney

From: Chief Deputy Kevin Nelson

Date: August 19, 2014

Re:

Veronica Garcia Complaint

Upon review of the attached Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form completed by you and Lt. Richardson, I find the disposition unacceptable for a variety of reasons. Therefore, I am returning it to you for further involvement.

To assist with this, I'll refer you to the 2014 Florida Law Enforcement Handbook which is issued to all LEO's yearly. Please review LG-44 through LG-46.

Perhaps there are reports that are not contained in this packet that may provide insight to me. There is no report in Case Management from the sergeant who affected the initial arrest and transport. There is no documentation available to me to justify this search, removal of the money from a purse, whether there was even a search or the disposition of the vehicle after the driver was arrested.

I understand the booking fees practice under different circumstances, but these don't seem to fit, without some documentation of permission.

Please return this with available, completed reports/memos, etc. and what steps are being taken to address the situation if the requested documentation is not available.

Contact me with any questions or needed assistance.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INT INT A 12E 1

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	TELEPHONE
	complainant Peggy Kirkland 863 228-0692
	ADDRESS 620 N. Lindero Clewiston, FL 33440
	EMPLOYEE D. BOXT #K9-4 LOCATION 393 PERIMETER D.
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
KE	Sheryl Acevedo advises D/s Bolt arrived at her address to deal with
INTAKE	ALLEGATIONS Acevedo advises DIS BOLT arrived at her address to deal with Sheryl Acevedo advises DIS BOLT arrived at her address to deal with Sheryl Acevedo advises DIS BOLT arrived at her address to deal with Sheryl Acevedo is unhappy with the Comments made to the Bright. Acevedo is unhappy with the Comments made to as well as the Deputy's mability to handle the situation. Statements well as the Deputy's mability to handle the situation.
	collected from Acevedo and KIKLAND.
	Shery Acevedo, Daniel Long Jr.
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT Paggy Kirkland
	EMPLOYEERECEIVING COMPLAINT SITE B. GriPhi RANK SERGEANT 9/10/14
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
	I spoke with Deputy Palt about the allegations, Reputy Bult advised the listed witnesses were not present and the circumstances surround the last a witnesses were not present and the circumstances surround the call were different from what was reported by Kirkland and the call were different from what was reported by
Ì≱	the listed witnessess were not present one reported by Kirkland and
INQUIRY	
	Kirkland The actual Call year involved a juvenile not vaccing the factory
	Kirkland. The actual Call was involved a juvenile not obeling the further kirkland. The actual Call was involved a juvenile not obeling the further and parent and suvenile issues. &
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
ATIVE	DISPOSITION. Cause from Pegy Kirkland who was not present turness Complaint cause from Pegy Kirkland who was not believed to be present. gives identical account of Kirkland. Revedo not believed to be present Kirkland referenced pulliple negative opinions toward Law Entorcement Kirkland referenced pulliple negative opinions toward Law Entorcement Od verious mermans of these. After Dis Bolt gave a summary of the Od verious mermans of these. After Dis Bolt gave a summary of the Odle I feel that his account to be more in line to the events Call I feel that his account to be more in line to the
STG	gives identical account of Kithlana. Theredo In buard Law Enforcement
Ĭ	Kirklad reterenced freithple After DIS Bolt gave a summary of the
ABBREWATED INVESTK	advenisignment his account to be more in the
REV	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
A BB	Lt. Argent with
Z	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT SALL DESTRUCTION #116 Sqt. William Entri 9/15/2014
Z STE	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR
UTHORIZATION	Maron May DATE
E F	STORNATURE OF CAPTAIN 09/23/14
1	Cegoro 2

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533. Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 9/15/2014

To: Lt. Angell

From: Sgt. Griffin

Reference: Complaint Intake

On 9/10/2014 Peggy Kirkland entered the office in an effort to make a complaint on a Deputy. I encountered Ms. Kirkland and Sheryl Acevedo who was a witness to the complaint. Both Kirkland and Acevedo gave written statements to an incident that occurred on Saturday, September 6, 2014.

Kirkland, who was not present on scene at the time of the event, was adamant about filing a "Formal" Complaint against Deputy Bolt. Kirkland had advised she had already called the Department of Children and Family concerning this case.

Deputy Bolt was dispatched to 393 Perimeter Road in reference to a Runaway/Missing Child.

years of age) was seen fleeing the residence, by Mother Effie Bright, entering into a wooded area behind the house. Deputy Bolt made contact with and also with Effie. Effie described as a who was being very disrespectful toward her and refusing to listen and obey the instructions given to by Mother. advised does not have to listen to Mother, as instructed by older cousins. Deputy Bolt informed her of the proper areas and means of corporal punishment.

According to Sheryl Acevedo, she was present when this encounter occurred. She states that ran away from home because Mother had choked and punched She continues by stating that Deputy Bolt continued to "yell at and explained that total total total own fault for getting choked and punched. Acevedo became angry and left the property with her husband Daniel Long Jr. and immediately called Peggy Kirkland to report the incident.

On 9/15/2014 (1st available opportunity) I spoke with Deputy Bolt about the incident and advised that Effie began speaking of behavior and sfusal to be obedient and thus causing the argument that in turn caused to flee the residence. I asked Deputy Bolt if had any signs of abuse; choke marks, redness, swelling or marks and said "No". I further asked if pappeared to be in any type of distress as previously described by Acevedo and again said "No". I asked if there were any others on scene at the time of the incident and said "No". I specifically asked about Sheryl Acevedo and Daniel Long Jr. and Deputy Bolt advised that they were not

Based on the information collected I do not feel that this investigation needs to continue at the next level. Deputy Bolt provided a detailed account from the activities that took place and it appears no wrong doing has occurred.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

0

Case Number: HCSO14OFF

(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)

Time of Report___ Page# Type of Case Date: _Date of Birth: _///30/ Name: Address: (O Place of Employment: Phone Number(s) Home: (363) 228-069Z Work: (

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM FINE 614-6066

-	TELEPHONE	i
	Grenda Killiebrew 863 342 8486	
	ADDRESS 111 E RD 1 abelle	
	EMPLOYEE	
	SOCIAL SECURITY MILAGRED RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME	
	ACTEGATIONS 16 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	> γ(
1	to get down. Twos telling the officers that I had a	
	mentally; 111 room. While they were trying	
Į	ACCEPTIONS Who my house was raided everyone was told to get down. I was telling the officers that I had a mentally; III in room. While they were trying to bring! out! handwas hurt due to excessive force used. I repeatedly told them was mental and	
I	witnesser	
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT, BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER	Ì
ĺ	BOSIOS AND KITHERREN DOS 1/9/71 1	
I	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE TIME STATES OF ST	<u> </u>
1	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	•
ŀ	MS. KITHEBRED SHOWED ME THREE PICTURES ON A CEIT PHONE OF A SUBHTLY SWOTTED HAND WITH TODO SMAIL SCRATCHE	٠.
.	PHONE OF A SUBHTUL SWOTED HAND WITH TODO SMAIL SCRATCHE	Ľ
	·	
ı		
4	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE	
	NOT OVERA DEED GUICTATATED DOLLOW FAILURE DEED DAI	
	CLASSIFICATION EXCIDENTED SITUATION CLASSIFICATION	
	See CZPfairs Interoffice (affached)	-
	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO. FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
-		
	SIGNATURE-OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLANT (0 30 14	
	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE	
-	•	
	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE 2015	
1	28 July 2014	7
_	I the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly of willfully	1

deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Sheriff S. Whidden

Date: 7/25/2014

Thru: Chief K. Nelson

From: Capt. D. S. Harney

Subject: Citizen Complaint

On 27-June-2014 at approximately 1823 hrs, a lawful search warrant was served on a residence at 111 E Road, LaBelle Fla 33935. Mrs. B. Killiebrew arrived at the Port LaBelle Annex to make a complaint on 30-June-2014.

The search warrant was conducted according to policy. Upon entry the team encountered four (4) adults, two (2) females and two (2) males.

The four subjects were contacted by separate elements of the team. One adult was in the shower, one in the hallway, one in a west bedroom and one in an east bedroom. I provided cover in the west bedroom while a team member placed subject. At this time I heard Mrs. Killiebrew yelling from the hallway that is mentally challenged and does not understand". I realized at that point that she must be referring to another. As soon as the bedroom was secured I entered the east bedroom and observed Sergeant Favara on top of a struggling ___ subject, Favara was attempting to bring the subjects arm to a handcuffing position behind the subjects back while loudly yelling stop resisting and put your arm behind your back. I also saw Inv. attempting to restrain the subjects other arm. There were two other team members in the room but they did not have direct contact at this time. I loudly reiterated Mrs. Killiebrew's statement and told the team members to stand up we will cuff in the front. Sgt Favara and Inv. to the living room and sate complied. I then took down next to Mrs. Killiebrew. Upon seeing sister, instantly relaxed.

A short time later EMS was called to the scene to evaluate and assist.

It is my understanding that _____ sustained minor abrasions and superficial injuries consistent with resisting restraints.

At no time did the any member of the team use excessive or unnecessary force and as soon as they were made aware o condition all attempts to forcefully restrain ceased.

A pre-operation briefing was conducted and at no time was any participant given prior knowledge of a condition. Mv inquiry with Vice Narcotics revealed that they also had no knowledge of a condition.

As I was on scene during the Search warrant service and witnessed the handling of saw nothing that would validate the complaint by Mrs. B. Killiebrew.

Respectfully,

D. S. Harney



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Captain Dave Harney

From: Detective		Date: 07/02/20	14
Subject: Respond to C	Civilian complaint		
participated in the ser Florida 33935. During		sidence, located a tion, agle file formation	was assigned as an in). Upon entering the
proceeded to clear re responsibility (1st bed end of the residence observed Sergeant Fa was laying	the residence, coms and other areas of respondence of residence of residence. Upon entering the east middle vara attempting to place hand residence on top of the bedroom mattress right arm.	e bedroom	area of proceeded to the south heard and
attempting to gain conforcement member	rm straight forward, preventing	conting Sgt. Favara from Sgt. Favara from Sgt. to give loud ver	attempted several times need to resist by pulling gaining control. While Favara, and other law
Harney verbally ad	oting to gain control of the ongovised other law enforcement rally challenged. Sgt. Favara as	nembers present	in the area, that

without placing hand restraints one was then placed in hand restraints and united with care taker. All residence occupants were escorted to the living room of the residence without further incident. While present on scene, Det. Echevarria observed no signs of injury on person, nor a complain of injury was communicated to law enforcement members by or the care taker.

Det. Nestor Echevarria # N-3

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 07-02-2014

To: Cpt. D.Harney

Thru: Sgt. R.Archer

From: Sgt. M.Favara

Reference: HCSO14OFF2679

On June 27th at approximately 7pm, I Sgt. M.Favara along with other members of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office Special Response Team (SRT) conducted a Narcotics related Search Warrant at 111 E.Rd.

Upon making entry to the residence, I heard a team member request assistance in one of the rooms. As we entered, we encountered a sitting on a bed. The individual was given several orders to get on the ground, however, never complied. At that point I engaged the subject by laying on top of I immediately gained control of left arm, placing it behind back. Attempts at gaining control of his right arm were unsuccessful. At this point, several other team members assisted me in subduing the individual. I was advised by Cpt. D.Harney that the individual was mentally challenged. It was then determined that the individual was not resisting, however, was unaware of the situation. was stood up, placed in cuffs, and escorted outside.

Once outside, injuries sustained to the subjects hand were brought to my attention. EMS was immediately notified and responded. The responding Paramedic advised that she believed the injuries to be "superficial abrasions". Bandages were applied and the subject refused to be transported.

Sgt. M.Favara

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

August 26, 2014

Brenda Killiebrew 111 E Road Labelle, Florida, 33935

Dear Madam:

This letter is to serve as notice of receipt of a complaint filed by you dated 06/30/2014. You alleged that force was used excessively during the service of a legal search warrant on your household on 06/27/2014. An investigation was completed and it is found to have no merit as every precaution for the safety of was taken. According to statements made by you and deputies, hand was scratched while law enforcement was attempting to put restraints on Unfortunately while attempting to do this was resisting law enforcement efforts. Once it was known that suffered from a disability, force was stopped, and the situation reassessed, which being handcuffed in the front and seated next to you. This calmed the situation.

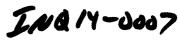
A legal search warrant was served and law enforcement has the right and responsibility to secure all parties, for their safety, who are involved in the event. Law Enforcement is always much easier and safer when all parties cooperate peacefully in matters such as this.

I appreciate your concern for this situation and I thank you for bringing it to our attention, as we, while doing our job, want only for the safety of our citizens. Law Enforcement in this situation, violated no law or policy and this complaint has no basis for furtherance.

Sincerely,

Sgt. Michael Stevens Professional Standards

Hendry County Sheriff's Office



COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT						
	Juan G Salinas				TELEPHO		
ŀ					863-612	-5401	
	ADDRESS						
	2210 Murray Road Labelle, Florida 33935						
	EMPLOYEE			LOC	ATION		
ŀ	D/S N. Kirk		2210 Mi	ırray Road, Lal		12 22025	
ŀ	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE	SEX	DATE OF I			
		W				TIME	
	ALLEGATIONS	VV	M	7/26/2014	6	:30 p.m.	
ш	ALLEGATIONS						
INTAKE							
È							
_							
	See Attached						
	WITNESSES						
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT						
			BY: LE	TTER PHO	ONE IN	PERSON	OTHER
	Juan G. Salinas		<u>[</u>			\bowtie	1 1
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT	-	RANK		DATE	TIME	
	Sgt. S. Reed		Sergeant	7-	-28-2014	9:53 a.m.	
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN					7.55 a.m.	
		_					
>	Mr. Salinas was arrested on 7/26 for his invovlement in	m a mandaral had	Mana Mina ant				
景	Mr. Salinas was arrested on 7/26 for his invovlement is	n a mutuai ba	uery. The oth	er party was al	so arrested	at that time. Ir	ı his written
NQUIRY	complaint Mr. Salinas makes it clear that he does not can	re for D/S Kir	k, but makes	no allegation o	f any violat	tion of HCSO	Policy and
≥	Procedure. Toward the end of his written complaint Mr.	Salinas claim	ed that there	was a third sus	pect invovl	ed the altercati	ion and that
	he was not allowed to press charges against that person.	in his sworn a	iffidavit taker	1 just prior to h	is arrest, M	r. Salinas mad	le no
	mention of any other person and clearly identifies the pe	rson who was	arrested.				
	D/S C. Norwood was the arresting and reporting deput	y. In Mr. Sali	nas' written c	omplaint he ma	ikes no alle	gation of any	violation of
	HCSO Policy and Procedure by D/S Norwood. This com	ıplaint is unfo	unded and wi	ill be forwarde	d to the cha	in of comman	d.
┙	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standard		OFFENSE				
A TIVE REPORT		•					
Ĕ.	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED	NOT SUSTA	INFD SUS	TAINED POI	ICY FAILUF		
2		101 00012	INLLU 303.	IAINED POL	TCA LAITOR	Œ REFI	ERRAL
٣	DISPOSITION		<u>_</u>				
51	DISTOSTITON					•	
Ω							
ષ્ટ	The majority of Mr. Salinas' complaint is the basis of h	is legal defen	se of the char	ges for which l	ie was arre	sted Mr Salin	as'
7	complaint makes no allegation of any violation of HCSO	Polcy and Pr	ocedure by an	ny member of t	he HCSO	Jed. Wa. Balli	143
Ξ.							
	The incident that initiated the HCSO response was the	result of a civ	il dispute ove	r a nronerty ea	cment Mu	Caliman in itint	
F	violence over what he claimed was "defending his proper	rty" Contact	vas attempted	i a property ca i with Mr. Sali	omenie. Mi	Salmas mitiat	ea physical
ŝ	explained to him when he returns the phone call.	ity . Contact	was attempted	i with lyu. Sail	nas, and the	situation will	be
ABBREVIATED INVESTIG		NO					
8			FORWARD IN	VESTIGATION T	0		
۷ ا	,	\boxtimes					
\neg	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT				Т	DATE	
Ζ		# ,				, / /	
읟	Lt. Juny Klh	# 124			7/2	28/14	
≾ [SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR				T	ATE	
ž					L	W1115	
AUTHORIZATION	·						
51	SIGNATURE OF CAPITAIN				r	A TE	
∢					*****	DATE DAIII	
	Captas #06				117	29/14	
_							

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Sheriff Steve Whidden

Hendry County Sheriff's Office 101 South Bridge Street Post Office Box 579 LaBelle, Florida, 33975-0579 Telephone (863) 674-5600

ALLEGATION OF MEMBER MISCONDUCT

Date and Time Reported: 07 38 14 0953	C.C. Case #: HCS0140F 303
Complainant: Name Juan Gabrel Saltos DOI	
Home Address 2210 Mureay Ro City We	EILE State R Zip 33935
Business Address City	State Zip
Home Phone 863 612 5401 Business/Other P	hone
Complaint: Date and Time of Incident: 7 26 14 0637 pm	<u> </u>
Location of Incident: 2210 Margay 20	
Nature of Complaint: MTS CONDUCT	
Member DIS KIRK, N	I.D. / Badge #
Member DIS NORWOOD, C	I.D. / Badge #
Statement of Complaint:	, •
On July 26th Hendry Country Sheriff OF	Fice was called
on July 26th Hendry Country Sheriffs of	a dispute with
my reighbors on my property. My preigh	bers attached me
on my land and I was defending myself	- in fear of being
injured. The Officers arrived on see	re and Iwas
met by them at my drive way 11	re 49 Officer Kirk
stated he remembered me from Digito	us events that accurred
(Use supplementary statement form, attached if ne	ccessary) Initials

C.C. Case # HCSO 14087-3033

Several years ago. Officer Kirk never identified himself that's why I didn't recognize frim. I told the three Officers what happened. I svied calming my neighbors down when they affacted me. I was Justified in protecting myself on my land. At no point did I order my dod to attack my reigher. My day was protecting me. Officer Kirk had his mind made up due to the past occurrences my family has had with him He samplekly bought the Story of my neighbors and sided with them. Officer Kirk sudgment is society disturbing and needs to be looked into. He was severly in Frential in Officer Norwood Sudgment and reasoning. Both officers did not bet me press sharges to both of my neighbors while onscore. They both affacted me on my property and nothing was done only until a Supervisor was shown a video of them affacting wo. I Still was not allowed to press charges on Pamela Soez then they know she also attacked no. This is totally upprofiesional by these two officers. This needs to be looked into further Officer Norwood is signing affice in training. and needs to be stadwood shadowed by another officer. The Ag division needs to be notified of the Westerted animals on that property.

Upon receipt of your complaint, the following will occur:

1. After a review of your complaint has been completed. You will receive a response from this agency. If additional information is required an officer may contact you and an appointment may be scheduled with you for the taking of a sworn deposition.

2. You will be notified and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Please be advised that:

One (1) copy to complainant

1. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. 837.06, Fla. Statute.

2. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. 837-012, Fla. Statute.

By my signature, I hereby swear or affirm that the statement made by me, which begins on page #1 and ends on page #2 and correct.
In Sela
Signature of Complainant
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF HENDRY Sworn to and subscribed before me this 287H day of July PERSONALLY KNOWN: OR: X PRODUCED IDENTIFICATION; TYPE OF IDENTIFICATION PRODUCED: 345242784 (320)
Notary Public, State of Florida, 117.10, Fla., Statute
Printed Name of Notary (Seal)

Hendry County Sheriff's Office



COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

_	COMPLAINANT			TELEF	HONE	
ı	Ramon Monte De Oca			305-7	98-0770	
	ADDRESS					
	4015 20th Avenue NE, Naples, Florida 34120			LOCATION		
	EMPLOYEE		Birchwood	Pkwy. / SR 80		
	D/S R. Maldonado / D/S N. Kirk	RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		M	03/16/2015	11:12 pm	
		W	IVI	03/10/2013		
	ALLEGATIONS					
â				•		
NTAKE						
Z						
	- 1 1 1 A CC 114					
	See Attached Affidavit					
	WITNESSES					
			BY: LETT	TER PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LELI	iek rhone		
	complainant			DAT		ME
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK	03/20/2	-	0 pm
	Lt. L. Richardson/Lt. J. Woods		Lieutenant	03/20/2	.013 2.0	o pin
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN					•
		danta Da Oas II	hana atatamant is	attached alleged member	misconduct. After	er reviewing the
_	On March 20, 2015, Lt. Richardson recieved a complaint from Ramon Mocumentation provided by Mr. De Oca, I find that no member miscond					search of his
JE.	documentation provided by Mr. De Oca, I find that no member miscond vehicle and the deputies damaged his property. Mr. De Oca also stated to	hat there were m	ore then six offic	er on scene at his traffic s	top.	
INQUIRY	venicle and the deputies damaged his property. Has be determined				16.14	ahina waa aafa I
=	After reviewing the CAD print out of the above incident, I found that the	ere were five dep	outies present and	three left shortly after ve	of the incident	Ining was sale. I
	spoke with the deputies involved and reviewed the incident report subm	illicu ii iiis casc	willon did not me	wheirs that a parcetice trai	ned and certified	K-9 displayed a
	advised that the vehicle was dirty and already had damge to its interior positive alert on the presents of or residual odor of a narcotic during an	open air sniff wh	ich is legal and p	ursuant to Hendry County	Sheriff's Office	Policies and
	Procedures.	•				
_	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards	3)	OFFENSE			
¥	COMPLAINT CONTROL NOWIBER (CONTROL PRODUCTION	•		*		
IGA TIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED	NOT SUSTA	INED SUST	AINED POLICY FA	ILURE	REFERRAL
문	CLASSIFICATION			j		
Ā	DISPOSIŢION					
E	Distosifion		•			•
0						
<u>₹</u>	i					
	After review of all documents related to this complaint as	nd after revie	wing and spea	king with deputies in	volved, it has	been
I٤	After review of all documents related to this complaint at	unfounded	wing and spea	rend a-L	•	
] ≧	determinded that the allegations made by Mr. De Oca are	, uniounaca.	FORWARD IN	/ESTIGATION TO		
I K	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES	NO	PURWARD INV	ESTIGATION TO		•
ABBREVIATED INVEST		$oxed{\boxtimes}_{___}$				
H	SIGNATURE OF SUPPRIVISON HAND FING THE COMPLAINT				DATE	
١,				1	3-27-1	5
בַּ	Chilled Isha				DATE	
15	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR				DATE	
1 7	 	•				
120	I_{\uparrow}					
721804	/-	<u></u>		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	DATE	
/ZIBOHTI	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	<u> </u>	······································	······································	DATE	
NOITACIBOHTIA	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN				DATE	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjuty, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and acquirate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

Incident Date: 03/16/2015

Time of Incident: 11:13pm

Police Officer's Badge # 182

To Whom This May Concern,

I would like to file a complaint against several police officers from the Hendry County Sheriff's office. My Wife & I were working late to finish up some behind work at Best Insurance Inc. which is an Insurance Agency in Fort Myers owned by my mother in law (Cecilia Tucek) 4392 Palm Beach Blvd, Fort Myers, FL 33905. When we left, we stop at the store to buy our baby some diapers, wipes, and baby milk. After that we started heading to the house that we are in the process of moving into. We are back and forth from Naples to Clewiston, as we are in the process of selling our house in Naples. We were driving down state road 80 and we past two Police cars that were parked in the median about a ¼ mile before the Tractor Trailer store in Labelle. One of them went after a car that had a headlight out and the other one came out into the left lane behind the other officer heading east. My wife and I were driving in two separate cars, we were in the right lane and I was in the car in the front, about 5 seconds after he started driving he went between me and my wife's car right behind my car and started to follow me through the City of Labelle. I was driving under the speed limit and he kept following me past McDonalds and past Dunkin Donuts. I try to slow down even more hoping he would get from behind me, because he was driving too close to my car. That didn't work, so we kept on driving home. My wife was still behind the officer that was behind me. At that point she went to the left lane passing the officer and passing me trying to figure out why was he following me so long. Then she came to the right lane in front of me. By this point we were passing Birchwood Park Way going into the curved part of the road towards our home in Clewiston 4300 Pioneer 21st St Clewiston, FL 33440. Right at that moment when she passed me and came in front of my vehicle about 2-3 seconds later he put on his lights and stopped me. So he came up to the window and right before he said anything he had a radio call asking him if he had stopped the other car (Me) then he asked me for license and registration and where I was coming from, I told him my job at an insurance Agency. I gave him my license, registration and insurance card to him and I asked him why did he pull me over and his response was that I was following too close to the car in front of me. Which was not true there was plenty of space between my wife's car and mine. At that point I thought he was confused because that is what he had been doing to me following me so long and so close between two car spaces or less. Then two separate Officers in separate cars came as well and one of them was a K-9 Officer. The K-9 Officer asked me to get out of the car and asked me if I had been arrested, if I had any weapons on me and if I had any drugs in the car, and then he patted me down. Then he brought me in front of the police car behind my car and brought a dog out and took him around my car. At that point they never asked me for my consent to search the vehicle. I told the Officer (Badge #182) and the K-9 Officer that I don't consent to the search. Officer Badge #182 said he didn't need my consent because the dog had given him a sign that he smelled drugs in the car. At this point I knew something wasn't right because that vehicle has been with us for many years there hasn't and never will be any drugs. At that point Officer Badge # 182 told me I needed to sit inside the back of his

patrol car and I sat there for almost two hours. While I was sitting those officers were taking all the panels off the vehicle and checking my babies milk shaking it around and sticking the hands in the sides of the babies diamper box and throwing all my stuff including my babies stuff to the ground outside on the grass and I had a dvd player that was in a box that I had ordered they were shaking that around as well. Another Officer had come in and the K-9 Officer had left. The Officer that had come in was also searching the car. Time kept passing and the K-9 Officer returned. More time had passed then 2 female Officers came in and they were searching as well the car and my babies things and after that more time passed the Highway Patrol came and he was also searching the car. After almost reaching 1 in the morning Officer Badge #182 let me out from the back of the patrol car. At that moment I asked him what have I done so wrong to deserve this treatment and he said you didn't do anything wrong this is state road 80 and people pass here with drugs and we have to check. And he told me he will not be giving me a citation because I corporated . So I told him I didn't corporate that I never gave the consent to search my car. So I told him this was an unlawful stop and you were following me for many miles waiting for me to make a mistake driving which I didn't and you had more than 6 Officers here for almost 2 hours wasting tax payers money and my time that I should have been home with my kids and at that point the K-9 Officer jumped in, making fun of me asking me if he can buy insurance from me. He was angry and that was the way he was showing it, because they didn't find any drugs because there was never any drugs to begin with. What I wanted to tell him was What kind of trick did he teach the dog to alert to drugs that doesn't exist. But I didn't say that. I did ask for the badge number and his response to me was that his Supervisor came there so we did everything right. So the only one who gave me their Badge # was Officer #182 he said it very low I couldn't barely hear him, So I asked if he could write it for me and he said no, so all the Officers started walking away. The K-9 Officer in my opinion is an accident waiting to happen. We as an Public Citizens deserve to be treated right and treated with respect and not to be tricked or targeted into this type of game that they played with me. It could have went very wrong for me. I expect an apology from the Officers and some type of disciplinary action against those two Officers the K-9 and Badge #182. By the way I had an Operation on March 03, 2015 which is exactly 13 days before this stop and I needed to take my medicine and couldn't because I was detained there against my will. When I got home I noticed my panels loose and missing screws and plastic clips for the panels broken.

month of Oca

Sincerely,

Ramon Monte De Oca

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: March 27, 2015

To: File

From: Lieutenant J. Woods

Reference: Ramon Monte De Oca Complaint

On March 20, 2015, Former HCSO Lt. Richardson received a complaint from Ramon Monte De Oca, whose statement is attached, alleging member misconduct during a traffic stop. Mr. De Oca submitted a written statement explaining his allegations along with photographs and a copy of his surgery paperwork. The photos attached were taken at a residence and were not taken on scene or immediately after therefore; I am unable to use the photographs as evidence in reviewing this case. Mr. De Oca states that he had surgery 13 days before the traffic stop and was deprived of taking his medication, however, he does not state that he asked to take his medication while on the traffic stop. When asked, the deputies on scene state that they did not know about his medication and he never asked for it.

Mr. De Oca also stated that he was held against his will and an illegal search was conducted of his vehicle. A search of his vehicle was conducted due to the positive alert of the presence of a narcotic odor by a trained and certified police canine. After reviewing the documentation provided by Mr. De Oca, I find that no member misconduct has been committed. Mr. De Oca states that deputies conducted an illegal search of his vehicle and the deputies damaged his property. Mr. De Oca also stated that there were more than six officers on scene at his traffic stop.

After reviewing the CAD print out of the above incident, I found that there were five deputies present and three left shortly after verifying that everything was safe. I spoke with the deputies involved and reviewed the incident report submitted in this case which did not match Mr. De Oca's account of the incident. Deputies on scene advised that the vehicle was dirty and already had damage to its interior panels. The incident report also explains that a narcotics trained and certified K-9 displayed a positive alert on the presence of, or residual odor of, a narcotic during an open air sniff which is legal and pursuant to Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policies and Procedures.

At the conclusion of my inquiry into Mr. De Oca's allegations, I find them to be "unfounded". A copy of the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form, along with the supporting documents will be delivered to the HCSO Professional Standards office to be filed as per HCSO Standard Operating Procedure.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office INQ15-0002

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT				LEPHONE 3-235-1212	
-	Mauro Guzman-Armenta			- 00		
r	ADDRESS					
ĺ	155 Wallen Street Labelle, Florida 33935			LOCATIO	N	
H	EMPLOYEE		Wallen Stre			
l	D/S J. Broughton	RACE	SEX	DATE OF INCIL		
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	W	M	04/06/15	6:41p	m
L						
	ALLEGATIONS					
				•		
	A the sheet A ffi dovit/Statement					
į	See Attached Affidavit/Statement					
	WITNESSES				1NI DED C	ON OTHER
	None INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LET	TER PHONE	IN PERS	
ĺ	complainant				DATE	TIME
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK		/20/2015	2:00 pm
	I + I Woods		Lieutenant			
١						
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN					
I						
ļ						
	See Attached Documents					
-	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stand	dards)	OFFENSE			
	_		TIP CIE	TAINED POLI	CY FAILURE	REFERRAL
	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND	ED NOTS <u>US</u>				1 1
			TAINED 303	TANKED 102.		
				TAINED 10S.		
	DISPOSITION		AINED 303	TA NED		
	DISPOSITION					<u> </u>
	DISPOSITION			103.		
	DISPOSITION					
	DISPOSITION		c			it has been
	DISPOSITION	int and after rev	c			, it has been
	DISPOSITION	int and after rev	viewing and spe	eaking with depu	ties involved	, it has been
	DISPOSITION	int and after rev	viewing and spe		ties involved	, it has been
	After review of all documents related to this complain determinded that the allegations made by a are unfour RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	int and after revinded.	viewing and spe	eaking with depu	ties involved	
	After review of all documents related to this complain determinded that the allegations made by a are unfour RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	int and after revinded.	viewing and spe	eaking with depu	ties involved	TE
	After review of all documents related to this complain determinded that the allegations made by a are unfour RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	int and after revinded.	viewing and spe	eaking with depu	ties involved	
	After review of all documents related to this complain determinded that the allegations made by a are unfour RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	int and after revinded.	viewing and spe	eaking with depu	ties involved	TE
	After review of all documents related to this complain determinded that the allegations made by a are unfour RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	int and after revinded.	viewing and spe	eaking with depu	ties involved	TE -OS-15
	After review of all documents related to this complain determinded that the allegations made by a are unfour RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	int and after revinded.	viewing and spe	eaking with depu	ties involved DA OS DA	TE - <i>OS- S</i> TE
	After review of all documents related to this complain determinded that the allegations made by a are unfour RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	int and after revinded.	viewing and spe	eaking with depu	ties involved DA OS DA	TE -OS-15
HILLONIA TO PARKENA IEU INVIOLINIA III	After review of all documents related to this complain determinded that the allegations made by a are unfour RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINS Lt. J. Woods	int and after revinded.	viewing and spe	eaking with depu	ties involved DA OS DA	TE -OS-1S TE

t, the undersigned, do nelectly sweat, under penalty of polytry, that to the obstoring penalting and benefit in an energy of within the deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COM LAM INTAKE AND INQUARY 2 COLO
	COMPLAINANT M QUYO GUZMAN TELEPHONE 863 735/2/2
	ADDRESS 1155 Wallen St LOCATION
	tongo 2 Home
	SOCIAL-SECURITY NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME H M 3/6/15
INTAKE	HACE racial comments, took my Mexican I.D.
	Jacrod (T-2)
	WITNESSES BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
ı	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT
Ì	EMPLOYEERECEIVING COMPLAINT
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
INQUIRY	Speker with comp he advised that he has his drivers livence from Pla. Speker with comp he advised that he has his stulement he referred to but still does not have his mexican ID. His stulement he referred to his sexual preference was in response to a jail intoke question.
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
SATIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
VE RE	DISPOSITION
-	DISPOSITION
ABBREVIATED INVEST	
ED	
EMA	NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
ABBR	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION
-	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
ORIZ	DATE
ACT	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN
	I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully
	I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, thave not knowledge with the contents of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment.

Continuation:

Case Number: HCSO14OFF00 Witness Statement Time of Report_ Type of Case_ Date of Birth: Place of Employment: Work: (_ Tome: (_ CEFULY CHAY I am WHINES TO PROSECUTE IN THIS MATTER. I UNDERSTAND THAT ANYONE TOUND GUILTY OF PROVIDING SAISE INFORMATION CONCERNING the alteged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read

Mouro Guzman

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 05/05/15

To: File

Thru:

From: Lieutenant J. Woods

Reference: Mauro Guzman Complaint

On April 10, 2015, I received a complaint Intake Form from Mr. Mauro Guzman. In his sworn written statement, Mr. Guzman stated that he was followed for two blocks and pulled over for his window tint. Mr. Guzman continues to state that his vehicle was searched for drugs and that the deputy made several racial comments to him. Mr. Guzman continues by saying that the deputy asked if he was a "faggot" twice. The deputy according to Mr. Guzman also told him to roll his windows up so that he could check his tint. Mr. Guzman's chief complaint is that the deputy took his Mexican Identification card.

After receiving the complaint, I located the case report of the above mentioned incident (HCSO15OFF001416) and reviewed the report. D/S J. Broughton was the arresting officer in this case and is who the complaint was filed against. According to the report, D/S Broughton states that he was on routine patrol when he observed Mr. Guzman's vehicle. Upon observing Mr. Guzman's vehicle, D/S Broughton observed that the side window sunscreen material was to dark at which he estimated it to be 14%.

After conducting a traffic stop on the vehicle, D/S Broughton advised Mr. Guzman of the stop and utilized his department issues tint meter to measure the light transmittance of the sun screen material which measured 13%. According to D/S Broughton's statement, he then requested his driver's license in which Mr. Guzman started that he did not have one. A driver's license check was conducted which indicated that Mr. Guzman's license was in fact suspended as of 07/06/13.

On 04/15/15, I made contact with Mr. Guzman via cell phone and spoke with him about this incident. Mr. Guzmans' primary concern was the location of his Mexican Identification Card. Mr. Guzman advised me that he was unable to find his Mexican Identification Card and he believes that D/S Broughton took it. Mr. Guzman did not make

any mention of any racial comments but did state that the "faggot" comments were made while inside of the Hendry County Jail. Mr. Guzman stated that he was being asked questions while he was in the jail and was asked about his sexual orientation. Mr. Guzman stated that D/S Broughton asked him if he was gay in which Mr. Guzman stated that he did not hear the question in which D/S Broughton asked Mr. Guzman if he was a faggot. I was able to establish that this question and or comments was asked while inside of the jail.

After speaking with Mr. Guzman, I contact D/S Broughton in which he stated that he never called Mr. Guzman a faggot nor did he make any racial comments to him. D/S Broughton further stated that he did see the Mexican Identification Card in Mr. Guzman's wallet but never took it out. D/S Broughton wrote an incident report stating that he did not have the ID nor was it in his car after an inspection.

On April 19, 2015, I was contact by Robert Sarazen, who stated over the phone, that he was friends with Mr. Guzman and was present during the traffic stop. While speaking with Mr. Sarazen, I asked him what he saw and or heard in which case he replied by saying "I heard the deputy call him a faggot and I saw him take his Mexican ID". I then advised Mr. Sarazen that Mr. Guzman stated that the faggot comment was while he was inside of the jail and asked him how he heard it in the jail. As a respond to my question, Mr. Sarazen stated that he did not want to write a statement or get anyone in trouble and that the deputy must have made the comment twice. I then asked Mr. Sarazen again if he saw the deputy take the ID out of Mr. Guzman's wallet in which he changed his story stating "Well, no I didn't see it but I heard Mauro talking about his ID". This contradicts the actual statement made by the complainant, Mr. Guzman. Due to the fact that Mr. Sarazen did not want to give an official written statement and the fact that his statement contradicts that of Mr. Guzman, I do not find Mr. Sarazen's statement to be credible.

At this time, I cannot find any actual evidence of any law or policy violations committed by D/S Broughton. D/S Broughton conducted a legal traffic stop which was justified by the actual reading of the sun screen material of 13% using his department issued tint meter. D/S Broughton established probable cause to Mr. Guzman's arrest by verifying that Mr. Guzman's driver's license was in fact suspended to which he admitted to not having one. This inquiry will be closed unfounded.

As of this date, the complaint and inquiry have been completed and the documentation is ready to be filed.



Hendry County Sheriff's Office COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT	TELEPHONE
	Maria Delia Moreno	None
1	ADDRESS	
	1305 Mohawk Ave Labelle Florida 33935	
ĺ	EMPLOYEE	LOCATION
	1 - B	305 Mohawk Ave.
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE	SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
	W F	11/20/2015
l	ALLEGATIONS	
INTAKE	H H	
<u> </u>	E .	
=		
	Mrs. Moreno is alleging that Sgt. Olvera and Sgt. Archer entered her reside	nce without permission and without a search warrant and
	searched her residence.	
	WITNESSES	
	None	
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT	BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	Maria Moreno	
	bill be to the transfer of the	RANK DATE TIME
	08 01.4	eant 7-20-2015 9:53 a.m.
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	
₹	≧	
INQUIRY	<u>a</u>	
I≅I	2	
	See attached	
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFE	NSE
STIGATIVE REPORT	8	
H.	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED	SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
田田		
Ę	DISPOSITION	
8	8	
ایًا ا	ਰਿ ੱ	•
Ű	≥	
ΙŽ	<u> </u>	
直	II	
¥	No Investigative Follow-up needed.	
ABBREVIATED INVE	No investigative Pollow-up needed. RECOMMENDE URTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORV	VARD INVESTIGATION TO
88	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORV	
<u> </u>		DATE
	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT	
ŏ	Lt. J. Woods	11-23-15 DATE 11/23/15
E	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
RZ	N A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	11/22/15
모	9 7 July Vel 102	DATE
AUTHORIZATION	5 SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	DATE
*		

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the injectigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

MARIA MORENO

Derjanolero Ricoldo Morina

menary County Sherm's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

COMPLAINANT 17				TELEPH	IONE -	2001 200
COMPLAINANT MANA ME	reno				435	231-7414
ADDRESS 1325 Mona	WK Ave	Cafe	110	PC.	35%	35
EMPLOYEE WOLK IN W		I F	1/5	OCATION 2015	8'30	-10,00
		CE SEX	DATE	F INCIDENT	TIME	
ALLEGATIONS AND ALLEGATIONS	a lace will have	+ = 50	anch	was	rast v	liolates
Ilegal el	Hry withou	77 CE 25C		<i>y v</i> , <i>y</i>	0 0,0	, .,
the fourth amena	ament,					
witnesses Maria Delia	Manno					
MOTICAL REPORTING INCIDENT	11/01 CS C	BY: LE	TTER	PHONE	IN PERSON	OTHER
EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK		DATE		Æ
RESOLVED YES NO IF Y	YES, EXPLAIN				:	
		•				
COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact	t Professional Standards)	OFFENSE				DOTTO DA L
CLASSIFICATION EXONERATE	D UNFOUNDED NOT	SUSTAINED SU	STAINED	POLICY FAI	LURE	REFERRAL
		_ 				
DISPOSITION						
DISPOSITION		¢				
DISPOSITION		c				
DISPOSITION		•				
DISPOSITION	, 100 NO	FORWARD	NVFSTIG AT	ION TO		
DISPOSITION RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION	ON YES NO	FORWARD	nvestigat	ION TO		
RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLIN		FORWARD	NVESTIGAT	ION TO	DATE	
SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLIN	IG THE COMPLAINT	FORWARD	NVESTIGAT	ION TO	DATE	
SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLIN	IG THE COMPLAINT	FORWARD	NVESTIGAT	ION TO	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLIN	IG THE COMPLAINT	FÖRWARD	NVESTIGAT	TON TO	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	IG THE COMPLAINT OR				DATE DATE	

Signature of Investigator

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: November 23, 2015

To: File

Thru:

From: Lieutenant J. Woods

Reference: Maria Moreno Complaint

After receiving this complaint, I made contact with Sgt. Archer and Sgt. Olvera at separate times. Sgt. Archer and Sgt. Olvera both stated that they went to that residence in an attempt to locate Maria's Moreno's son who holds an active warrant and resides at 1305 Mohawk Avenue. Upon arrival, they knocked on the front door and known to Sqt. Olvera to be handicap and unable to stay by answered the door and immediately shut it back. Both Sqt. Olvera and Sat. Archer continued to knock and yell "sheriff's Office" loudly with no answer. Due to the fact that no one else was answering the door, both deputies felt that the was left alone or there was something wrong with the caretaker. Due to these exigent circumstances, they made entry into the residence to conduct a welfare check. Upon entering the residence they made contact with who ran to (Maria Moreno), who was located in her room and ok. After locating Mrs. Moreno, Sgt. Olvera explained to her why they were in the residence and requested permission to look for that had an active warrant. Mrs. Moreno then gave verbal consent for both Sgt. Olvera and Sgt. Archer to search the residence for While searching for Mrs. they located an automatic rifle and a 9mm handgun in one of rooms to which mother stated was not hers or and consented to its removal from her residence by the deputies.

Later Mrs. Moreno's arrived on scene and began to question why the deputies were in the residence. Not at anytime did Mrs. Moreno tell or request that the deputies leave. After deputies left the residence, Mrs. Moreno and arrived at the sheriff's office requesting to file a complaint on the deputies. Mrs. Moreno' vrote the entire complaint as if he was the one upset and not Mrs. Moreno. Sgt. Olvera who speaks Spanish, took the complaint, therefore, Mrs. Moreno's concerns could have been made by her to Sgt. Olvera rather than by

I find that neither Sgt. Archer nor Sgt. Olvera violated any policy, Florida State Law or any constitutional amendment. Both deputies entered the residence due to a welfare check of a handica and once making contact with mother and verifying that the and the mother were ok, they requested to search for one of Mrs. Moreno's nat has a warrant in which Mrs. Moreno gave consent. During a search, these firearms were found and removed with approval

from Mrs. Moreno. Everything done inside of the residence was done with consent. Mrs. Moreno could have withdrawn consent at anytime in which she did not.

At the conclusion of my inquiry into Mrs. Moreno, I find them to be "unfounded". A copy of the Complaint Intake and Inquiry Form, along with the supporting documents will be delivered to the HCSO Professional Standards office to be filed as per HCSO Standard Operating Procedure.

Lt. J. Woods

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INQ15-0004

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

		TELEPHONE
	COMPLAINANT	
L	Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio	
	ADDRESS	
	921 Maddox St. Labelle, Fl. 33935	LOCATION
ſ	EMPLOYEE	boomion
	Sgt. G. Elver	SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER RACE	SEV DILL OF MORPHI
1	W	F 2/4/15 9:03 p.m.
INTAKE	Mrs. Tovar claims that during her arrest, her arm was placed behind sprained her ankle during her arrest. Mrs. Tovar claims that she required claims that her phone was seized as evidence and she believes that the automatically post to her google account.	iograd manical mealingii allii was delilog, i many, imp. xvv
	WITNESSES	
l		BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT	
	Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio	RANK DATE TIME
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT	Sergeant 2/6/15 1:55 p.m.
[Sgt. J. Olvera	Sol Scalin 20072
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	•
INQUIRY		
	See Attached Inter-OfficeMmemorandum COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards)	OFFENSE
RT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NOTIBELY (COMPLAINT)	
TIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNPOUNDED NOT SUS	TAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
ΛE	DISPOSITION	
A BBREVIATED INVESTIGATI	BIST GOTTON	
١	See Attached Inter-OfficeMmemorandum	
流	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES 10	FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
<u> </u>	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT	DATE
 _		
₫		
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF DEVIEW DIS SUPERVISOR	2/24/15
ΙĔ	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	DATE
A	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

Date: 2-6-15 Paget Type of Case Time of Report 1.B5 Name: £ 115abeth Tovar Andro D.O.B. 5.10-76 DL: Address: £21 Maddox St. S.S. 2601 Place of Employment: Home: Work: Son Joseph Rodriquer Got fulled over I spoke to officer Lilly that the Car is mine and that they Can take my Son to jail but I want my Car and I gave him mine DL: he said ok to just wait 01058 the Street. I saw thet They Carled a k-9 Unit to search my Car I ask Sergeant Elver as to why! They are searching need mine (ar and if they are searching need mine (ar and if they are search that no and can Search when ever they wanted. He then said to staved in front of his Car and not to move I did what I was told and he stated that he Can are if he wanted to I
Address: P2/ Maddox St. Place of Employment: Home: Work: Call: (863)673 2601 DN 24-15 part mine son Joseph Rodriguer got fulled over 7 stoke to officer Lilly that the Car is mine and that they Can take my son to jail bunt I want my Car and T gave him mine DL: he said ok to just wait aross the street. I saw thet They Called a k-9 Unit to search my Car. I ask Sergeant Elver as to why they are searching med mine ar and it they needed my or permisson to search my car the stated that no and can Search when ever they wanted. He ther said to stard in trout of his Car and not to move I did what I was told and he stated that he Can arrest if he wanted to it.
Place of Employment: Home: () Work: () Cell: (863) 1673 2601 DN 2-4-15 per/mine son Joseph Rodriguer Got fulled over 7 spoke to officer Lilley that the Car is mine and that they Can take my son to jail but I want my Car and I gave him mine DL end he said ok to just want 01058 the street. I saw thet They Culted a k-9 Unit to search my Car I ask Sevagent Elver as to why they are searching new mine Car and it they needed my for permisson to search my car the stated that no mel Can Search when ever they wanted. He ther said to stavel in front of his Car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated to I
Home: () Work: () Cell: (863) 673. 260 (DN 2-4-15 Repl mine son Joseph Rodriguer 90 t fulled over 7 stoke to officer Lilly that the Car is mine and that they Can take my son to jail but I want my Car and T gave him mine DL and he said ok to 1 ust wait 01058 the street. I saw thet they Called a K-9 Unit to search my Car I ask Sergeant Elver as to why they are searching med mine Car and if they needed my or permisson to search my car the stated that no are Can Skarch when ever they wanted. He ther said to stavel in trout of his Car and not to move I did what I was told and he stated that he Can are the stated the stated that he
On 2-4-15 per mine son Joseph Rodriguer, got fulled over, 7 spoke to officer Lilly that the Car is mine and that they Can take my son to jail but I want my car and I gave him mine DL and he said ok to just wait oross the street. I saw that they Called a K-9 Unit to search my Car. I ask Sergeant Elver as to why they are searching med mine car and if they needed my or permisson to search my car the stated that no mel can search when ever they wanted. He ther said to stavel in front of his Car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he Can are still and he stated that he
got fulled over, 7 spoke to officer Lilly that the Car is mine and that they can take my son to jail but I want my car and T gave him mine DL each he said ok to just wait 0,058 the street. I saw that they Called a k-9 Unit to search my Car. I ask Sergeant Elver as to why they are searching med mine Car and it they are searching med mine Car and it they needed my or permisson to search my car. He stated that no mel can starch when ever they wanted. He ther said to stared in trout of his Car a col not to more. I did what I was told and he stated that he Can arrest if he wanted to I
got fulled over, 7 spoke to officer lilly that the Car is mine and that they can take my son to jail but I want my car and T gave him mine DL and he said ok to just wait aross the street. I saw that They Called a K-9 Unit to search my Car I ask Sergeant Elver as to why they are searching med mine car and if they needed my or permisson to search my car the stated that no med can search when ever they wanted. He ther said to stand in trout of his Car a col not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he Can arrest if he wanted to I
the Car is mine and that they can take my son to jail bout I want my car and I gave him mine DL as he said ok to just wait are all the street. I saw that they Culted a k-9 Unit to search my car. I ask Sergeant Elver as to why they are searching med mine car and if they are searching med mine car and if they needed my or permisson to search my car. He stated that no mel can starch when ever they wanted. He ther said to stared in front of his car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he can are to the wanted to I
my son to jail but I want my car and I gave him mine DL and he said ok to just wait 0,053 the street. I saw that they carled a k-9 Unit to search my car. I ask sergeant Elver as to why they are searching med mine car and it they needed my for permisson to search my car heat no mel can search search when ever they wanteel. He ther said to stavel in front of his car and not to move. I did what I was told and he statel that he can arrest if he wanted to I
To gave him mine Dl. he said ok to just wait 0,058 the Street. I saw that they Called a K-9 Unit to search my Cal. I ask Sergeant Elver as to why they are searching med mine Car and it they needed my or permisson to search my car the stated that no mel Can Search when ever they wanteel. He then said to stavel in front of his car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he Can alrest if he wanted to I
They Called a K-9 Unit to search my Cal . T ask Sergeant Elver as to why they are searching med mine Car and it they needed my or permission to search my Car. He stated that no nel Can Search when ever they wanteel. He ther said to stavel in front of his Car and not to move. I did what I was told and he statel that he Can arrest if he wanted to I
Car of ask Sergeant Elver as to why they are searching med mine Car and it they needed my or permission to search my car they wanted. He stated that no med Can Search when ever they wanteel. He ther said to stared in front of his car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he Can arrest if he wanted to I
they are searching men mine Car and it they are searching men mine Car and it they needed my for permission to search my car. He stated that no mel can search when ever they wanteel. He then said to stared in front of his car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he Can arrest it he wanted to I
they needed my for permission to search my car the stated that no mel can Starch when ever they wanteel. He ther said to starel in front of his car and not to move. I did what I was told and he statel that he Can arrest it he wanted to I
they needed my or permission to search my car. He stated that no mel can start wanted. He start wanted. He ther said to start in front of his car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he can arrest if he wanted to I
my car. He stated that no mel can Search when ever they wanted. He ther said to stared in front of his car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he can arrest if he wanted to I
ther said to stavel in front of his car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he can arrest if he wanted to I
Car and not to move. I did what I was told and he stated that he can agree to I he wanted to I
I was told and he stated that he can arrest if he wanted to I
Can airest if he wanted to I
(an alle)
I I have wither and their
+010 Page 110
all I wanted was my car. He
they told the other office to
ariest me and
Sworn to me this 6 day of Feb., 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read (Witness Signature)

	Witness Stateme	ent
Date: Page#	Type of Case	Time of Report
Name: Elisabeth Town	r Antonio D.O.B.	DL:
Address:		S.S.:
Place of Employment:		
Home: ()	Work: ()	Cell: ()
they Sergea	nt Elver	- G. and the
		me on the Car
Other office	Slamm	me on the Car
and Sergeent	tivel G. I screa	in cause that
ave has ar	2 old 11	rigry from where
I fell. to	ld he	not I guel that
T was doing	g what I	in being tolor
and when I	They whe	re treated me ter.
way. to Use	evgeant EIV	er co. States The
he Did A	lot Care	e and Did Not
unt to he	ari-1. Who	en they where
arresting me -	they pull	led my shirt down
and Can see	my bra	strap. They pulled
and push me	in the (Car They Cause
listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the	he above listed incident/offense were I understand that anyone found gui term of imprisonment not exceeding 3). Initial if read	ent is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below e voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further silty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First (Witness Signature)

Witness Statement
Date: Page# Type of Case Time of Report
Name: Elisabeth Town Antonio D.O.B. DL:
Address: S.S.:
Place of Employment:
Home: (Work: (Cell: (
injury to my arm and both tos
Wriste and my ankle. I did ask
for medical treat and said no. When
I got bonded out. I went to my doctor
Office for my injury. I no longer feel
Safe in my home town and do not know
as to way he treated me that way.
Cause of all this. I will be moving
out of my home town. The I receive
a copy of the Police report and Starte
For the recording and & on my Phone I
Sworn to me this
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature) (Witness Signature)

Witness Statement
Date: Page# Type of Case Time of Report
Name: Slighth Tovar Anonio D.O.B. DL:
Address:
Place of Employment:
Home: ()
have a back up google and recount
where all my picture's and recording
get backed up in case my phone get
Clamage or \$1 lost. I got on my
google account to check it the recording
is there and it's not & there.
It got delete from me mine phone.
before it can be stored on my
google account.
Sworn to me thisbday of

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: February 24, 2015

To: File

Thru:

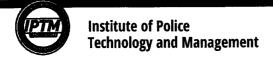
From: Lieutenant L. Richardson

Reference: Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio Complaint

On February 4, 2015 Elisabeth Tovar-Antonio was arrested by Sgt. G. Elver, and charged with Permitting an Unauthorized Person to Drive (FSS 322.36) and Obstruction Without Violence (FSS 843.02). The charges resulted from the manner in which Ms. Tovar conducted herself at the scene of her son's arrest.

On February 6, 2015 Ms. Tovar came to the HCSO main office to make a complaint on the deputy who arrested her. At my direction, Sgt. Olvera met with Ms. Tovar and took a written statement from her. In her statement, Ms. Tovar claimed that she asked why her car was being searched and as a result was arrested. During her arrest, Ms. Tovar claims that her arm and both wrists and one ankle were injured by Sgt. Elver. Ms. Tovar claimed that she asked for medical treatment and was refused. Finally, Ms. Tovar claimed that her phone was confiscated and that the video she made of Sgt. Elver was deleted because it didn't automatically download to her google account.

During my inquiry into the allegations, I spoke with Sgt. Elver, D/S Broughton, and D/S Kirk. All three separately explained that Sgt. Elver stopped Ms. Tovar's son while he was driving her car with a suspended Florida Driver's License. As a result he was arrested. After his arrest, D/S Kirk arrived and conducted a K-9 sniff of the vehicle and subsequently searched the vehicle. Shortly after the stop was made, Ms. Tovar arrived in another vehicle and parked across Main Street (Winn Dixie parking lot) adjacent to the stop. On at least two occasions, Ms. Tovar walked into the roadway and obstructed traffic as she used her phone to video tape and verbally assault the deputies. On the final occasion, Sgt. Elver directed D/S Broughton to place her under arrest. Ms. Tovar was handcuffed and secured in a patrol car by D/S Broughton and Sgt. Elver. During her transport to the jail, Ms. Tovar informed D/S Broughton that she was having difficulty breathing and chest pain. Medics responded to the HCSO jail (EMS15CAD000473) and examined Ms. Tovar. At no time did she make any complaint in reference to her arm, wrists, or ankle. Ms Tovar was cleared by medics, and processed accordingly. During her Arrest Ms. Tovar utilized her cellular phone to video tape Sgt. Elver and in doing so documented her own actions and the probable cause for her arrest. For that reason, Sgt. Elver seized Ms. Tovar's cell phone as evidence, turned it off and submitted it into evidence at the HCSO. I've discovered that turning the phone off prevented the video from being automatically downloaded to Ms. Tovar's google account.



Course Catalog > Criminal Investigations

CampusCE Banner for Main Site

Advanced Homicide Investigation

This course will further enhance the skills you acquired in IPTM's Homicide Investigation course and supply you with the knowledge and abilities to handle even the most challenging homicide investigations.

You will learn how to organize a complex homicide investigation and how to apply advanced forensic techniques to the case. We will discuss criminal profiling and abnormal psychology and you will learn specific interrogation techniques to use on the suspects.

Lectures during the course will be held to a minimum. Instead, emphasis will be placed on practical exercises. You will be provided the opportunity to apply the skills you have acquired while studying complex homicide cases presented by the instructors

Topics Include

- · Organization of a complex homicide investigation
- · Criminal investigative analysis (criminal profiling)
- · Abnormal psychology for investigators
- · Interrogation techniques for homicide suspects
- · Application of advanced forensic techniques
- · Reconstruction of a high profile homicide case

Audience

Patrol officers, newly assigned and seasoned detectives, investigations supervisors, crime scene technicians, medical examiner and coroner investigators, military investigative personnel - Class is restricted to sworn law enforcement officers and those personnel assigned directly to law enforcement agencies.

Course Length

24 hours

Prerequisite(s)

It is recommended, but not mandatory, that you have completed a basic homicide investigation course or have the knowledge of proven investigative techniques necessary to solve most homicide cases.

Related Courses

- · Homicide Investigation
- View All Criminial Investigation Courses

What Our Students Are Saying

- "Awesome class. Very useful information to take back to the field." Det. R.W.
- "Excellent instructors who are engaging, intelligent and thorough. They are making a huge impact on investigators
 and sharing their extensive knowledge on this subject." A.D.
- · "Great class! Good info on DNA." -- Det. M.S.
- "Excellent material and subject matter; experienced instructors; great hands-on exercises." Det. S.R.
- "Changed the way I look at homicide scenes." Sgt. R.J.

Advanced Homicide Investigation

12/9/2019 - 12/11/2019

Jacksonville Florida

Class times: 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM

Fee: \$595.00

Hotel and Location Information: IPTM - University of North Florida

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INGIS-0005

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT			TELEPHONE	
	Donna Maddox		*	863-230-031	6
	ADDRESS	•	-		
	775 Noble Pine Dr. Labelle, Fl 33935				
	EMPLOYEE		555 T. 1.1 T.	LOCATION	
	D/S V. Speak		775 Noble Pir		
	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	RACE		DATE OF INCIDENT TIME	· _
	ALLEGATIONS	W	M	01/22/2015 8:09]	J.III.
ш	ALLEGATIONS				
INTAKE					
Z					
	Donna Maddox claims that her daughter was stopped during the stop, D/S Speak was rude and attempted to				
	confrontations. The daughter was arrested for DWLS		er daugmer and m	ie daugmei's boymend m	to physical
	WITNESSES				
	WITNESSES				
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT		BY: LETTER	PHONE IN PER	SON OTHER
•	Donna Maddox				
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT		RANK	DATE	TIME
	Sgt. J. Olvera		Sergeant	01/23/2015	
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN				
				·	
	See Attached Inter- Ct. RZCHARDSON	OFFice	Nemar	undum Frem	
≿	see spineties 21.01	7	7	7700.00	
INQUIRY	(+ KreHARDSON)				
Ž					
	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Stand	lards)	OFFENSE		
TIVE REPORT					
ÆΡ	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUND	ED NOT SUSTA	AINED SUSTAIN	ED POLICY FAILURE	REFERRAL
/E.F					
A TIV	DISPOSITION Handled at Shif.	Lough		•	P
9	Handled at stiff	r rever			
ESJ					
≥					
G					
ΙĀΤ					
Ě					
ABBREVIATED INVESTIG	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES	NO	FORWARD INVEST	IGATION TO	
4		X.			
	SIGNATURE OF SHEER VISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAIN	T		DAT	E / _
<u>N</u>	SATILIS			\ 1/2	7/15
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR			F DAT	E/
R		124		. /- =	ارار
Ĭ	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN	124		1/27	//5
ΑC	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN			DAT	E

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

January 27, 2015 Date:

To: Chain of Command

Thru: Chief Deputy K. Nelson

From: Lt. L. Richardson

Reference: Complaint Intake and Inquiry (D/S V. Speak)

On January 23, 2015 Sergeant Olvera met with Donna Maddox, who wanted to make a written complaint in reference to the arrest of her daughter by D/S V. Speak. Sgt. Olvera took a written statement from Mrs. Maddox and forwarded it to me.

On January 26, 2015 I received and reviewed the complaint. D/S Speak is temporarily assigned to Sergeant Elver's shift. For that reason, I collected all associated documentation and turned to complaint over to Sgt. Elver.

On the evening of January 26, 2015 Sgt Elver spoke with D/S Speak and then met with Mrs. Maddox at her home. As stated in HCSO Standard Operating Procedure 357.01 XIII (c), "Citizen complaints are frequently based upon a misunderstanding of law or procedure and not upon personnel misconduct". In accordance with this SOP, Sgt. Elver discussed with Maddox her observations as well as the details of the traffic stop. The basis of Mrs. Maddox's concern was the fact that D/S Speak placed his hand on his holstered hand gun when he was confronted by the (aggressive) owner of the vehicle driven by Mrs. Maddox's daughter. After Sgt. Elver explained D/S Speak's point of view during that initial contact with the vehicle's owner, Mrs. Maddox's concern was alleviated. (See attached Inter-Office Memorandum)

After meeting with Mrs. Maddox, Sgt. Elver conducted a verbal counseling/coaching session with D/S Speak during which they discussed controlling the scene of traffic stops and the application of the FSS 843.02 (Resisting/Obstructing an Officer without Violence).

At this time, the complaint has been discussed with both Complainant and Deputy. The issue has been resolved at the shift level and there is no need for any further action.



INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Lt. Richardson

From: Sgt. Elver

Subject: D/S Speak

On 01/26/15 I made contact with Donna Maddox at her residence 775 Noble Pine Dr. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to her complaint against D/S Speak. In Donna's statement she alleges that D/S Speak used profanity during his arrest and that he appeared to attempt to provoke subjects into a physical altercation by going back and forth talking to them. Upon speaking with Donna it was obvious that her written statement was based on a combination of her interactions and information obtained from the arrested person. Donna stated that she thinks she heard the Deputy use profanity but did not hear any of the additional conversation. She stated that her Daughter (arrested person) told her he did.

Date: 01/26/15

It also became clear that what Donna believed was the Deputy attempting to provoke an altercation was actually the Deputy trying to determine if the individual who arrived on scene yelling "you're not fucking arresting her" was the registered owner so he could cancel rotation tow before they arrived.

After speaking with Donna about the above mentioned issues her only "real" problem was that the Deputy put his hand on his holstered and secured weapon when the subject drove up on scene, jumped out of his truck and began yelling "you're not

fucking arresting her!". I was able to explain to Donna that the Deputy may have felt threatened by the subjects behavior and even after that incident assisted the subject in recovering his vehicle without criminal charges.

Donna advised that she does not want this complaint to go any further and that she was only scared for her daughter because the Deputy touched his holstered and secured weapon.

D/S Speak was counseled on controlling the scene of a traffic stop and when to arrest for obstruction. No further action is believed to be needed and no further action is requested by the complainant.

Witness Statement
Date: Type of Case Time of Report
Name: DONNA MAddox D.O.B. DL:DL:
Address: 775 Noble Pine Dr. S.S.:
Place of Employment:
Home: (863) 230 031 Le Work: ()
on 1/22 my daughter Delaine Pent was pulled over in my
drive way by Dep. Speaks he turned on his blue lights
When I noticed what was going on.
I went out side to see what was going on Delaine
SAID Mam Im going to jail So I went Ask the dep. Speaks
WAS he taking her to jail he said why would I be taking
her to Ail I never SAid Anything to him I went so Ask
Delaine why would be be + Aking her to jail Jaid Se
because so of her liecense. Dept Speaks then ask
me to step away from her car so I did.
I went back and got on the porch.
Delaine was still setting in the car. Dept Speaks
When walk up to Delaine and told her to get the tot
of the fuckin Car.
From that point Delaine tried to tell him she knew
She didn't have A tresse license that her fines
where paid she was getting them back that she
comes to La Belle every Wen an Thur to see her
Son. he told her to take it up with the judge.
From that point on Dep. Spenk whole Attuide Stakted
to change It was like he was trying to provoke Delaine
Sworn to me this 23 day of Jan., 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further certify that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing false information concerning the alleged commission of a crime can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature) (Law Enforcement Officer Signature) (Witness Signature)

_	Witness Statement	
Date: _	Page# Type of Case	Time of Report
Name:	Donna Maddox D.O.B	DL:
Address	ss:	S.S.:
Place of	of Employment:	
Home: ((_ Cell: ()
inte	o an argument about her license.) /)
B	She told him if he was goin	ng to arrest her TD
puf	the cutts on her and qui	
of the	e dia cuff her and called to	
By	this time Scan Abott Came up	mixton
the		
hin		of And that was he
45	CAR Speaks told sean he was	
For	abstruction of justice, Pro	the Something about
dsin	vinc those the ditch it was con	nty
<u>S</u>	peaks was velling at this po	int he was trying
to 1		was standing on
the	POLCH III	at speaks put his
hạn	nd on his gun. I got scare	her that this
gai	equity has went nuts he u	205 trin to provok
100	sputy has bold me to get	aff the phone call
QI	Certification	sices over the shore
71		eded to do Something
		(
certify the	to me this 22 day of Jun., 2015. I swear/affirm that this statement is true an Itendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above listed incident/offense were voluntarily that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that anyone found guilty of providing the can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment not exceeding one-year and (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read	ing laise information concerning the alleged commission
negree. ((FIDING Statute 65/105) 1/3/000 and 1/3/005) Entitle 1/3/005	1.7.
(Law En	Inforcement Officer Signature) (Vitness	MMa Maddaf Signature)

		Witness Statement	
Date:	Page#	Type of Case	Time of Report
Name: DMAP	MAddox	D.O.B	DL:
Address:			S.S.:
Place of Employment: _			
Home: ()		rk: ()	Cell: ()
5, 70	alled out	to Delaine	ask her how to get
Vedio on	my phon	<i>e </i>	on by this time. So I we next day.
Cuery thi	no Started	I to quite da	on by this time so I
decided i	to see A	supervisor +1	e next day.
		•	
My Na	fr.		
	.) 0/1	00 / 30 / 3/	1 21 4 21125
1 00	NOT EV	CV WHAT TH	is quy to ever
Answer	A CAII	Seen Dut	of him he fint No
10 1110	What I	wer too	<u>() ///// //C ////// / /// / /// / /// / //// /// ////</u>
DOG GOVE	1 70 HI130	WET 100 J	muc headelas
		70	vie founder
		c	
listed Hendry County Dep certify that I am willing to	uty Sheriff concerning the	bove listed incident/offense were vo inderstand that anyone found guilty n of imprisonment not exceeding one	is true and correct. I certify that the statement made to the below luntarily made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further of providing false information concerning the alleged commission beyon a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First
(Law Enforgement Officer	MOLYNHI) Signature)		(Witness Signature)

Michael Stevens

INQ16-000

From: Sent: GettingOut Customer Care [notifications@telmate.com]

Thursday, January 14, 2016 3:39 PM Michael Stevens

To: Subject:

Grievance Thread #002084617

Grievance #002084617

Name: Richard Stevens

Facility Name: Hendry County Jail FL

Date: 01/12/16 15:44:00 Category: Grievance Label: Grievance Form

Status: Open

Summary of request: mis treated and threatened my life

Complaint:: on january 4th 2016 i was detanted in hendry co sheriff officers car after i told him i could not breath due to eating meth while calling them because my girlfriend was shoot. after being placed in the car i began to have a sezer which the officer opened the door letting me fall on my face where i began to grind my face into the road until i was bleeding than i was also cuffed during this which not only is my head scared i have nerve damage in my hand. also while i was cuffed and could not breath the officer stated that he wish i would just die. i feel my rights are violted and all my property was also taken and not returned to me and now i wish to speak with eternal affairs about this issue. can you please speak with me soon as possible thank you for your time

Other Persons:: hendry co sheriff officer

Witnesses:: police car video

	 		CALLS CONTRACT TO COMPANY OF				****					*****		********			*** *******							
	 		1 1						* * .					•										
	 3		4																					•
* * * * * * * *	 																the decrease of	a and an indian						
	Date No Respons	_	Date Type No Responses yet	Date Type Grieval No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet	Date Type Grievance No Responses yet

01/27/2016

TO: File

FROM: Sgt. Stevens

MEMO: Grievance # 002084617 Richard Stevens

I spoke with inmate Stevens and addressed the issues of concern to him the first being the seizures that had been induced by his consumption of Methamphetamine. I advised him that during a seizure there is nothing that can be done to assist him, other than notify EMS, which had already been done. I advised him that a deputy is there to make sure that nothing else happens to him. When he fell out of the vehicle, this was not caused by deputies, but was caused by his use of narcotics, which caused the seizure. He stated that he suffered nerve damage because of being in handcuffs during the fall. I could not see any impairment suffered by Mr. Stevens. He had full use of his hand and did not seem to be impacted at all by what he was accusing. I also addressed the issue of deputies saying that they wished that he would die, comment. I told him that there was no way that I could prove or disprove this allegation as there was no recording or other witnesses to the incident. I also asked him about his property and was told that his property was submitted to the jail upon entry.

I advised Mr. Stevens that there was nothing further that I could do to help him and he advised me to not worry about it any longer.

INQ 17-0001

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMPLAINANT (863) SI7-1774
	249 F. Seminole Ave LaBelle, FL 33935
٠	EMPLOYEE LOCATION A HO LESOURES RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME
INTAKE	ALLEGATIONS, GOVE Fape Statement
	WITNESSES
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE TIME
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
INQUIRY	ILT. REED THUED WITH All DEPUTES INVOLVED, AND SGH. ROWE (WHO TOOK COMPLAINT). VIDEO DID NOT SHOW AND MISCURDICT
ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL DISPOSITION CONNECTED WITH DEPUTIES AND INFORMED THEM TO TAKE PEPORTS UPON REQUEST. RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
NO	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE 04/63/17
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
AUTH	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Chief Kevin Nelso

From: Sergeant Rowe Date: 3/21/17

Ref: Complaint against HCSO Member

On March 8, 2017 I received a phone message from a Jasmin Chavez. Miss Chavez stated she attempted to report an attempted altercation possibly an assault to Sergeant Elver on March 6, 2017 in the front lobby of the Sheriff's Office, however according to the complainant, Sergeant Elver was unprofessional laughing about who the suspect was and that he knew the suspect Mozado Lazono. Shortly after informing Sergeant Elver of her complaint, Deputy Hunter entered the front lobby. As soon as the complainant seen Deputy Hunter walk in the lobby, she left and informed both Deputies she would report the incident with another Deputy. The complainant informed me she suspects Deputy Hunter having some sort of friendship or relationship with the suspect Mozado Lazono and both Deputies would not take her serious. It was not confirmed if Deputy Hunter had any relationship ewith the suspect. The Complainant further advised approximately one year ago she was friends with a Geovana Maldonado who did have some sort of relationship with Deputy Hunter. The complainant advised Geovana would tell her she would meet the deputies at the Handy after receiving a text message from Deputy Hunter. The complainant further advised Deputy Hunter picked Geovana up while on duty. The complainant did not observe this just told by Geovana.

The complainant attempted to report her complaint to another dayshift Deputy the following day. The complainant called for a Deputy at her home. Deputy Victoria Lopez responded and informed the complainant there wasn't enough to take a report. According to the complainant, Deputy Lopez told the complainant she should have let the suspect hit her, and then she would be able to take a written report. Deputy Lopez referred the complainant to seek an injunction.

After two failed attempts to report the incident, I referred the complainant to CID. The complainant reported the incident to Lieutenant Buchhofer. Lt. Buchhofer obtained a statement and completed a report pending further investigation. Lt. Buchhofer was attempting to obtain the video surveillance from the establishment where the alleged incident occurred.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INQ 17-0002

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

	COMI LAMIT INTAKE AND INQUIRT FORM	
Γ	Complainant de Caroch (2007) 219 2594	
	1963 Thispen RD (863) 447-3814	
	WW F 05-01/9/15am	
	RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME	اسرا
NTAKE	Han Hundson alwaysdisrepects me.	Yux Y
Ĭ.	Han Hundson allungs sold and he treats of	かん
	my with utter distation and pas not	
	WITHERSEES FILE ME REPORT	-Ca.
	INFINITUAL REPORTING ACCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER) 197
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE TIME C'HENY VULETTI	',
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN	
L	I TALLED WITH DIS HUDSON WHO DENTED EVER DISTRESPECTIONS MS. GOFORM. DIS HOLDSON STATED THAT MS. GOFORM CENTEL HE TOLD HE	qua
NQUIRY	MS. GOFORTH. DIS HOUSON STATED THAT MS. OCTORIN CITEL HE TOLD HE LEAVE. STATED MS. GOFORTH WAS PLEASANT WITH HE TOLD HE DIS CARRETS STATED MS. GOFORTH WAS PLEASANT WITH AND TO	e No
=	LEAVE. DIS GARCES STATED MS. GOFORTH WAS PLEASANT UNTEL HETOLUTION THE WOULD NOT SETVE HER A REDE. SHE THE CURSED HEM OUT AND THE HEM TO LEAVE SOT. REED CORPORATES THE DEPUTZES STATEMENTS.	
	SGT. WHERE & SOT, (CEED COMOT WOLK, INENT TO HE	_
ORT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE TUTOS/NO CO	
E REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL	
GATIVE	DISPOSITION	•
ABBREVIATED INVESTIG		
TED II		
3REVA	RECOMMEND FURTHER IN VESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO	
ABE		
NOI	SIGNATURE OF SUPERINS THANDONG THE COMPLAINT DATE 5/03/2017	
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE	
AUTHO	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE	
	I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully	1
•	deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.	

Signature of Investigator

Tize COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

continuation: ASSO GLACC: a in Clewisten Called me ab, teh and told me I had to wak Ouck to laselle. Leviston Reported to 5th need in cleviston proported to 5th need in cleviston along 17 Me Jan asso said Z am along 18 Me Unctim & he said Z sot what what when I deserved. Reported Continuation:

INQ 17-0003

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM

INTAKE	Catherine "Ms Honey Williams TELEPHONE
	889 W. Lincoln Av
	EMPLOYEE LOCATION
	social security number RACE SEX DATE OF INCIDENT TIME 13 F 5-10-2017
	Racial Profiling, Harrassment, Excessive
	force
	701CE
	WITNESSES SUNSET Park Community
	INDIVIDUAL REPORTING INCIDENT BY: LETTER PHONE IN PERSON OTHER
	EMPLOYEE RECEIVING COMPLAINT RANK DATE TIME
	RESOLVED YES NO IF YES, EXPLAIN
INQUIRY	TMADE SEVERAL ATTEMPTS TO MEET WITH MIS. WITH AT HER HOME, TO NO AVATE I DID TAKE TO MB, "HOMEY" WITH HER HOME. TO NO AVATE I DID TAKE TO MB, "HOMEY" WITH
	DIE CTTI COMPHESTIVEDS (TEETHING)
	AT HER HOME. TO NO AVATE. I DID TAKE TO MIS, "MONEY THAT AT THE CITY COMMISSIONERS MEETING ON O6 108/17 AT AMOUND 1830. II ASLED SPECIFIES OF HER COMPITENT AND SHE GOLD 1830. II ASLED SPECIFIES OF HER COMPITENT AND SHE GOLD
	1830. It ASLED SPECEFTES OF HER COMPITENT AND SHE BELLING. NOT ANSWER MY QUESTEDNESS. I DO NOT BELTEVE MS. WILLIAMS WROTE THES COMPLATION.
RT	COMPLAINT CONTROL NUMBER (Contact Professional Standards) OFFENSE
REPORT	CLASSIFICATION EXONERATED UNFOUNDED NOT SUSTAINED SUSTAINED POLICY FAILURE REFERRAL
ATIVE	DISPOSITION TO SON GREEN AND SON TAYLOR AND THEY
ABBREVIATED INVESTIG	THEY BOTH STATES
	BOTH STITTED CLUTTE DUTTERNY STORM THE CROWN WAS THAT AS THEY ARRESTED MR. JOHNSON THE CROWN WAS YELDS PACIAL SCURS AT THEM. THES COMPLATINT IS YELDS CLOSED UNFORMSED.
REVIAT	YEITING FACTAL SCUIS UNFOUNDED.
ABBF	RECOMMEND FURTHER INVESTIGATION YES NO FORWARD INVESTIGATION TO
NO	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR HANDLING THE COMPLAINT DATE 1 9 1 7
RIZATIC	SIGNATURE OF REVIEWING SUPERVISOR DATE
AUTHORIZATION	SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN DATE
^	

I, the undersigned, do hereby swear, under penalty of perjury, that to the best of my personal knowledge, information, and belief, I have not knowingly or willfully deprived, or allowed another to deprive, the subject of the investigation of any of the rights contained in ss. 112.532 and 112.533, Florida Statutes. Additionally, I hereby verify that the contents of this report are true and accurate based on my personal knowledge, information, and belief.

Signature of Investigator

The COMPLAINT INTAKE AND INQUIRY FORM is a multi-functional document that will allow for capturing required information concerning complaints filed against Hendry County Sheriff's Office employees and their subsequent resolution or referral for investigation.

The INTAKE SECTION should be filled out in its entirety whenever a complaint is received. The receiving supervisor will seek to resolve minor complaints at the onset and so note that action in the INQUIRY SECTION.

If the receiving supervisor determines that an ABBREVIATED INVESTIGATIVE REPORT should be completed on the complaint, he should proceed to either resolution or recommendation in order to conclude the matter. The AIR SECTION of this report should be completed in its entirety, and if applicable, appropriate documentation should be attached to the form.

If the facts of the case are of such magnitude that requires further investigation, a recommendation will be made and the file forwarded to the Professional Standards Unit for appropriate assignment

Continuation:

Spæcifically my foster son was leaving the after Party was arrested for breach of Peace after Handcuffed he was tazed if the back. When I found out I went to the Jail and heard him yelling for at least 30 minutes while they were removing the barbs from his back. I overheard the Officers telling him Shutup Boy. Prior to this incedent several people reard officers say they wanted to get a Coon". The Community deals with alot of harassment, intemidation etc. Many young' Men are arrested and assulted by law enforcement. We are all humans and should be treated with respect.

Re: complaint of misconduct



Re: complaint of misconduct

Richard Chasen [richard.chasen@yahoo.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 21, 2017 2:40 PM

To: Ben Rowe

I understand that the officers were probably acting in good faith. If the officers didn't make false reports about my statements (which I assume you investigated) then there is no misconduct.

I would still like a verbal apology. My phone number is 239 940 4767.

If I make a mistake I'm decent enough to apologize.

I'm handling this situation spiritually and do not want my thoughts and actions to affect anyone who is innocent.

Sent from Yahoo Mail. Get the app

On Thursday, December 21, 2017 2:12 PM, Ben Rowe browe@hendrysheriff.org wrote:

Mr. Chasen,

My officers were acting in good faith and can only obtain the information that is provided to them by witnesses. It is clear you are engaged in a civil dispute between yourself and the land owner. I have cleared my officers of any wrong doing. If you have any further issues regarding the land owner and your property, I would suggest you take your complaint up with her.

Thank you for contacting the Hendry County Sheriff's Office regarding your complaint of misconduct. We take these complaints seriously. Since your allegations were not substantiated, the case is closed.

Thank you, Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe Professional Standards Division Hendry County Sheriffs Office Office# 863-674-5606 Cell# 863-673-6123

Fax# 863-274-4688

Email: browe@hendrysheriff.org

From: Richard Chasen [richard.chasen@yahoo.com] Sent: Thursday, December 21, 2017 12:33 PM

To: Ben Rowe

Subject: Re: complaint of misconduct

My problem is that the report given to the psychiatrist was inaccurate and led to malpractice. I don't know if the officers intentionally made false statements as I have not read their reports.

The result was that it took months to recover from the psychiatric malpractice and that the collitated the burglary of my home. Additionally there was no attempt to pressure the return on my property or any burglary related arrests in spite of an officer actually witnessing the burglary.

This is consistent with the pattern involving this landlady. The day before my mother was murdered she called 911 about the landlady. The landlady told my mother that the police called her back and the landlady said that she didn't call the police. (Perhaps the landlady overheard my mother calling police and called police to cancel sending police) It seems that this woman Judy Fish has a special connection with the police and gets away with crimes against her

tenants.

Page 2 of 2

Re: complaint of misconduct

Sent from Yahoo Mail. Get the app

On Thursday, December 21, 2017 11:34 AM, Ben Rowe browe@hendrysheriff.org wrote:

Please see attached responce

Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe Professional Standards Division Hendry County Sheriffs Office Office# 863-674-5606 Cell# 863-673-6123 Fax# 863-274-4688

Email: browe@hendrysheriff.org

Private and Confidential: The sender intends to communicate the contents of this transmission only to the person to whom it is addressed. This transmission may contain information that is privileged, confidential or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify us immediately and promptly destroy the original transmission. Please notify the sender of this error by replying to e-mail. Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. Telephone contact number is (863) 674-5600.

Virus-free. <u>www.avast.com</u>	

Private and Confidential: The sender intends to communicate the contents of this transmission only to the person to whom it is addressed. This transmission may contain information that is privileged, confidential or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify us immediately and promptly destroy the original transmission. Please notify the sender of this error by replying to e-mail. Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. Telephone contact number is (863) 674-5600.

RE: complaint of misconduct



RE: complaint of misconduct

Ben Rowe

Sent: Thursday, December 21, 2017 2:12 PM **To:** Richard Chasen [richard.chasen@yahoo.com]

Mr. Chasen,

My officers were acting in good faith and can only obtain the information that is provided to them by witnesses. It is clear you are engaged in a civil dispute between yourself and the land owner. I have cleared my officers of any wrong doing. If you have any further issues regarding the land owner and your property, I would suggest you take your complaint up with her.

Thank you for contacting the Hendry County Sheriff's Office regarding your complaint of misconduct. We take these complaints seriously. Since your allegations were not substantiated, the case is closed.

Thank you, Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe Professional Standards Division Hendry County Sheriffs Office Office# 863-674-5606 Cell# 863-673-6123 Fax# 863-274-4688

Email: browe@hendrysheriff.org

From: Richard Chasen [richard.chasen@yahoo.com] Sent: Thursday, December 21, 2017 12:33 PM

To: Ben Rowe

Subject: Re: complaint of misconduct

My problem is that the report given to the psychiatrist was inaccurate and led to malpractice. I don't know if the officers intentionally made false statements as I have not read their reports.

The result was that it took months to recover from the psychiatric malpractice and that the facilitated the burglary of my home. Additionally there was no attempt to pressure the return on my property or any burglary related arrests in spite of an officer actually witnessing the burglary.

This is consistent with the pattern involving this landlady. The day before my mother was murdered she called 911 about the landlady. The landlady told my mother that the police called her back and the landlady said that she didn't call the police. (Perhaps the landlady overheard my mother calling police and called police to cancel sending police) It seems that this woman Judy Fish has a special connection with the police and gets away with crimes against her tenants.

Sent from Yahoo Mail. Get the app

On Thursday, December 21, 2017 11:34 AM, Ben Rowe browe@hendrysheriff.org wrote:

Please see attached responce

Lieutenant Benjamin Rowe Professional Standards Division Hendry County Sheriffs Office Office# 863-674-5606 Cell# 863-673-6123 December 21, 2017

Mr. Richard Chasen 650 Allen Road Clewiston, FL, 33440

RE: Complaint of Misconduct – INQ17-0004

Dear Mr. Chasen:

The complaint you submitted to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) on November 27, 2017, has been looked into. A preliminary investigation was conducted into the reports and records of your complaint and I have reached a conclusion of unfounded.

After reviewing the reports and documented logs involving your complaint, there was no misconduct relating to the deputies involved. The deputies acted within policy and within the law. This letter is to inform you of the conclusion of your complaint is closed.

If you have any questions or concerns, you may contact me at 863-674-5606.

Sincerely,

Lieutenant Ben Rowe

Professional Standards Unit

Office of the Chief of Police/Sheriff Hendry County Sheriff's Office

Attn: Complaint Notification 11/27/2017 4:02:17 PM

Policeabuse.com recently received a complaint alleging misconduct by a law enforcement official employed by your agency. The complaint was reviewed by a police practices expert. Based on our review the reported conduct may violate law enforcement standards, departmental policies or state and federal laws.

Expert's opinion: The complaint requires investigation.

Expert's credentials

We consider this complaint an official public record that a report of police misconduct was made to public officials responsible for the conduct of the law enforcement official identified in this complaint.

See complaint information and narrative below:

Complainant's name: Richard A Chasen

Telephone Number If Provided: 239-940-4767

Complainant's Email Address: richard.chasen@yahoo.com

PoliceAbuse.com Complaint Number #h

Summary of Allegations

1 order to facilitate landlady and neighbors burglarizing my home.

There was based on nothing except false statements from landlady and her friend from across the street.

- 1. I called police because the landlady went into a rage and threw glass bottles at me that broke at my feet. She had discovered damage on a piece of furniture I moved the night before to storage and returned on police order. A carved wooden face plate had warped away from the furniture piece.
- 2. I didn't understand how the face plate had warped and I offered a possible supernatural explanation as a glass window had spontaneously shattered upon my setting it down at that storage about a week prior. (My mother had been recently murdered as a result of landlady's eviction proceedings combined with her criminal behavior.) One of the officers

650 Allen 22

stated that he was experienced in wood work and said that this damage wasn't recent and we probably haven't noticed it until this day. I excepted his explanation.

- 3. The landlady and her friend said that I was breaking glass and claiming that a poltergeist was breaking glass.
- 4. I called from the hospital to have an officer check on my house and he walked into a burglary in progress. The people involved were never charged, nor were they compelled to return my property.

Principal Allegation (if provided): unprofessional conduct

Name of Accused Officer (if available): Female Officer, and Sargent,

Evidence exhibits (if available): Case #h

Third-party complaints

We recognize that some law enforcement agencies do not allow third-party complaints. Third-party complaint policies do not relieve public officials of the duty to promptly investigate reported misconduct.

Please forward this complaint to the appropriate administrative unit responsible for misconduct allegations and investigations. You may contact the complainant directly using the email address information supplied in our complaint notification

All Recordings Are Copyrighted and Are the Exclusive Property of PoliceAbuse.com/Don Jackson. Recordings May Not Be Duplicated, Shared or Otherwise Reproduced without Our Permission. Law enforcement officials may share and play the recordings for investigative purposes or training.



BBB Rating: A+
as of 6/25/2017

Click for Profile

Links to Download our Police Complaint App:

Android-GET IT FROM THE GOOGLE PLAY STORE

IPhone-GET IT FROM THE ITUNES STORE

17 Police Abuse

🔊 Login 🎿 Upload Video 🛮 Terms & Conditions 🛮 🛔 Registe

Search

HOME SERVICES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIO PAGE

FILE A COMPLAINT

Sgt. Don Jackson Bio Page

For more than 25 years I have pioneered groundbreaking investigations into two of the nation's most pernicious dimensions of policing: Bias-based profiling and widespread refusal to properly document serious allegations of abuse and egregious misconduct.

Before the dawn of the digital age, I often risked my life to expose deeply entrenched, but illegal practices—long the standard operating procedure in hundreds of law enforcement agencies when ordinary citizens attempt to report misconduct. Many of the investigations were launched with volunteer trained.

As the point person on the investigations, I have been arrested for walking on the "wrong side of the street," "blocking sidewalks" and "driving while bla Over time, these efforts resulted in five baseless arrests.

In investigations that peeled away several layers of racial profiling as they unfolded, my street level interactions focused bright lights on police hostility aggression toward minorities whose only crimes were traveling where and when they wished. Other investigations drew public attention to officers set to balt and incite citizens who commit no crimes.

Perhaps my most well known such investigation was the 1989 test of the Long Beach, California Police Department. In that encounter, while testing profiling among officers for a "Today Show," broadcast, I was beaten, thrown into a plate glass window and arrested.

As is often the case in hundreds of similar incidents, the officers falsified their arrest report. However, unlike the many hundreds of police/citizen interactions which are not filmed, this one was captured by the "Today Show" crew.

Equally important was a positive, tangible result—hearings held by a California Assembly Committee that resulted in a favorable change in the law gove police practices.



PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE:

CURRENT 1994-PRESENT

Founder/Consultant Policeabuse.com

Oversee all operations and services for the leading private police misconduct investigative/consulting firm.

Core Services

Free Complaint Service

Memberships Services (access to hotline, additional consultation, reports, and online resources)

Investigation Services (Preliminary or Major Investigations)

Expert Reports – case review, analysis and expert opinion about police practices and procedures based on experience & recognize police practices and standards.

INQ 18-0001



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33975 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975 Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form

Complaint or Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:		,	
Name: Dawn Oliver	D0	OB.8/20/76 SEX: F	
Home Address.	y y:	State: <u>FL</u> Zip: <u>339</u> 3	
Business Address:	_ City.	"_State: 1 Zip: 3313	5
Home Phone: Business Phone		Cell Phone	
Email Address: Shotzzle @ Go	voril con	7	
	J		
Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location,	Nature, and Witness	es):	
Deans See Attache	d Sterk	ment Regarding	
an incident that a	ocorred o	m 3/24/18.	
If possible I would li	le a Copi	y of all intermostic	<u>ک</u> ۸
Regarding this incident	05 TO	in conducting	
The Otterray General to	5 Shutd	lair viis	
Company.			
	<u></u>		

					
	:		·		·
				<u> </u>	2 1
	F . F . 27) 1		
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
					
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
formation therein to be	rida Statute 119. nakes a false state ficial duty shall be e statement, whic ial matter shall be egation in good fa as the right to brin 2. n this statement	ement in writing with e guilty of a misdement the does not believe e guilty of a misdement aith and believes their and civil suit against a	the intent to me anor of the sec to be true, und anor of the first r statement to be ny person who	slead a public serve ond degree. Floridater oath, not in an odegree. Florida Steetrue shall not be knowledge files a factor of the atrue and compared to be a true and compare	ant in the Statute 837.06 fficial proceeding atute 837.012. subject to reprisal atuse complain,
 When an internal inverperson pursuant to Flo Whoever knowingly merformance of his off Whoever makes a false in regard to any material Whoever makes an allehowever the Officer has 	rida Statute 119. nakes a false state ficial duty shall be e statement, whic ial matter shall be egation in good fa as the right to brin 2. n this statement	ement in writing with e guilty of a misdement the does not believe e guilty of a misdement aith and believes their and civil suit against a	the intent to meanor of the sector to be true, under an or of the first restatement to be my person who	slead a public serve ond degree. Floridater oath, not in an odegree. Florida Steetrue shall not be knowledge files a factor of the atrue and compared to be a true and compare	ant in the Statute 837.06 fficial proceeding atute 837.012. subject to reprisal atuse complain,

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: LT 3- Rowe File Number:
Date Received: 4/13/18 Time Received: 3pm
Method Received: Mail In-Person
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Road LT Reed Date:
I This call was a civil issue between complainant + Moving Company,
However, there was some suspectors behavior, which prompted a report
Reviewing Supervisor: LT. SHANON REES Date received: 4/16/18
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)
AFTER REVIEW TOO MS. OLIVER'S STATEMENT AND
DIS BLENDSUE'S REPURT THUS WAS DETERNATURO
TO BE A COUR MATTER. DEBIENDSUE
PEREFUED A VERBAL ROO NOT COMPLETENS
REPORT I DIO SPEAN TO MS OLIVER
OVER THE PHONE IN REGERENCE TO All THIS.
Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Supervisor's Signature: 4/18/18
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by: Date Received:
Administration reviewed by : Date:

Incident 03/24/18

On 03/09/18, I signed an agreement accepting the moving estimate hiring Atlantic Moving Services Florida to move my belongings from my storage unit at Affordable Storage (5775 State Road 80 W. LaBelle, Florida 33935) to my new home at 5008 E Hummingbird Drive, LaBelle, Florida 33935. The estimate was for three workers and 1 truck for a minimum of 6 hours to move my entire storage unit 10x20 or 7539 lbs for \$795.00. I found this company via the internet site Home Advisor and also did a google review of the company prior to agreeing to their services. Also, based on their name I thought they were associated with the nationwide Atlantic moving company. Google and other rating sites gave this company 5 stars, the highest score possible. On 03/09/18, I sent a credit card authorization to allow the company to charge my Mastercard \$200.00 for the deposit for the moving service. These arrangements were made via phone and email with a Paul Hernandez, Moving Coordinator with Atlantic Moving Services Florida LLC. Phone # 754-226-6105 or email movingcoordinator1@atlanticmovingservice.com.

My original moving date was 03/17/18, however my closing was continued until 03/22/18, so I rescheduled my move for 03/24/18, with no additional charge. On 03/22/18, I received a call from Mr. Hernandez stating that the movers would call me the night before my move or the morning of but my scheduled time was between 8 and 10am on 03/24/18. On my moving date, 03/24/18, I had not received a call from the movers, so at 8:28am I called Mr. Hernandez and let him know that I had not heard from them. He stated he would call them and check on their whereabouts. I never received a call back, at 9:15am I called Mr. Hernandez again requesting a status. He stated they were on their way but they were running behind. He said they would call me when they were closer. I received a call from the movers at 9:48am (#786-219-8869) stating that they were on their way but they were about one hour from the destination and they would call when they were about 30 minutes from the storage facility. I received a call at 11:22am that they were close. They arrived at the storage facility at 12:00pm.

Unfortunately, I do not have names of the movers. There was one gentleman that appeared to be in charge. He was heavy set man and there were also two slimmer men. The heavy set man followed me to the storage unit looked inside and asked for the remainder of the funds \$595.00 in cash, money order or cashier's check. I informed him that I did not have cash but I did have my credit card. He said to give him a minute and said something to the other two in Russian, and climbed back into the passenger side of the truck and began making phone calls. They began loading my belongings on the truck. I went to my vehicle and obtained my credit card and went to the passenger side of the truck. He opened the door, I asked him if a credit card would be "ok" as payment he stated he would be with me in a minute. I waited for about 10 minutes, then returned to my vehicle as he was not communicating with me and the other men continued to load my belongings.

Something didn't seem right, so when I got to my vehicle I did another google search and on the 3rd page of the search, there were multiple comments/reviews regarding this company loading up the belongings

of consumers getting to the new address and demanding a large amount of money in cash before they would unload the truck. I then called Sergeant Bolt with the Hendry County Sheriff's Department, whom I know from my employment with the Twentieth Judicial Circuit Administrative Office of the Courts. I informed him of what had transpired thus far and that I was very concerned. He instructed me to call him back or call dispatch if anything further were to occur. The heavy set man appeared at the back of the truck, so I left my vehicle and approached him. I informed him that I had just read a review that they would attempt to obtain a large amount of money from me while keeping my items hostage. He explained that those reviews were from a full service that they provide where they pack the belongings and move them. He said that those consumers had more items that needed to be packed and moved and that was why the cost was increased. I then asked if this would be the case in my move, and that since he had assessed my storage unit and items needing to be moved would the price be increase, he said that I should be good.

The heavy set man then brought out a clipboard with papers. He stated that he needed me to sign an authorization to charge my credit card. I noticed that the amount was only for \$200.00. I asked why only \$200.00, he said this was for my deposit and that we would do another for the remaining \$595.00 once the items were delivered. I informed him that I had already signed a credit card authorization and sent it to Mr. Hernandez. The heavy set man stated that they needed another for their records. He then brought out a form that looked like the estimate, however it was folded back to the signature page. He stated this was the same as the estimate previously signed and again they needed another signed copy for their records and described their liability of \$.60 per pound. I again asked if the cost would be increased as he has already assessed my belongings needing to be moved. He pointed to the spot on the estimate that the amount, \$795.00, was for the entire storage unit 10x20. I signed both documents as they were described as was previously agreed upon with Mr. Hernandez. He never addressed that cash would be needed at the time of delivery. I also asked him two more times regarding the cost at which time he stated that "there would be no issue."

The two slimmer movers moved all the belongings into the truck while the heavy set man stayed in the cab of the truck making telephone calls. They completed loading the truck at approximately 2:00pm and began following me to my new residence on Hummingbird Drive. As I was continuing down E. Cowboy Way in LaBelle, the truck entered the left turn lane to turn on Main Street and proceeded to turn on Main Street, which was the opposite direction of my residence. A couple of minutes later, I received a call from one of the movers that they were going for a sandwich. I proceeded to my residence. Approximately 20 minutes later, I received another call from 786-219-8869 and the man on the other end of the call stated that they would need me to pay them in cash or they would be taking my items loaded on the truck. I instructed them to bring my belongings to my residence. I proceeded to call Mr. Hernandez, who then stated that I signed a contract and that I would need to pay cash or I would not have my belongings returned. I again instructed him to bring my belongings to my residence. He said not until I had the cash. I informed him I would be calling the Sheriff's Department. He said go ahead, you signed a contract.

I called 911 and obtained dispatch for Hendry County Sheriff's Department. I informed them what had occurred as relayed above. I then described the truck. I received several calls from dispatch asking

further questions. She informed me that they found the truck, over the bridge on 29, and it was being escorted to my residence. About this time, Deputy H. Blendsoe arrived at my residence. I hung up with dispatch and began describing what had occurred as described above to the Deputy. Deputy Blendsoe stated that I needed to pay them as I had signed an agreement. My parents called and I quickly informed them that the Deputy was at the house and I would call them back. Then Deputy Blendsoe stated "you better call your parents and get the \$500 in cash." I then requested to know where were my belongings. I also informed him that I could not get \$500.00 in cash with my bank and that I had told the movers that I did not have cash only a credit card. He stated that he would attempt to get the movers to admit that I informed them that I did not have cash.

At this approximate time the truck arrived at the house with and escort of Deputy L. Conyers. The heavy set man with the moving company approached Deputy Blendsoe and I. He showed a glimpse of a piece of paper to the Deputy from inside his clipboard stating it was a contract that I would need to pay cash or they would be taking my belongings for an additional cost and informed the Deputy that the contract was signed on 03/09/18. Deputy Blendsoe then asked the man if I had informed him that I did not have cash only a credit card. The heavy set man with the movers stated, "yes". The Deputy then requested to know why they loaded the truck if I did not have cash. The mover said because I had signed the contract and it gave them the right to take my belongings. I stated that I had requested three times regarding payment with a credit card and that he had stated he would be right with me. The heavy set man stated that he thought I had made arrangements with Mr. Hernandez regarding a credit payment. Deputy Blendsoe requested that he get Mr. Hernandez on the phone. Multiple attempts were made but they were unsuccessful in contacting Mr. Hernandez. I stated that the matter could be resolved if he would take a personal check or Mastercard.

Deputy Blendsoe proceeded to request ID from the movers. The heavy set man stated he did not have his ID because it was in another truck. Deputy Blendsoe instructed him to produce identification. The man asked if the Deputy would accept his release papers from jail as ID. Deputy Blendsoe inquired, "why were you in jail." The man replied that it wasn't his business but the Deputy informed him otherwise he admitted he was recently released from Broward County Jail for Drugs. Deputy Blendsoe then proceeded to the moving truck to obtain ID from the other two movers. In the presence of Deputy Convers, I informed the heavy set man again that this would be resolved if he would take Mastercard or a personal check. The mover stated that if I could write a personal check, then I could get cash. I stated that I had no way to obtain \$500.00 in cash on a Saturday in such a short notice. The heavy set man stated that I could use my debit card at Walmart to obtain a money order, but that the price was increasing as they had to wait for my payment and wait time was not included in the current price. He then informed me that my move was now \$1,553.53, in the presence of Deputy Conyers. I walked away to determine my options, at which time the heavy set man stated that if I did not pay they would be taking my belongings with them until I can arrange payment. Deputy Blendsoe informed him that when my belongings were returned if one item was missing he would be charging him with theft. At which point, I began getting my purse to go to Walmart as I was not letting them take my belongings to include personal information.

I then approached the heavy set man and Deputy Conyers to say I was going to Walmart and confirmed the price of \$1,553.53. The mover attempted to state the price would be increasing for their wait time. I informed him that I had not received my 6 hour limit as per the agreement. Deputy Conyers instructed the heavy set man to give me the final price and that if he increased it again he was going to jail for Fraud. The mover stated \$1,553.53, cash or money order to unload the truck.

I left my residence and went to Walmart to obtain the money orders. The Deputies remained with the truck at my residence. Upon my return I presented the two Money Orders to the heavy set man (MO# 20180183713 for \$1,000.00 and MO#20780183714 for \$553.00) I then state I believed I was short \$.53 so I attempted to give the man change, but he would not accept. The heavy set man then asked me to sign another document and I informed him I wasn't signing anything and that he could unload the truck. He went into the passenger seat of the truck and I never saw him again. The other two moved all my belongings.

While I was at Walmart, I called my co-worker, Shonna Lynn and asked her to come to my house as I wasn't sure the Deputies would remain after payment was made. She arrived at the house shortly after I made payment to the heavy set man. She had brought her husband, brother-in-law, and father-in-law. She stood with me and assisted me in instructing the movers where to place the furniture. Her husband began talking with the Deputies. Shortly after, Deputy Conyers was requested at another call and left. Deputy Blendsoe remained at my home until the movers were done unloading the truck.

Once the movers completed, they quickly left my property giving no receipt and/or copy of described paperwork. Deputy Blendsoe then stated, in the presence of my coworker and family, that he would not have paid them the \$1,553.00. He further stated that he would not have let the movers leave with my belongings. Neither of which was told to me prior.

On Monday 03/26/18, I submitted paperwork to MoneyGram in an attempt to obtain a refund for the one money order in the amount of \$1,000.00 (Money Order # 20780183713). I did not attempt to obtain a refund for the other money order for \$553.00 as this would have been close to the \$795.00 if added to my deposit. I also canceled my credit card so no further charges could be made. On Tuesday 03/27/18, I went to the Main Office of the Sheriff's Department and requested a copy of the incident report and all information including the mover's names. The records clerk provided me with the CAD report and stated that there was not an incident report. She stated she would call Deputy Blendsoe for the names of the movers and have him call me. Deputy Blendsoe did later call to say he thought the names were in his computer and if he had them he would call me back and give them to me. I have not received any further calls. The CAD Report had only limited information but also was different than the information provided to me at the scene. It stated the Deputy found the truck at the Big V Restaurants and not across the Bridge on 29.



DOB: 12 1 1978 SEX: M



INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

300.25 - 01

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975 Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form

Complaint	or	Commendation
-----------	----	--------------

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

	Home Address: 167	9 Indian Hills Dr. #23aty:	MoureH	avenstate: Fl	_Zip: <u>334</u> 71	
	Business Address:				Į.	
	Home Phone:	Business Phone:		Cell Phone: 863	-517-0875	
		inhouston 1201@gma				
		•		•		
	Statement of occurre	nce (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, an	nd Witnesses):	A report	-that	
	wasmade	dated 2-2-2018	5 Show	is that	Detective	
,	Jayson Ma	brehead stated t	hat I	John H	ouston,	
	admitted	to the accusation	ns bei	ing Mad	e against	ŧ
	me. Nota	e that I have	's rea	orded C	onversation	NS
		en I spoke to th				į
	never ad	mitted to anyth	iing.P	lease b	e advised	
	that I CO	un provide date	25 an	d times	for the	
	recorder	1 conversations	via	te lenha	ne 2103-51	7_

Page 1 of 3

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): / 1000 C II
the dates and times at home and not
with me But can provide them via
Josephone Towns Una Me also
THE COLD STATE OF THE STATE OF
that I can bring the recordings so you
can hear them.
Please be advised that: • When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any
person pursuant to Florida Statute 119.
• Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06.
• Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding,
in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012. • Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal,
however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.
V 0 / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /
Citizen's Signature: Date: 01518
Witness Name Printed: Stocia Cordes Phone: 863-517-9079
Witness Signature: Date: 6-13-18
11 Da tindian IIII De 4022 Mario Ilaiba Ti
Witness Address: Will Mary Mills Dr. 40 Sept. 100 Proceedings 10 10 3240
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Professional Standards Unit received by:	RaceFile Number:		
Date Received: July 2019 Time Recei	ived:		
Method Received: Mail In-Person			
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to:	TBuchholer CED Date:		
<u> </u>			
Reviewing Supervisor:	Date received:		
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional	sheets if necessary)		
	tach		
Resolved or Cannot be re	esolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)		
Supervisor's Signature:	Date:		
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.			
Professional Standards Unit received by:	Date Received:		
Administration reviewed by :	Date: 9/28/18		

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

To: Lieutenant Ben Rowe, Professional Standards Unit

Thru: N/A

From: Lieutenant C. Buchhofer Ch1

Date: August 21, 2018

Subject: Inquiry on Detective Sergeant Moorehead 2018-06

Complaint Form:

On 06/21/2018 I received Inquiry 18-0002 by Lt Rowe of the Professional Standards Unit. The Citizen Comment Form indicated that John Houston (DOB 12/01/1978) of 1679 Indian Hills Dr #232 Moore Haven, FL is filing a complaint on Detective Jayson Moorehead. The statement made the following allegations:

"A report that was made, dated 2-2-2018, shows that Detective Jayson Moorehead stated that I, John Houston, admitted to the accusations being made against me. Note that I have recorded conversations from when I spoke to the Detective and I never admitted to anything. Please be advised that I can provide conversations via telephone 863-517-0875."

"I have all the dates and times at home and not with me. But can provide them via telephone. Thank you. Note also that I can bring the recordings so you can hear them".

This statement was signed by John Houston and witnessed by Stacia Cordes. The handwriting on this complaint form matches Stacia Cordes and not John Houston.

Reports:

HCSO180FF000217: In this case there are tools stolen from Ace Hardware in LaBelle. John Houston was the suspect. The case was submitted to the SAO for review and prosecution was denied on this case. Detective Moorehead closed the case, leads exhausted.

HCSO180FF000420: In this case a compound bow was stolen from Walmart. Surveillance video was recovered and the suspects spouse pawn the stolen compound box at a pawn shop in Clewiston. A warrant was obtained in this matter by Detective Moorehead. Detective Moorehead made contact with John Houston on several occasions during the course of this investigation and made several attempts to have John Houston meet him to conduct a formal interview, but John Houston never complied.

HCSO18OFF000522: This case was initiated while investigating HCSO18OFF000420. Detective Moorehead was conducting his investigation when it was discovered that John Houston was conducting a scheme to defraud/theft at Walmart in which he and his spouse under ring merchandise at the self check out register. A warrant was sent to the State Attorney Office for review.

Other:

John Houston ran into Detective Jessica Conyers and CPD Officer Clifton Green at the Lemonade Stand line during Swamp Cabbage Festival during the last weekend of February 2018. John Houston known both of these officers and stated to both of them that he had done wrong and is sorry and will go see Detective Moorehead after the festival.

John Houston also took it upon himself, to go to Detective Jessica Conyers' residence in Labelle and discuss this case and Detective Moorehead with her. Detective Conyers stated that John Houston again for a second time confessed his wrong doing to her, referring to the thefts. He gave an excuse of being injured and becoming addicted to pain killers.

John Houston also contacted Detective Conyers via facebook messenger and stated that Detective Moorehead wrote the he admitted to the thefts and that it was a lie. John Houston told Detective Conyers that he recorded the phone calls with Detective Moorehead. Detective Conyers asked for John Houston's phone number and spoke with him via telephone. Detective Conyers stated that John Houston told her that Detective Moorehead lied about him admitting to the thefts. Detective Conyers told John Houston that he had also confessed to her and to Officer Clifton Green at swamp cabbage about it. Detective Conyers stated that John Houston denied ever confessing to her or Officer Green.

A memo completed by Detective Jessica Convers will be attached of this incident.

I spoke with Officer Green via telephone and he confirmed the incident during Swamp Cabbage Festival, but did not know the individuals name. He is willing to provide a memo if necessary.

Statute:

F.S.S.943.03.3.e states that it is unlawful to intercept any wire, oral, or electronic communication for the purpose of committing any criminal act. (Full statute is attached).

Investigation:

On 06/21/2018 at approximately 9:58 AM, after reviewing the aforementioned information, I made contact with John Houston via telephone. After several rings, John answered the phone and I introduced myself to him. I advised him that I was forwarded the complaint the was filed against Detective Moorehead and just completed reviewing the allegations. I advised John that it appears that his spouse wrote the statement and the just signed it, to which he responded that he does not write well and insinuates that she wrote it for him. I advised him that due to this, I would like to meet with him to obtain a sworn taped statement from him, so that the complaint comes from him and is not written by someone else. I informed John Houston that I would like any and all evidence that he has supporting these allegation to include any notes and the recordings that he mentioned in his complaint. John Houston then asked if it was illegal in the state of Florida to record phone calls without both parties knowing about it. I advised him that it depends on the circumstances and that I would have to look at the statute to determine further. John Houston repeated this question several times, stating that he did not want to get into any trouble. John Houston stated that he will have to check with his spouse to see when he could come to LaBelle to provide a statement and stated that he would call me back in 5 minutes. I provided John Houston my direct phone number to my office line before ending the phone call. As of 12:21 PM I have not received a response from John Houston.

John Houston contacted me via telephone and we agreed to meet on Monday 06/25/2018 to complete a sworn statement and to review any evidence he has to support these allegations. John Houston never showed up, called or left a message indicating his intentions. As of 06/28/2018 John Houston has not had any contact with me and has not come to the office to provide any evidence to support his allegations.

Summary:

John Houston not only made incriminating statements of guilt to Detective Moorehead during the investigation in question, but also made similar statements to Detective Conyers on two sepperate occasions. Officer Clifton Green was also present during one of the incidents in which John Houston confessed to wrong doing to Detective Conyers.

John Houston also admitted to Detective Conyers that he recorded his conversations with Detective Moorehead.

John Houston is stating that he never admitted to any of the crimes that he was charged with, yet Detective Moorehead, Detective Conyers and Officer Green have heard him state that he did wrong and the wants to fix it. He even asked Detective Moorehead what charges he will be charged with after making statements of guilt.

At this time it appears that John Houston in fact committed an additional crime (F.S.S.943.03.3.e) for unlawfully recording his conversations with Detective Moorehead without having consent from both parties. This is a Felony of the 3rd degree. When asked to meet with me and provide copies of any evidence supporting his allegations against Detective Moorehead, John Houston became uncooperative.

Respectfully submitted,

Lieutenant C. Buchhofer Ch1

ENQ18-0003



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975

Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form				
Complaint	or	Commendation		
All forms must be mailed in or hand d Profession	lelivered in a sealed al Standards Unit.	l envelope, add	ressed to the	
INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:				
Name: Charmellia Purdue	DOE	B:	_ SEX:	
Home Address: Refused to provide				
Business Address: NA	City:	State:	Zip:	
Home Phone: Business Phone). 	Cell Phone: 67	8-396-8103	
•				
Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Complainant stated C/O Garcia (2)				
served a certain pod there food la	st, so it would be	e cold when	delivered.	
The complainant did not want to p	provide the inma	ates name n	or did she	
want to provide her address. I informe	ed the complaina	t it may not b	e intentional	
and the pods are not served at the	ie same time. T	he complair	nant stated	
it was intentional and the officer	would laff and t	hink it was	funny. The	
complainant stated they would call everyday to complain if necessary.				

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form):
I informed the complainant, her complaint would be forward to the
jail administration for review and inquiry. The complainant made her complaint
over the phone. Lieutenant Reyes was advised of the complaint and
it would be forward to him for inquiry and conclusion. Please forward back
to PSU when complete
 Please be advised that: When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012. Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.
information therein to be fact.
Citizen's Signature: Date:
Citizen's Signature: Conflant by phone de Printed: Witness Name Printed: Phone:
Witness Name Printed:Phone:
Witness Signature: Date:
Witness Address:
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Professional Standards Unit received by: Lieutenant Rowe	File Number: TADIS -MA ?
Professional Standards Unit received by:	File Nulliber.
Method Received: Mail In-Person Lieutenant Reyes Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to:	Date: 8/21/18
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to:	Date
Reviewing Supervisor: Lt. U. Reyes D	ate received: <u>8/84/18</u>
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)	
- Un founded -	
Resolved or _/ Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Pr	rofessional Standards Unit)
	a. Svetler V
/ y ·	
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit	within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by:	Date Received: 9/24(8
Administration reviewed by :	Date: 9 /20/18

INQ18-0004



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975 Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form

Complaint	or	Commendation
Complaint	or	Commendat

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the Professional Standards Unit.

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:
Name: Berenice Acosta DOB: 7/16/84 SEX: F
Home Address: PO Box 213 City: Moore Haven State: Ft Zip: 33471
Business Address: 401 Terrier Pride Drive City: Mouve Haven State: PC Zip: 33471
Home Phone (863) 450.9395 Business Phone: (863) 946-0737 Cell Phone: (863) 450-9395
Email Address: berenice acosta 22@ yahoo.com
Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): Dn 8 89 18 my Son
Called me stating he had been pulled over and
search by two deputies for running a stop signi
My son had called and said "I felt like I was targeted"
I then decided to call the Sheriff's office to Breen
why he had been searched. A Sargent had called
me back @ 10:28 pm and told me something different.
As I recall he never mentioned the stop sign

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): \frac{1}{21/48} \text{UVE but did}
say my son was "observed" going into a location
with a duffle bag Lthat Hadny son's old art
Supplies in) and stated there was a "faint"
smell of "marijuana". Which stunned me. He
stated that "I should check that out." I
waited til my son act home to see mos If what
he stated was the When I realized I was
liedto. I called the Sargent back to find out
why he lied to me. I have thought it
was the truth and it wasn't. When I told
the officer that he told me in an angered
 Please be advised that: When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012. Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the
Citizen's Signature: Date: 8 30 8
Witness Name Printed: Jasa Adams Phone: 863-450-8250 Witness Signature: Date: 8/50/18 Witness Address: 199 Ave T Mage Have, FL 33471
Witness Signature: Date: 8/50/18
Witness Address: 199 Ave T Mage Have, El 33471
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

Case Number: HCSO18OFF				
	J			
		Witness Staten	nent	
Date:	Page#	Type of Case		Time of Report
Name:		Date of Birth: _		DL:
Address:				
Place of Employment:		Work: ()	DL:	
Phone Number(s) Home: ()_		·		. 1
to have as	14 COM	tact with	1 MU	son. He handled
everythina	YO W	here no	WI	fear for my
Son's safe	ty. He	e lied to	me	and my son
and then	Mrea	tened his	n ar	<u>d highly disresped</u>
me. Verbal	thread	-s towards		my child
is not oil.	I sh	ould not '	nave	to movey about
the Safety	of mu	SUN NOV	· sha	ould a sargent
and officer	~ lie to	D MY SON	and	muselt, when
I called -	10x W	ie truto	1, +	god led to
and my So	U 007	verball	y th	irectened. Inere
was no sr	neivi	7 MIS Car		OF THE PERSON OF
心		BAS.	م الم	d\\\ d = = 0\C
parimana	6	2 + Naci	Cht	CREA MUSTIF
to see 1+ 1	mere	Was I	Yea	Tired willy
made up	110.	to searc	X/ (X	ry sons car.
1007 12,11	JY OK-	•		
W. C.		1 101 11	50.0	1 1 1:28 for
Note. I was	s calle	a by the	Sargi	- 0
10 minutes a	na at	7:13 pm for	<u>. I mm</u> - h.e «	called me from
-1 /1-	ane nu			
at (863)517.	70 11	. I was	una	50,0 10 90,000
Sworn to me this 30 day of	Luc , 20 8.	I swear/affirm that this state	ement is true an	ad correct. I certify that the statement made to the below
listed Hendry County Deputy Saei	iff concerning the a	bove listed incident/offense w	vere voluntarily	made and true to the best of my knowledge. I further
of a crime can be criminally punish Degree. (Florida Statute 837.05, 775	ied hy a definite tern	9 OI IMBLIZORINCH MARINECER	ing one-year an	id/or a fine exceeding \$1,000.00/Misdemeanor of the First

(With Enforcement Officer Signature)

(Witness Signature)

Shawn Reed

From:

Shawn Reed

Sent:

Monday, September 17, 2018 11:17 AM

To:

'berenice acosta'

RE: Citizen Complaint

Subject: Attachments:

Signed Conclussion letter Acosta.pdf

Berenice,

I have attached a letter of conclusion to this email for your review. If you have any questions or concerns please do not he sitate to call me.

Thank you

Lieutenant Shawn D. Reed Hendry County Sheriff's Office West District Commander Dive Team Commander K-9 Team Commander 101 South Bridge Street Labelle Florida 33935 Office: (863)674-5657 Mobile: (863)673-6172

From: berenice acosta [mailto:bereniceacosta22@yahoo.com]

Sent: Monday, September 10, 2018 8:18 AM

To: Shawn Reed

Subject: Re: Citizen Complaint

Good Morning.

I can come by after work on Thursday. I am highly upset of how I was disrespected and lied by your officer. He threatened my son and slammed the phone down as he hung up on me. The fear that I have is now my son is being targeted either by him or his affiliated officers. I shouldn't fear that nor was the unprofessionalism he displayed was executable. I want to know if my son is safe?

Berenice Acosta

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 7, 2018, at 2:28 PM, Shawn Reed < sreed@hendrysheriff.org> wrote:

Berenice Acosta,

Professional Standards Unit received by: Lt. Ben Rowe	File Number: INQ18-0004
Date Received: 09-04-2018 Time Received:	
Method Received: Mail In-Person	
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Lt. Shawn Reed	Date:
Reviewing Supervisor: Lt. Shawn Reed	Date received: 09-07-2018
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)	
I emailed Ms. Acosta on 09-07-2018 (see attached email) and met with	her on 09-13-2018 at which time
we spoke in detail about this incident. I met with Sgt. Ecc	ehvarria on 09-08-2018 and
I was able to hear he side of the events. Sgt. Echavarria was	s counseled with in reference
to phone etiquette however; I found that he handled the rest	of the incident appropriately.
I did send a letter of conclusion to Ms. Acosta explaining	the outcome of the inquiry.
Resolved Yes or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to P	rofessional Standards Unit) Date: 09-17-2018
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit	t within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by: Rowe_	Date Received: 9/20/18
Administration reviewed by :	Date: 9/20/18

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle Florida 33035

Date: 09-14-2018

Ms. Berenice Acosta,

On 09-07-2018, I received your citizens comment form INQ18-004 in reference to an incident that occurred between Sgt. Nester Echevarria and yourself. I emailed you on 09-07-2018 and we spoke in detail about the incident on 09-13-2018. I met with Sgt. Echavarria on 09-08-2018, to get his side of the events. I counseled with Sgt. Echevarria on phone etiquette however; I did find that he handled the rest of the incident appropriately.

This inquiry will be closed.

Sincerel

Hendry County Sheriff's Office West District Commander



ING18-0005



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975

Phone: 863-674-5600

	Citizen (Comment	t Form	
<u> </u>	Complaint	or <u>[</u>	Commendation	
All forms mus	t be mailed in or hand Professio	delivered in a nal Standards	sealed envelope, address S Unit.	sed to the
INFORMATION AB	OUT YOU:		, 1	10.0
Name: 17GYNC1	nd lenard Blackm	on III	DOB: <u> 2-15-1595</u> SE	EX: <u>//</u>
Home Address: 72	5 Dr Martin When	hing City: 191.	DOB: <u> 2- 5- 595</u> SE selleState: <u>F</u>]	Zip: <u>3393</u> 5
Business Address:		City: _	State:	Zip:
Home Phone:	Business Pho	ne:	Cell Phone: 863-7	234-1840
Email Address: Mc	Whard. Blackmon	946 901.	(om	
			Vitnesses): this has	
him blud	witnesses	Jessie	bowen	
11119				
		······································		
				 .

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form):
over for a broken faillight I was asked
If I ugnted my Vehicle checked I said
no then I was told there will be
a kg unit to lome search around my
vehicle I asked why and I was told
"because I can" so I said okay then I
vent to unlock my thone and I was
told to put my phone down, so I said
Otax then I was told to step out of the Car
and he began to check me and my triend
then I was told to wait by his car
 Please be advised that: When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012. Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact. Citizen's Signature: Date: 6-5-18
Witness Name Printed: Jessie bower Phone: Witness Signature: Not Present Date: 8-5-18
Witness Address:
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

ı	71.0	0 00 1000
Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary		n he vegan
to look around in r	y behicle, and	the deg (4Me
and Smellet grant	my truck Ju	Miping, GIL
over my truck. Th	en he said t	the day smelle
Something on my bo	passanger Jour	ond then
they bogon to	earch my	behicle
and found nothing.		
0,,,,		
	iting with the intent to mislead a public misdemeanor of the second degree. ot believe to be true, under oath, not misdemeanor of the first degree. Flatieves their statement to be true shall against any person who knowledge	blic servant in the Florida Statute 837.06. In an official proceeding, orida Statute 837.012. In not be subject to reprisal, files a false complain,
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the information therein to be fact.	truth and I declare this to be a tru	e and correct report and the
Citizen's Signature:	Date:	
Witness Name Printed:	Phone:	
Witness Signature:		
Witness Address:		
Von will be notified in writing and advis	ed of the final disposition o	f your comp <u>laint.</u>

	# Ha Rove File Number: INQ18-000)
rofessional Standards Unit received by:	A ROWE File Number. 27 910
	Time Received:
Nethod Received: Mail In-Person	g chref Nelson
rofessional Standards Unit Forwarded to	o: LT Shawn Reed Date: 9/5/18
Reviewing Supervisor:	Date received:
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach	additional sheets if necessary)
Resolved or (Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Supervisor's Signature:	Date:
	hain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by	y: Date Received:

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY
rofessional Standards Unit received by: Lt. Ben RoweFile Number: INQ18-0005
Pate Received:
Method Received: Mail In-Person Lt. Shawn Reed Date:
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Lt. Shawn ReedDate:
Reviewing Supervisor: Lt. Shawn Reed Date received: 09-07-2018
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary) I emailed Mr. Blackmon on 09-07-2018, requesting to meet or a phone call and received no return email. I emailed Mr. Balckmon again on 09-13-2018
and received no return email. I called Mr. Blackmon on 09-17-2018 and he answered the phone. Mr. Blackmon explained the incident and advised that his complaint
was in reference as to why he was that searched and that the traffic stop took so long. Upon reviewing the Body camer footage I did not observe any policy violations. At one point Mr. Blackmon asked "why am I being searched" and D/S Krasinskas stated "because I can
footage I did not observe any policy violations. At one point will black the second of the incident was normal for all the occurred while D/S Krasinskas was verbally counseled with about this remark by Sgt. Hainley. The length of the incident was normal for all the occurred while
conducting the traffic stop to include waiting for a K-9 unit and writing criminal citations. The reason for the search was the smell of suspected marijuana
Resolved yes or cannot be resolved (forwarded) back to Professional Standards Unit) Date:
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by: Rowe Date Received: _9/25//8
Administration reviewed by :

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle Florida 33035

Date: 09-20-2018

Mr. Maynard Blackmon,

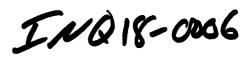
On 09-07-2018, I received your citizens comment form INQ18-005 in reference to an incident that occurred between D/S Krasinskas and yourself. I emailed you on 09-07-2018 and we spoke in detail about the incident on 09-17-2018. I met with D/S Krasisnkas and his immediate supervisor (Sgt. W. Hainley) who was also present at the time of the incident. I also reviewed the body camera footage from both Sgt. Hainley and D/S Krasisnkas. I could find no wrong doing on both Sgt. Hainley and D/S Krasinskas behalf. I would actually venture to say that they were very pleasant and respectful the entire time. The reason that the traffic stop lasted as long as it did was evident by many different factors when I watched the video.

This inquiry will be closed.

Sincerely,

Lieutenant Shawn Reed Hendry County Sheriff's Office West District Commander





Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date:

9/20/18

To:

Captain Bastys

Thru:

Chief Nelson

From:

Lieutenant Ben Rowe PSU

Reference: INQ18-0006

On September 18, 2018, I received an inmate grievance from Captain Bastys, Administrator over the Hendry County Jail. Inmate Teziatrus Tolber made a written complaint against Lieutenant Reyes, for allegations of misconduct. The allegations stemmed around a Use of Force where Inmate Tolbert was administered OC spray, by Lieutenant Reyes. Inmate Tolbert accused Lieutenant Reyes of excessive applications of OC spray, excessive force, and making verbally offensive comments.

On September 13, 2018, Inmate Tolbert was observed by Officer Simmons attempting to conceal something while in the Detention Pod. Inmate Tolbert was removed from the Pod and a search of his persons was attempted. Inmate Tolbert refused and verbally told the officers they were not going to search him. Inmate Tolbert was escorted to the booking area where a strip search was going to commence. Before the search could commence, Inmate Tolbert pulled unknown substance from his genital area and flushed the suspected contraband. Inmate Tolbert was handcuffed by Captain Bastys and escorted to the medical holding cell by Lieutenant Reyes.

Inmate Tolbert began yelling and kicking the door, causing a disturbance within the correctional setting. Lieutenant Reyes opened the cell door and ordered Inmate Tolbert to cease his behavior. Inmate Tolbert refused the law full command began yelling at Lieutenant Reyes. Lieutenant Reyes administered one burst of OC spray into the facial area of Inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert continued beating on the door and causing a disturbance. Lieutenant Reyes administered a second burst of OC Spray to Inmate Tolbert's facial area. Inmate Tolbert continued his disturbance by spitting, yelling profanity, and kicking the door. Lieutenant

On September 20, 2018, I conducted several informal interviews regarding Teziatrius Tolbert's complaint against Lt. Reyes. I first spoke with Abraham Cardenas who works the Jail control room. Cardenas informed me he did witness most of the incident on the surveillance camera. Cardenas informed me Inmate Tolbert was kicking and yelling displaying an aggressive behavior, that's when Lieutenant Reyes took the inmate down and gain control of the inmate. Cardenas also witnessed Lieutenant Reyes escort Inmate Tolbert to the shower area for decontamination. Cardenas advised he did not see or hear Lieutenant Reyes do anything in appropriate to Inmate Tolbert.

I interviewed Captain Bastys who informed me he assisted with placing hand cuffs on Inmate Tolbert when he was resisting Lieutenant Reyes in the booking shower area. Captain Basty's went to his office to wash his hands, is when he heard Inmate Tolbert kicking and cursing from his office. Captain Bastys grabbed a can of OC from his office and responded to the disturbance. Captain Bastys advised when he arrived, Inmate Tolbert was already sprayed by Lieutenant Reyes. Captain Bastys witnessed Inmate Tolbert continue disrupting the normal operations of the jail by spitting and kicking the cell door. Captain Bastys gave the order to place Inmate Tolbert into the restraint chair. Captain Bastys did not witness any acts of misconduct by Lieutenant Reyes. Captain Bastys further mention he heard Lieutenant Reyes ordering Tolbert to put his jumper back on after the decontamination, and Reyes told the inmate the affects have to wear off.

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date:

9/20/18

To:

Captain Bastys

Thru:

Chief Nelson

From:

Lieutenant Ben Rowe PSU

Reference: INQ18-0006

Officer Powel was interviewed and advised Inmate Tolbert was pulled from the Detention Pod and refused to cooperate with a search of his persons. Inmate Tolbert was escorted to the booking area by Lieutenant Reyes for a strip search. Officer Powel observed Inmate Tolbert resisting Lieutenant Reyes, as Lieutenant Reyes was attempting to place hand cuffs on Inmate Tolbert. Captain Bastys assisted Lieutenant Reyes by placing the hand cuffs on inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert was escorted to the medical holding cell by Lieutenant Reyes without incident. Officer Powel witnessed Inmate Tolbert yelling and using profanity as he was kicking the cell door. Officer Powell witnessed Lieutenant Reyes order Tolbert to cease his disruption and he refused. Officer Powell witnessed Lieutenant Reyes administer one burst of OC to Inmate Tolbert's facial area. Inmate Tolbert began using profanity and kicking the door. Lieutenant Reyes administered a second burst of OC spray to Inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert continued being disruptive. Officer Powell was holding the restraint chair while Lieutenant Reyes attempted to place Inmate Tolbert in the chair. Inmate Tolbert began pulling away and spinning with Lieutenant Reyes. Lieutenant Reyes went to the ground with Inmate Tolbert. Inmate Tolbert was placed in the chair by Lieutenant Reyes.

I later interviewed Communications Supervisor Vicky Powell who was in the jail during the time Inmate Tolbert was resisting Lieutenant Reyes in the booking shower area. Vicky confirmed Inmate Tolbert was resisting Lieutenant Reyes and this is when she witnessed Captain Basty's assist Lieutenant Reyes by putting on the hand cuffs.

I interviewed Jonathan Conyers who was working in the jail the day of the incident. Conyers informed me he witness Inmate Tolbert resisting Lieutenant Reyes in the booking shower area and even lift his elbow as if he was going to strike Lieutenant Reyes. Conyers observe Lieutenant Reyes Put his hand on Inmate Tolbert's shoulder to block the suspected blow. Conyers witnessed Captain Bastys place hand cuffs on Inmate Tolbert.

After reviewing Lieutenant Reyes incident report, I found no discrepancies from the witnesses verbal statements that were made to this investigator. There is no evidence to support a further investigation into this matter. This inquiry is closed UNFOUNDED

Grievance Continuation Form Name | FZIATRIUS LANGE | 10 1BER 1 Date SEPTEMBER 17, 2018 OF 18, 2018

PAGE 2.

Grievance Continuation Form		
103:-Tour to labort	<u> </u>	
C+ = 218 = 18 2018		
Date <u>Spl. //, 2010 - 01 /</u> 01	:	•
Pod		
		10- 0- VI 11-1-0-12
This tappen	9.	13. 10/8 EVER 150D
PREN Prine TO COVE	27	15 State Ut By Stacking
me in the ROX and	Tryir	y To give Me A Outside
Church All Becsuse 1.	* At	on to It. Pass I only
THAT TO DAZ TO	7>	in JAiL.
HAVE 30 DAZ 10		77.
		- dull in MX 10
1 Would Like	()	to CAL My MUNI
Tanni Tolbert To L	et.	HER Know What Went on
P. H. H. OPPICIPS	MA	WE ME D. C. 50 FASU
1940 me st Maund	10	not on the phones.
And We 1100 ATIONES	1	Upp who we i Wanted
And when i Did ge	t o	to proper the work
To CALL DREA when	1 2	- C THE WAS WASHED AND WORKED
BONDESE HE WOUTD SE	ze E	way thing I will It.
1/1/10/10/10	7	
- 1 feel MISTRESTIET		/
	+++	
		N MI
•		
		126
+ /	ant	Ann)
	19	
1		
		·



Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975 Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form

Complaint	or	Commendation
-----------	----	--------------

All forms must be mailed in or hand delivered in a sealed envelope, addressed to the <u>Professional Standards Unit.</u>

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:		1 /10-5
Name: 40andry Primelle Rivas		12/1985 SEX: M
Home Address: 4350 NW 10th St Apt 1	City: <u>MiaMi</u>	State: [Zip: 33/26
Business Address:	City: <u>n</u>	State: Zip:
Home Phone: 786 314 05.51 Business Phone:		ll Phone:
Email Address:		

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): On August 2018

I was pulled over on Hendry Glades county line

Mr. Bustamante asked for Dz and he end up keep

my Dz and Said it was broken and DL was never

broken as Im Sitting in the cop car with handcut

they try teasing me they 8 went throw my car without

asking than they gave my girlfriend 15 min to get

my car not even 5 min pass and Bustamante Called my girlfriend

10	turn	bac	K_	arou	ind	t	not	SNe	was	doved	70
e t	Arrest	ed							nd to was		
<u> </u>											
					·						
	= = -										
• 7	hen an inter	rised that nal investig	ation is	conclud	ed, that	invest	igative file	e becomes op	en for person	al inspection	by any
• W p • V p • V in • V	When an interperson pursuant Whoever know erformance of Whoever maken regard to an Whoever maken owever the Corida Statuters.	nal investignt to Florida vingly make of his official es a false st ny material res an allega officer has to e 112.532.	ation is a Statutes a false a false a false al duty statemen matter station in the right	e 119. se statem shall be g it, which shall be g good fai it to bring	ent in w guilty of he does guilty of th and b g civil su	riting a mis not be a mis elieve ait aga	with the i demeanor elieve to b demeanor s their stati inst any p	of the secon e true, under of the first d tement to be erson who ki	ead a public sed degree. Flor oath, not in a egree. Florida true shall not nowledge files	ervant in the ida Statute 8: n official pro statute 837. be subject to a false comp	37.06. ceeding 012. reprisa
• W p • V p • V iii	When an internerson pursual Whoever knower formance of Whoever maken regard to ar Whoever maken owever the Corida Statuters when the Corida Statuter	nal investignt to Florida vingly make of his official es a false stay material es an allega officer has to e 112.532.	ation is a Statut es a falsal duty statemen matter station in the right	se statem shall be g tt, which shall be g good fai t to bring	ent in waguilty of the does guilty of the and bag civil su	riting a mis not be a mis elieve hit aga e truth	with the i demeanor elieve to b demeanor is their state inst any per-	of the secon e true, under of the first d tement to be erson who kn	ead a public sed degree. Flor oath, not in a egree. Florida true shall not nowledge files be a true and	ervant in the ida Statute 8: n official pro Statute 837. be subject to a false comp	37.06. ceeding 012. reprisa
• W p • V p • V iii	When an internerson pursual Whoever knower formance of Whoever maken regard to ar Whoever maken owever the Corida Statuters when the Corida Statuter	nal investignt to Florida vingly make of his official es a false stay material es an allega officer has to e 112.532.	ation is a Statut es a falsal duty statemen matter station in the right	se statem shall be g tt, which shall be g good fai t to bring	ent in waguilty of the does guilty of the and bag civil su	riting a mis not be a mis elieve hit aga e truth	with the i demeanor elieve to b demeanor is their state inst any per-	of the secon e true, under of the first d tement to be erson who kn	ead a public so d degree. Flor oath, not in an egree. Florida true shall not nowledge files	ervant in the ida Statute 8: n official pro Statute 837. be subject to a false comp	37.06. ceeding 012. reprisa
• W pp	When an interperson pursuant Whoever knower maken regard to an Whoever maken whoever the Corida Statute and swear mation there en's Signature.	nal investignt to Florida vingly make of his official es a false stay material es an allega officer has the 112.532. or affirm to be fare:	ation is a Statutes a falsal duty statemen matter station in the right.	se statem shall be good faint to bring tement to	ent in weguilty of the does guilty of the and be givil su	riting a mis not be a mis selieve uit aga	with the indemeanor elieve to be demeanor as their stationst any personal and I de	of the secon e true, under of the first d tement to be erson who ke	ead a public sed degree. Flor oath, not in a egree. Florida true shall not nowledge files be a true and Date: 8 ~ 2	ervant in the ida Statute 8: n official pro Statute 837. be subject to a false computed correct rep	37.06. ceeding 012. reprisa blain, cort an
• W pp	When an interperson pursuant Whoever knower maken regard to an Whoever maken whoever the Corida Statute and swear mation there en's Signature.	nal investignt to Florida vingly make of his official es a false stay material es an allega officer has the 112.532. or affirm to be fare:	ation is a Statutes a falsal duty statemen matter station in the right.	se statem shall be good faint to bring tement to	ent in weguilty of the does guilty of the and be givil su	riting a mis not be a mis selieve uit aga	with the indemeanor elieve to be demeanor as their stationst any personal and I de	of the secon e true, under of the first d tement to be erson who ke	ead a public sed degree. Flor oath, not in a egree. Florida true shall not nowledge files be a true and Date: 8 ~ 2	ervant in the ida Statute 8: n official pro Statute 837. be subject to a false computed correct rep	37.06. ceeding 012. reprisa blain, cort an
• W pp • V pp • V iii • V H H Sole enform Citiz	When an interperson pursuant Whoever knower formance of Whoever maken regard to an Whoever maken wever the Corida Statute mation there en's Signatures Name Press Signatures Sig	nal investignt to Florida vingly make of his officiales a false stay material ses an allegation of affirm to be fare:	ation is a Statut es a fals al duty statemen matter station in the right.	se statem shall be g tt, which shall be g good faint to bring tement t	ent in waguilty of the does guilty of the and by civil su	riting a mis not be a mis selieve nit aga	with the indemeanor elieve to be demeanor as their state instany per and I described to the state of the stat	ntent to mislof the second e true, under of the first determent to be terson who know the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore this to be the colore than th	ead a public sed degree. Flor oath, not in a egree. Florida true shall not nowledge files be a true and Date: 8 - 2	ervant in the ida Statute 8: n official pro Statute 837. be subject to a false comp	37.06. ceeding 012. reprisa blain, coort an

300.25 - 01 Page 2 of 3 EFF. 03/26/18

Professional Standards Unit received by:	File Number:
Date Received: Time Received:	
Method Received: Mail In-Person	
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to:	Date:
1+ M (2	Date received: 08/26/, 8
Reviewing Supervisor: <u>J. M. Stwews</u>	Date received: 04/20/17
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if neces	ssary)
Viewed vinco and found that any search of the uchin	cle was Done incincut to Annest At.
First contact Defendant 45 (d D/s That Here was	A fineman in the unlick, he was immediate
MARCINO FOR ALOXAL WARRANT IT WAS ALSO FOINT	that the Octenbant was not allowed
to possess A fineman DIS WAS ASKED to CAL	11 gin (farms so he wise reminers Def
Desne from welide. D/s was not rude about u	
Lai 15 min max to get the because he coldinated with this contact And find it to be unformace	+ stay she agreed. I find an issues
Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forward	rded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Ma	
Supervisor's Signature:	Date: 08/20/18
Forward thru chain back to Professional S	Standards Unit within 10 days.
0	0/2/12
Professional Standards Unit received by:	Date Received:
Administration reviewed by :	Date: 9/20/18
Called of/20/18 1510 has left?	message. of 1650 horry Answered all questions

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Dear Mr. Primelle-Rivas,

Your complaint dated 08/20/2018 was received and reviewed. Unfortunately, after reviewing the video footage relating to this complaint, I found that nothing was done wrong, incorrect or against Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy/procedures. After speaking with your translator, who was translating for you, you advised of two issues that were of concern to you. You stated that your vehicle was searched illegally and I advised that we had every right to inventory your vehicle as you were under arrest. Also your admission of a firearm being inside of the vehicle gave cause to search the vehicle as your charge was related to that firearm. The second concern of yours was that the deputy threatened you with his Taser. When asked, you stated that the deputy never took his Taser out of its holster and that is not a violation of any policy or procedure. After I answered your concerns your interpreter chose to end the conversation.

I appreciate your time and hope that your concerns were put to rest, if there is anything else that you need please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely

Lt. Michael Stevens



All forms

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975 Phone: 863-674-5600

Citizen Comment Form

Professional Standards Unit.

Complaint	or	Commendation
must be mailed in or h	and deliver	ed in a sealed envelope, addressed to the

Name: TVINSSE ROUNGUEZ

Name: TVINSSE ROUNGUEZ

Home Address: 1033 Nalls C+ City: Clewiston State: FL zip: 33440

Business Address: City: State: Zip:

Home Phone: Business Phone: Cell Phone: 4073007260

Email Address: 1461SSE SUAZO @ Vah00.000

Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Nature, and Witnesses): On September

20, 2018 approximately at Javound & - x pm,

my daughter filerimar hadinguez and I were
at the Hendy (ounty Shenf'S Office where She
was filing a report Statement to press charges

against Michael Rudd. At first we were dealing

with only Deputy Pascher. She was explaining to

·
Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form): + Stutement
was completed. She explained that It both my daughter
and Michael would get charged with battery
and that neither one would go to jail at that
time. That a warrant would be placed if the
state afterney saw it to be fit While my daughter
was filling out her statement. Deputy Pascher walked
inside of the Sheriff's Dept. and I walked to the
parking lot to talk to my husband. Once my husband
1eft, I went back to check any on my daughter,
and she was then accompanied by Deputy Pascher
and another officer, that at the time I was inquare ?
and another officer, may at the time I was critically
 Please be advised that: When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012. Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.
I solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.
Citizen's Signature:
Witness Name Printed: Alway hounger Phone: 863238480 Witness Signature: Date: 92418 Witness Address: 623 WACHEL Ave Clewston, A233440
You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

7
Professional Standards Unit received by: LT Kowe File Number: INDIS-008
Date Received: 9/15/18 Time Received:
Method Received: Mail In-Person Chiff Mulson
Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to:
Reviewing Supervisor:
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)
Upon review of Lit Stevens' response to the complainant, it
Upon review of Lto Stevens' response to the complainant, it appears all of the concerns were addressed and the parties
seem satisfied with the results of the inquiry. Should the
complainant desire additional in vestigation, this will be
assigned to a different supervisor. TOT: Lt. Ben Rowe-file
Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Supervisor's Signature: Lass Volume 102 Date: 10/3/15
Supervisor's Signature: 78/1/3/1/2012 Date: 20/3/1/3
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by: Rove Date Received: 18/4/18
Administration reviewed by : Date: Date:

Case Number: HCSO180FF

Witness Statement _____ Time of Report_____ Page#____ Type of Case_ Date: ___ ___Date of Birth: _____ DL:_ Name: __ S.S Address: Place of Employment: _ Work: (__ DL: Phone Number(s) Home: (_

Casa	Number: HCSO18OFF	ı	
Casc	TARRESCHIEF COOLEGE		

Page#	of	
l agem	U1	

	Victim/Witness S	Statement		
Date:Type of Case				Time of Report
Name:	Date of Birth:		DL:	
Address:		City:		Zip:
Place of Employment:	····	SS#:		
Phone Number(s) Home: (Cell: ()	45	Work: ()	
of Deputy Pascher, Thu	inform	el me	+ wa	s the same
officer who was there-	when n	w da	vonter u	sas amested.
He walks out and to	415 Me	40 5	the out	SICLE.
Once we were outsid		skech	MIM Wh	Y CACL PMY
daughter get arrested	He Sta	3 CC	DELGUSE	his mores
were worse then wi	y daugrit	ers.	1/2/2/2010	1 Purply
15n-1 fair Every one	Enous Eb	<u>NOW</u>	MICHOL	T Jold
He Stated, I circum't	OF KNOW	JW MI	10/41/11/10	i Shan Uniore
involved in the case?	He cha	ACLO CL	Man Gui	hiert doct
han ascert me "that	10 408	hara	oc boon	pressed .
against Michael Cox H	no same	1/1/1/10	before	T conswered
I think so. He sto	ateel H	NH V	es, ho	s unten
amested the wont to	o court	mod	their ac	we to him
Drobation. I then a	to sould	11 Wai	+, 7 4	howant vau
Said & you didn't know	Jhim?	" And	then	he said
Ma'am are you mad?	leah I	- thu	nk you!	re mad."
I told nim no, I	- just a	on 4 -	Hink 19	Stair."
I then asked, so	what c	10 I	do no	w! (As this
is the first time mi	<i>y dowgh</i>	Her M	us ever	been in trable
He stated for me to	call ounc	y Kee	p contin	19 the part >
Sworn to me this day of, 2018. I swe listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above liste that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand that can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprisonment (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if read	d incident offense were vanvone found guilty of	voluntarily mad providing false	le and true to the bes information concerni	ng the alleged commission of a crime
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)		(With	ness Signature)	1 10 1110
V			-	

Case Number:HCSO18OFF		Page#of
	Victim/Witness Statement	
Date:Type of Case		Time of Report
Name:	Date of Birth: DL:	
Address:	City:	Zip:
Place of Employment:	SS#:	
Phone Number(s) Home: (Cell: (Work: (
a pen apand paper Forzalez was with	name?" He answered ask for my name?" My other daught	then fearl home. ask to r both he same officer tell me your with an affitude, but come without ex claminy ne answered
back and said you	hand my men.	He said of
and he gave her the	rest names. We the	n leave nome. miling the jail Twas there
at approximately 11.	30 pm. No one was all for someone . Wh	there so I picked
OF THE PROPERTY.	ione was there and I	seen borneone
DOKE OUT their head	and then hicle. About	+ 10 minutes
Hater, Someone now	showing his name se	rgeant Lillie
valked out and ask	ed how can I help	you: I asked
It is considered domes	He violence. "I aske	od so why couldn &
listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the above that I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understand can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprise (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if rea	I swear/affirm that this statement is true and correct. I ce is ted incident offense were voluntarily made and true to it that anyone found guilty of providing false information comment not exceeding one-year and/or a fine exceeding statement.	the best of my knowledge. I further certify oncerning the alleged commission of a crime 1,000.00 Misdemeanor of the First Degree.
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)	(an incorporation)	

Case Number:HCSO18OFF			r age#
	Victim/Witness S	Statement	
The of Cons			Time of Report
Date:Type of Case	Date of Rirth	DL:	
		City	Zip:
Address:			
Place of Employment:			
Phone Number(s) Home: ()	Cell: ()	Work. (
or tell me that whe	n I askec	1 you in	the fist pace
whom thou took hor t	o joul to	A TIV	7010 INU 79
wal mull to the mor	mina <i>ounc</i>	JULIA CAMI	ner, might
have already seen	the to ju	dge by H	lon.
		<u> </u>	1 1 2 2
My complaint against	Sergeant	1111e 15-11	
be umal unproffexsiona	1 to wards	mi. He go	we the the
myn around when a	I I was a	utempting	TO Cle July
find out what was	s going on	with my	unici. 70 a
concerned parent, i-	+ was we	M TOTAL	The Wight
	<u>é wouldy</u>	voll and	Was why well
the morning. He had	an offit		not feel like
every time I Spoke	1	with me	Topont
Ne treelled to be of	1,00	- - - - - - - - - -	wen he was
want him to theat	t others	The scarce	my re was
with me.			
		•	
Sworn to me thisday of, 2018. listed Hendry County Deputy Sheriff concerning the aborthat I am willing to prosecute in this matter. I understan can be criminally punished by a definite term of imprise (Florida Statute 837.05, 775.082 and 775.083). Initial if re	ve listed incident offense wer d that anyone found guilty (sonment not exceeding one	e voluntarily made and true of providing false information year and/or a fine exceedin	g \$1,000.40/Misdemeanor of the First Degree
(Law Enforcement Officer Signature)		(Witness Signat	urd

Page#___of_

STEVE WHIDDEN, SHERIFF

Ms. Rodriguez,

I received your complaint, dated 09/24/2018, and reviewed it the same day. I was advised that you and your daughter were coming to the sheriff's office to speak with me about the incident. I met with your daughter and her sister that same evening and had a conversation with them. Initially, I had them speak with Sgt. Lilley, who cleared up some items that were at issue. Your daughter stated that she did not agree with what had been written in the deputy's narrative. She stated that she felt that it was missing certain information and that it was biased against her. She later found that the items she stated that were missing from the report were actually there. With this clarification, it was determined that the narrative did not need to be changed to reflect anything else. Your daughter stated that the narrative that had been written was biased against her so I advised her that I would read the entire report and look at the videos to make sure that there was no bias that would cause her further problems. I did review all documents associated with the case and found that there was no error in the paperwork included. I also read all documents and found that there was no bias anywhere in the reporting of the case. The case was well written and included all appropriate details.

There was also an implication made as to favoritism being extended to Mr. Rudd during this case. I assured your daughter, as I will assure you, that there is absolutely no special treatment extended to anyone where there is a criminal case being investigated. Each person is equal and none of my deputies should ever offer this type of treatment during the investigation of a crime. I appreciate your concern in this area and am glad that you brought it to my attention. I further investigated this and found that the Sgt. as well as the deputy did not have any personal knowledge or prior contacts with Mr. Rudd or his family before this case was presented to them.

As to the issue of rudeness that you stated in your narrative in this complaint. I watched all of the video that was captured during this case and found that, with the exception of the encounter you had, asking for his name, that he was not rude but rather soft spoken. He attempted numerous times to give you the information that you requested and seemed to have a desire to explain things to you. I know that sometimes situations become very stressed and we view things in a different way, but I assure you that most of the encounter with both the Sgt. and the deputy were not combative but was their attempt to give you the assistance that you were requesting.

If there is anything else that you need done or to clarify, please do not hesitate to call me or to please come by the office. I will address any concern that you have and hopefully we can explain or fix anything that is a problem.

Sincerely,

Lt. Michael Stevens 863-805-5009



Fecures 11/01/18 TNQ 18-0009 Hendry County Sheriff's Office

101 South Bridge Street, Labelle, FL 33935 P.O. Box 579, Labelle, FL 33975 Phone: 863-674-5600

or

Complaint

This has been takee Care of. He only weaks Moraley spokents About the encounter, which WAS Trone on 11/02/18

Shvens.

Citizen Comment Form

* meno Attacles.

Commendation

All forms must be mailed in or hand delive	red in a sealed envelope, addressed to the
Professional Sta	
	<u>.</u>
INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:	
Name: Vincente Mesa	_{DOB} : <u>03-11-1947</u> _{SEX} : <u>n</u>
Name: Vincente Mesa Home Address: 490 Vero Avenue	City: Clewiston State: FL Zip: 33935
	_ City: State: Zip:
Home Phone: 786-426-7560 Business Phone:	Cell Phone:
Email Address: n/a	
Statement of occurrence (Dates, Times, Location, Natur	e, and Witnesses):
On 10-28-18 at approximately 1700 around 10 or 11 ATV	/'s came through my property drinking and driving.
I stopped the four wheelers on their way out and explained	to them it was private property. I was threatened and
by one person and another advised me that they were a police officer. the father	er of this person is named "Rafael". They stated that it was a public road
and I informed them that it was private property and I was thr	eated to be hit in the head with a beer bottle. I spoke to
Sgt. Lilley about the incident and he did not know anything	about the situation. I want to make a formal complaint.
	,

Details (use additional sheets of paper if necessary and attach to this form):
 Please be advised that: When an internal investigation is concluded, that investigative file becomes open for personal inspection by any person pursuant to Florida Statute 119. Whoever knowingly makes a false statement in writing with the intent to mislead a public servant in the performance of his official duty shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the second degree. Florida Statute 837.06. Whoever makes a false statement, which he does not believe to be true, under oath, not in an official proceeding, in regard to any material matter shall be guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree. Florida Statute 837.012. Whoever makes an allegation in good faith and believes their statement to be true shall not be subject to reprisal, however the Officer has the right to bring civil suit against any person who knowledge files a false complain, Florida Statute 112.532.
solemnly swear or affirm this statement to be the truth and I declare this to be a true and correct report and the information therein to be fact.
Citizen's Signature:
Witness Name Printed:
Witness Signature: Date:
Witness Address:

You will be notified in writing and advised of the final disposition of your complaint.

FOR AGENCY USE ONLY

Professional Standards Unit received by: LT Bec Roce File Number:
Date Received:
Method Received: Mail In-Person Professional Standards Unit Forwarded to: Resolved Date:
•
Reviewing Supervisor: LT Bea Rowe Date received: 11/8/18
Supervisors Comments (Describe, attach additional sheets if necessary)
Complent was originally forward to LT stevens by LT
Reed. LT Stevens spoke with complainant + subject
Deputy. Complant Resolved by LT stevens, I verified
the complainant did own the property. No body Cam
ustro was generated by Sot Lilley.
Resolved or Cannot be resolved (forwarded back to Professional Standards Unit)
Supervisor's Signature: Date:
Forward thru chain back to Professional Standards Unit within 10 days.
Professional Standards Unit received by: 4 Page Date Received: 4/8/18
Administration reviewed by:

Hendry County Sheriff's Office

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

Date: 11/03/2018

To: File

Thru:

From: Lt. Michael Stevens

Reference: Complaint - Vincente Mesa (Pioneer Plantation)

On 11/01/2018 I was forwarded a complaint by Lt. S. Reed in reference to an incident that happened on Vero Ave in Pioneer Plantation. The written complaint stated that the victim, Vincente Mesa, complained about a group of off road vehicles driving down a road that the victim states is owned by him. He stated that the group of vehicles went down the roadway then came back out on the main road and attempted to go by his house. He stated that he stood in the middle of the road to get the group to stop, which they did. The victim stated that he advised that he did not want anyone going down his road and was told by one of the group that the road did not belong to him. Mr. Mesa stated that he would be calling law enforcement when one of the riders identified himself as a law enforcement officer. This was Dep. R. Morales, who lives in the area. He stated that the Dep. Morales was rude to him, and his father, was also rude and threatened him with a bottle. He stated that the father got out of the gator type vehicle, and Dep. Morales stopped him and ordered him back to the vehicle. He stated that at this time the group left the area, where they were stopped by an on duty deputy (Sgt. M. Lilley). Sgt. Lilley went out with the group and then let them go and went to the complainant and explain what had happened.

I then asked the victim how he would like this complaint to be handled and he stated that he would like to have the issue corrected stating that he had faith in how I would handle the issue. I then went to Dep. Morales's home and discussed the issue with him. I advised him that he knew better than to be riding any of these types of vehicles on the roadway and that he needed to set an example for the public. I advised him that he should also conduct himself as if he was always in uniform and further to report to his supervisor and then to meany issue that involved the public and a question of his professionalism and/or his integrity.



Offense #: HCSO13OFF000517		65 JUVENILE SITUAT	ION	
Date / Time: 02/15/2013 13:35:	00 Resistance Occurre			Location Type: Indoor
Address:		City:		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: PEREZ, JULI	10	Call #: 142	Reason for Force: Other	
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight	ht I Ane Alcohol Used USED Y X N	Narcotics Used Medical Trea	atment Extent of Injury N N/A
				and the second second
Name D/S J. PEREZ		Call# 142	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
Resistance Encountered				
Passive Resistance Pus	hed / Pulled Away			
Control Measures	THE COURT OF THE C	Control Measure Notes		
Control Holds	□ Y ⊠ N			
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance	: 0 Penetration: □ Y 🗵	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
			And the second s	Mark Commence
discipline akes knife away I intervene and grab time we proceed to fall to the gro	vith both of my arms. ound were both of sright	ea and attempts to pick ines: At this time, tenses s body re	cup a knife. Itells Ite	to restrain at which
	Call #: 142			
केद संपूर्ण विभागते । कार्यवस्ति । इत्याप्ति । इत्याप्ति । कार्यक्ष विभागते । इत्याप्ति । इत्याप्ति अस्य विभागते क्षेत्र विभागते । इत्याप्ति । इत्याप्ति । अस्य अस्य				त्र प्रस्तिक पुरस्तिक विकास विकास के प्रस्ति । व विकास स्वापिक स्वापिक विकास होन्य
Officer Name	Officer Call	# Officer	Signature	Date
PEREZ, JULIO	142			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor	Call# Supervi	sor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO13OFF002725	Incident T	ype: S22[DOM	IESTIC DISTU	JRBANCE			
Date / Time: 07/22/2013 12:53:00	Resistanc	e Occurred	: Afte	er Advising of	Arrest		Location Typ	
Address: 1134 MISSISSIPPI AVE				City: CLEWI			State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BROWN, JOHN	NY R			Call #: 172		Force: Affe		
Subject LITTLE, AARIEAL	Race Sex Hei	ight Weight 05" 140	Age 14	Alcohol Used □ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea	tment Ex	dent of Injury
L11164,701131401								
Witness	Race S	Sex Age						
Officer Name BROWN, JOHNNY R	Of	fficer Call# 172		Officer S	Signature			Date
Supervisor Name	Su	upervisor Ca	all#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date



											in the second				
Offense #: HCSC	0130FF0	04173	Inci	dent Type	: S1	2 RECI	KLES	S DRIVE	R						
•		18:40:00		sistance C		ed: Up	on Arr	rival / Cor	ntact			Loc	ation Type		tdoor
Address: PINE CO						•		MONTL				Stat	te: FL	Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name:							Call			ason for	Force: Affe	ct Arre	est		
Npt. Officer Name.	C/AMIT C	JEEE, 7(D)									eni Ciili	, p. 15.4.		1027	H. W. W. 174
			Deep C	av Hoicht	Maio	at Age	Alcoh	ol Used			Medical Tre		Exte	ent of	Injury
Subject PEREZ, LUIS ANG	EL		Hace S	ex Height Vi 5'09"	150	11 Age 24		YDN		Y 🗵 N	□ Y ⊠		Refus	ed tre	atmént
Subject Injury Location			·												
Hand		Head			El	bow					The Company of the Control of the Co		resident rudu.		stylkiya vala sii taat
												1.5			
Name CAMPBELL ADAM	1							Call# 186		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			cal Tre □ Y 区	eatment IN
Resistance Encounte													<u>.</u>		
Ran from LEO - D/0		Other	-		Re	efused C	omma	nds							
Control Measures				sure Effec	tive C	Control M		Notes							
Control Holds				⊠ Y □ N		wrist loc	k			T = -		 	I 01-44	:	FVDN
	Model #:			Serial #:				Distance:	0	Penetra	tion: 🔲 Y 🛚	N I	Heavy Cloth	ing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Take Downs			,	⊠ Y □ N				Distance		Donotro	tion: TV	71 NI T I	Heavy Cloth	ino:	□ Y⊠N
	Model #:			Serial#:				Distance:	U Water	Penetra	LION. LITE	7)/////////	S C B 28 Volt	ang.	
1			40.30		570Ks to	A 2 1 32	Ser Freez	1,,,,		BRYSE LYCK	E 18 18 18		O HERRY	The Party	CACH TOTAL
Officer Name				Office	er Call	#	1	Officer S	Signati	ure			l D	ate	
CAMPBELL, A	MAC			18	36										
Supervisor Name	-			Supe	rvisor	Call#		Supervi	sor Sig	gnature			D	ate	
	<u></u>														



ol Used Narco	Reason for Fol cotics Used Me 1 Y 🗵 N	State: rce: edical Treatment	Extent of Injury
#: 202 R	cotics Used Me	State: rce: edical Treatment	FL Zip: 33935 Extent of Injury
#: 202 R	cotics Used Me	rce: edical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	Extent of Injury
#: 202 R	cotics Used Me	edical Treatment	Extent of Injury
ol Used Narce ☑ N □	cotics Used Me	edical Treatment □ Y ☑ N	Extent of Injury
ol Used Narce ☑ N □	cotics Used Me	edical Treatment □ Y ☑ N	Extent of Injury
202		t of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
		and the second second	1 1 4 100
		and the real Property	
Officer Signat	ature		Date
Supervisor Si	Signature		Date
	Officer Signa	Officer Signature Supervisor Signature	



							60			**************************************	Market and a		1.00
Offense #: HCSO13OFF0	004449	Incide	nt Type:	S0	ARME	:D							
Date / Time: 12/01/2013			ance O		: Dui	ring Arrest				Loca	tion Type	: Out	door
						City: CLEWI	ST	ON			: FL		3440
Address: CAROLINA AVE							- T	Reason for I	Force: Affor				
Rpt. Officer Name: THOM	AS, MICAH					Call#: T-1							
Subject BUTLER, ANTHONY DEVON	IT'E R	ace Sex	Height 5'03"	Weight 120	Age 20	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N		rcotics Used ☑ Y □ N	Medical Trea ☑ Y ☐ I	tment N		ent of Ir eated in	njury n hospital)
Subject Injury Location	· ·	•											
Mouth													
Name						Call#		Ext	ent of Injury				atment
THOMAS, MICAH						T-1_		<u></u>	N/A				N
Resistance Encountered													
Refused Commands	Ran from L				arm - A		\bot						
Control Measures			re Effecti	ve Co	ntrol M	easure Notes							
EMD - TASER			YDN							A. 1	Ol. "	1	
Model #:	TASER X26	S	erial#:	X00-165	662	Distance	: <u>5</u>	Penetra	tion: 🗵 Y 🗖	N He	eavy Cloth	ıng:	
i john sa maka barasa da angar da								11 8290 11 P3 8	64'60 A95, A 9.	e See	168, 34, 158, 15.	en maria	7 54 13 EV VX
Officer Name			Office	r Call#		Officer S	Sigr	nature			D	ate	
THOMAS, MICAH			T-1	1									
Supervisor Name			Super	visor C	all#	Supervi	sor	Signature			D	ate	



						Vince See				10. 医乳糖剂
Offense #: HCSO130FF004571		nt Type:		BATI				T		
Date / Time: 12/10/2013 23:16:00	Resis	tance O	ccurred	: Aft	er Advising of Ar	rrest	Location Type: Indoor			
Address: CAROLINA AVE		······································			City: CLEWIS			State:	FL_	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHA	NITA				Call #: 193	Reason for	Force:			
Tipe.										
Subject BESS, MERCEDES DARY	Race Sex	Height 5'06"	Weight 0	Age 22	Alcohol Used N	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	atment N	Ext	ent of Injury
BESS, MERCEDES DART			-							
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA		Officer	r Call# 3		Officer Si					ate
Supervisor Name		Super	visor C	all#	Superviso	or Signature			D	ate
		<u> </u>							<u> </u>	



				044	INICO	DMATION	100			State of the state	and the district of the second
Offense #: HCSO14OFF00097		Incident T				RMATION	ntoot		Locat	tion Type: Ou	tdoor
Date / Time: 02/20/2014 17:13	3:00	Resistanc	e Occ	urred:	Upo	n Arrival / Co City: CLEW	INACI	N	State		33440
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27								Reason for Force: Affe			
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MI	CHAEL A	<u> </u>				Call #: 115					Carifornia de la companya della companya della companya de la companya della comp
								and the second second		Extent of	
Subject		e Sex He	ight W	/eight		Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Nar	cotics Used Medical Tre	atment	Minor (treated	in hospital)
RIVES, WILLIAM ROE	W	M 5'	10"	275	67	LITEIN		1 6 1		•	
Subject Injury Location											
Lower Arm Ha	nd								1.88		e de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de La companya de la co
						Call#		Extent of Injury		Medical Tr	eatment
Name						115		N/A			☑ N
FAVARA, MICHAELA Resistance Encountered											
Motor Vehicle - Fleeing Pa	ssive Res	istance									
Control Measures		Measure E	ffective	Col	ntrol Me	easure Notes		the exhibiting an arm ha	r As he	was removed fr	om the
Escort Holds		⊠ Y 🖸	N	A	ttempts	were made to ne was escorte	place	the subject in an arm ba	I. AS HE	Was terriored in	
	1	Seria	. 4.	V	enicie, i				X N H	eavy Clothing:	□ Y⊠N
Model #:	1.00	Sena	I) #:	¥	200	Distance		Penetration: LIY			
					<u>. • •</u>	Call#	1000	Extent of Injury	/	Medical II	eaunem
Name						141		N/A		<u> </u>	⊠ N
REED, NICHOLAS Control Measures		Measure E	ffective	Co	ntrol M	easure Notes					
Felony Handcuffing		XΥ						Deschaliani EV	O N I L	leavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:		Seria	al #:	31.00 50.0	****	Distanc	e: 0			and the second of the second o	
ৰামুক্তিক প্ৰেৰ্জন পৰি ক্ৰিয়াৰ কৈ এই পিছে আৰু চিন্তা কৰে সংক্ৰিয়াৰ কৰিব কৰিব। আন্তৰ্ভাৱন আনুষ্ঠান কৰিব কৰিব কৰিব কৰিব কৰিব কৰিব কৰিব কৰিব		ର ନିର୍ମ୍ୟ ନେ ଅନ୍ୟାକ୍ତ । ବ୍ୟବସ୍ଥାନ					ور (۱۱ ماروسو			Medical T	
Name			-			Cali#		Extent of Injur N/A			⊠N
FAVARA, MICHAELA		المتحدد				113			Seculos de la como	The second secon	to garage and a second to the
and the state of t	ه ي المحمد و الله المحمد الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل	Fade of Francisco	ary make	4.30	ita yan A	Call#	4.4.5.3.	Extent of Injur		Medical T	reatment
Name						208		N/A	-	DΥ	
BENNETT, ALLISON	San Allen IV. of San Allen Allen IV.	To the state of the				A 11 \$ 10 10 10				1 - 19 - 1 - 4 - 19 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	POPEO POR
		1200 120 120 120 120		_		Call#		LATOIN OF HIJE	у	Medical T	reatment
Name FAVARA, MICHAELA					. •	115		N/A	er er er e	1	THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE
Appropriate the state of the st		Salah dari dari dari dari dari dari dari dari		1111			5 SZ 86	e grande grande filosomo de la composiçã	ne lekeriye k	्रम् । ४४० त्रिका अस्त्राच्या स्थापन्ता । स्थापन	100 A . 4 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 5 . 5
Witness		Race	Sex	Age							
HERNANDEZ, ERMA LYDIA		W	F	43							
LUEVANO, ANNA		H	- F	38							
MUNOZ, LORENA M		<u> </u>	F	23							

Offense #: HCSO14OFF000970											
Date / Time: 02/20/2014 17:13:00 Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor Address: 1450 E US HWY 27 City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 33440 Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAELA Call #: 115 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)	- " HOOO4 405500007	o In	cident Tyne	S14	INFO	RMATION				<u> </u>	
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27 Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAEL A Call #: 115 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)							ntact		Location Type: Outdoor		
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAELA Call #: 115 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)		3:00 RE	esistance	occurred	. Ор						
Rpt. Officer Name. PAVARA, MICHAELA Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)	Address: 1450 E US HWY 27		City. CLEVIOTOIV								
Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury	Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, M		Call#: 115	Reason for	Force: Affec	St Arrest					
Subject Race Sex Height Age Alcohol Osed National											_
I DI(/ES WILLIAM ROF W 1 M 1 3 10 2/3 0/ LITER Subject		Sex Height	Weight	Age					Exte Minor (tre	ent of Injury eated in hospital)	
	RIVES, WILLIAM ROE		M [5 10	2/3	07	1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
Subject Injury Location					_						
Lower Arm Hand	Lower Arm Ha	nd									

On February 20, 2014 at approximately 5:13 p.m. I was riding with Field training Officer, N. Reed #141 and arrived on scene as Sgt. M. Favara and Mr. Rivas were turning onto Old US 27 towards the Tropical Market. After turning onto Old US 27 Mr. Rivas turned into the rear parking lot of the Tropical Market failing to yield for Sgt. M. Favara's fully marked Hendry County Sheriff's office vehicle with lights and sirens activated. But did finally stopped on the east side of Tropical Market. After Mr. Rivas stopped for the second time during the pursuit he was assisted out of the vehicle by Sgt. Favara. I, D/S Bennett and D/S N. Reed proceeded to assist Sgt. Favara in restraining Mr. Rivas through the use of two sets of hand restraints in order to ensure the safety of myself, the other officers, and Mr. Rivas. After E. M.S. arrived on scene it was determined that Rivas had very low blood sugar and began to treat Mr. Rivas for his condition. At this time, Mr. Rivas' hand restraints were removed without incident and he was treated and subsequently transported to Hendry Regional Hospital. While Mr. Rivas was being treated in the back of the E.M.S he made a statement indicating he saw and heard the lights and sirens utilized by the Hendry County Sheriff's office patrol vehicles. Sgt. Favara obtained the emergency contact information for Mr. Rivas' and contacted a family member advising them of the incident and letting them retrieve the vehicle.

Narrative By: BENNETT, ALLISON Call #: 208

Upon termination of the vehicle pursuit I, Lt. Aaron Angell of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the Tropical Village Market, where the pursuit terminated.

Upon my arrival I observed the subjects vehicle parked on the east side of the market with the attached trailer, and I also observed the subject lying on the ground adjacent to his vehicle. He was in hand restraints (2 pairs attached) and did not appear to be offering any resistance. Deputies Bennett, Reed, and Sgt. Favara were also on scene standing adjacent to the subject, and I had heard the call for medics via radio while responding. Medics had also arrived prior to me, and were actively treating Rives for injuries he had sustained. It was during this time medics discovered that Rives was suffering from hypoglycemia.

I initially spoke with Sgt. Favara who stated that after the vehicle came to a stop, at the location it was now, he approached the driver's side and put the vehicle in park with assistance from the driver, Rives. Sgt. Favara stated he then unlocked the door, opened the same and removed the driver from the vehicle by his left arm. Sgt. Favara stated that once the driver was removed from the vehicle he then placed him on the ground so as to prevent any further resistance and so as to facilitate handcuffing. Sgt. Favara stated that hand restraints were then placed on the subject.

I also spoke with Deputy Reed who advised that he had observed Sgt. Favara remove Rives from the vehicle, and he stated that he then assisted with the application of hand restraints.

I also interviewed the listed witnesses, who had been working and visiting the store when the incident occurred. In doing so I learned they had observed the vehicle pursuit as it passed by in front of the store on U.S. Hwy 27. They reported that the speeds were no more than 35 mph, and one event stated she thought we were escorting the vehicle because of the slow speed. The clerks did go outside and also observed the vehicle when it initially turned into Tropical MHP. All stated that the vehicle did come to a stop for brief moment, at which time they observed Deputies approaching the vehicle. They stated however that as Deputies were approaching the vehicle it then began to drive away. All three observed the vehicle come to a final stop adjacent to the store, where they stated Deputies removed the driver from the vehicle and placed him on the ground. During my interview with the witnesses I asked if they observed any actions which they thought to be inappropriate or out of line, to which all three stated no.

On the following day (2/21/14) i returned to the scene and made contact with employees of the South Shore Water Association in an attempt to view any video footage that may have been captured by the cameras mounted on the exterior of the building. The employees agreed to this and allowed me view their camera system monitor. In doing so I noted that none of the cameras were pointed in the direction of where the final stop took place, nor were any of the cameras positioned in such a manner as to capture any of the incident. Upon discovering this I determined that there would be nothing contained on any of the recorded footage that would assist me in my investigation.

In conclusion I find that the force used to facilitate the apprehension and subsequent handcuffing of the subject to be reasonable and necessary considering a totality of the circumstances. At the time the Deputies involved believed Rives to be under the influence, and willfully refusing to stop. It was not until after Rives apprehension that the Deputies realized that he may be suffering from a medical condition, which was responsible for his actions. As soon as they realized this Sgt. Favara did summons EMS and did ensure that Rives received the necessary care. For this reason it is my recommendation that this report be forwarded for retention purposes and no further investigation is necessary.

Narrative By: ANGELL, AARON Call #: 109

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Sgt. Favara, Deputy Reed, Deputy Bennett's actions were reasonable and necessary to apprehend the subject. The defendant suffered from a medical condition, Sgt. Favara quickly noticed this and summoned Medic's to the scene to treat the subject. All actions of Sgt. Favara, Deputy Reed, Deputy Bennett were in accordance with Hendry County SOP as well as Florida State Statue. This case is closed.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

	Subject Resis	tance Repor	t					
Offense #: HCSO14OFF000970 Incide	nt Type: S14 INFOR	MATION			_			
Date / Time: 02/20/2014 17:13:00 Resist	ance Occurred: Upo	n Arrival / Cont	act	Location Type: Outdoor	-			
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27		City: CLEWIS	TON	State: FL Zip: 33440	'——			
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAEL A		Call#: 115	Reason for Force: Affect	t Arrest				
				Cotont of Injury				
Subject Race Sex RIVES, WILLIAM ROE W M	Height Weight Age 7 5'10" 275 67	Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y 図 N 図 Y □	tment Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hosp	ital)			
Subject Injury Location					\dashv			
Lower Arm Hand After establishing a driving pattern indicative		-Hampto ot of	facting a traffic stop were I	nade. The vehicle stopped	<u>. T</u>			
After establishing a driving pattern indicative 3 times, only to continue again, once after Dep approached the vehicle and ordered the driver to place the vehicle in park at the same time at to the ground. The driver sustained abrasions to his elbow	uties exited their vehicle in to place the vehicle in the shim. I unlocked the continue the cont	park. He did r loor through th	not appear to be able to do e open window, removed t	so, therefore, I attempted				
Narrative By: FAVARA, MICHAEL A Call #:	115							
I arrived on scene as Sgt. M. Favara and Mr. Rivas were turning onto Old US 27 towards the Tropical Market. After turning onto Old US 27 Mr. Rivas turned into the rear parking lot of the Tropical Market failing to yield for Sgt. M. Favara's fully marked Hendry County Sheriff's office vehicle with lights and sirens activated, but did finally stopped on the east side of Tropical Market. After Mr. Rivas stopped his vehicle Sgt. M. Favara approached the driver's side of the vehicle, escorted him out of the vehicle and to the ground where I lost sight of them for approximately 5 seconds, until I could circle the vehicle and then assisted Sgt. M. Favara in placing hand restraints on Mr. Rivas without further incident. I only assisted Sgt. M. Favara with placing hand restraints on Mr. Rivas and had no other action or involvement in this incident.								
Narrative By: REED, NICHOLAS Call #: 1	41							
The state of the s								
Officer Name FAVARA, MICHAEL A	Officer Call# 115	Officer Si	gnature	Date				
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervis	or Signature	Date				



								Spell		White the			
Offense#:	HCSO14OFF	001176	Incident Ty	pe:	S400	G SHOOT	ING						
Date / Time:	03/05/2014		Resistance		urred	: Durina	Interview				_	tion Type:	
		22.70.00					ty: LABELLI	E			State	: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: SPI	ENCER RU	DENIZ DODE	DT				all#: 174	TRe	eason for	Force: Oth	er (Exp	lain in Nari	ative)
Rpt. Officer N	ame: LEVE	RENZ, ROBE	T. I				AII. 174			T. 32			ar arad .
													t of Injury
Subject BARRIOS, EI	DDY	Ra H	ce Sex Heig M 5'1	ht W	eight 180	Age Alc	ohol Used I IY区N	Narco	tics Used Y⊠N	Medical Tre ☑ Y □	I N	Te	rminal
Subject Injury L	ocation										_		
Hips		Upper Torso	Front							, suc.			
										3		Same .	
Name LEVERENZ, I	ROBERT						Call # 174		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			al Treatment Y ⊠ N
Resistance En												-	
Other	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Refused Co	mmands			arm - Arme							
Control Measur	res		Measure Eff	ective		ntrol Meas							
Handgun			⊠Y□	N	"	Distance fro	om Subject" is		stimation		= 1.1	la aver Clash:	ng: □Y⊠N
	Model #	E GLOCK 21 S	F L				Distance:	30	Penetra	tion: Let Y	ПИІН	leavy Clothir	ıy. ⊔ır∟∆ıN
													a exercise en en estado en en el
Name HARRYNARI	NE, SIMEON						Call# K9-5		Ex	tent of Injury N/A			alTreatment IY⊠N
Resistance En													
Firearm - Arm		Refused Co	ommands		Oth								
Control Measu		<u> </u>	Measure Ef			ntroi Meas							
Rifle			⊠Y□	N	"	Distance fr	om Subject" i	s an e	estimation	C 52 V		lagrar Clathir	na: □Y⊠N
		#: BUSHMAST					Distance:	25	Penetra	ITION: IXI Y	UNIF	leavy Clothii	iy. Litain
and the state of t	e and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se		or of the second	14.00	40		34	939-39					
Name YEOMANS, I		<u></u>					Call# 188		Ex	tent of Injury N/A	<u> </u>		al Treatment] Y ⊠ N
Resistance En													
Refused Con		Other				earm - Arm							
Control Measu	res		Measure Ef			ontrol Meas			4141 1				
Handgun			⊠ Y □	N	i "	'Dis <u>tance fr</u>	rom Subject" i		estimation Penetra	tion: V	TINI L	leavy Clothi	na.* DYXN
	Model	#: GLOCK 21 S					Distance:	20				leavy Clouri	
	in a remove of the					مهاگهای در ام طورهای دروان	. 1	1 2 . 1 . 1 1	ရည်ချိတ်သည် မြိ မောင်းသော မည်သည် မြိ	ાં સીંગીને જોડાઓ સુંબીલો પાકસ્તુ કે આ પ્રાથમિક	* 11 * 15 * 1	a in caration and a section of the con-	e de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de La companya de la co
Witness			Race S	Sex /	Age		<u> </u>						
KEARNS, HI	JNTER			L									

" HOOO440FF004476	Incident Type: S40G SHO	OTING				
Offense #: HCSO140FF001176			Location	on Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 03/05/2014 22:49:00	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ing Interview		1 - 2222		
Address: SPENCER RD		City: LABELLE	1 - 1 - 1 - 1			
Rpt. Officer Name: LEVERENZ, ROBE	PT	Call#: 174 Reason for F	orce: Other (Expla	in in Narrative)		
Rpt. Officer Name. LEVERENZ, ROBE						
				E-de-of-leiting		
Subject	ace Sex Height Weight Age H M 5'11" 180 23	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatment ⊠ Y □ N	Extent of Injury Terminal		
D/ (1 (100; 222)	H M 5'11" 180 23	LITEN LIEN				
Subject Injury Location						
Hips Upper Tors	o Front					

On March 5, 2014 at approximately 9:22 p.m. Deputy Levernz met with oyfriend Eddy Barrios. After taking complaint Deputy Leverenz responded to the area of E Road and Spencer Road to make contact with Barrios. Deputy Leverenz was accompanied by Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine, and Deputy Kearns.

At approximately 10:47 p.m. listed deputies located Barrios walking westbound on E Road towards SR. 29 west of the intersection of Spencer Road. Barrios was carrying a short-barrel shotgun in his hands. The deputies stopped and exited their patrol cars, and began to give verbal commands to Barrios to drop the weapon. Barrios refused to comply with deputies commands and raised the shot gun and pointed the shot gun at the deputies. Due to the actions of Barrios deputies believed they were being placed in imminent death and/or great bodily harm. Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine discharged their issued firearms at Barrios, striking him multiple times. Barrios fell to the ground and was placed in handcuffs, searched for weapons. A second handgun was located in Barrios waistband. The firearms were secured and EMS was summoned. Deputy Yeomans attended to Barrios until EMS arrived on scene.

EMS placed Barrios into the ambulance and transported him to Lehigh Regional Hospital for treatment.

The scene was secured by Sergeant Hunt, HCSO Criminal Investigations Team responded to the scene, Florida Department of Law Enforcement was also notified, and the investigation was turned over to them.

Upon review of this Use of Force report, I find that Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine actions were reasonable and necessary to apprehend Barrios. Barrios refused to comply with lawful commands given by deputies and pointed a shot at deputies. Deputies believed due to Barrios actions they were in threat of imminent death and/or great bodily harm to themselves. Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine discharged their firearms towards Barrios striking him, and he was taken into custody. Deputies summoned EMS to the scene to provide medical attention for Barrios. The actions of Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Yeomans, Deputy Harrynarine were all within the guidelines set forth in Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.02. This case will be forwarded to Internal Affairs for review.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call#: 106

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call#: 106

On Wednesday, March 05, 2014 I responded to the area of E Rd. in reference to a prior domestic disturbance. Upon turning my clearly marked patrol car unto E Rd. I observed a Hispanic male walking west bound on the north side of E Rd. holding a weapon in both hands which the muzzle pointed towards D/S Leverenz patrol car. Fearing that the subject was going to discharge the weapon at D/S Leverenz I immediately opened my drivers side door giving commands to drop the gun. The subject then focused his attention on the gun manipulating the weapon while continuing to walk towards me. I exited my vehicle with my agency issued patrol rifle continuing giving verbal commands to drop the weapon and show me his hands. The subject then looked at me and raised the weapon pointing it towards me, being in fear for my life and believing that the subject had no intentions to comply I engaged the subject with my rifle discharging 6 rounds until I saw that the subject was no longer a threat to myself and the other deputies on scene. I maintained cover on the subject while other deputies secured the subject with wrist restraints. The subject continued to resist efforts to place him in wrist restraints keeping his left hand under his body. Once the subject was secured he was checked for other weapons, which we located a semi-automa tic handgun in his waist and shotgun ammo in his jacket pocket. EMS was contacted and arrived on scene, at which time the subject was turned over to them.

Narrative By: HARRYNARINE, SIMEON Call #: K9-5

On Wednesday March 5, 2014 at approximately 2245 hours while in route to apprehend a suspect in Domestic Violence incident. I arrived on E (Echo) Road off of State Road 29, South of LaBelle. At that time I witnessed a Hispanic male matching the description walking on the roadway. After exiting my marked patrol vehicle I immediately observed the suspect carrying what appeared to be a weapon in both his hands. The subject was walking towards my location and I felt the possibility of death or great bodily harm to myself and other deputies on scene was present. While giving clear concise verbal commands to stop, and drop the weapon. I immediately escalated my use of force after the suspect refused to comply. At this time I engaged with the use of deadly force because I believed through the actions of the suspect that such force was necessary. After engaging the suspect with my department issued Glock 21 SF by discharging four rounds I observed the immediate threat to be neutralized. I placed my handgun in the condition that it was, in my holster. While other deputies maintained cover I placed the suspect in hand restraints per department policy. The suspect was still breathing and had a pulse upon arrival of the Hendry County Emergency Medical Services.

Narrative By: YEOMANS, MATTHEW L Call #: 188

	- Culliprotein - Cull				
Offense #: HCSO14OFF001176	Incident Type: S40G SHC			O.	<u> </u>
	Resistance Occurred: Dui	ring Interview		Location Types	tdoor
	Tresistance electrical	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip:	33935
Address: SPENCER RD			Force: Othe	r (Explain in Narrative	e)
Rpt. Officer Name: LEVERENZ, ROBE	RT	Call#: 174 Reason for	0100: 04:10	(_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
					nium.
	ace Sex Height Weight Age H M 5'11" 180 23	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat ☑ Y □		
BARRIOS, EDD1					
Subject Injury Location		-			
Hips Upper Tors	0.22 m D/S P Leverenz me	at with		reported ha	ving

On March 5, 2014 at approximately 9:22 p.m. D/S R. Leverenz met with been the victim of a battery that took place earlier in the evening. The suspect was omplaint D/S Leverenz responded to the area of E Road and Spencer Road to make contact with the Barrios. D/S Leverenz was accompanied by D/S M. Yeomans, D/S S. Harrynarine, and D/S H. Kearns.

At approximately 10:47 p.m. the deputies turned off of State Road 29 onto E Road. They found Barrios walking (westbound) toward SR 29, just west of the intersection of Spencer Road Barrios was carrying a short-barreled shotgun in his hands. The deputies stopped and exited their patrol cars, and began to give verbal commands to drop the weapon. Barrios refused to comply with the commands. Barrios raised the shotgun and began to point it at the deputies. Being confronted with what they believed to be imminent death and/or great bodily harm, D/S Leverenz, D/S Yeomans, and D/S Harrynarine discharged their HCSO issued firearms at Barrios, striking him multiple times. Barrios fell to the ground and was placed into handcuffs, then searched for weapons. A second firearm (handgun) was located in Barrios' waistband. The firearms were secured and EMS was summoned. Barrios' vital signs were monitored until the arrival of EMS.

Upon the arrival of EMS, Barrios was placed into the ambulance and transported to Lehigh Regional Hospital, where he was pronounced dead. The scene was secured, and D/S Leverenz made the appropriate notifications. Once the scene was secured, the involved firearms were secured by the involved deputies in the condition in which they had been at the conclusion of the shooting. None of the firearms were reloaded and/or altered in any way.

In review of the above-described Use of Force, I have found that in the performance of their law enforcement duties D/S Leverenz, D/S Yeomans, and D/S Harrynarine confronted a subject armed with a firearm. The subject presented the deputies with the threat of imminent death and/or great bodily harm (to themselves). As a result, the deputies discharged their firearms to prevent the subject from following through with that threat. The subject was taken into custody, and EMS was requested. The scene was secured, as were the weapons discharged by the deputies. The actions of D/S Leverenz, D/S Yeomans, and D/S Harrynarine were all within the guidelines set forth in HCSO Standard Operating Procedure 230.02.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

On the date of this incident I was flagged down by a Hispanic female later found to be a victim of battery (domestic violence). The victim provided a sworn statement and wished to press charges on the suspect. Deputies were in route to the suspect's address that was located off E Rd, Labelle, Florida to place him under arrest. Upon turning onto E Rd. deputies witnessed and had it confirmed that a subject who was walking on E Rd. was in fact the suspect in question. The suspect was witnessed clearly carrying a sawed off shotgun. The suspect raised the weapon in my direction as I passed by his location. Upon exiting my vehicle I gave the suspect loud clear commands in both English and Spanish to drop the weapon and put his hands up. The suspect failed to comply with any of these commands and once again raised the shotgun in the direction of the deputies. Fearing for the safety of the deputies, myself and citizens in the area I fired my duty weapon to stop the threat from the suspect. Once the suspect fell to the ground, the shotgun was clearly away from his body. Deputies moved in and secured the suspect along with the shotgun and one additional handgun that was tucked into his waistband area. EMS was contacted as his vital signs were monitored until their arrival. The proper chain of command was notified and the scene was secured as a scene log was started. After firing my duty weapon it was secured in my holster without altering the weapon in any manner until such time as the weapon was turned over to the investigating agent.

Narrative By: LEVERENZ, ROBERT Call #: 174

On Wednesday March 5th, 2014 at approximately 2245 I along with three other Deputy's was in route to attempt to apprehend a suspect for a previously occurred Domestic Battery. While in route to the suspects residence we turned on to E rd off of South 29, South of Labelle. At which time we encountered a Hispanic male matching the description of our suspect walking down the side of E rd. After exiting my fully marked patrol vehicle I witnessed the suspect holding what appeared to be a weapon, possibly a gun. After the suspect was told repeatedly in clear command to drop the weapon and to stop moving, the suspect did not adhere to the commands. At this time the other three Deputy's where forced to engage the subject with deadly force and fired there service weapons at the suspect. After the suspect was engaged and the weapon was secured from the suspect all Deputy's involved re holstered their weapons. At this point while the other three deputy's placed the subject in hand restraints I cleared the surrounding area to make the scene secure and allow the Hendry County Emergency Medical Services to come on scene and transport the suspect.

Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: 198

Namative By: New York Page 1985	一点 (1) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(1) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
LEVERENZ, ROBERT	174		Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date
	i		



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE 101 S BRIDGE ST LABELLE, FL 33935

863-674-5600

SUPPLEMENT NUMBER 6

OFFENSE REPORT	OI	FFF	=N	SE	REF	PORT
----------------	----	-----	----	----	-----	------

Agency Case Number HCSO14OFF001176	Report Date / Tir 03/06/2014 (ne 05:53 AM		Offense Descri S40G SHO	OTING									
CAD Incident Number HCSO14CAD010878	External Case R		mber	Range of Occu 03/05/2014	09:22	PM to	03/05/2014	09:22 PM						
OCATION OF OCCURRENCE	ddroee		EL 2202						Latitude 26.67	909		Longitu	3486	
HENDRY Location Category	Location Type	LABELLE	, FL 3393	Location Des	cription		Lo	cation Status				Lighting Co	ondition	
Weather]Rain		Snow		Hail		Other		□Unl	known	
Clear	Cloudy	□Fog					_							
PERSON: COMPLAINANT						Suffix	Date of Birth	Age	Do-		t	Weight 0	Hair	Eyes
Master Name Index Number Place of	of Birth		Nation		Driver's	License	or Other ID		State	Clas	s or Type			
HCSO14MNI001128				City	1		County HENDRY	,		State FL	Zip Coc 33935	ie P	hone	
Residence Status		TV6	ehicle on Rep	ort Associated w	ith Perso	n			ПАгте	sted		□Want	ed	
Within jurisdiction														
PERSON: SUSPECT First Name EDDY	Middle Name		Last Name BARRIO			Suffix	Date of Birth 01/09/199	Age 23	Race H	Sex M	Height 5'11"	Weight 180	Hair BLK	BRO BRO
Master Name Index Number Place	of Birth		Nation		Driver's	License	or Other ID		State		s or Type			
HCSO12MNI007922 Address				City			County HENDR	<i>'</i>		State FL	Zip Co. 33935		hone	
5783 SPENCER RD Residence Status		V	ehicle on Rep	oort Associated v	vith Perso	on			Arre	ested		□Wan	ed	
Within jurisdiction														
PERSON: WITNESS A First Name HUNTER	Middle Name		Last Name KEARNS			Suffix	Date of Birth	Age	Race	Sex	Height	Weight 0	Hair	Eyes
Master Name Index Number Place	of Birth		Nation		Driver:	s License	or Other ID		State		ss or Type		Phone	
HCSO14MNI001466 Address				City			County			State	Zip Co	de	-110116	
Residence Status Within jurisdiction			ehicle on Rep	port Associated v	with Perso	on			Arr	ested		□Wan	ted	
BUSINESS: OTHER											Phone N	umber		-
Business Name HENDRY COUNTY SHERII	FF'S OFFICE						COUN	(Person) TY OF HEND	RY		863-98		Zip Code	
Address 943 W SUGARLAND AVENUE				City CLE	WISTON	<u> </u>		County HENDRY				FL	33440	
BUSINESS: OTHER							10	(D)			Phone N	lumber		
Business Name WINN DIXIE								(Person) CHTER County			863-67		Zip Code	
Address 906 S MAIN ST				City LAB	ELLE			HENDRY				FL	<u> </u>	
SUPPLEMENTAL NARRA	TIVE: 03/06/201	4 06:25 A	м						,					
Reporting Officer			Permanent	ID Number		oving Sur	1Supervisor	Name					ent ID Num	
Call Number Officer Name BUCHHOFER,	CHRISTIAN			5PER000041		Ø	Виснно	FER, CHR	ISTIAN			HCSO	05PER	000041
For immediate Relea														
OFFICER INVOLVED On March 5, 2014 at	anneovimate	alv 10·5	60pm <x< th=""><th>-apple-da</th><th>ta-de</th><th>tecto</th><th>rs://1>, d</th><th>eputies v</th><th>were (</th><th>enro</th><th>ute to</th><th>a resi</th><th>idenc∈</th><th>off E</th></x<>	-apple-da	ta-de	tecto	rs://1>, d	eputies v	were (enro	ute to	a resi	idenc∈	off E
Road in Labelle, Flo	rida attempt	ing to l	ocate th	ie suspec	t or a	Datte	ry mat i	au occu	iieu e	ainc	••			
While deputies were	e in the area	of the s	uspects	s home, t	hey e	ncou	ntered h	im in the	road	way,	and	he had	l in hi	S 11 74-
possession two fire suspect turned to the	arms. It was ne deputies v	report with the	ed earli firearm	er by the ns at whic	h tim	e dep	uties fir	ed on the	e susp	ect,	13 110	. gog	, j	
The deputies involv										utcor	ne of	the in	vestig	ation.
The victim 's name										_				
This case is now be	eing investig	ated by	The Flo	orida Dep	artme	ent of	Law Ent	orcemer	nt Seb	ring	Offic	<u>e.</u>		

Offense Description Report Date / Time ncy Case Number **S40G SHOOTING** 03/06/2014 05:53 AM HCSO140FF001176 Range of Occurrence Date/Time 03/05/2014 09:22 PM to 03/05/2014 09:22 PM External Case Reference Number HCSO14CAD010878

INITIAL NARRATIVE: 03/06/2014 06:27 AM

INITIAL NARRATIVE: U3/U6/2014 U6.27 ANI		T			
Reporting Officer		Approving Su	Supervisor Name		Permanent ID Number
Call Number Officer Name	HCSO05PER000041	Approved	BUCHHOFER,	CHRISTIAN	HCSO05PER000041
CH3 BUCHHOFER, CHRISTIAN	HC3O03FER000041	<u> </u>		0 1 01 iff-	Office was

On 03/05/2014 at approximately 21:22 hrs. Deputy Leverenz of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was at the Winn Dixie Supermarket located at 903 S flagged down for assistance by spoke only Spanish, therefore Corrections Main Street in LaBelle, Florida. Complainant Officer Jorge Nunez was summoned to assist with translation. Complainant advised that/ aboyfriend (Later identified as Eddy been the victim of a battery that had occurred earlier in the evening by: Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Barrios). After obtaining a sworn written statement from Complainant Harrynarine, Deputy Yeomans and Deputy Kearns responded to the area of E Road and Spencer Road in an attempt to locate suspect Eddy Barrios.

Upon turning onto E Road, deputies observed Eddy Barrios walking westbound on E Road armed with a shortened shotgun. Deputies identified themselves and ordered Eddy Barrios to drop his weapon. Eddy Barrios refused the deputies orders which ultimately caused deputies to fire their weapon on Eddy Barrios after he raised his shotgun on deputies. Eddy Barrios suffered from several gunshots and fell to the ground. Deputies secured Eddy Barrios with handcuffs, as per policy and procedures and recovered a second firearm (Handgun in the waistband) form Eddy Barrios. Deputies requested EMS to respond to provide treatment to Eddy Barrios. Eddy Barrios expired from his injuries after being transported by EMS to Lehigh Regional Medical Center.

Through the initial investigation, it was determined that Deputy Harrynarine fired his issued AR 15 patrol rifle. Deputy Leverenz fired his issued Glock Model 21 45 caliber handgun. Deputy Yeomans fired his issued Glock Model 21 45 caliber handgun. Depty Kearns had his issued Glock Model 21 45 caliber handgun drawn on the suspect, but due to obstructed view, he did not fire his weapon.

The initial complaint on this incident came in at 21:22 hrs. Deputies arrived on E Road at approximately 22:50 hrs and the shooting took place within minutes. At approximately 23:00 hrs, Detective Sergeant K. Herrera and Detective Sergeant C. Buchhofer was requested to respond to the scene. While enroute to the scene, Detective Sergeant K. Herrera made contact with the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) and requested their assistance in this investigation. A short while later, the on call FDLE Agent and Crime Scene Technician made contact with Detective Sergeant Herrera and were briefed on the incident. Upon arrival at the scene, Sgt M. Stevens, Sheriff S. Whidden, Chief K. Nelson and Sgt Hunt were on scene. Sgt Stevens and Sgt Hunt started a crime scene log.

With the permission of the responding FDLE Agents, Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Kearns, Deputy Yeomans and Deputy Harrynarine were taken to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office Port LaBelle Annex for debriefing.

Prior to leaving the scene, Deputy Leverenz, Deputy Kearns, Deputy Yeomans and Deputy Harrynarine established a crime scene with yellow crime scene tape and started to mark casings that were laying on the roadway. Deputy Leverenz had secured Eddy Barrios' two firearms on the drivers side floor board of his Hendry County Sheriffs Office Patrol vehicle. Eddy Barrios' weapons were not cleared, just secured in the vehicle. Prior to Deputy Leverenz leaving the scene for debriefing, he provided Detective Sergeant Buchhofer with a key to his patrol unit that was part of the crime scene.

Information was received that Eddy Barrios was being transported to Lee Memorial Hospital for treatment. Sgt Bryant of the Criminal Investigations Division responded to the hospital along with Agent Kevin Sapp (FDLE). A short while later it was learned that Eddy Barrios was not transported to Lee Memorial Hospital, but in fact to Lehigh Regional Medical Center. Sgt Bryant and Agent Sapp responded to the correct hospital and reviewed Eddy Barrios' injuries.

Captain D. Harney arrived on scene as well. Captain Harney, Detective Sergeant Herrera and Detective Sergeant Buchhofer started to search the area for additional trace evidence. Several bullet holes were located in the area directly north to northeast of where Eddy Barrios was standing when deputies fired their weapons at him. The

	Report Date / Time 03/06/2014 05:53 AM	Offense Description S40G SHOOTING
CAD Incident Number HCSO14CAD010878	External Case Reference Number	Range of Occurrence Date/Time 03/05/2014 09:22 PM

mobile home directly north of where Eddy Barrios was shot was under construction. The interior lights were on in the home, but no one was there. An expanded search was completed within the neighborhood to ensure that there was no collateral damage to any other property or any other person. No additional victims were found and no additional damaged residences or vehicles were located.

Detective Sergeant Herrera and Detective Sergeant Buchhofer completed a neighborhood canvas and spoke with the residents of 5698 El Rio Grande Drive whom stated that they heard three loud knocks on their door and when they went to investigate, no one was there. Based on the distance from the shooting scene, it appears that this resident interpreted the gunshots from the deputies as a knocking sound. This resident stated that he did not hear anyone nor witness any part of the incident.

Next Detective Sergeant Herrera and Detective Sergeant Buchhofer made contact with the residents (Alex Lopez and Yuliana Lopez) of 5661 El Rio Grande Drive whom stated that they did hear some gunshots and when they looked outside the side door of their residence, they observed a Hendry County Sheriffs Office Patrol Car parked in the roadway on E Road. The resident stated that he checked with all of his family members to ensure that no one was injures and also checked his property for any bullet holes. No one was injured and no damage was noted. Alex Lopez and Yuliana Lopez stated that the lights have been left on in the mobile home under construction to deter thiefs.

The residents at 111 E Road where not home at the time of the neighborhood canvas.

A short while later, FDLE crime scene and FDLE agents arrived on scene and the investigation and crime scene was turned over to them.

FDLE agents conducted an interview with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office. The deputies involved in the shooting were issued new duty weapons, while the ones used in the incident were collected by FDLE as evidence. The deputies involved attended a debriefing and counseling session prior to being placed on administrative leave with pay pending the investigation.

After FDLE crime scene cleared the scene, the vehicles issued to the deputies involved in the shooting were driven to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office rear compound for safekeeping.

Captain Harrell issued a press release on this incident to the local media.

Communications Supervisor Margie Phipps provided me with a copy of the radio transmissions of this incident and any phone calls received in reference to this case. These phone audio files have been attached to this case report. A copy of the radio and phone transmissions was provided to FDLE.

This concludes the involvement by the Hendry County Sheriffs Office in this incident. The investigation is turned over to FDLE.

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE: 03/10/2014 07:23 AM

Reporting Officer		Approving Supe	ervisor	Permanent ID Number
Call Number Officer Name	Permanent ID Number HCSO03PER000023	-	Supervisor Name BUCHHOFER, CHRISTIAN	HCSO05PER000041
117 OLVERA, JESUS	HC3003PER000023		BOOTHTO! Erd, Crimic III	

Email from Sgt Olvera to Detective Sergeant Buchhofer.

Hey buddy, I spoke with Shawn (FDLE) and this is what I retrieve from making contact with subjects at F Spencer Rd.

I made contact with Jose Juan Trejo-Trejo H/M DOB 09/02/71, owner of property who advised that Eddy Barrios did not live in his trailer. He use to reside in his trailer last work season, from the time frame of Nov. 2012 thur June 2013. Since then Eddy has resided at another residence down the roadway about three house further south on the

Offense Report Page 3 of 4

Agency Case Number HCSO14OFF001176	Report Date / Time 03/06/2014 05:53 AM	Offense Description S40G SHOOTING
	External Case Reference Number	Range of Occurrence Date/Time 03/05/2014 09:22 PM to 03/05/2014 09:22 PM

east side of Spencer Rd. While present with Jose I did make contact with 6 subjects who are currently residing in the home. They advised that they were in bed about 8:00 pm. to 9:00 pm and heard nothing throughout the night, not even the gun shots. They advised that because of the window a/c units running, they could not really hear anything else.

I then followed up at the residence of 5847 Spencer Rd. making contact with Eddy Barrios roommates identified as Juan Ortiz H/M DOB 02/14/88 and Juan Rodriguez H/M DOB 01/06/82. I tried getting information from them such as if they had seen Eddy upset the night of the shooting, but they advised that he was at a normal state, and to them were not aware that there was any issues. Ortiz stated that he was on the phone that night around 8:00 pm with family in Mexico and Eddy had came in and out of the house, and to him Eddy did not seem bothered by something. He went to bed shortly after around 8:30 pm. Rodiguez stated that he also seen Eddy just before he went to bed, which was at 9:00 pm. and he too advised that Eddy did not seem bother by anything. I then asked them if they knew if Eddy had problems with someone such as a friend or girlfriend, and they reply that they did not know to their knowledge. I asked them if Eddy had a girlfreind and they reply that he did, but did not know her name and she stopped by every so often. I spoke to Rodiguez who was the roommate in the same room if he had known that Eddy had firearms, and he did not know. As I tried and tried to gather information from them, I realize that they had nothing of any value to this case.

They did say that Eddy's father came in on Friday and took Eddy's personal belongings, such as clothing, tv, and an X-BOX game. Nothing else. Both parties advised that Eddy had lived with them just over a month, moving in at the end January.

Nothing else. Any questions buddy, you have my number.

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE: 04/09/2014 01:43 PM

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE: 04/03/2014 01:4	TO 1 III			
Reporting Officer		Approving S	upervisor	
Call Number Officer Name	Permanent ID Number HCSO05PER000041	Approved	Supervisor Name BUCHHOFER, CHRISTIAN	HCSO05PER000041
CH3 BUCHHOFER, CHRISTIAN		L	and the officers involved of	

FDLE completed their investigation into this matter and cleared the officers involved of any wrong doing. This case will be closed.

ASSISTING OF	FICERS			
Rank LIEUTENAN	Officer Name RICHARDSON, LEONARD	ID Number 124	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
70				
Rank DEPUTY SH	Officer Name YEOMANS, MATTHEW L	ID Number 188	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
7				
Rank RESERVE [Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	ID Number 607	Agency HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
<u> </u>				
Rank DEPUTY SH	Officer Name HARRYNARINE, SIMEON	ID Number 156	HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
7				
Rank CAPTAIN	Officer Name WILLIAMS, DALE	ID Number 454	HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	
7 074 17411				
Rank DEPUTY SI	Officer Name LEVERENZ, ROBERT	ID Number 174	HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE	

REPORTING OFFICER / SUPERVISOR APPROVAL

	G OFFICER / SUPERVISOR APPROVAL Reporting Officer		Approving Supervisor					
Call Number 174	Name LEVERENZ, ROBERT	ID Number 124	Rank LIEUTENANT	RICHARDSON, L.				
Signature		Signature						



									<u> </u>		
Offense #: HCSO140FF001191	Incider	nt Type	: S21F	RBUF	GLARY TO A	RESI	DENCE				
			ccurred						Locat	ion Typ	e: Outdoor
	1100101	41.00			City: CLEWI	STON			State:	FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 880 N PALM ST					Call#: 201			Force: Affect	ct Arres	t	
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON	J				Carry. 201						
Subject R POZO, ADRIAN JAVIER	Race Sex W M	Height 5'02"	Weight 125	Age 17	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Narco	otics Used Y⊠N	Medical Trea	tment	F	ctent of Injury (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location											
Buttocks											
Name					Call# K9-2		Ex	tent of Injury N/A		Me	edical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
KIRK, NATHAN E Resistance Encountered Other											

	Subject Ne	solotance inchoir			
	Incident Type: S21R Bt	URGLARY TO A RESIDENCE			
Offense #: HCSO140FF001191	11.12.12.1.1	Other		Location Type	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 03/07/2014 11:09:00	Resistance Occurred: (City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 880 N PALM ST			Force: Affect		<u></u>
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON	/ J	Call#: 201 Reason for	Torce. And	St 7 til Oot	
				Total	ant of Injury
	Race Sex Height Weight Ag W M 5'02" 125 1	e Alcohol Used Narcotics Used 7 □ Y ☒ N □ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea		ent of Injury reated on scene)
PUZU, ADNIAN SAVILIN	VV W 302 120 .				
Subject Injury Location					
Buttocks					
	115 - 141 - 1 Domine Kiek	's actions were reasonable and	necessary to	apprehend Po	zo. Pozo fled
Upon review of this assailant control r	report I find that Deputy Nik	tablished Pozo refused to com	oly with Depu	ity Kirks lawful	commands.

on foot from a unoccupied residential Burglary, perimeter was established. Pozo refused to comply with Deputy Kirks lawful commands. Deputy Kirk's K-9 partner Rock tracked Pozo to a palmetto patch and apprehended Pozo inside the palmetto patch. All actions by Deputy Kirk were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required, case will be forwarded to Internal Affairs for filing.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

On 03-07-2014 at approximately 1200 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was contacted via lane line by Hendry County Dispatch while at my residence to responded to the area of 880 N. Pine cone Ave reference to a residential burglary that had just occurred. While en-route I was briefed via lane line by Lt. Angell who was on scene, that two subjects were observed running from the residence, one wearing a light colored t-shirt with dark colored shorts and the other wearing a darker colored shirt with writing on the front . Lt. Angell advised that subject were possibly armed with rifle and they attempted to shot a dog that was located on the property.

Upon arrival I deployed my canine partner in a tracking manor in the area of Palm Ave approximately 200 yards from the intersection of Pine Cone Ave. Rocky then located a track in the wooded area which lead me to the ditch bank on the south side of Live Oak Ave where I made contact with Sgt. C. White. Sgt. C. White advised that the area where I tracked to is where he observed the thin Hispanic male (Jai mes) walk crossing the water filled ditch. I then tuned around and proceeded back towards the area where the burglary had occurred giving Rocky the command for an area search and clearing various abandoned residences, boats, sheds. As I reached the area directly behind 880 N. Pine Cone Ave I saw Rocky give a head snap indicting that he was in odor. Rocky then pulled around the rear of the fence of the residence and back out to the area of Palm Ave then back south down the ditch for approximately 25 yards where he started tracking. Rocky then made a hard right turn into the area wooded area entering the woods approximately 15 feet of the road into thick vegetation.

Rocky then laid down on top of some articles that he had found that was discarded by the person he was tracking. The items are described as a grey pull over sweater and discarded rubber gloves that appeared to be turned inside out. Rocky was then given the command for an area search at which time he then made a left turn into a thick palmetto patch where he lunged into the palmetto. At that time I heard someone yell "Hey, I give up I right here, come get your dog". I then entered the palmetto patch where I observed Rocky had apprehended H/M later identified as Adrian Pozo, date of birth 05-05-1996 on the right rear buttocks area . During the deployment it was still unknown if the suspect was still armed, the suspect was also hidden to the extent that I could not see his hands or any parts of his body.

Pozo was treated at the scene by E.M.S. and refused treatment.

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-2

I have reviewed the offense/arrest reports prepared by D/S V. Speak in this incident. In addition, I have reviewed the Subject Resistance Report prepared by D/S N. Kirk.

The incident began with the burglary of an unoccupied dwelling, witnessed by a neighbor. The suspects were armed with firearms and believed to have discharged a firearm at a dog at the scene of the burglary. As the suspects fled, an efficient perimeter was established and maintained until D/S Kirk's arrival. Prior to and during the K-9 track, at least one suspect attempted to escape the perimeter, and fled from deputies back into the perimeter.

Near the conclusion of the K-9 track, D/S Kirk came across rubber gloves and a bag that appeared to have been dropped by a suspect. D/S Kirk was unaware that a suspect was hidden in thick brush nearby, and directed his K-9 to search the area. The K-9 entered a thick brush area and apprehended a suspect. The suspect concealed himself from D/S Kirk, who had no knowledge of the suspect's presence until after the apprehension. The suspect was secured and the K-9 removed from the suspect. Finding that the suspect received a dog bite on his buttocks, D/S Kirk summoned medical assistance. Afterwards, D/S Kirk photographed and properly documented the K-9 apprehension.

I have reviewed HCSO Standard Operating Procedure 425.01. In doing so, I find that the circumstances under which the K-9 was deployed were well within HCSO policy. As was the manner in which the K-9- was used, and the manner in which the use was documented. This Subject Resistance Report will be forwarded to Captain Williams for review.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

١		 (1) (1) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2	A Committee of the state of the	A PERSON OF THE PROPERTY OF TH
ı	Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
	SPEAK, VERNON J	201		

Offense #: HCSO14OFF001191	Inc	cident Ty	rpe: S	21R BU	RGLARY TO A	RESIDENCE			T	Outdoor
Date / Time: 03/07/2014 11:09:00	Re	esistanc	e Occuri	red: O	ther				ion Type	
0.00					City: CLEW	STON		State		Zip: 33440
Address: 880 N PALM ST					Call #: 201	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arres	st	
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON	. J				201					
							Medical Trea	tment	Fyt	ent of Injury
	Race	Sex Hei	t Weig	ght Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical flea	N I	Minor (tr	eated on scene)_
PÓZO, ADRIAN JAVIER	W	M 5'0	2" 12	5 17	I I I I I I					
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks				0 11.44	Cunoni	sor Signature			T D	ate
Supervisor Name		Su	perviso	r Call#	Supervi	SUI Signature			1 -	
·										



Offense #: HCSO140FF001330	Incident Type: S		ESTIC DISTUR	BANCE	Landing Towns Outdoor
Date / Time: 03/18/2014 22:54:00	Resistance Occu		ing Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Address:			City:		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, RICARDO	1	-	Call #: 163	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
THE Officer Hame. OFTOIR, MONTED				pagh what	1. 1 Sec. 1.
	an Cov Hoimht IA/a	ight Age	Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used Medical Trea	
Subject Ra HOLMES, MARCUS TABRIS E	ce Sex Height We M 5'05" 1	50 28	Alcohorosed IV	OYN OYN	
HOLINICO, INVITOGO INCINO					
Nomo			Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name HUSTON			193	N/A	Y⊠N
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes		
Control Holds	□Y⊠N		Distance: (0 Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance: (O Trelietiation Pro	. Though the state of the state
			2 " "	Cohomb of Initial	Medical Treatment
Name			Call# 180	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Heatheric
BLACKMAN	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes		
Control Measures Handcuffs	□ Y ⊠ N	231,1.01 141			
Handcuπs Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0	0 Penetration: □ Y 🗵	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Take Downs	□Y⊠N				IN I Heavy Clothing: □ Y⊠N
	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:			errocker a creation		Assembly Landson History
Name			Call		Medical Treatment ロソ区N
BRAWNER	I Manager Effects	Control P	easure Notes	N/A	Ld 1 t22 17
Control Measures	Measure Effective □ Y ⊠ N	Control M	Edouie Notes		
Control Holds	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y 区	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#.		Diotarioo.		
Take Downs Model #:	Serial#:	<u> </u>	Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y区	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
TANKER THE PROPERTY PROPERTY HAVE			एरे उने । १० १क्स ने दे	使用的数据的数据	Hardy Section 1918 1919
			Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name GARCIA, RICARDO	. <u> </u>		163	N/A	Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered			. •		Refused Commands
Hostile Body Language Pushed / P	ulled Away	Hostile / A		Made Threats	Refused Confinantias
Control Measures	Measure Effective		leasure Notes	area of the support	
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N			area of the suspect O Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clothing: DY N
Model #: X-26	Serial #: X0	0-311753	Distance:	O Frenetiation. Lite	

	Subject Resistance Report										
Offense #:	HCSO14OFF001330	Inciden	t Type: S22D	DOME	STIC DISTUR	RBANCE					
Date / Time:	03/18/2014 22:54:00	Resista	nce Occurred:	Durir	ng Arrest				Type: Outdoor		
Address:		·			City: CLEWIS	TON		State: I	L Zip: 33440		
	Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, RICARDO Call #: 163 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest										
Topic of the second											
Subject HOLMES, M	ARCUS TABRIS	Race Sex B M	Height Weight 5'05" 150	Age A	Alcohol Used N ⊠ Y □ N	larcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea □ Y 図 I	tment N	Extent of Injury N/A		
to be taken defeat bein attempt wa continued I one applica resistance	Deputy Garcia deployed his department issued X26 Taser to the lower back area of Marcus T. Holmes due to him actively resisting efforts to be taken in to custody while attempting to effect his arrest. Marcus tensed up while pushing, pulling, and bracing his arms in efforts to defeat being placed in hand restraints. Marcus made verbal threats that he would kick the ass of all law enforcement present if an attempt was made to place him in hand restraints. Marcus was escorted to the ground to effect the placement of hand restraints and continued his unruly, disruptive resistance not following verbal commands to stop resisting and place his hands behind his back. After one application of a drive stun from Deputy Garcia's department issued Taser compliance was gained and Marcus ceased his defiant resistance at which time all force ceased. Hand restraints were then placed on his wrist area double locked and checked for tightness. I find that Deputy Garcia acted within the guidelines of Florida State Statue along with the Taser Policy of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. Only the force necessary to gain compliance from Marcus was utilized and ceased once Marcus' resistance stopped.										
	By: BLACKMAN Call #:										
reasonable to any law actively res Deputies w the suspec The use of SOP. For t	wing this use of force, I, Lt e. The deputies involved w enforcement officer who a sisted the deputies efforts were forced to deploy an el et became compliant and w force, as well as the use this reason it is my recomn By: Call#:	ere faced of the motor of the Tase	with a potential o effect an arre oted to flee. In ontrol device w asfully arrested	est. Whose order to hen phy	en an attempt of the defendance of the defendanc	to physically a endant into co es proved ineff e with F.S.S. a	rrest the sus mpliance, an ective. Once	pect was d to facili utilized,	made the suspect tate his arrest and after one cycle		
While atter and stated not going t actively re applied ad	While attempting to place Marcus T Holmes under arrest. Mr. Holmes refused to comply with verbal commands. Mr. Holmes made threats and stated if we touched him we would have to shoot him. During the attempt to gain control of Mr. Holmes after he decided that he was not going to be placed into hand restraints. Mr. Holmes attempted to flee. Mr. Holmes was then escorted to the ground. Mr. Holmes actively resisted by pushing, pulling and attempting to flee once again. To gain compliance I deployed my agency issued X-26 taser and applied adrive stun to Mr. Holme's lower back. After one five second cycle of the X-26 taser, Mr. Holmes became complaint and he was then placed into hand restraints.										
1 Haranas	our of this assailant control	report I fin	d that Denuty	Garcia	actions were re	easonable and	necessarv	to gain co	ontrol of Holmes.		
Holmes were in action investigation	Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Garcia actions were reasonable and necessary to gain control of Holmes. Holmes was offering physical resistance and refused to comply with lawful commands of Deputy Garcia. Al actions of Deputy Garcia were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes only.										
Narrative	By: Call#: ^										
					: 5-22						
Officer Nam			Officer Call#		Officer S	ignature			Date		
	RICARDO		163								

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



						4,78	Signal Control	- Marine				
Offense #: HCSO14OFF0	01790 li	ncident Type:	S75	TRAF	FIC STOP							
Date / Time: 04/18/2014		Resistance O	ccurrec	d: Afte	er Advising of					ation Typ		door
Address: CR 833					City: CLEWI	STON				te: FL		33440
	AS, MICAH		_		Call#: T-1	Re	ason for Fo					
Rpt. Officer Name: Thomas	10, 111101					There are						Marine .
Subject IEDDY/IEE FARM	Race	Sex Height	Weight	Age 28	Alcohol Used	Narcot ⊠ \	ics Used I	/ledical □ Y	Treatmen ⊠ N	t E	ctent of I N/A	njury
BALKCOM, JERRYLEE EAR!	ESIASIII D	W 507				1,00						
Name THOMAS, MICAH					Call# T-1		Exte	nt of Inju N/A	iry	Me	dical Tre □ Y 区	
Resistance Encountered												
Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Com		ᆫ	.41.84	Noton							
Control Measures	N	leasure Effecti	ve Co	ontroi Me	easure Notes							
EMD - TASER		⊠ Y □ N			Distance	. 1	Penetration	ъ П	Y⊠NI	Heavy Clo	thina:	OY区
Model #:	X26		X00-16	5662	Distance		Penetrati	/11.	1 22 14	11000		
Take Downs		⊠ Y □ N			Distance	. 0	Penetration	n: П	YØN	Heavy Clo	thing:	□ Y ⊠
Model #:		Serial #:			Distance	. U	I renemani	,,, <u> </u>	1 11 11		<u></u> -	

Offense #: HCSO140FF001790	Incident Type	S75	TRAF	FIC STOP							
		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest Locat							ation Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 04/18/2014 23:20:00	Resistance C	ccurreu.		City: CLEWI			State:	FL	Zip: 33440		
Address: CR 833		Control in Normativa									
Rpt. Officer Name: THOMAS, MICAH				Call#: T-1	Reason for	-orce. Othe	i (Explair				
Subject Ra	ace Sex Height B M 507	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used		Medical Trea	tment	Exte	nt of Injury N/A		
BALKCOM, JERRYLEE EARNESTASTI	B M 507	0	28	□Y⊠N	⊠ Y □ N		N		(1//)		

On today's date, 25 April 2014, I, Lt. Aaron Angell conducted a review of this subject resistance report. In doing so I find the force utilized to bring the subject into compliance with lawful verbal orders to be in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statute governing the use of a dart firing stun gun. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required or warranted as there is no indication of excessive or unreasonable force having been used, nor has then been any complaint of such made to me at this time.

Narrative By:

Based on my investigation into this Assailant Control I have determined Deputy Thomas while in the course of his patrol observed a Kia sports utility vehicle with an obscured tag. Upon conducting a traffic stop of the vehicle the driver was discovered to be JerryLee Balkcom who after a computer check of his driving privileges was determined to be driving with a license revoked since 2011. Deputy Thomas during the lawful execution of his duties placed JerryLee under arrest at which time he placed in hand restraints which were double locked and checked for tightness. Once Deputy Thomas began to escort JerryLee to his vehicle he was met with resistance from JerryLee in the form of tensing up and pulling away from the grasp of Deputy Thomas. JerryLee was then escorted to the grassy area of the ground where compliance was gained and he was advised if he attempted to pull away or flee again he would be tasered. JerryLee was then helped to his feet and escorted to the rear of Deputy Thomas' patrol vehicle where he was instructed to sit in the rear. JerryLee sat his rear end in the vehicle leaving his feet outside the door and bracing his right foot at the base of the door along with bracing his left foot at the bottom of the vehicle. JerryLee then began bearing all his weight down in the position which he sat in efforts to defeat Deputy Thomas' attempts to place his legs into the rear of his patrol vehicle in order to secure the door. Deputy Thomas continued his efforts with escalation by ordering JerryLee 3 more times to enter the rear of the patrol vehicle fully so the door could be secured to no avail. Deputy Thomas then removed his department issued X26 Taser from it's holster as a show of force and requested JerryLee enter the vehicle with two more lawful commands this again did not gain JerryLee's compliance. Deputy Thomas then escalated his response to resistance removing his cartridge from his Taser and applying one drive stun to the lower torso of JerryLee which gained his compliance and he entered the vehicle. All force ceased at this time.

Based on my review I find that Deputy Thomas acted within the policies and procedures of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office along with the State of Florida chapter 776. Only the force necessary to gain compliance was utilized and ceased with compliance being gained.

Narrative By:

Upon review of this assailant control report I find Deputy Thomas's actions were reasonable and necessary to control Balkcom. Balkcom refused to comply with Deputy Thomas's verbal Commands and place his feet inside patrol vehicle. The actions of Deputy Thomas were within the guidelines set forth in Hendry County SOP. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and report should be forwarded for filing purposes.

Call #: 106 Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE

While escorting Jerry to the backseat area of my patrol vehicle Jerry pulled away and was quickly escorted onto the grassy area. After gaining control over Jerry I advised him if he tried to pull away and flee again he would be tasered. I then opened the back door of my patrol vehicle and advised Jerry to enter my vehicle. Jerry sat down bracing his right foot at the based of the door and his left foot at the bottom of the vehicle so that I couldn't secure the door. I attempted to place Jerry's legs into my patrol vehicle when I was met by his resistance of him bearing his weight down in his the position he sat along with tensing his muscles in order to defeat my attempts to place him in the rear of my vehicle. I asked Jerry to enter the car 3 more times to which Jerry wouldn't comply with my lawful order. I removed my agency issued X26 taser as a show of force and again requested Jerry enter the vehicle. This was done two more times to which compliance was denied. I then removed the cartridge to my Taser and applied a drive stun to Jerry's waist area. In doing this, I was finally able to gain compliance.

Call#: Narrative By: A Killian A Light Hillian Officer Signature Date Officer Call# Officer Name T-1 THOMAS, MICAH Date Supervisor Signature Supervisor Call # Supervisor Name



									8.35	
ffense #: HCSO140FF0	002186	Incident Ty	vpe: S	74 PRIS	ONER IN CL	STOD)Y			
,		Resistanc	<u> </u>		ring Interview				Location	
	03.24.00	Tesistano			City: LABE			<u> </u>	State: F	L Zip: 33935
Address: 375 CLAY ST	O IETON (_		Call#: 15	3 F	Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: GREE	N, CLIFTON	<u> </u>			Oali II.				-1,5	Maria de Maria de la comoción
	l Ra	ce Sex Hei	ght Wei	ght Age	Alcohol Used	Naro	cotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Extent of Injury N/A
Subject JOHNSON, SYLVIA KRISTIN	IE V	F 5'0	5" 13	0 24	⊠ Y □ N		Y⊠N		<u>''</u>	
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Front								na je		
									- · · · · · ·	Medical Treatment
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G					Call # 153		EX	tent of Injury N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered				-			Violent Gra	h or Shove		
Refused Commands	Pushed / Pu	illed Away		Other	1- cours Notos	L_	Violent Gra	B 01 011010		
Control Measures		Measure E		Control N	leasure Notes					
EMD - TASER		⊠ Y □		217558	Distan	~e 3	Penetra	ation: 🗵 Y 🛭	N Heav	Clothing: Y
Model #	X-26	Seria	i#: XUU-	217556	Distant	<u></u>				
Internal acation										
Injury Location Upper Leg										

	Incident Type: S74 PRIS	ONER IN CUSTODY								
Offense #: HCSO140FF002186	111010101111111111111111111111111111111	ring Interview	Location Type: Outdoor							
Date / Time: 05/18/2014 03:24:00	Resistance Occurred: Du		State: FL Zip: 33935							
Address: 375 CLAY ST		City. LABLELL								
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON	N G	Call#: 153 Reason for Force: Affect	CLAITEST							
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury N/A							
JOHNSON, SYLVIA KRISTINE	W F 5'05" 130 24	XYON OYXN OYX	<u> </u>							
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Front										

On May 18, 2014 at approximately 3:24 AM,I, Sgt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was present during D/S Green's subject resistance. The details of the incident are as follows: D/S Green was investigating a complaint of an attempted burglary and was speaking to a subject in the front yard of 375 Clay Street that matched the suspects description provided by the caller. While D/S Green was speaking with the subject, W/F Sylvia K. Johnson came out of 375 Clay Street and began to get verbally abusive and aggressive toward D/S Green. D/S Green gave her a loud verbal command not to interfere with his investigation. Johnson refused the orders and continued to yell at him causing him to turn his attention toward her and not the subject. At this time, D/S Green walked over to Johnson and attempted to place her under arrest and while attempted to place her in hand restraints, Johnson began to resist by pulling away from him and bracing herself against the car. D/S Green then elevate his response by grabbing her arms and attempting to put them behind her back at which time, Johnson turned around and grabbed D/S Green around his throat. D/S Green then drew his department issued X-26 Taser S/N X00-217558 and pointed it at Johnson pulling the trigger which fired two darts at Johnson striking her in the lower stomach and on the upper inside thigh. As a result, Johnson then fell to the ground and was able to be placed in hand restraints.

Due to the fact that I was present during this incident, I find that D/S Green responded with only the necessary Physical force necessary to overcome Johnsons Aggressive Physical resistance. I find the D/S Green followed Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776. Photographs were taken of both Johnson and D/S Green.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

While assisting with an investigation into a prowler call, I came into contact with W/F Sylvia Johnson who was interfering with the investigation multiple times. I then advised Johnson once again to please leave the area so that we could conclude our investigation. Johnson continued to ignore my commands at which time I approached her in an attempt to place her under arrest. After placing one handcuff on Johnson, she then began to resist my efforts to arrest her by tensing her arms preventing me from placing them behind her back. I then began to place her right arm behind her at which time she turned her body around to face me. I then attempted to turn Johnson back around at which time she extended her hand towards my neck at which time she then grabbed my neck and began to squeeze my neck area. I then removed her hand at which time I pushed her away from myself. Johnson then continued to walk towards me at which time I retrieved my department issued X-26 taser and applied a five second burst using the cartridge at which time they made contact with Johnson's stomach area. The taser application did obtain its desired effect at which time myself and Maldonado was able to place Johnson in hand restraints and place her into custody.

After being secured in handcuffs, the taser probes were removed from Johnson's lower abdomen and thigh area. The probes were inspected to ensure that hey were in fact. The areas where the probes made contact with Johnson were inspected and only minor abrasion was observed. There was no need for medical attention.

Johnson was then charged with Battery on a law enforcement officer, pursuant to F.S.S. 784.07.2b and Interfering with a law enforcement officer with violence, pursuant to F.S.S. 893.09.4. Johnson was then transported to the Hendry County Jail. While enroute to the jail, Johnson stated to me that she had been drinking and did not mean to interfere with our duties. Case closed, cleared by adult arrest.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 153

D/S Green was attempting to arrest Ms. Johnson when she became combative and struggled with him attempting to avoid being handcuffed. During the struggle, Ms. Johnson escalated the resistance and committed a battery on D/S Green. D/S Green disengaged from the hands on struggle and deployed the X-26 Taser on Ms. Johnson, who remained physically combative.

The Taser resulted in subject compliance and Ms Johnson was taken into custody with out further incident. I find that the use of the Taser was within the HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Green was attempting to arrest Ms. Johnson when she became combative and committed a Battery on Deputy Green. Deputy Green deployed his X26 Taser on Ms. Johnson and gained compliance. Ms. Johnson was then taken into custody and handcuffed. Deputy Green was within guidelines set forth in HCSO Standard Operating Procedure as well as Florida statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G	Officer Call # 153	Officer Signature	Date
	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report

		Oui	ojoot i to	Olotanoo p				
					100	1200		e o de la propieta de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya d
Offense #: HCSO140FF002371	Incide	nt Type:	S13P SU	SPICIOUS PER	RSON			
Date / Time: 05/31/2014 22:29:00		tance Occi	urred: D	uring Interview			Location Type	
Date / Time.				City: CLEWI	STON	State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Address: FLEETWOOD ST & STANT Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, JOS				Call#: 180	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name. BEAGRIMAN, 600)_				. John Miller Stage about the			
Subject ALARCON, ARBEL R	Race Sex W M	Height W 504	eight Age	Alcohol Used		Medical Trea	tment E	xtent of Injury (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location								
Eyes							a see a fa	

I encountered Arbel Alarcon d.o.b 04/30/1975 while investigating a gun shots complaint in the Twin lakes subdivision. Arbel was concealing his left hand from my line of sight. I illuminated Arbel with my car mounted spot light and he still did not look in my direction. Due to the nature of the complaint and the suspicious manner in which Arbel was acting (indexing his left pocket) I made contact with him north of the intersection of Stanton Street and Fleetwood Street. I asked Arbel to step over to my fully marked patrol vehicle which he did, but he immediately bladed his body away from my line of sight again indexing his left hand/pocket. I then observed Arbel place his left hand directly in his pocket at which time I told him to take it out and take a step back. I then began to step out of my patrol car at which time he took headlong flight southbound in an attempt to evade capture. (It should be noted this is the same direction which he was just traveling from). I ordered Arbel to cease his flight to no avail with him continuing his attempted escape. I observed Arbel again put his hand into his pocket as if he were attempting to retrieve an unknown item or weapon at which time I deployed my department issued X26 Taser firing the cartridge containing the probes making contact with the back area of Arbel. I allowed my Taser to cycle for a complete 5 second cycle. The single 5 second cycle was all which was needed to bring Arbel into compliance with my lawful commands. At this time all force ceased, only the force necessary to gain compliance from Arbel was utilized. I was then able to gain control of Arbel's arms placing him in hand restraints which were double locked and check for tightness.

Upon assisting Arbel to his feet I located a small plastic baggy containing two rocks of white powdery substance which was field tested resulting in a proof positive result for cocaine. The white substance was also weighed and had a weight of 4 grams.

I summoned Hendry County EMS to the scene to access Arbel's injury. EMT Tom Berry and Paramedic Katie Hollenbeck arrived in medic unit 109. Paramedic Hollenbeck accessed the injury to Arbel's eye and advised it was only swollen due to the impact from the fall he had taken. At no time did Arbel complain of being in pain. He was only apologetic for running and stated he was only mad at himself for being in the current situation. Arbel did not request to go to the hospital after being assessed by Hendry County Emergency Services. Arbel was given a ice pack to help with the swelling to his eye by Hendry County EMS personnel.

The Taser Cartridge number is C4102AV85 with an expiration date of 10/2017. This cartridge was placed into evidence at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Clewiston Annex.

Narrative By: Call #:

Upon review of this assailant resistance report I find that in the performance of law enforcement duties Sgt. Blackman was investigating a complaint of shots fired in the area where Alarcon was located. Alarcon fled on foot from Sgt. Blackman's location, Sgt. Blackman gave verbal commands to Alarcon which he refused to comply with. Sgt. Blackman deployed his department issued Taser and took Alarcon into custody. The actions of Sgt. Blackman were all within the HCSO Standard Operating Procedure and Florida State Statue. I recommend this case be closed with no further investigation and this report filed.

Narrative By: Call #:

After a review of this subject resistance report I have concluded the amount of force used to bring Alarcon into compliance with verbal orders was reasonable, and the use of the Taser in this case was in accordance with both HCSO policy and procedure as well as Florida State Statute. There is no indication of excessive force nor has then been any complaint of such made to my knowledge as of the date of this report. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



				<u> </u>						
Offense #: HCSO140FF002389	Incident Type: S22D DOM	MESTIC DISTURBANCE		Tuner Outdoor						
Date / Time: 06/03/2014 07:00:00	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ring Arrest		_ocation Type: Outdoor						
Address:		City		State: FL Zip: 33440						
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAEL	Δ	Call#: 115 Reas	on for Force: Affect	Arrest						
Rpt. Officer Name. PAVARA, WIGHALL		5 1 4 1 and	Sec. 1. 1							
Subject Rai LARA, RICARDO JUSTIN W	ce Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠		nent Extent of Injury N/A						
LARA, RICARDO JOSTIN		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		<u> </u>						
Name		Call# 115	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N						
FAVARA, MICHAEL A										
Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Pushed / Pu	illed Away									
Passive Resistance Pushed / Pu	anoa / way									
	Race Sex Age									
Witness										
While attempting to place Ricardo Lara under arrest, he pulled away from me and repeatedly asked why he was being arrested. I placed Lara in an arm-bar and brought him to the ground. D/S J.Lee attempted to gain control of Laras right arm. After refusing to obey commands to give up his arm to be placed in cuffs, D/S Lee had to force his arm behind his back. At that time, Lara was placed in had restraints.										
Narrative By: Call #:				B- NACH SERVICE OF THE WATER OF THE TOTAL						
	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	ইটা নাচে । চাইটাই ব নাই প্রাকৃতি নিজ্ঞানীয়ে নিজ্ঞানীয়ে ক নিজ্ঞান হ'ব সংগ্রহণ করা ক্ষান্ত করা করা হ'ব হার্মন প্রাকৃতি করা ইন্ধা স্থিত নাই ইন্ধা	Date						
Officer Name	-	J								
FAVARA, MICHAEL A	115									
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signa	ature	Date						



	20422	Incident Type:	S50 DRU	3 CASE						
Offense #: HCSO14OFF00				ring Arrest			Ti	ocation T	ype: Ou	itdoor
Date / Time: 06/05/2014 2	20:33:00	Resistance Occ	urrea. Du	City: LABELL				State: FL		33935
Address: 1040 S SR 29					L Deecs	n for Force			1	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPB	BELL, ADAM			Call#: 186	Reaso	n ior Force				
T. T.										
Outrient	Ran	e Sex Height W	/eight Age		Narcotics L		cal Treatm	ent	Extent of N/A	
Subject RODRIGUEZ, ASCENCION	H		0 19	□ Y ⊠ N	⊠ Y 🗖 I	N	D Y 図 N		19//4	
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Torso Back	Wrist		Mouth		Knee					
Nema				Call#		Extent of		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Medical Tr ☐ Y ☐	
Name BELL, SHANNON W				150		N/A	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	2 IT
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands	Passive Res		T 2 /	Nata-						
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes						
Control Holds		⊠ Y □ N		Distance:	1 D	enetration:	□ Y⊠N	Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:		Serial #:								
					11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Extent o	f Injury		Medical Tr	reatment
Name				Call# 186		Extent 0			Y	
CAMPBELL, ADAM										
Resistance Encountered	Refused Co	mmands T	Hostile / A	busive	Т					
Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused CO	Measure Effective		leasure Notes						
Control Measures		⊠ Y □ N	+							
Knee Strike Model #:		Serial#:		Distance	: 1 P	enetration:		I Heavy	Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Verbal Direction		□ Y ⊠ N							Oladi: i	FVEN
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance	. 1 P	enetration:		I Heavy	Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Pressure Points		□Y⊠N	Hollow				E V m ·	I Haarii	Clothing	□Y⊠N
Model #:		Serial#:		Distance	: 1 P	enetration:	יוצוץ <u>ו</u>	neavy	Cidening.	F1 1 12 14
the ander bittle advant that	Party Chris	拉門的事情的響	S. I. W. Falls							
Name				Call#		Extent			Medical T	
WOODS, JOSHUA H				122		N/	Α			<u> </u>
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Co		10 11	Assessed Motors						
Control Measures		Measure Effective	e Control I	Measure Notes						
Take Downs		⊠Y□N		Distance	· n 1 =	Penetration:	□ Y ⊠ I	N Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:		Serial#:		Distance	<u>. </u>	Unou auton.	اند ، ــ			

	20400	Incident Tv	250	DRII	G CASE				
Offense #: HCSO14OFF00			Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor						
Date / Time: 06/05/2014 2	20:33:00	Resistance	Occurred	State: FL	Zip: 33935				
Address: 1040 S SR 29					City: LABEL	LE (Farrage Affin		1
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPB	ELL, ADA	M	_		Call #: 186	Reason for	Force: Affec	CLAITESL	
Type officer reality									
		Race Sex Heig	ht Moight	Δαρ	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		tent of Injury
Subject RODRIGUEZ, ASCENCION	['	H M 510) Veign	19	/ □ Y ⊠ N	⊠Y□N		N	N/A
Subject Injury Location									
	Wrist		Mou	th		Knee			
Lower Torso Back	AAIISI								

I Sgt. J. Woods was on scene assisting other deputies when I observed a white female later identified Rodriguez's mother enter the rear of D/S Campbell patrol vehicle in an attempt to speak with him after being warned by deputies. At this time D/S Hainley was able to get the female out of the vehicle and Rodriguez became very aggravated and aggressive. I then observed Rodriguez attempt to exit the patrol vehicle while under arrest through the open rear door where his mother was. I then walked over to the door and advised Rodriguez that he had to stay inside of the vehicle and calm down. Rodriguez refused my commands and attempted to push past me with his head and shoulders in a forceful manner. Rodriguez continued to push and was able to push me back causing myself and Rodriguez to go to the ground where he sustained minor scratched and abrasions on his knee and back. After falling to the ground, Rodriguez continued to attempt to escape from my hold and I was able to restrain him by keeping him on the ground until he calmed down. Rodriguez was then assisted up and placed back in the rear of D/S Campbell's vehicle.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

This Subject Resistance Report involves two separate uses of force, summarized as follows:

While attempting to place an arrested subject into the rear of his patrol car, D/S Campbell was met with active resistance. The subject refused to comply with verbal commands, and tensed his body to avoid being placed into the car. In addition, the subject attempted to pull away. After making several unsuccessful attempts to get the subject into the car, D/S Campbell delivered knee strikes to the subject's thigh (common peroneal nerve) in attempt to gain compliance. D/S Campbell was then assisted by other deputies and the subject was placed into the patrol car. There were no injuries to either D/S Campbell or the subject.

After the subject was placed into the patrol car his mother got into the opposite side of the patrol car, and had to be removed. In doing-s o, deputies became distracted and the subject attempted to escape the patrol car. Sgt. Woods attempted to prevent the subject from exiting the car. The subject used his legs to force himself out of the car. Both the subject and Sgt. Woods went to the ground, where Sgt. Woods physically restrained the subject until he calmed down and could be placed back into the patrol car. The subject received minor scratches on his knee and back.

The control technics used by both D/S Campbell and Sgt. Woods were the minimal force necessary to gain compliance from a subject presenting them with active physical resistance. Both uses of force are within HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

I Sgt. S. Bell was on scene assisting on the traffic stop at 1040 S ST RD 29 I observed Ascencion Rodriguez (H/M DOB 7/13/94) in the rear of D/S Campbell's patrol car. While in the rear of the patrol car Rodriguez was thrashing around and banging his head on the window of the patrol car. D/S Campbell removed Rodriguez from the patrol car and when D/S Campbell attempted to place Rodriguez back in the vehicle Rodriguez stiffened his body and refused verbal commands to get into the vehicle. At this time D/S Campbell attempted to push Rodriguez into the vehicle without success. D/S Campbell then conducted a knee strike to Rodriguez's right thigh while continuing to tell Rodriguez to get into the car. I then attempted to assist D/S Campbell with pushing Rodriguez into the vehicle and after D/S Campbell delivered three more knee strike's to Rodriguez's thigh Rodriguez got into the rear of the patrol car.

Due to the fact was on scene during this incident and I find the force used by D/S Campbell was necessary to overcome Rodriguez's physical resistance. D/S Campbell acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and F.S. S. 776. Due to the fact I was present for this incident it was not necessary to interview Rodriguez.

Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #: 150

Deputy Campbell was attempting to place arrested subject Rodriguez in his patrol car. Rodriguez actively resisted Deputy Campbell and refused to comply with verbal commands of Deputy Campbell. After attempting several times to place Rodriguez in the Patrol Car Deputy Campbell delivered knee strikes to Rodriguez thigh in an attempt to gain compliance, other deputies assisted Deputy Campbell and Rodriguez was placed into patrol car.

After Rodriguez was placed into patrol car his mother got into the opposite side of the patrol car next to Rodriguez and she had to be removed. During this time Rodriguez exited the patrol car and Sgt. Woods took Rodriguez to the ground where Rodriguez was retrained. Rodriguez was then placed back into the patrol car. Rodriguez received minor scratches on his knee and back during this incident.

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Campbell's actions and Sgt. Woods actions were reasonable and necessary All actions by Deputy Campbell and Sgt. Woods were in accordance with HCSO SOP as well as Florida State Statute. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes.

Call#: 106 Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE

	Incident Type: S50 DRIII	G CASE						
Offense #: HCSO14OFF002423	/,	Incident Type: S50 DRUG CASE Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: O						
Date / Time: 06/05/2014 20:33:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	City: LABELLE			Zip: 33935			
Address: 1040 S SR 29		Call #: 186	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest				
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM		Odil IF. 100	1,000					
	To the Marieta Aco	Alcohol Used N	arcotics Used Medical Trea	atment Exter	nt of Injury			
	ace Sex Height Weight Age H M 510 0 19	□ Y ⊠ N	⊠Y□N □Y⊠	N	N/A			
Subject Injury Location								
Lower Torso Back Wrist	Mouth	f . f th	Knee	d smelled the od	or of I			

Upon my arrival, I helped D/S Broughton remove and detain the occupants of the vehicle due to the fact he had smelled the odor of marijuana emanating from the vehicle. One of the occupants identified as, Ascencion Rodriguez III (D.O.B. 07/13/94) began yelling at the deputies on scene and hindering our investigation. At that time I escorted Rodriguez to the rear of my patrol car. Before I placed Rodriguez in the back seat of my clearly marked Hendry County patrol car I explained to him that I check the back seats of my car before I start my shift and after every person sits in my backseat, and that it was clear of contraband, so any contraband I would find after he was removed from my seat would be considered his. As I attempted to seat Rodriguez in the back seat he pulled away from me, showing active resistance, and said "Check it again right now." referring to the back seat. I told him I had and to sit down in the car he again pulled away from me showing active resistance. I was then forced to push Rodriguez into the back seat of my patrol car, at which time I closed the door.

While helping other deputies with the investigation, Sgt. S. Bell #150 also with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office called my attention back to the back seat of my patrol car where Rodriguez was thrashing around in the back seat and hitting his head against the window of the car. I opened the door and told Rodriguez to stop behaving that way in the car and closed the door again. Sgt. J. Woods #122 also with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office spoke with Rodriguez after I had and discovered that Rodriguez had broken part of the door leaver during his time in the rear of my car while he was thrashing around. Whenever I would speak with Rodriguez his mood would swing wildly from cooperative to verbally abusive and non compliant. Sgt. Woods estimated the damage to my patrol car at \$201.00 dollars. At this point Rodriguez was under arrest for damaging my patrol vehicle.

During the course of the investigation it was suspected the Rodriguez had possibly hidden loose pills on his person. At that time Sgt. Bell and myself removed Rodriguez from the back seat of my patrol car to conduct a more through search incident to arrest in an attempt to locate possible narcotics on his person. After the search was completed I instructed Rodriguez to sit back down in the rear of my patrol car. Rodriguez told me "No, let me talk to my mom real quick." Rodriguez's mother Elisabeth Antonio (D.O.B. 05/10/76) had arrived on scene at this point. I again told Rodriguez to get in the car and attempted to push him in like I had before, this time however Rodriguez managed to use his body to brace and block himself within the frame of the door, again showing active physical resistance, and I was unable to get him into the vehicle. Sgt. Bell attempted to help me push Rodriguez into the vehicle however we were again unsuccessful in getting him into the car. At that time I employed four knee strikes to Rodriguez's right thigh in an attempt to gain pain compliance over Rodriguez and get him into the vehicle. The knee strikes were unsuccessful in gaining compliance from Rodriguez. I also attempted to use a pressure point located in the hollow of Rodriguez's neck in an attempt to gain compliance, this was also unsuccessful. During this struggle D/S W. Hainely also with the Hendry County Sheriff Office had opened the rear passenger side door, the opposite side of where the struggle was happening in an attempt to help get Rodriguez into the vehicle. Rodriguez eventually relented again got into the vehicle, at that time he began to crawl across the backseat to the open door on the other side. When I saw this I grabbed Rodriguez by his belt and held him from crawling across the seats, When Rodriguez noticed this he turned around and began screaming obscenities at me.

Narrative By: CAMPBELL, ADAM Call #: 186

Officer Name CAMPBELL, ADAM	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	20400	Incidon* T	VDO:	S40 BAT	TFRY								
Offense #: HCSO140FF00		Incident T	7		ther					Loca	tion Type	Out	door
Date / Time: 06/06/2014 0	8:33:00	Resistanc	e Occu	rrea: O		: LABELI	_				e: FL	Zip: 3	
Address: 1040 S SR 29							-	annan for	Force: Off			<u> </u>	
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLE	Y, WANDA				Cal	#: 168	R	eason loi			oty	1 •	
								- 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10					
Cubicat	Rac	e Sex He	ight We	eight Age	Alcol	nol Used			Medical Tre	atment	Exte	ent of Ir N/A	ijury
Subject TOVAR ANTONIO, ELISABET	н <u> ТН</u>	F 5	04	0 38		Y 🗵 N		Y 🗵 N				14//	1.6
								<u> </u>				cal Tre	ntment
Name						Call#		Ext	ent of Injury N/A				
HAINLEY, WANDA						168			13//				
Resistance Encountered		-1		Punches			TF	Pushed / Pu	lled Away				
Refused Commands	Hostile / Abu	usive Measure E	ffo otivo	Control	Measur	e Notes	<u>_</u>	40	•				
Control Measures	_,	Measure E		Control	Vicasui	C 110103							
Pressure Points		I Seria		L		Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: Y	X N F	leavy Cloth	ing:	DYN
Model #:		Selia	ιπ			5,612,700							
						Call#		Fx	tent of Injury	,			atment
Name					İ	153			N/A				<u>N</u>
GREEN, CLIFTON G													
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands	Pushed / Pu	illed Away											
Control Measures	1 00.10071	Measure E	ffective	Control	Measu	e Notes							
Handcuffs		⊠ Y C									. 01-41		□ Y ⊠ N
Model #:		Seria	al #:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: 🔲 Y	NN	leavy Cloth	ning:	
			V 250		en er ekke								
1.00	e a series e					Call#		Ex	tent of Injur	y	Med	lical Tre 日Y区	atment
Name BELL, SHANNON W					i_	150			N/A			<u> </u>	114
Resistance Encountered													
Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Co												
Control Measures		Measure E		Control	Measu	re Notes							
Handcuffs		⊠ Y [Distance	 0	Penetra	ation: 🗖 🗸	⊠N	Heavy Clot	hina:	DYXN
Model #:		Seria	al #:			Distance	s. U_	1 reneur	ation.	ا ۱۹ یت			

Offense #: HCSO14OFF002426	Incident Type	S40	BATT	ERY					
								ocation Type: Outdoor	
	Resistance O	ccarrea	- 0	City: LABEL	I F		State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Address: 1040 S SR 29				Call #: 168 Reason for Force: Officer Safety					
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA	Α			Call#. 100	Treason for i	Oroc: Omo	or carety		
							_	1. (1.)	
Subject	Race Sex Height H F 504	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treat		xtent of Injury N/A	
TOVAR ANTONIO, ELISABETH	H F 504	0	38_		LILON			,	

Antonio arrived the scene of an on going investigation involving her son Rodriguez who was arrested during this incident. Deputy Hainley attempted to control Antonio because she was interfering with the investigation during time her son was being placed into patrol car after secondary search of his peson. Deputy Hainley gave verbal commands to Antonio which she refused to comply with. Antonio continued to actively interfere while deputies attempted to complete their investigation. Due to Antonio's actions Deputy Hainley had to used pressure point techniques to attempt to control Antonio, Antonio continued to attempt to interfere with deputies and punched Deputy Hainley. Antonio was arrested for Battery on LEO.

Upon review of assailant control report I find Deputy Hainley's actions were reasonable and necessary to control Antonio. All actions by Deputy Hainley were in accordance with HCSO SOP as well as Florida State Statute. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes only.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

I Sgt. S. Bell was on scene assisting on the traffic stop at 1040 S ST RD 29. While I was assisting D/S Campbell with placing subject Ascencion Rodriguez in the rear of D/S Campbell's patrol car I observed D/S Hainley instructing Rodriguez's mother, Elisabeth Tovar Antonio, to stay back. Antonio was placed in the rear of patrol car where I observed Antonio had slipped her right hand out the handcuff and was working on getting her left hand out. Myself and D/S Hainley removed her from the patrol car where she attempted to pull away from us. At this time D/S Hainley applied pressure in the hollow of her collarbone for pain compliance until she was safely secured.

While assisting Due to the fact was on scene during this incident and I find the force used by D/S Hainley was necessary to overcome Antonio's physical resistance. D/S Hainley acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and F.S.S. 776. Due to the fact I was present for this incident it was not necessary to interview Antonio.

Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #: 150

I observed Antonio interfering with Sergeants Woods and Bell and also Deputy Hainley while they were attempting to gain control of Rodriguez who had now become aggressive with the other deputies. I was able to observe Deputy Hainley remove Antonio away from the struggle as she was attempting to prevent the apprehension of her son. During the process of removing her I was also able to observe Deputy Hainley give Antonio a verbal command to "back off" in order to vacate from the immediate area at which time she ignored that command. I further observed Antonio in an angered state rush towards Deputy Hainley at which time she struck her, closed fist in the back. Antonio was quickly placed into custody at that point.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 153

Ms. Antonio's anger escalated and began cursing at deputies as I pursued and ordered her to exit the vehicle and grabbed hold of Ms. Antonio's arm and pulled her from the vehicle and told her to back away, but she pushed in, attempting to shove her way back in the vehicle at this time while her son is also attempting to slide across the back seat in an attempt to get out on now this same side that Ms. Antonio is trying to get into. I put my left hand up and pushed her away with my palm and two fingers using pain compliance in the hollow of her neck, but-she came again, this happened twice, the third time she hit me in the back with her fist, I pushed her away with more force and myself and Deputy Campbell grabbed her and placed her against the hood of the patrol car to cuff her. Immediately after placing her in the back seat of the other patrol car, she brought her arms under her legs up in front of her body and wiggled one of her hands out of the cuff. Myself and Sgt Bell opened the car door and brought her back out to reapply the cuffs tighter so she could not remove them, but she continued to resist, as which time I applied pressure in the hollow of her collarbone once again for pain compliance until she was safely secured.

Narrative By: Call #:

During the arrest of a separate subject, the subject's mother physically interfered. After being removed from the situation, the mother continued to interfere. D/S Hainley was forced to use a pressure point technic to physically remove the mother from the situation. In doing -so D/S Hainley was punched by the mother and subsequently arrested and charged with Battery Leo.

The force used by D/S Hainley to keep the subject from physically interfering with her son's arrest and remove her from the situation was the minimum necessary. This use of force is within HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

Officer Name HAINLEY, WANDA	Officer Call# 168	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	Incident Type:	SOOD DON	ESTIC DISTUR	RBANCE				
Offense #: HCSO14OFF002439	1110100111 1 JF -		ing Arrest			Location	Type: Indo	or
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13:00	Resistance Occu	irrea: Dui	City: LABELLI	=		State: FI		3935
Address:				Reason for F	orce: Affec			
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CONNOR			Call#: 177	Reason for F	orce. Allec	Artest		
					Dan 1		= 1 -1 -51-	
Subject Ra	ce Sex Height We	eight Age			Medical Trea	tment Min	Extent of Innor (treated o	
PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA	N M 5'06" 2	05 29	⊠ Y □ N			1 10111	101 (1.00.000	
Subject Injury Location								
Mouth Lower Tors	o Back	Buttocks			A 11.5			
							Medical Trea	atment
Name			Call# 198	Exte	nt of Injury N/A		Wiedical 116	
HUNTER KEARNS			190		1077			
Resistance Encountered	uille d Augus	Hostile Boo	dy Language	Refused Con	mands	Host	ile / Abusive	
Rail IIOIII ELO - D/O	ulled Away	Tiostile Do	ay Language	1				
VIOLETIC GLAD OF GLIGAG	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes					
Control Measures	□ Y ⊠ N	Grabbee	subjects arm in	an attempt to take	him down, r	not effective	<u>. </u>	
Touch Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	Penetrati	on: □Y⊠	IN I Heavy	/ Clotning:	OYXN
	T 🗵 Y 🗆 N	Along w	ith D/S McVey's D	Drive stun was abl	e to push do	wn on the b	ack of the sul	bjects
Take Downs	1 -	ا المحمدا	and upper he	ick until he was ta	ken to the at	rouna.		
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetrat	on: ☐YL×	N Heav	Clothing.	
Model#		grande et de	and the second s	Edward State			THE PERSON	PROFESSION OF STREET
	CALCULATE CARCOLLAND		Call	Ext		Ì	Medical Tre	atment
Name MCVEY, CONNOR			177		N/A			
Resistance Encountered				Ran from LE	O - D/O	Refi	used Comma	nds
Violent Grab or Shove Hostile / A	busive	Other		I Kan nom LE	0-0/0	1		
Pushed / Pulled Away		I Control B	Accoura Notes					
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Ting of Ac	leasure Notes	abdomen from an	proximately	1 foot away	, prongs were	e pulled out
EMD - TASER	□Y⊠N	immea	tiativ during alter	cation. Drive stun	to lower back	cand upper	right leg. Not	GHECHAE.
1 10 do 1 4 V 00	Serial#: XC	0-649107	Distance:	1 Penetral	ion: 🗵 Y 🛚	IN Heav	y Clothing:	□ Y⊠ N
Model #: X-26	Sellal#. ∧c	Attemp	ted to grab subject	ct, subject pulled a	way. Not Eff	ective		
Touch Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	ion: 🔲 Y 🗵	N Heav	v.Clothing:	□Y図N
INIOGEI #.								

							_
Offense #: HCSO140FF00243	9 Incident Ty	ne: S22D DOM	MESTIC DISTU	IRBANCE			
		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Indoor					
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13	3.00 Nesistance	Occurred. Du	City: LABELL	F		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address:	NINOR -		Call#: 177	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CC	NNOR		Odil #. 111	110000			
				Manadian Hood	Medical Trea	tment Ext	ent of Injury
Subject	Race Sex Heig	ht Weight Age 3" 205 29	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Uledical 1 tea		reated on scene)
PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA Subject Injury Location	VV IVI O O.	7 200 20					
	wer Torso Back	Buttocks					
Mouth Lo	##CI 10100 DUOK						

While attempting to arrest the subject for Domestic Violence, Deputies McVey and Kearns had consent and assistance from the homeowner (victim) to lawfully enter the home. Upon entry the subject fled in attempt to evade arrest, and fled in the direction of a bedroom believed to contain a firearm. Physical contact was made with the subject who failed to comply with verbal commands, and physically resisted arrest. The subject physically and violently resisted efforts to take him into custody. D/S McVey deployed his X-26 Taser, which had only minimal effect. The distraction caused by the taser was sufficient to take the subject to the ground, and after a brief struggle the subject was secured and taken into custody.

After the subject was taken into custody, he was examined by EMS to ensure that he had no medical issues. The areas of skin contact with the X-26 Taser were inspected and treated, and the subject was delivered to the jail. The force used by Deputies McVey and Kearns was the minimum necessary to gain control of the subject and take him into custody. In addition, the force used was within HCSO Policy and Procedure and Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD

Call #: 124

When we made entry Eli attempted to run down the residences rear hallway to the bedroom in which the firearms were located. At the end of the hallway and the entrance to the bedroom D/S McVey and I attempted to pin Eli to the wall, however we were unable to do so due to Eli's struggling. While Eli was struggling against us he fell and hit his shoulder in to the wall at the end of the hall making a hole in the drywall. To defeat our attempts at gaining physical control Eli shoved both myself and D/S McVey away from him. When we attempted to re-initiate contact Eli raised his hand in a threatening manner to strike or shove D/S McVey. At that time D/S McVey used his department issued Taser, which struck Eli in the stomach from approximately 1 foot and caused Eli to tense and lower his head, but did not cause him to stop struggling. When Eli lowered his head I was able to push the back of Eli's head, neck, and upper back towards the ground.

While I was pushing down D/S McVey attempted to use the Taser to drive stun Eli's thigh, however due to Eli struggling the drive stun made contact with Eli's lower back with no effect, however D/S McVey and I were able to take Eli to the ground, at which time Eli's tooth collided with the floor, causing it to chip. Eli continued to struggle at that time, and in an attempt to gain compliance D/S McVey utilized the Taser to drive stun Eli's thigh, again with no effect. At that time I and D/S McVey where able to place a still struggling Eli in handcuffs. No other forms of force were utilized at any time. A search of Eli revealed that the Taser prongs had been ripped out during the struggle, making the Taser ineffective. Medics responded reference Eli's injuries and I then transported him to the Hendry County Jail.

Narrative By: HUNTER KEARNS Call #: 198

		_	,						
			0005	DOI	AFOTIC DISTI	IDRANCE			
Offense #: HCSO140FF002439		Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Indoor							e: Indoor
Date / Time: 06/07/2014 01:13:00	Resist	ance O	ccurred	. Du	City: LABEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: Rot Officer Name: MCVEY, CONNOF					Call #: 177	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CONNOR									
Subject F PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA	Race Sex W M	Height 5'06"	Weight 205	Age 29	Alcohol Used X Y 1 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🗵		xtent of Injury (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Mouth Lower Tor		D M I I		ocks lcVev	177 responde	d as a backup d	eputy to		aBelle FL
LLOs Eridov Juno 6 2014 at annioxima	IEIV 3.4U	┌ .IV(. 1 L	<i>7</i> 1					*** **	

On Friday June 6, 2014 at approximately 9:40 P.M. I D/S C. McVey 177 responded as a backup deputy to in reference to a domestic disturbance at that location. Upon arrival D/S H. Kearns 198 and I made contact with the

H/M Eli Peralta Dob: 3/21/1985 was intoxicated, and that who stated that he had slapped in the face approximately 45 minutes prior to my arrival, and that had called the police as soon as able to access

cell phone.

Upon our arrival Eli had locked all the doors to the house, and had turned off all of the lights in the house. provided a spare key to the front door in order for us to make entry, and showed us that the rear door could be unlocked using a flat object such as a also advised deputies that Eli had several firearms located inside the residence's master bedroom. screw driver or pocketknife. Despite multiple lawful commands to unlock the doors and come out Eli refused to do so. Whenever a deputy would attempt to unlock a door, Eli would hold the handle and re-lock it.

D/S J. Broughtin T2, who arrived on scene as a back up deputy was able to distract Eli by attempting to open the front door while D/S Kearns and I unlocked the rear door. While the rear door was being unlocked, Eli ran to the rear door and attempted to hold it closed, however D/S Kearns and I were able to force our way in.

When we made entry Eli attempted to run down the residences rear hallway to the bedroom in which the firearms were located. At the end of the hallway and the entrance to the bedroom D/S Kearns and I attempted to pin Eli to the wall using arm locks, however we were unable to do so due to Eli's struggling. While Eli was struggling against us he lost his balance and his shoulder collided with the wall at the end of the hall causing a dent in the drywall. To defeat our attempts at gaining physical control Eli shoved both myself and D/S Kearns away from him. When I attempted to re-initiate contact Eli raised his right hand in a threatening manner to strike or shove me again. At that time I deployed my department issued X-26 Taser device, which struck Eli in the abdomen from a distance of approximately 1 foot and caused Eli to tense his stomach and lower his head, but did not cause him to cease his struggling or resistance. When Eli lowered his head D/S Kearns was able to push the back of Eli's head, neck, and upper back towards the ground.

While D/S Kearns was pushing down I attempted to utilize the Taser to drive stun Eli's rear upper thigh for a more effective circuit, however due to Eli's struggling the drive stun made contact with Eli's lower back with no effect, however D/S Kearns and I were able to take Eli to the ground, at which time Eli's left canine tooth collided with the residences floor, causing it to chip. Eli continued to struggle at that time, and in an attempt to gain compliance I utilized the Taser to drive stun Eli's right upper thigh, again with no visible effect. At that time I re-holstered the Taser and D/S Kearns was able to place a still struggling Eli in handcuffs. No other forms of force were utilized at any time. A search of Eli revealed that the Taser prongs had been ripped out of Eli, and off of their copper wiring during the struggle, rendering the Taser ineffective. It should be noted that after Eli had been handcuffed he spontaneously uttered "Guys, I'm drunk.".

EMS responded to the scene of the incident and medically cleared Eli at the scene. Eli was then transported to HCSO Jail and his injuries (Chipped Canine tooth, Taser prong marks in his abdomen, and drive stun marks to his lower back and upper thigh) were photographed by C/O T. Helmlinger. It should be noted that in the photograph of Eli's mouth there is visable dried blood on Eli's nose. This blood came from the injury to Eli's tooth and rubbed onto his nose when he was lying on the floor, Eli's nose was not injured. A use of force report has also been generated in reference to this incident. The used taser cartridge, wiring, and blast doors were collected, however I was unable to locate the prongs that had been ripped off.

returned home from work Eli was I who in a sworn written statement stated that that evening wher I made contact with attempted to tell him that had not done o-workers. __ stated that when had eaten with "already mad" because to 'get out of his life with bad words" then slapped __ton the right side of ace.i stated tha anything wrong he told wanted to leave, but that he would not give her keys or cellphone. stated that approximately an nour and a half later was able take his phone, run outside, and call 911 when Eli went for another beer. and in the past, but that it has not occurred in "a long time. tated that their were both present at the house when the incident occurred, but they did not observe Eli strike hands on.

∍did not wish to press charges, but ﷺ also did not want Eli

le stated that

/as issued an HCSO DV packet and instructed on face was photographed, however no signs of injury were visable its use. Copies of this report have been forwarded to ACT, and DCF has been notified of the incident.

At this time Eli has been charged with Simple Battery (Felony, Domestic Violence) Pursuant to F.S.S. 784.03.2 in that he struck his will. The battery has been classified as a felony due to the fact that Eli pled No Contest to Battery on , in the face against was pregnant in 2008 Ref.# HCSO08OFF001179. vhile when he struck

At this time Eli has been charged with Battery on LEO pursuant to F.S.S. 784.07.2B in that he shoved D/S H. Kearns and myself, who were both clearly marked law enforcement officers in the course of our duties.

At this time Eli has been charged with Resisting Arrest With Violence Pursuant to F.S.S. 843.01 in that he shoved D/S H. Kearns and myself, who were both clearly marked law enforcement officers in the course of our duties, and that he did so in an attempt to prevent us

	Subject Resis	stance Report						
Offense #: HCSO140FF002439	Incident Type: S22D DOME	ESTIC DISTURBANCE						
		ng Arrest	Location Type: Indoor					
Batter to		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address		Call #: 177 Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest					
Rpt. Officer Name: MCVEY, CONNOR		oun						
Subject Ra PERALTA, ELI SANTAMARIA V	ce Sex Height Weight Age V M 5'06" 205 29	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre 図 Y 回 N □ Y 図 N □ Y 区	atment Extent of Injury N Minor (treated on scene)					
Subject Injury Location								
Mouth Lower Torse	o Back Buttocks							
from carrying out our duty to place him under lawful arrest.								
i. D. MOVEY CONNOR Call#: 177								
Upon review of assailant control report I find that Deputy McVey and Deputy Kearns actions were reasonable and necessary to apprehend and arrest Peralta. Deputy McVey was in the process of arresting Peralta for Domestic Violence. Peralta refused to comply apprehend and arrest Peralta. Deputy McVey was in the process of arresting Peralta for Domestic Violence. Peralta refused to comply apprehend and arrest Peralta. Deputy McVey and attempted to run to the rear of the residence to keep from being arrested. Peralta was offering verbal commands of Deputy McVey and attempted to run to the rear of the residence to keep from being arrested. Peralta was offering active physical resistance. Deputy McVey deployed his department issued X26 Taser. After a struggle Peralta was taken into custody by Deputy McVey and Deputy M								
Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Ca	II#: 106							
Officer Name MCVEY, CONNOR	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date					
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date					



					8. 87 V to 127	72 × 11 11 11		
	1000000	Incident Type:	S75 TRA	FFIC STOP				
Offense #: HCSO140FF		incident type.		ter Advising of A	rrest		Location Type: O	utdoor
Date / Time: 07/19/2014		Resistance Oc	curred. An	City: CLEWIS	STON		State: FL Zip	33440
Address: COMMERCIO S	ST			Call#: 201	I Reason for F	orce: Other	r (Explain in Narrati	ve)
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEA	K, VERNON J			Call#. 201		No.	V 44.	
					N	Medical Treat	ment Extent o	f Injury
Subject	Ra	ce Sex Height \	Weight Age	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N			Α ΄ ΄
COLLINS, SIM		3 M 511	205 25	<u> </u>				
Subject Injury Location								
Lower Torso Back	Head							
				Call#	1 Exte	ent of Injury		reatment
Name				T-2	Minor (tr	eated on scer	ne) Y	⊠ N
J. BROUGHTON							Refused Comm	nonde
Resistance Encountered	T Hostile / Ab	ousive	Hostile Bo	ody Language	Kicks		Refused Comm	latius
Pushed / Pulled Away Head Butts	Made Thre							
Control Measures		Measure Effective	ve Control I	Measure Notes				
Take Downs		⊠Y□N			0 Penetrat	ion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N Heavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model Model	#:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetral	ION. LITE	14 Ticary Glocimis	
Injury Location								
		-	constitution to the state of	era, maister també	SUSSESSION SANDAR			Test Alexander
Lower Leg				teritakian ang pali		ant of lains	Medical	Treatment
Name	24 C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.			Call# 201	Minor (f	tent of Injury reated on sce		′ 🗵 N
SPEAK, VERNON J					Tellinoi (
Resistance Encountered			T Buched /	Pulled Away	Made Threa	its	Refused Com	mands
Hostile / Abusive	Self Injury	dy Language	- Fusiled	, alloa , tiloy	•			
Kicks	Hostile Bo	Measure Effect	ive Control	Measure Notes				
Control Measures		□ Y ⊠ N		prior to resistance	æ.			_ Y⊠N
Handcuffs	# COM		288983	Distance		tion: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing	<u> I Y KI N</u>
	#: S&W	⊠Y□N	Drive				TAL Linear Clething	. □Y⊠N
EMD - TASER	#: X26	Serial#:	X00-399616	Distance	e: 0 Penetra	ation: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing	
Injury Location								
Lower Arm								
LOWELVIIII								

" 1100044055002022	Incident Type: S75 TRAF	FIC STOP	
Offense #: HCSO140FF002933		er Advising of Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 07/19/2014 02:16:00	Resistance Occurred. Alte	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: COMMERCIO ST			
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON	J	Call #: 201 Reason for Force: Other	Explain in Harractory
Subject		Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	
	B M 511 205 25	OYEN ZYON OYE	10//
Subject Injury Location			
Lower Torso Back Head			

While assisting Deputy Speak with his traffic stop the driver Sim Collins who was being detained started kicking and head-butting the windows of Deputy Speak's patrol car. I then went to Deputy Speak's patrol car and opened the rear door advising Collins that he needed to calm down and stop kicking the windows. Collins then called me a "fuckboy cracka" and threatened me by saying, "I'll beat your pussy ass". Collins then pushed his feet out of the door and I attempted to keep him from exiting the vehicle as he was attempting to come out of the vehicle while stating "I'll beat your pussy ass". I advised Collins multiple times to calm down and stay in the vehicle, he then continued to force his way out of the vehicle until he finally forced his feet out of the rear of the vehicle and was able to raise himself out of the rear of the patrol car and lunge at me in an attempt to strike me in the facial area with his head. I had to step back to avoid being struck. Due to Collins forcing his way out of the vehicle and attempting to head-butting I escorted him to the ground while ordering him to "stop fighting, stop resisting". While on the ground he continued to kick, scream, threaten me, and flail.

The take down I utilized to place Collins on the ground was ineffective and he continued his defiance to my lawful commands to stop his resistance. I was then assisted by Deputy Speak.

Narrative By: J. BROUGHTON Call #: T-2

As I was standing at the front of my patrol car in which Collins was sitting in handcuffed for safety of himself and Deputies, and being detained pending a search for narcotics of his vehicle, I heard Collins threaten D/S Broughton. At that time I walked closer toward D.S Broughton and I observed Collins trying to force his way out of the rear of the car. D/S Broughton then attempted to calm Collins and have him take a seat back in the patrol car. Collins then pushed forward in what appeared to be an attempt to head butt D/S Broughton in the face, and D/S Broughton redirected Collins to the ground. Collins started kicking, screaming, using curse words, and threatening to "b eat all our asses". I assisted in the attempt to calm Collins only to be met with more attempted kicks, strikes and threats. Collins' actions began to draw a crowd of individuals who are known to be hostile with law enforcement from within the apartments located on Commercio Street and he continued his defiance to all lawful commands and attempts to gain compliance from him. At that time I deployed my department issued X26 Taser serial number X00-399616. I advised Collins several times to calm down, but he did not. I then utilized a drive stun technique to the mid back area of Collins for a 2 second cycle and then turned off my Taser. I again advised advised Collins to stop resisting. Collins was still trying to fight, therefore I turned my Taser back on and applied another drive stun technique to the back area of Collins for a 3 seconds cycle. At that time Collins stopped resisting and compliance was gained, therefore all force ceased immediately. Collins was then escorted back to the rear of my patrol car without further incident.

Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J Call #: 201

In review of the use of force by D/S Broughton and D/S Speak, I have found that the force used was the minimum necessary to overcome the subject's active physical resistance. This use of force is in compliance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy and Procedure as well as Florida State Statute.

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

Upon review of this assailant control report I find that Deputy Speak and Deputy Broughton actions were reasonable and necessary during the investigation of this case. All actions of Deputy Speak and Deputy Broughton were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office SOP as well as Florida State Statue. It is my recommendation that no further investigation is required and this report should be forwarded for filing purposes only.

Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106

		TIO OTOD		
Offense #: HCSO14OFF002933	111010111111111111111111111111111111111	FIC STOP er Advising of Arr	roet	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 07/19/2014 02:16:00		City: CLEWIST		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: COMMERCIO ST		Call #: 201	Reason for Force: Other	er (Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON	J	Cann. 201		
Subject	ace lock inciding in this are in 1. 35		larcotics Used Medical Trea ☑ Y ☐ N ☐ Y ☑	tment Extent of Injury N N/A
COLLINS, SIM	B M 511 205 25	□ Y⊠N	<u> </u>	
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Torso Back Head	the standar of Donut	h Speak's lawfu	I traffic stop of a dark in co	olor Nissan Altima which he

I, Sergeant Blackman ID# 180 completed my investigation of Deputy Speak's lawful traffic stop of a dark in color Nissan Altima which he observed commit several traffic infractions. As Deputy Speak was attempting to catch up with the vehicle it appeared to be driving in a manner to avoid being stopped by Deputy Speak. Deputy Speak then caught up to the vehicle on Commercio Street between Aztec and El Paso Avenues within the City limit. He then made contact with the driver of the vehicle. At which time he along with his back up Deputy Broughton detected the smell of what they determined to be marijuana. While speaking to the driver of the vehicle who was identified as Sim Collins and passenger Gerald Edwards they became uncooperative and belligerent when told of the reason they were being stop and the suspicions of the Deputies. Due to the observations of Deputy Speak, the smell of marijuana originating from within the vehicle and the occupants being uncooperative they were removed from the vehicle, placed in hand restraints and detained in the rear of two fully marked patrol vehicles for officer safety.

Upon searching the vehicle Deputies Speak and Broughton located the marijuana along with crack cocaine. Deputy Broughton returned to Deputy Speak's vehicle to inform Collins of their findings at which time he forced his way out of the rear of the patrol car and attempted to head butt Deputy Broughton. Deputy Broughton was forced to escort Collins to the ground where he continued to be defiant to lawful commands of stop resisting and calm down. Deputy Speak observed this and went to assist Deputy Broughton in restraining and calming Collins. Collins refused all lawful commands and continued to kick, threaten to beat the deputies asses and flail around. Collins' action drew a crowd of individuals who are know to be hostile towards law enforcement from within the apartments located on Commercio Street. Deputy Speak then deployed his department issued Taser in a drive stun technique to the back area of Collins for a two second cycle and immediately turning it off. This didn't gain compliance from Collins. Deputy Speak again deployed his department issued Taser a second time for now a three second cycle once more using a drive stun technique. Compliance was finally gained from Collins at which time all force ceased and Collins was placed back into the rear of the patrol vehicle.

Photographs were taken of the area contacted with the Taser during the drive stun technique. Collins received two scratches to the right side of his face while flailing around on the ground.

I find both Deputies Speak and Broughton acted within Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and procedure.

Narrative By: Call #:

Natiative by:			
Officer Name SPEAK, VERNON J	Officer Call # 201	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



			امندها	lant Ti	mo:	260	1222	T OTHER	AGEN	CY								
	0140FF0			lent Ty				n Arrival /						Loc	ation	Туре:	Indoo	or
	12/2014		Resi	stance	e Occ	urre	a. Opc	City: CLE	MISTO	NI -				Sta	te: Fl	. Z	ip: 33	3440
Address: 727 E A	VENIDA [DEL RIO								Doo	son for I	Eorce	· Offic				<u> </u>	
Rpt. Officer Name:	SPEAK	(, VERNON J						Call#:	201	Rea	SOILIOLI	Olce	. Office	CI OE	aloty			
												14 4 <u>-</u>		:	- * ·		4	
O. him the		Ra	ce Se	x Hei	aht IV	Veight	Age 53	Alcohol Us	ed Nar	cotic	s Used	Medi	cal Trea	tment	t Min	Extent	ted on	ury scene)_
Subject MATHIS, JEFFER	Y C	ľ., Ň	V M	X Hei	2"	250	53			×ΙΥ	D N	<u> </u>	YXI	<u> </u>	IVIII	ioi (tica	teu or	3001107
Subject Injury Locati	ion																	
Lower Torso Front	1	Upper Torso	Front	t														
LOWEL TOISO I TOIL																		
								Cal	l#	Γ	Ext		Injury			Medica		
Name CHAMBERLIN, ST	rE\/E							5	13	<u> </u>		N/A	<u> </u>		!_	<u> </u>	Y⊠I	' ——
Resistance Encount	ered														Haati	le Body	Langu	1200
Made Threats	10.00	Pushed / Po	ulled A	way		Re	fused Co	mmands		Rai	n from LE	-O - D	<i>/</i> O	1	HOST	ie bouy	Lang	uage
Other																		
Control Measures			Meas	sure Ef	fective	e C	ontroi Me	easure Note	es								_	
EMD - TASER				X Y 🗖							5	A!	RIVE	IN T	Номм	Clothin	O.	□ Y ⊠ N
EIND I/ COLI.	Model #:	TAZER X26		Serial	#: X	00-22	6464		ance: 10		Penetra	tion:	⊠ Y □	IN	пеачу	Ciounii	<u>y. </u>	
Verbal Direction					N		"stop rig	ht there" "d			D t-a	4:	OYX	INI	Heavy	Clothin	o.	□ Y ⊠ N
	Model #:			Serial				Dist	ance: 12		Penetra	tion.		1 14 1	1 leavy	Olocium	<u>a</u> -	
Officer Presence				OY 🗵							Penetra	tion:		1 N I	Heavy	Clothin	ia.	O Y 🗵 N
	Model #:			Seria	#:	18 A. T.	ا الإيام (الايام ال	Dist	ance: 20		Peneua				W-0.55			
Company of the second		SEE TREUE	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						elle Gerei State France		e distribution	en en bestear de est en de la come de		And the second			
																		1
Name							3 8 1 1 1 1 1		11#				f Injury					itment N
Name SPEAK, VERNON	۱ J								11# 01			tent of					alirea IY⊠	
								2	01		Ex	N//	<u> </u>		Othe			
SPEAK, VERNON	tered	Ran from l	.EO - [D/O			ished / P		01	Re		N//	<u> </u>		Othe			
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun	tered	Ran from L			1	Pu		Pulled Away	01 T	Re	Ex	N//	<u> </u>		Othe			
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures	tered	Ran from L	Mea	sure E		Pu	ontrol M	Pulled Away	01 		Ex	N//	<u> </u>	T	Othe			
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats	tered guage		Mea	sure E	I N	Pu e C	ontrol M	Pulled Away easure Not an one 5 se	es cond rou	ınd.	Exefused Co	N// ommar	nds			er	YΣ	
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER	tered guage	Ran from L TAZER X26	Mea	sure E X Y E] N #:_X	Pu e C	Control M Less tha	Pulled Away easure Not an one 5 se	es cond rou ance: 1	ınd.	Exertised Co	N// ommar	<u> </u>	I N			YΣ	N
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures	tered guage Model#	TAZER X26	Mea	sure E X Y C Seria] N #: X N	Pu e C	Control M Less tha	Pulled Away leasure Not an one 5 se Dist on sight to leasure	es cond rou ance: 1	ind. 0	efused Co	N// ommar ation:	nds		Heavy	er	Y 🗵	N
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence	tered guage	TAZER X26	Mea	Sure E Seria Y Seria Seria] N #: X N #:	Pu e C	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo	Vulled Away leasure Note an one 5 se	es cond rou ance: 1 ocation o	ind. 0 of wea	efused Co	N// ommar ation:	nds		Heavy	er / Clothin	Y 🗵	N OYN N
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER	tered guage Model #	: TAZER X26	Mea	Sure E Seria Y Seria Y Seria] N #: X N #:	Pu e C	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo	easure Notes of the seasure Notes of the seasure Notes of the seasure of the seas	es cond rou ance: 1 ocation o ance: 2 o right th	ind. 0 of wea	Penetra apon. Penetra and "dro	N// pomman ation: ation:	nds XYC	3 N]	Heavy	Clothin	ng:	
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction	Model #	: TAZER X26	Mea	Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	1 N #: X N #: N	Pu e C	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo	easure Notes of the seasure Notes of the seasure Notes of the seasure of the seas	es cond rou ance: 1 ocation o ance: 2 o right th	ind. 0 of wea	efused Co Penetra apon. Penetra and "droj Penetra	n// pommar ation: ation: o it". ation:	nds XYC	3 N]	Heavy	Clothin	ng:	N OYN N
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence	Model #	: TAZER X26	Mea	Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	1 N #: X N #: N	Pu e C	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo	Pulled Away leasure Not an one 5 se	es cond rou ance: 1 cocation o cance: 2 o right th cance: 1	ind. 0 of wea	Penetra apon. Penetra ard "droj Penetra	n// pmmai ation: ation: p it".	A Y C Y C C	3 N]	Heavy	y Clothir	Y 🗵	
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction	Model #	: TAZER X26	Mea	Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	1 N #: X N #: N	Pu e C	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo	easure Notes Distinct of the lates Distinct of the	es cond rou ance: 1 ocation o ance: 2 o right th	ind. 0 of wea	Penetra apon. Penetra ard "droj Penetra	n// pmmai ation: ation: p it".	A Y □ Y ☑ Y ☑ Y ☑ Y ☑ Y ☑ Y ☑ Y ☑ Y ☑ Y ☑	3 N]	Heavy	Clothir Clothir Clothir Clothir	Y 🗵	N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N atment
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction	tered guage Model # Model #	TAZER X26	Mea	Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	1 N #: X N #: N	Pt C (00-3	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo	easure Notes Distension Dis	es cond rou ance: 1 ocation o ance: 2 o right th ance: 1	ind. 0 of wea 0 ere" 2	Penetra apon. Penetra and "dro Penetra	ommar ation: ation: p it". ation:	□ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y	3 N]	Heavy Heavy	Clothin Clothin Clothin Clothin	ng:	N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N atment
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction Name MCNEIL, DARRII	Model # Model # Model #	: TAZER X26	Mea	Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	I N #: X N M#: N a #:	Pt C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Control M Less the 99616 fled upo Comma	easure Notes Distension Dis	es cond rou ance: 1 coation o ance: 2 o right th ance: 1	ind. 0 of wea 0 ere" 2	Penetra apon. Penetra ard "droj Penetra	ommar ation: ation: p it". ation:	□ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y	3 N]	Heavy	Clothin Clothin Clothin Clothin	ng:	N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N atment
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction Name MCNEIL, DARRII Resistance Encoun	Model # Model # Model #	TAZER X26	Mea	Sure E Seria Seria Seria Seria	IN II#: X IN II#: X IN II#: IN II#: IN II#:	Pt C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo Comma ostile Bo	Pulled Away leasure Not an one 5 se Dist in sight to le Dist inds to "sto Dist dy Langua leasure Not	es cond rou ance: 1 ocation o ance: 2 o right th ance: 1	ind. 0 of wea 0 ere" 2	Penetra apon. Penetra and "dro Penetra	ommar ation: ation: p it". ation:	□ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y	3 N]	Heavy Heavy	Clothin Clothin Clothin Clothin	ng:	N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N atment
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction Name MCNEIL, DARRII Resistance Encoun Ran from LEO - I	Model # Model # Model #	TAZER X26	Mea	Sure E Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	IN II#: X IN II#: X IN II#: II#: III#: III#: IIIIIIIIIIIIII	Pt C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo Comma ostile Bo	easure Notes Distension Dis	es cond rou ance: 1 ocation o ance: 2 o right th ance: 1	ond. ondered and one of the second and one	Penetra apon. Penetra and "droj Penetra E:	ation: ation: ation: b it". ation: ation: o it". ation: o mma	□ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y	IN I	Heavy Heavy Oth	/ Clothin / Clothin / Clothin Medic	ng:	N
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction Name MCNEIL, DARRII Resistance Encoun Ran from LEO - I Control Measures	Model # Model # Model #	: TAZER X26	Mea	Sure E Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	IN II#: X IN II#: IN II#: IN II#: IN II#: IN II#: IN II#: IN IIIIIIIIII	Pt C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo Comma ostile Bo	easure Notes Distension Dis	es cond rou ance: 1 ocation o ance: 2 o right th ance: 1	ond. ondered and one of the second and one	Penetra apon. Penetra and "dro Penetra	ation: ation: ation: b it". ation: ation: o it". ation: o mma	□ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y □ Y	IN I	Heavy Heavy Oth	Clothin Clothin Clothin Clothin	ng:	N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N atment
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction Name MCNEIL, DARRII Resistance Encoun Ran from LEO - I Control Measures	Model # Model # Model # Model # Model #	: TAZER X26	Mea	Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	IN II#: X IN III#: X IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	Pu	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo Comma ostile Bo Control M "stop rig	easure Notes Distension Dis	es cond rou ance: 1 cation o ance: 2 o right th ance: 1 defined ance: 1 defined ance: 1 defined ance: 1	ond. of wea ere" Re	Penetra apon. Penetra and "droj Penetra efused C	ation: ation: ation: ation: ation: ation: ation:	□ Y E □ Y E □ Y E □ Y E		Heavy Heavy Oth	/ Clothir / Clothir / Clothir / Clothir / Clothir	ng: ng: al Tre	N
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction Name MCNEIL, DARRII Resistance Encoun Ran from LEO - I Control Measures Verbal Direction Officer Presence	Model # Model # Model # Model # Model # Model # Model #	: TAZER X26	Mea	Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	IN II#: X IN III#: X IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	Pu	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo Comma ostile Bo Control M "stop rig	easure Notes Distension Dis	es cond rou ance: 1 ocation o ance: 2 o right th ance: 1	ond. of wea ere" Re	Penetra apon. Penetra and "droj Penetra efused C	ation: ation: ation: ation: ation: ation: ation:	□ Y E □ Y E □ Y E □ Y E		Heavy Heavy Oth	/ Clothir / Clothir / Clothir / Clothir / Clothir	ng: ng: al Tre	N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N atment N
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction Name MCNEIL, DARRII Resistance Encoun Ran from LEO - I Control Measures Verbal Direction	Model # Model # Model # Model # Model # Model # Model #	: TAZER X26	Mea	Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	IN II#: X IN II#: X IN II#: IIII IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	Pu	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo Comma ostile Bo Control M "stop rig	easure Notes Distension Dis	es cond rou ance: 1 cation o ance: 2 o right th ance: 1 defined ance: 1 defined ance: 1 defined ance: 1	ond. of wea ere" Re	Penetra apon. Penetra and "dro Penetra efused C	ation: ation: ation: ation: ation: ation: ation:	□ Y E □ Y E □ Y E □ Y E		Heavy Heavy Oth	/ Clothir / Clothir / Clothir / Clothir / Clothir	ng: ng: al Tre	N
SPEAK, VERNON Resistance Encoun Hostile Body Lang Made Threats Control Measures EMD - TASER Officer Presence Verbal Direction Name MCNEIL, DARRII Resistance Encoun Ran from LEO - I Control Measures Verbal Direction Officer Presence	Model # Model # Model # Model # Model # Model # Model #	: TAZER X26	Mea	Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria Seria	IN II#: X IN III#: X IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	Pu	Control M Less that 99616 fled upo Comma ostile Bo Control M "stop rig	easure Notes Distension Dis	es cond rou ance: 1 cation o ance: 2 o right th ance: 1 defined ance: 1 defined ance: 1 defined ance: 1	ond. of wea ere" Re	Penetra apon. Penetra and "droj Penetra efused C	ation: ation: ation: ation: ation: ation: ation:	□ Y E □ Y E □ Y E □ Y E		Heavy Heavy Oth	/ Clothir / Clothir / Clothir / Clothir / Clothir	ng: ng: al Tre	N

	Subject Resista	ance Report		
Offense #: HCSO14OFF003237 Incident		OTHER AGENCY	I Cantina Tur	- Indoor
Date / Time: 08/12/2014 23:01:00 Resista	nce Occurred: Upon A		Location Typ State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 727 E AVENIDA DEL RIO		ity: CLEWISTON		Zip. 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON J	C	all#: 201 Reason for Force: Offic	er Satety	
				to the flations
Subject Race Sex H MATHIS, JEFFERY C W M	Height Weight Age Ald 6'02" 250 53 I	Cohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea 「Y図N 図Y□N □Y図		xtent of Injury (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Torso Front Upper Torso Front				
A review of this subject resistance report reveals accordance with both Hendry County Sheriff's C firing stun gun. I see no indication of excessive recommendation this investigation be closed an Narrative By: Call #: Based on my investigation, I Sgt. J. Hunt find th Mathis. Furthermore, D/S Speak did observe the	use of force, nor has and nor further investigat	ny complaint of such been made to my ion is required or warranted. the least amount of force necessary to	knowledge. It restrain the sunt hands on in	is my Ispect, Jeffrey an attempt to
restrain Mathis, that resulted in Minimal injury to declined.	the suspect, and no in	ijury to Deputies. Medical attention was		
While assisting the Clewiston Police Departme make contact with the subject. The subject then Chamberlain and myself with what appeared to right hand and over his right shoulder. Jeffrey of ten feet from our persons, while we were still she lawful orders, and at this time, I did deploy my fall to the ground.	be a large blunt object ontinued to aggress Of the large orders to "drop Faser X26 S# X00-3996	, approximately 2 inches thick, 3 feet lo ficer Chamberlain and myself and was it", and to "stop right there". Jeffrey faile 16. The probes did strike Jeffery in the	ing, and dark in at that time ap ed to comply w chest area, ca	n color, in his oproximately with these ausing him to
It was at that time that I observed that Officer of stomach area. At the time I realized Jeffery had full five second cycle had completed. I then rem Jeffery's hands behind his back, as he was still approximately 15 seconds, Officer McNeil and	noved the spent cartrid	ge, and holstered my Taser to the on posi- ge, and holstered my Taser. I then assist	sted Officer Me	cNeil in getting sting. After
Narrative By: Call #:				1 0 1
Upon review of this assailant control report I fin were in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff investigation is required and report should be for	rs Oπice SOP as well a prwarded for filing purp	is fluting state statue. It is my recomm	III actions by D mendation that	eputy Speak no further
Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Call #: 106	S			I
				March Street
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature		Date
SPEAK, VERNON J	201			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		Date



LABELLE	N	Location Typ	9.
	N	Location Typ	8 .
LABELLE		LUCATION 19P	
IARFILE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
		State. TL	
#: 117	Reason for Force:		
			xtent of Injury
IXIN	UTEN		
Call#	Extent of Injury	Me	edical Treatment □ Y 図 N
117			
Call#	Extent of Injury	Me	edical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
117			
Officer Sign	nature		Date
		1	
Ouromicor	Cianature		Date
Supervisor	Signature		
1	Call# 117 Call# 117 Officer Sign	Ol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treat Y 図 N	Ol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment DY N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N



Offense#:	HCSO140FI	F003614	Incident Type:	S75 TRAFF	IC STOP					<u> </u>
Date / Time:	09/10/2014		Resistance Oc	curred: Durir	ng Interview					Outdoor
Date / Time:	30 TWIN LAK				City: CLEWIS	STON		State		ip: 33440
Address: 80	VICTOR OFF	AK VEDNON	<u> </u>		Call #: 201	Reason fo	r Force: A	ffect Arres	st	
Rpt. Officer I	Name: SPE	AK, VERNON	4 J							
					u. baldlaad	Narcotics Used	Medical	reatment	Exten	t of Injury
Subject			Race Sex Height N	Weight Age 17 0 18	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Naicolics Osec		⊠ N		
ORTIZ, ALE	XIS REY		H M 507	0 10			7			
					Call#		xtent of Inju	rv	Medica	al Treatment
Name					201	Re	fused treatm	nent		Y⊠N
SPEAK, VE	RNON J									
Resistance Er		Refused	Commands	Elbow Strike	s	Passive R	esistance			
Control Meas		Treitasea	Measure Effective	e Control Mea	asure Notes					
Handcuffs	uies		⊠Y□N	Once aga	inst the truck, I	handcuffed sus	spect.			= V = 1
Halloculis	Model	#-	Serial#:		Distance	0 i Penet	ration: 🔲 🗅	<u> / 🗵 N He</u>	eavy Clothin	g: □Y⊠N
Control Hold		<u>"</u>	⊠ Y □ N	Grabbed	suspect by his a	arm, pulled him	from vehicle	e, twisted ar	m benina n	s back.
501110111010	-			Pressed h	im up against t	he truck.	nation: PV	V IVI NI T LL	eavy Clothir	g: □Y⊠N
	Model	#:	Serial#:		Distance: uspect that if he	0 Penet	ration: U	uld be tace	d This was	
EMD - TASE	ER		□Y⊠N	Advised s	uspect that if he	e ala not comp	y mache wo	ישוע טק נמסכ	I IIIO 1140	
				me with h	Distance:	2 Penet	ration: П	YXNIH	eavy Clothir	ig: DYXN
		#: X26		X00-399616	suspect of what			· — · · · · ·		
Verbal Direc			☐ Y ⊠ N Serial#:	Advised s	Distance:	0 Penel	ration:	YXN H	eavy Clothir	ng: □Y⊠N
	Model	#:	Senar#.	Talking to	suspect while	he was in his v				
Officer Pres		ш.	Serial#:	1 tanking to	Distance:		tration: 🚨	Y 🗵 N 🛮 H	eavy Clothir	ng: DYX
	Model	#	OCHAIN.							
Inium I apptio										
Injury Location	on	I Lower A	rm	1						and the second second second
Injury Location		Lower A	حرجة وأسروره والموسي المحمول والإنوان الريوان	estiglia del Perce estra	and the first of the second second second	aleja Galake pale (j. 1875) 1800 - Bosto Maria (j. 1886)	Same with the	i de la calculation de la calc	Santa (Service Service Santa (Service Service) Bright (Berlin Service)	
Elbow		The second secon	m 2.345,247,243,344,4	e dige kun hili di di maken Salika i sugar rash gras hka kka	Call#		Extent of Inju	ury	Medic	al i reatment
Elbow Name			and a section of the		Call# 149		Extent of Inju	ury	Medic	al Treatment] Y ⊠ N
Elbow Name HUNT, JAR	RED M		and a serie kan sa kan a kan a sa a sa a sa a sa a		149		Extent of Inju	ury	Medic	al Freatment JY⊠N
Name HUNT, JAR	RED M	umetancos	Sat 1 Hunt find	that D/S Speal	149	reasonable an	Extent of Inju N/A nount of for	ury	Medic	al Freatment JY⊠N
Name HUNT, JAR	RED M	umetancos	Sat 1 Hunt find	that D/S Speal	149	reasonable an	Extent of Inju N/A nount of for	ury	Medic	al Freatment JY⊠N
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of	RED M ewing the circ the suspect. 1	umstances, I This resulted	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour	that D/S Speal	149	reasonable an	Extent of Inju N/A nount of for	ury	Medic	al Freatment JY⊠N
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of	RED M	umstances, I This resulted	Sat 1 Hunt find	that D/S Speal	149	reasonable an	Extent of Inju N/A nount of for	ury	Medic	al Freatment JY⊠N
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of	RED M ewing the circ the suspect. 1	umstances, I This resulted	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour	that D/S Speal	149	reasonable an	Extent of Inju N/A nount of for	ury	Medic	al Freatment JY⊠N
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative	RED M ewing the circ the suspect. 1 By: HUNT, JA	umstances, I This resulted ARED M C	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149	that D/S Speal at of injuries to	149 c utilized the r	easonable an nd Deputies,	Extent of Inju N/A nount of for involved.	rce necess	sary, to to	al I reatment 1 Y 🖾 N effect the
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative	ewing the circi the suspect. 1 By: HUNT, JA	umstances, I This resulted ARED M C	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149	that D/S Speal at of injuries to	tutilized the rathe violator a	easonable and Deputies,	Extent of Inju- N/A nount of for involved.	movemen	sary, to to	effect the
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative	ewing the circi the suspect. 1 By: HUNT, JA	umstances, I This resulted ARED M C	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149	that D/S Speal at of injuries to	tutilized the rathe violator a	easonable and Deputies,	Extent of Inju- N/A nount of for involved.	movemen	sary, to to	effect the
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative	ewing the circithe suspect. 1 By: HUNT, JA	umstances, I This resulted ARED M Co to exit the ve	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call#: 149	that D/S Speal at of injuries to appeared to b apply with my la	the violator a e intoxicated, awful orders. I	easonable and Deputies, and was make advised the sew, and at that	ing furtive suspect mutime the si	movemen	sary, to to	effect the
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking	ewing the circuithe suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply. The suspect of the suspe	umstances, I This resulted ARED M C to exit the ve	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 chicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and loc	that D/S Speal at of injuries to appeared to b apply with my lacke by reaching k switch, bruis	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my forear	easonable and Deputies, and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbox	ing furtive suspect mutime the su	movemenuspect stru	sary, to to o	erre a e vehicle h his elbow,
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking	ewing the circuithe suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply. The suspect of the suspe	umstances, I This resulted ARED M C to exit the ve	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 chicle because he ect declined to cor to unlock the vehiclor handle and loc	that D/S Speal at of injuries to appeared to b apply with my lacke by reaching k switch, bruis	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard	easonable and Deputies, and was make advised the sew, and at that mat the elbow	nount of for involved. ing furtive suspect mutime the su	movemenultiple time	sary, to to o	ere a e vehicle h his elbow,
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at	ewing the circulative suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply, my hand awastempted to gr	umstances, I This resulted ARED M C to exit the ve	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 chicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and locates arm, and he least amount in the least section i	that D/S Speal at of injuries to appeared to be apply with my lacke by reaching k switch, bruis	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and tow	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow	ing furtive suspect mutime the su	movemenultiple time	sary, to to o	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at	ewing the circulative suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply, my hand awastempted to gr	umstances, I This resulted ARED M C to exit the ve	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 chicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and locates arm, and he least amount in the least section i	that D/S Speal at of injuries to appeared to be apply with my lacke by reaching k switch, bruis	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and tow	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow	ing furtive suspect mutime the su	movemenultiple time	sary, to to o	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I	ewing the circuithe suspect. The suspect or officer safed not comply. The many white it is advised the suspect advised the suspect of the sus	umstances, I This resulted ARED M C to exit the ve	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 chicle because he ect declined to cor to unlock the vehiclor handle and loc	that D/S Speal at of injuries to appeared to be apply with my lacke by reaching k switch, bruis	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and tow	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow	ing furtive suspect mutime the su	movemenultiple time	sary, to to o	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I avoid my	ewing the circulation suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply, my hand awas tempted to graway while it advised the suspect of sus	umstances, I This resulted ARED M to exit the ve ety. The suspe I attempted t ay from the do rab the suspe was attemptir suspect that h	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 Phicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and locates arm, and he leng to get a hold of ne was under arres	appeared to be apply with my lack by reaching k switch, bruis aned away from him, in an attest, and ordered	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and toward to active! I him to exit the	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow ward the center by resist my lane vehicle. I so	ing furtive suspect mutime the su	movemenultiple time uspect struck to open to tinued to re	ts which we so to exit the uck me with continued the door armake move	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the ements to
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I avoid my	ewing the circulative suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply, my hand awastempted to graway while it advised the suspect safe.	umstances, I This resulted ARED M to exit the ve ty. The suspe I attempted t ty from the do rab the suspe was attemptir suspect that h	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 Phicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and locets arm, and he leng to get a hold of ne was under arres	appeared to be appear	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and toward to active I him to exit the cooses.	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow ward the center by resist my lane vehicle. I so	ing furtive suspect mutime the suspect w. er of the very suspect contests and ad	movemenultiple time uspect structure to open to open to vised the structure to response to the structure to response to the structure to response to the structure to response to the structure to response to the structure to response to the structure to response to the structure	ts which we so to exit the continued the door are make moves	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the ements to exit the
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I avoid my I then pi	ewing the circulative suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply, my hand awastempted to graway while it advised the signasp.	umstances, I This resulted ARED M to exit the ve ety. The suspe I attempted t ay from the do rab the suspe was attemptir suspect that h	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 Phicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and locets arm, and he leng to get a hold of ne was under arrested Taser X26 serial	appeared to be apply with my lack by reaching k switch, bruis aned away from him, in an attest, and ordered anumber X00-3	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and toward to active I him to exit the separate of the separate	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow ward the center by resist my lane vehicle. I seed	ing furtive suspect mutime the suspect w. er of the very suspect contest, and additional in the door at the door a	movemenultiple time uspect structure to open to tinued to revised the standard beauty	ts which we sto exit the continued he door armake moves	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the ements to exit the pects arm
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I avoid my I then pi	ewing the circulative suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply, my hand awastempted to graway while it advised the signasp.	umstances, I This resulted ARED M to exit the ve ety. The suspe I attempted t ay from the do rab the suspe was attemptir suspect that h	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 Phicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and locets arm, and he leng to get a hold of ne was under arrested Taser X26 serial	appeared to be apply with my lack by reaching k switch, bruis aned away from him, in an attest, and ordered anumber X00-3	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and toward to active I him to exit the separate of the separate	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow ward the center by resist my lane vehicle. I seed	ing furtive suspect mutime the suspect w. er of the very suspect contest, and additional in the door at the door a	movemenultiple time uspect structure to open to tinued to revised the standard beauty	ts which we sto exit the continued he door armake moves	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the ements to exit the pects arm
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I avoid my I then pr vehicle n and pulle	ewing the circuithe suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply. The many while I was advised the suspect of the suspect	umstances, I This resulted ARED M to exit the ve ety. The suspe I attempted t ay from the do rab the suspe was attemptir suspect that h	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 Phicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and locets arm, and he leng to get a hold of ne was under arres	appeared to be apply with my lack by reaching k switch, bruis aned away from him, in an attest, and ordered anumber X00-3	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and toward to active I him to exit the separate of the separate	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow ward the center by resist my lane vehicle. I seed	ing furtive suspect mutime the suspect w. er of the very suspect contest, and additional in the door at the door a	movemenultiple time uspect structure to open to tinued to revised the standard beauty	ts which we sto exit the continued he door armake moves	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the ements to exit the pects arm
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I avoid my I then po vehicle n and pulle in hand re	ewing the circulative suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply, my hand away while it advised the signasp. It was a suspect of the signasp. It was a suspect of the signasp. It was a suspect of the suspect	umstances, I This resulted ARED M to exit the ve sty. The suspe I attempted to reab the suspe was attempting suspect that he artment issue ect then bega e vehicle, ho	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 chicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and locets arm, and he leng to get a hold of he was under arrested Taser X26 serial an to calm down, alstered my Taser, justice of the serial and the calm down, alstered my Taser, justice of the serial and the serial a	appeared to be apply with my lack by reaching k switch, bruis aned away from him, in an attest, and ordered anumber X00-3	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and toward to active I him to exit the separate of the separate	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow ward the center by resist my lane vehicle. I seed	ing furtive suspect mutime the suspect w. er of the very suspect contest, and additional in the door at the door a	movemenultiple time uspect structure to open to tinued to revised the standard beauty	ts which we sto exit the continued he door armake moves	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the ements to exit the pects arm
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I avoid my I then pr vehicle n and pulle in hand r Narrative	ewing the circithe suspect. It By: HUNT, JA d the suspect or officer safe d not comply. my hand away while I wadvised the signasp. ulled my depart ow. The susped him from the estraints.	umstances, I This resulted ARED M to exit the ve ty. The suspe I attempted to ty from the do the suspe was attempting suspect that he artment issue ect then begate the vehicle, ho	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 whicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehicle because he end to get a hold of the was under arrested Taser X26 serial and to calm down, a listered my Taser, Call #: 201	appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared away from the appeared away from the appeared away from the appeared to appear to be appeared to be ap	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and toward to active him to exit the seatbelt. I behind his balance is a seatbelt.	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow ward the center by resist my lane vehicle. I seed	ing furtive suspect mutime the suspect w. er of the very suspect contest, and additional in the door at the door a	movemenultiple time uspect structure to open to tinued to revised the standard beauty	ts which we sto exit the continued he door armake moves	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the ements to exit the pects arm
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I avoid my I then pr vehicle n and pulle in hand r Narrative	ewing the circithe suspect. It By: HUNT, JA d the suspect or officer safe d not comply. my hand away while I wadvised the signasp. ulled my depart ow. The susped him from the estraints.	umstances, I This resulted ARED M to exit the ve ty. The suspe I attempted to ty from the do the suspe was attempting suspect that he artment issue ect then begate the vehicle, ho	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour Call #: 149 whicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehicle because he end to get a hold of the was under arrested Taser X26 serial and to calm down, a listered my Taser, Call #: 201	appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be appeared away from the appeared away from the appeared away from the appeared to appear to be appeared to be ap	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and toward to active him to exit the seatbelt. I behind his balance is a seatbelt.	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow ward the center by resist my lane vehicle. I so ed it at his che I then opened ack, and held	ing furtive suspect mutime the suspect w. er of the verwful orders uspect contest, and addithe door a him agains	movemenultiple time uspect structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain use	ts which we so to exit the uck me with continued the door armake move suspect to ed the suspect while I	ere a e vehicle n his elbow, pushing d exit the ements to exit the pects arm placed him
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I avoid my I then po vehicle n and pulle in hand r Narrative	ewing the circulative suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply. The many while is advised the suspect for officer safed not comply. The suspect of the suspect of	umstances, I This resulted ARED M to exit the ve ty. The suspe I attempted to ty from the do the suspe was attempting suspect that he artment issue ect then begate the vehicle, ho	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour call #: 149 chicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and locets arm, and he leng to get a hold of he was under arrested Taser X26 serial an to calm down, a listered my Taser, Call #: 201	appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be apply with my lacke by reaching k switch, bruis aned away from him, in an attest, and ordered and unbuckled placed his arm	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and toward to active him to exit the seatbelt. I behind his ba	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow ward the center by resist my lane vehicle. I seed	ing furtive suspect mutime the suspect w. er of the verwful orders uspect contest, and addithe door a him agains	movemenultiple time uspect structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain use	ts which we so to exit the uck me with continued the door armake move suspect to ed the suspect while I	ere a e vehicle h his elbow, pushing d exit the ements to exit the pects arm
Name HUNT, JAR After revie arrest, of Narrative I advised concern f and he di knocking I then at my hand vehicle. I avoid my I then pr vehicle n and pulle in hand r Narrative	ewing the circulative suspect. The suspect of the suspect for officer safed not comply. The many while is advised the suspect for officer safed not comply. The suspect of the suspect of	umstances, I This resulted ARED M to exit the ve ty. The suspe I attempted to ty from the do the suspe was attempting suspect that he artment issue ect then begate vehicle, ho	Sgt. J. Hunt, find in the least amour call #: 149 chicle because he ect declined to corto unlock the vehiclor handle and locets arm, and he leng to get a hold of he was under arrested Taser X26 serial an to calm down, a listered my Taser, Call #: 201	appeared to be appeared to be appeared to be apply with my lable by reaching k switch, bruis aned away frow him, in an attest, and ordered and unbuckled placed his arm arm arm arm arm arm arm arm arm arm	e intoxicated, awful orders. I in the windowing my foreard me and toward to active him to exit the seatbelt. I behind his ba	and was mak advised the s w, and at that m at the elbow ward the center by resist my lane vehicle. I so the dit at his che then opened ack, and held	ing furtive suspect mutime the suspect w. er of the verwful orders uspect contest, and addithe door a him agains	movemenultiple time uspect structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain used the structured to retain use	ts which we so to exit the uck me with continued the door armake move suspect to ed the suspect while I	ere a e vehicle n his elbow, pushing d exit the ements to exit the pects arm placed him

		Oubje	01 1100	- Totaliou italia				
Offense #: HCSO140FF003614	Incide	nt Type: S7	75 TRAF	FIC STOP				T 0 4d
Date / Time: 09/10/2014 00:01:00	Resist	ance Occurre	ed: Dui	ing Interview			Location	
Address: 860 TWIN LAKES DR 42				City: CLEW	ISTON		State: F	L Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNO				Call#: 201	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEAK, VENTO								
Subject	Race Sex	Height Weigl		Alcohol Used		Medical Trea		Extent of Injury
ORTIZ, ALEXIS REY	H M	507 0 Supervisor	18_	□Y図N I Supervi	□ Y ⊠ N sor Signature		<u> </u>	Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor	Call #	Cupervi	oor oignaters		Ì	
		<u> </u>						



		9.3	at any take the second	
	Incident Type: S75 TF	RAFFIC STOP		
Offense #: HCSO14OFF003688	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	During Transportatio	on	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/15/2014 20:34:00	Resistance Occurred:	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1015 N SR 29		Call #: 168	Reason for Force: Office	er Safety
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA		Call W. 100		
				emont Extent of Injury
Subject R: GERMAIN, MELISSA G	ace Sex Height Weight A W F 508 120	ge Alcohol Used Na 49 ⊠Y□N	arcotics Used Medical Treat	
Subject Injury Location				
Upper Leg				
Oppo: 209			Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name CAMERON, DAVID J		Call# 214	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered				
Refused Commands Punches	Measure Effective Contr	ol Measure Notes		
Control Measures	Neasure Ellective Cont.			N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N
Control Holds Model #:	l Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O
Model #.			garitha e an cheann an an an an an an an an an an an an	The second second is the second of the secon
the state of the s		Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name HAINLEY, WANDA		168	N/A	
Pesistance Encountered			Kicks	
Hostile / Abusive Refused (Commands Other	rol Measure Notes		
Control Measures	Measure Effective Cont	y one prong entered the	e upper thigh area. The other	er prong entered the clothing.
EMD - TASER	⊠Y□N Onl Serial#: X00-2481		2 Penetration: ⊠YE	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: X26	Serial#. A00-2401	<u> </u>		
Injury Location				
Upper Torso Front				

		Subj	ect Resi	stance Rep	ort			
Offense #:	HCSO14OFF003688			FIC STOP	1.		Location Tv	pe: Outdoor
Date / Time:	09/15/2014 20:34:00	Resistance Occurr	ed: Dur				State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 10	015 N SR 29			City: LABEL	LE December	Force: Offic		
Rpt. Officer	Name: HAINLEY, WAND	DA		Call #: 168	Reason loi	Force. Office	el Galety	
						Marking Troop	tmont	Extent of Injury
Subject		Race Sex Height Weight Weight Weight	2	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical frea	N Minor	(treated on scene)
GÉRMAIN, Subject Injury	MELISSA G	W F 508 12	0 1 49 1					
Upper Leg	Lucation							
Resistanc	review of both the arrest e". After multiple warnings vas justified and in compli By: RICHARDSON, LEON	ance with HCSO policy NARD Call #: 124	and proc	edure as well	as Florida Stat	e Statute.		
I Sgt. Bell	was able to observe Gerr D/S Cameron and D/S Kirk a 320 and F.S.S. 776. I ob	main's combative and u						
Manusakina	D. BELL SHANNON W	Call #: 150						
well as Fl	BY: WILLIAMS DALE	my recommendation that	IL NO IUITIII	er investigation				
After the frear doors Melissa th Melissa b struck me continued right arm transport	tow company arrived and so of the patrol car. D/S Ha nen became combatant an legan kicking D/S Hainley in the right shoulder. D/S to be combative so D/S and D/S Hainley was ableed to the Hendry County.	ainley and myself then some began resisting bein from the rear seat of the Hainley then repeated Hainley then deployed be to secure and hand mulail.	itepped to g handcu le patrol o lly warned her depar	fred rear or tr ffed. ar so I moved I Melissa that	to the opposite if she did not o	e side to try a comply she wa	and secure he as going to be a I was able t	er to which she e tased, Melissa to cuff Melissa's
Narrative	By: CAMERON, DAVID J) (αππ. 214	i.a.a.a.	obout was at	le to elin her he	ands out of he	er cuffs Mvs	elf (D/S Hainlev
) and D/S handcuff S Camer about, re Fuck you gain com cuff her le from her Germain	a traffic stop and the substance Cameron opened the do on her wrist she pushed to on opened the other door sisting and being very corpliance. At this time D/S eft hand and she was agaileft thigh, the other was for thigh left a minor red above By: HAINLEY, WANDA	or of the patrol car to repack towards the other at her back and she tumbative. I warned her re" and attempted to kic Cameron was able to sain secured. I removed	e-secure in side of the rned and numerous ck me aga ecure her it the probest of t	or Germain, in the back seat a hit him in the times that if in at which times at the jail a ports. Both no	nowever she be nd kicked me ir right shoulder v she didn't stop I me I deployed n a cuff, I pulled after Ms. Germa	n my chest, co with her right of would be for my departmer her left arm to her was medical	ursing at me. fist. She con ced to Tase h at issued tase back and he v cally cleared	At this time D/ tinued to thrash her, she yelled, " er one time to was then able to by EMS, one that struck Ms.
	hid was quitte to the itel	endang ng najar bas	10		i satifati tar bi	real to be designed	post pracing at the	yan melani diki bandi.
Officer Na	<u> </u>	Officer C		Office	r Signature			Date

Date

168

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Signature

Officer Name

Supervisor Name

HAINLEY, WANDA



							TO THE PARTY	
		In eldert Type:	S12 RECK	LESS DRIVE	R			
Offense #: HCSO140FF0		1110100111 177		ng Arrest			Location Type	
Date / Time: 09/17/2014	21:20:00	Resistance Occu	rrea: Duit	City: CLEWIS	STON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: WC OWENS/SO	NORA AVE_		+	Call #: 201	TReaso	on for Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: SPEA	K, VERNON J	J		Call#. 201			a godina in	
						Used Medical Trea	tment Fx	tent of Injury
Subject	Ra	ice Sex Height We 3 M 6'02" 1	ight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics	N YX		reated on scene)
JOHNSON, JOSEPH LAMAR		3 M 6'02" 1 1	91 21					
Subject Injury Location			Upper Leg					
Buttocks	Ankle		Opper Log		2. 1			
				Call#		Extent of Injury	Me	dical Treatment
Name				201		N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
SPEAK, VERNON J								
Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O	Refused Co	ommands		cle - Offense				
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes				
Verbal Direction		□ Y ⊠ N		suspect to stop	י בחום	Panetration: Litiz	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y⊠N
Model #	:	Serial #:	I Affection	Iding a positive	Taser resu	t the suspect was p	laced in hand res	straints
Handcuffs		X Y □ N						
Model #	<u>:</u>	Serial#:	After ad			ing, a 100 meter foo	t chase ensued.	Upon catching up
EMD - TASER			to suspe	ct, he attempte	d to climb a	an 8' chain link fence	e. After advising s	outtock and thigh.
			he would	d be Tased, he	declined. I (geployed the Azo su	ohe was tangled	in clothing causing
1								
]			an arcin	complied and I	then rolled	nim over allo place	u mana roc	C, GIIIICO.
		Serial#: X0						
Model	F: A20	T □Y⊠N	1 444	to stop car, car	fled, overh	ead lights activated	car blacked out,	suspect nearton
Officer Presence			car while	e officers were	immediatei	y on scene and givin	I N Heavy Clo	- 1 + P
Model	# :	Serial#:		Distance	e: 50	Penetration: QY	A IN HOURY ON	

	Subject Resista	ance Report	
	Incident Type: S12 RECKLE	SS DRIVER	
fense #: HCSO140FF003717			Location Type: Outdoor
ate / Time: 09/17/2014 21:20:00	Resistance Occurred: During	ity: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
dress: WC OWENS/SONORA AVE		all#: 201 Reason for Fo	rce: Affect Arrest
t. Officer Name: SPEAK, VERNON	J	all#. 201 Treader ter	
		cohol Used Narcotics Used N	ledical Treatment Extent of Injury
oject OHNSON, JOSEPH LAMAR	ace Sex Height Weight Age Ald B M 6'02" 191 21 I	cohol Used Narcotics Used N □ Y ⊠ N ⊠ Y □ N	Minor (treated on scene
bject Injury Location	llmost og		
Buttocks Ankle A review of this Subject Resistance Re	Upper Leg		
a dart firing stun gun. Furthermore the unjustified amount of force was used, recommendation this report be closed	alliquit of lotor and has been	on no complaint of such made	wit was considered that an indication that an unreasonable or e to my knowledge. It is my ion is needed.
Narrative By: Call #:			
driver who was actively fleeing on foo	the suspect vehicle flee the drive	ers side of the car, and run V line in the park. Once my cal	Vest toward the median canal, before came to a complete stop, I exited my
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing three law enforcement officers who we will be with the weak of the suspective of the weak of	the suspect vehicle flee the driver park along the chain link fence grower who was actively resisting on scene and giving lawful cost and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained grour and "get on the ground". The suser X26 Serial number X00-39961	ig my attempts to lawfully arrest commands to stop and get on the good on the fleeing suspect, he spect continued to attempt cliff with dart firing cartridge series.	round", the suspect did actively resist attempted to climb the 8' chain link mb the fence, and at that point I ial number C41036PHX.
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing three law enforcement officers who we will be with the weak of the suspective to the continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Tase.	the suspect vehicle flee the drive park along the chain link fence gray driver who was actively resisting as on scene and giving lawful cost and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained grour and "get on the ground". The suser X26 Serial number X00-39961	ng my attempts to lawfully arresponding to stop and get on the good on the fleeing suspect, he spect continued to attempt clip 6 with dart firing cartridge set	round', the suspect did actively resist attempted to climb the 8' chain link mb the fence, and at that point I ial number C41036PHX.
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing three law enforcement officers who were without the physically chasing the suspect by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Task One probe penetrated his left butto then advised him to stay on the ground into the probe.	the suspect vehicle flee the drive park along the chain link fence g driver who was actively resisting as on scene and giving lawful count and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained groun and "get on the ground". The susper X26 Serial number X00-39961 ack, and the other probe was tanged. The suspect complied and I to 2 1 1 1 2004	ng my attempts to lawfully arrest mands to stop and get on the get on the fleeing suspect, he spect continued to attempt cliff with dart firing cartridge set gled in clothing causing an arthen rolled him over and place	round, the suspect did actively resist attempted to climb the 8' chain link mb the fence, and at that point I ial number C41036PHX. cing and yielding a positive result. I ed him in hand restraints.
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing three law enforcement officers who were without the physically chasing the suspect by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Task One probe penetrated his left butto then advised him to stay on the group Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON JUpon review of this assailant control Florida State Statue. It is my recommon the proposes.	the suspect vehicle flee the drive park along the chain link fence g driver who was actively resisting as on scene and giving lawful cost and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained grour and "get on the ground". The susper X26 Serial number X00-39961 and. The suspect complied and I to Call #: 201 report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investigned.	ig my attempts to lawfully arrest mands to stop and get on the good on the fleeing suspect, he spect continued to attempt clip 6 with dart firing cartridge set gled in clothing causing an arthen rolled him over and place	round', the suspect did actively resist attempted to climb the 8' chain link mb the fence, and at that point I ial number C41036PHX. cing and yielding a positive result. I ed him in hand restraints.
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing three law enforcement officers who we will will be a continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Task One probe penetrated his left butto then advised him to stay on the groun Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J Upon review of this assailant control Florida State Statue. It is my recommunication to the stay on the ground purposes.	the suspect vehicle flee the drive park along the chain link fence g driver who was actively resisting as on scene and giving lawful cost and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained grour and "get on the ground". The susper X26 Serial number X00-39961 and. The suspect complied and I to Call #: 201 report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investigned.	ing my attempts to lawfully arresponding my attempts to lawfully arresponding to sof, "stop", and "get on the good on the fleeing suspect, he spect continued to attempt cling with dart firing cartridge set gled in clothing causing an arthen rolled him over and places actions were in accordance gation is required. This report	round, the suspect did actively resist attempted to climb the 8' chain link mb the fence, and at that point I ial number C41036PHX. cing and yielding a positive result. I ed him in hand restraints. with Hendry County SOP as well as t should be forwarded for filing
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing three law enforcement officers who we will will be with the physically chasing the suspect by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Task One probe penetrated his left butto then advised him to stay on the group Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J Upon review of this assailant control Florida State Statue. It is my recommendation to the stay on the group of this assailant control florida State Statue.	the suspect vehicle flee the drive park along the chain link fence g driver who was actively resisting as on scene and giving lawful cost and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained grour and "get on the ground". The susper X26 Serial number X00-39961 and. The suspect complied and I to Call #: 201 report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investigned.	ing my attempts to lawfully arresponding my attempts to lawfully arresponding to sof, "stop", and "get on the good on the fleeing suspect, he spect continued to attempt cling with dart firing cartridge set gled in clothing causing an arthen rolled him over and places actions were in accordance gation is required. This report	round', the suspect did actively resist attempted to climb the 8' chain link mb the fence, and at that point I ial number C41036PHX. cing and yielding a positive result. I ed him in hand restraints. with Hendry County SOP as well as t should be forwarded for filing
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing three law enforcement officers who we While physically chasing the suspect by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Task One probe penetrated his left butto then advised him to stay on the grout Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J Upon review of this assailant control Florida State Statue. It is my recompurposes.	the suspect vehicle flee the drive park along the chain link fence g driver who was actively resisting on scene and giving lawful count and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained groun and "get on the ground". The susper X26 Serial number X00-39961 ock, and the other probe was tangend. The suspect complied and I to Call #: 201 report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investignal in the count in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count investignal in the count in the count in the count investignal in the count in the	ing my attempts to lawfully arresponding my attempts to lawfully arresponding to sof, "stop", and "get on the good on the fleeing suspect, he spect continued to attempt cling with dart firing cartridge set gled in clothing causing an arthen rolled him over and places actions were in accordance gation is required. This report	round, the suspect did actively resist attempted to climb the 8' chain link mb the fence, and at that point I ial number C41036PHX. cing and yielding a positive result. I ed him in hand restraints. with Hendry County SOP as well as t should be forwarded for filing
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing three law enforcement officers who we While physically chasing the suspect by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Task One probe penetrated his left butto then advised him to stay on the grout Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J Upon review of this assailant control Florida State Statue. It is my recompurposes. Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Officer Name	the suspect vehicle flee the drive park along the chain link fence g driver who was actively resisting as on scene and giving lawful cost and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained grour and "get on the ground". The susper X26 Serial number X00-39961 and. The suspect complied and I to Call #: 201 report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investignable.	ig my attempts to lawfully arrest mands to stop and get on the gend on the fleeing suspect, he spect continued to attempt clin 6 with dart firing cartridge set the rolled him over and places actions were in accordance gation is required. This report	round', the suspect did actively resist attempted to climb the 8' chain link mb the fence, and at that point I ial number C41036PHX. cing and yielding a positive result. I ed him in hand restraints. with Hendry County SOP as well as t should be forwarded for filing
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing three law enforcement officers who we will will be will	the suspect vehicle flee the drive park along the chain link fence g driver who was actively resisting as on scene and giving lawful contains and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained groun and "get on the ground". The suspect X26 Serial number X00-39961 and. The suspect complied and I to Call #: 201 report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investignable. Officer Call # 201	ing my attempts to lawfully arrespondent to stop and get on the get on the get on the get on the get continued to attempt cling with dart firing cartridge set the rolled him over and places actions were in accordance gation is required. This report	round', the suspect did actively resist attempted to climb the 8' chain link mb the fence, and at that point I ial number C41036PHX. cing and yielding a positive result. I ed him in hand restraints. with Hendry County SOP as well as t should be forwarded for filing Date
I observed upon arrival, the driver of turning and running East back into the vehicle and took pursuit on the fleeing three law enforcement officers who we will will be a suspect by continuing to run in an attempt to fence, and I shouted again to "stop", deployed my department issued Task One probe penetrated his left butto then advised him to stay on the grout Narrative By: SPEAK, VERNON J Upon review of this assailant control Florida State Statue. It is my recompurposes. Narrative By: WILLIAMS, DALE Officer Name	the suspect vehicle flee the drive park along the chain link fence g driver who was actively resisting as on scene and giving lawful cost and shouting verbal commands evade capture. As I gained grour and "get on the ground". The susper X26 Serial number X00-39961 and. The suspect complied and I to Call #: 201 report I find that Deputy Speak's mendation that no further investignable.	ig my attempts to lawfully arrest mands to stop and get on the gend on the fleeing suspect, he spect continued to attempt clin 6 with dart firing cartridge set the rolled him over and places actions were in accordance gation is required. This report	round', the suspect did actively resist attempted to climb the 8' chain link mb the fence, and at that point I ial number C41036PHX. cing and yielding a positive result. I ed him in hand restraints. with Hendry County SOP as well as t should be forwarded for filing



				oubjoot	•						100
			Incident Type	S60 ASS	IST OTHER AG	ENCY					
	140FF0				on Arrival / Co	ntact				41 ·) P · ·	tdoor
Date / Time: 10/1	4/2014	18:26:00	Resistance C	occurred. Of	City: LA BEL	IF			State:		33935
Address: SEARS F	₹D				Call #: K9-2		ason for Force	: Other	(Explai	n in Narrativ	e)
Rpt. Officer Name:	KIRK, I	VATHAN E			Call #. 110-2	- 1.0					
			Race Sex Height	Weight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcot	ics Used Med	ical Treat	ment N	Extent of I Inor (treated i	Injury in hospital)
Subject LOPEZ, MARTIN			H M 5'05"	175 30	□ Y ⊠ N		<u> </u>				
Subject Injury Location	on										
Upper Leg		Buttocks									
					Call#		Extent o	f Injury A		Medical Tre	eatment ☑ N
Name KIRK, NATHAN E					K9-2			·			
Resistance Encounte	ered										
Other			Measure Effec	tive Control	Measure Notes						
Control Measures			Measure Eller							Clathing	□ Y⊠N
K-9 Apprehension	Model #:		Serial#:		Distance	e: 0	Penetration:		N Hea	avy Clothing:	
L											

	•				
Offense # HCSQ14QFF004074 Incident	Type: S60 ASSIST OTH	IFR AGENCY			
Ollelise #. Tiodo 14011 to 161		al / Contact		Location Type	Outdoor
Date / Time. 10/14/2011 10:2010		A BELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: SEARS RD	Call#		Force: Other	(Explain in Na	rrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E	Call#	. 119-2			
	eight Weight Age Alcoho	Used Narcotics Used	Medical Treatr	ment Exte	ent of Injury
LOPEZ, MARTIN H M !	leight Weight Age Alcoho 5'05" 175 30 □ Y		□Y⊠N	Minor (tre	eated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location					
Upper Leg Buttocks					

On 10/14/2014 at approximately 1826 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of The Okaloacooshee Slough located at the dead end of Sears Road reference to a assist Florida Fish and Wildlife with attempting to locate a person who had ran from them inside the state preserve.

Upon arrival I made contact with FWC Officer K. Mclendon whom advised while patrolling inside the State Forrest he came in contact with a hispanic male wearing a blue shirt carrying a large white bag. Office McLendon advised that he attempting to make contact with unknown male who then dropped the white bag and fled on foot. Officer McLendon stated that the subject was trespassing and found to be carrying a large amount of saw palmetto berries which is illegal and a arrest able offence for removing them off of state land.

McLendon then took me to the area where he had last seen the unknown hispanic male run into the wooded area on foot. At this time it had been approximately 20 minutes since he last saw the said person in question. Due to the fact that this person fled on foot and maybe hiding in this area, and it was unknown if there were armed awaiting to ambush law enforcement, I deployed my K9 partner "Rocky" to perform a track for the subject who had fled.

The tracking area is described as a vast area containing a large amount of tall palmettos, grass and standing water. Upon Rocky's deployment a canine warning was given along with ample amount of time to surrender. Rocky quickly located the track of the unknown male who had fled and starting tracking the subject back west for approximately a quarter of a mile. Rocky then dove into a patch of palmettos where he located several more bags later found to contain palmetto berries. Rocky then started to track back south for approximately 100 yards, at this time it was dark to wear you could not see.

As we entered into a thick Palmetto patch I heard what sounded to as a hollow piece of plastic hitting something hollow then my tracking lead went slack, I then heard a male who was later identified as Martin Lopez, date of birth 04/03/1984 yelling, Officer Mclendon then activated his flash light where I observed Lopez hit Rocky on the muzzle with a red in color plastic pot used for carrying Palmetto berries. Rocky then engaged Lopez apprehending him on the upper left thigh. Lopez was then handcuffed along with two other subject who were also standing next to Lopez who were identified as H/M Adolfo Sales, date of birth 07/11/1974 and H/M Mario Calmo-Sanchez, date of birth 01/12/1971.

A. Sales, Lopez and Calmo-Sanchez were all escorted from the wooded area to a vehicle trail approximately 100 yards back north by Officer McLendon. I continued to stand where all three suspects were apprehended in which time I gave another canine warning advising anyone who may be in the area to surrender to law enforcement or they may get bit by a police dog.

After waiting for a few minutes and as Officer McLendon arrived back to my location as back up, Rocky was again deployed for tracking purposes. Rocky then started tracking for approximately 5 yards where he dove into the palmetto bushes locating H/M Oscar Sales, date of birth 06/22/1979, biting him on his right forearm. O. Sales was placed in handcuffs and escorted from the area.

All subjects were placed under arrest by FWC and were transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking.

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-2

D/S Kirk was summoned by Officer McKlendon of the Florida Wildlife Commission to assist with the arrest of a suspect who fled from him. Off. McKlendon advised D/S Kirk that he had probable cause for the arrest of at least one H/M suspect on multiple charges. The suspect(s) fled into the darkness and concealed themselves. In addition the suspect(s) had been illegally harvesting palmetto berries, and Trespassing on a Florida wildlife refuge. Harvesters commonly use machetes and/or large knives for this purpose.

Based on the fact that there was probable cause for arrest, the suspects fled and concealed themselves in the darkness, and the fact that the suspects were believed to be armed, D/S Kirk elected to use his K-9 partner to search for the suspects. Prior to beginning the search D/S Kirk made loud verbal warnings that a K-9 was going to be released and to directed the suspects to surrender.

A K-9 track was then conducted. At the conclusion of the track, Martin Lopez struck the K-9 with a plastic bucket and was bitten on the upper thigh. A short distance away, the K-9 found Oscar Sales hiding in some palmetto bushes. The K-9 jumped into the palmettos and bit Oscar Sales on the arm. Two other suspects were also taken into custody without incident.

Once the suspects were returned to the patrol vehicles, the two who were bitten were examined by Hendry County EMS. At that time I also examined their injuries and found them to be minor. I observed and photographed scratches with no bleeding, and minor swelling. The suspects declined any further assistance from EMS and were transported to the Hendry County jail.

Based on the totality of the circumstances, I believed that the use of the K-9 was the minimal force necessary to take the suspects into custody without jeopardizing the safety of the Officer McKlendon and D/S Kirk.

Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #: 150

	Subject Resis	talice Report	
Offense #: HCSO140FF004074	,	OTHER AGENCY	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/14/2014 18:26:00		Arrival / Contact City: LA BELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: SEARS RD Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-2 Reason for Fo	rce: Other (Explain in Narrative)
Subject Ra LOPEZ, MARTIN Subject Injury Location	ace Sex Height Weight Age A H M 5'05" 175 30	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used M □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	edical Treatment Extent of Injury
During my review of this use of force for the arrest of the suspects, the susp Upon contact with the suspects, one o without incident, and a fourth who rem indicating that D/S Kirk promptly recall The use of the K-9 to apprehend the Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONA	f them struck the K-9 with a bu ained concealed was additional led the K-9 and limited the exte suspects was within Hendry C	cket and was bitten. Two suspendly bitten. The injuries received	by the bitten suspects were minor,
Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call# K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	••••	•		
		1.11	e.	and the second second
" UOOO440FF00412F	Incident Type: S40 BATT	ERY		
Offense #: HCSO140FF004125		ring Interview	Loca	ation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/20/2014 17:07:00	Resistance Occurred. Bu	City: LABELLE	Stat	e: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 906 S MAIN ST		City. LABLELL	son for Force: Other (Ex	
Rpt. Officer Name: BROWN, JOHN	INY R	Call#: 172 Rea		
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age		cs Used Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury Refused treatment
AGUILAR, AUGUSTINA	H F 5'06" 175 30	DYNN XY	ON OYEN	Troidead a dam
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Torso Back				
			Free of lainer	Medical Treatment
Name		Call# 172	Extent of Injury N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
BROWN, JOHNNY R		172	1077	
Resistance Encountered	- Char	———— Т <u>Р</u> і	shed / Pulled Away	Kicks
Refused Commands Passiv	e Resistance Other		ionod / 1 dilect may	
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control N	leasure Notes	ower left side of the back.	
	☐ ☑ Y ☐ N Drive st	un over tee-siliit on the i	OWE ICIT SIGN OF THE BUILD.	Heavy Clothing: 区Y
EMD - TASER Model #: X-26	Serial #: X00-217186	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠N	TEAVY CICUMING.

	Gubjootitos		
Offense #: HCSO14OFF004125	Incident Type: S40 BATT		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/20/2014 17:07:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Interview City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 906 S MAIN ST	W.D.	Call#: 172 Reason for Force: Other	er (Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: BROWN, JOHNN	YR	ouii ii.	
	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury N Refused treatment
AGUILAR, AUGUSTINA	H F 5'06" 175 30	YZN ZYON OYE	
Subject Injury Location			
Lower Torso Back			

D/S Brown placed the subject under arrest, and was met with passive resistance while escorting the subject to the patrol car. While attempting to get the subject into the patrol car the subject began to actively resist by flopping down and kicking. While faced with active physical resistance and violence, D/S Brown deployed the X-26 Taser utilizing one five (5) second drive stun (without probes). The X-26 Taser was applied to the Subject's lower back, and resulted in temporary compliance that allowed him to get the subject secured in the patrol car. The subject was later checked and no injury was found.

D/S Brown's use of the X-26 Taser was the minimal force necessary to gain compliance, and was stopped upon gaining the subjects's compliance. The use of the X-26 Taser under the above described circumstances is within HCSO Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute

Narrative By: RICHARDSON, LEONARD Call #: 124

I agree the correct amount of force was used to bring the subject under control in this situation.

Call #: 113 Narrative By: REED, SHAWN

On 10/20/2014 at approximately 5:07 PM, I, D/S. J. Brown #172 of the Hendry County Sheriff's office was dispatched to Winn Dixie in reference to a Hispanic female refusing to leave the store after being asked to leave several times.

Upon arrival I met Thomas Perez (store manager), whom stated that an unknown female is refusing to leave after starting a disturbance within the store with several Winn Dixie workers. Thomas explained that the female is still within the store causing a disturbance. Thomas then escorted me towards the female whom was later identified as Augustina Augilar. As I, approached Augustina I asked Augustina what is going on? Augustina replied that I want to buy Lotto tickets. Augustina was then informed that the store manager does not wish to sell her the tickets and that he wants her to leave the store for the disturbance which was caused earlier. Augustina at that point became irate and refused to leave after been told to do so several times.

At that point I informed Augustina that if she doesn't leave as of this second she will be placed under arrest. Augustina again refused. Augustina was then placed in hand restraints without issue. I then attempted to escort Augustina from inside the store, and Augustina locked her body and refused to walk out. Augustina had to be carried out of the store by myself and Deputy Norwood.

Once outside the store Augustina refused to get inside the patrol car. Augustina dropped to the ground while handcuffed and refused to enter the car. While attempting to place Augustina in the car Augustina began to kick wildly and do all she could to prevent myself and Norwood from placing her in the car. In Augustina rage she kicked myself in the right hand, and kicked me again in the lower thigh area. At that point Augustina was tasered with my department issued Taser in the lower left back area (drive stun), for one five second cycle. As Augustina was tased she loosened her body up long enough to be placed inside the car. Norwood transported Augustina to the Hendry County Jail at that point.

Once at the Jail Augustina refused to exit the car, and had to be removed from the car by Jail staff and myself. Only the necessary amount of force was used during the incident. Augustina was placed in cell 148 where she remained untiled she calmed down. The area where Augustina was tased was checked and no injury was observed.

Call #: 172 Narrative By: BROWN, JOHNNY R

Narrative By. BROWN, 301 MAY 13	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
Officer Name BROWN, JOHNNY R	172		Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Bale
	<u></u>	1	



Subject Resistance Report

			er andere beginner in	位 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Incident Type: 1031 CHA	SF		
Offense #: HCSO14OFF004796	(11010101111111111111111111111111111111			Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/11/2014 07:32:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 2073 FERWOOD AVE		City: LABELLE	Reason for Force: Other	(Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: KRAUSE, NATHAN	NEL	Call#: 167	Reason for Force: Other	Programme and modern of the State of the
Kpt. Officer Name.		Same		- And Laise
	ace Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Nar	cotics Used Medical Treat	ment Extent of Injury
Subject TALAMENTEZ, LAMAR JAMES	W M 5'11" 195 43		OYN OYN	
IALAMENTEZ, LAWARTONINES			. A 44 S 17	Madical Treetment
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name		K9-2	N/A	
N. KIRK Resistance Encountered				
Other		. Nistee		
Control Measures	Wicasare Zine and	Measure Notes	olf in a wooded area and ref	used directions to surrender. The
K-9 Apprehension	⊠Y□N The subject	pject concealed nimst	prehended using police K-9	7
Котфрина		Distance: 20	Penetration: YX	N Heavy Clothing: ☑ Y ☐ N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance. 20	1. 1	
			im Office was dispute	had to the area of
On 12/11/2014 at approximately 0730	hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the	Hendry County Sh	erim's Oπice was dispaid	eation I was advised that
On 12/11/2014 at approximately 0730	rence canine deployment for	tracking purposes.	While en-route to the loc	States County the

On 12/11/2014 at approximately 0730 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was dispatched to the area of Fernwood Ave in Glades County reference canine deployment for tracking purposes. While en-route to the location I was advised that Deputy Krause attempted stop a vehicle in Hendry County by the Nobles Road area and the vehicle fled into Glades County, the occupants then bailed out of the vehicle on foot in a wooded area. Upon arrival Deputies had established a perimeter, I was then directed to where the last known location of the person(s) had bailed out of the vehicle by Deputy Rojas of the Hendry County Sheriff's who was riding with Deputy Krause during his FTO period.

I then deployed by canine partner Rocky in attempt to locate a track with Deputy Rojas as a back up officer. Prior to beginning the K-9 track I made several loud verbal announcements and directed the subject to surrender. Rocky gave a noticeable change in behaviour locating a track from the vehicle. The track traveled back north through a heavily wooded area where I observed fresh foot sign several times during the track. I again made loud verbal announcements directing the subject to surrender, and received no response. When Rocky encountered Talamentez, he was laying face down with his hands under his body in thick grass/brush where you could not see if he had any weapons. Rocky engaged Talamentez subsequently apprehending him on the right wrist where I was able to place him in handcuffs. Talamentez who was wearing a thick camo jacket was not injured in the apprehension and only received pressure bruising on his wrist. Talamentez was turned over to Deputy Krause then transported to Glades County Jail.

Narrative By: N. KIRK Call #: K9-2

Officer Name KRAUSE, NATHANIEL Supervisor Name	Officer Call # 167 Supervisor Call #	Officer Signature Supervisor Signature	Date Date



				- ~ J C	et res		2294	40 - 146 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	7.76.75.75.7	tros.		A STATE OF THE STA
			I I	-	40 BATT	EDV	-			The state of the s	estate (1997)	
0.110.110.11	FF004624	Incid	lent Type:				ntact			Location	on Type: In	door
	14 22:12:00	Resi	istance Oc	curr	ea: Up	on Arrival / Co	TE			State:		33935
Address: 21 W HICKP	OCHEE AV						.LL	eason for	Force: Affe			
Rpt. Officer Name: M/	ALDONADO, R'	YAN				Call#: 182					Said assertig	er 1 1880 m.
											Extent o	
Subject		Race Se	Height \	Weig	ht Age	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narc	otics Used] Y □ N	Medical Tre □ Y ⊠	atment	Refused to	eatment
CÁRDWELL, JIMMY EA	RL	W N	1 5'10"	200	J <u> </u>							
Subject Injury Location	T. Hansa To	Eroni										
Upper Arm	Upper To	ISO FIOII	L						That you			
				_		Call#			tent of Injury			reatment
Name WANDA HAINLEY						168			N/A		<u> </u>	⊠ N
Resistance Encountered												
Refused Commands	Hostile /				icks							
Control Measures			sure Effectiv	/e	Control N	easure Notes						
Verbal Direction			□ Y ⊠ N	_L		Distance	a. 0	Penetra	tion: Y	N He	avy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
	del #:		Serial#: ☐ Y 図 N		Linable	to restrain phys	ically r		subject			
Control Holds	10 #·	 _	Serial#:		Unabic	Dietono	· 0	Denetr	ation □YI	⊠ N He	avy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
	del #:			3. g . S.		Distance			laces and its di	ر به این این این این این این این این این این		Million (State Control of State Control
	Marie de marie e terre de la composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della composition della c	Taring the same to	المالية التوسيع المواجعة المالية المحاجمة المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المالية المال	e de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de		Call#		E	ctent of Injury	•	Medicai	Treatment
Name MALDONADO, RYAN						182		Minor	treated on so	cene)	X Y	N
Resistance Encountered								D-6				
Other	Pushed				Cicks	A Nata		Refused C	ommanus			
Control Measures			sure Effective	ve	Control	fleasure Notes ts were made to	cubdi	ie suspect l	ov controlling	arms, leg	s, and head a	rea. Suspect
Control Holds			□Y⊠N	Ì	continu	ed actively resis	stina b	efore proce	eding to bite t	D/S R. Ma	idonado.	
136	del #:	┵	Serial#:			Distanc	æ: 0	Penetr	ation: 🔲 Y	⊠N He	avy Clotning:	□ Y ⊠ N
Verbal Direction	uei #	 '	OY N		Multiple	verbal comma	nds to	stop resisti	ng arrest wer	e ignored	by suspect.	□Y⊠N
	del #:		Serial #:			Distanc	æ: 0	Penetr	ation: Y	N He	avy Clothing:	
EMD - TASER		\Box	⊠ Y □ N]	X26 Ta	ser utilized in D t bit D/S R. Mal	rive-stu	un method a	mer multiple	Controlling	i teciliiques i	alicu ariu
			Carial #	V00	suspec 247913	Distance		Penetr	ation: DY	⊠N He	avy Clothing:	DY区N
	del #: X26		Serial#:	<u> </u>	24/9/3	Distant	<u>~ </u>	1 , 9				
Injury Location												all is the galler to be seen
Lower Arm	AS DE BETTURA DA MENTE	re parties in	[阿纳克特]	ast is	15000	gring in the section of the	1.166	野社財務	GERT PU	N. C. LY	(1) 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	
	a de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania del compani	en de de de de de de de de de de de de de	e saytes wards for			Call#		E	XIENI OLINJUS	у	i i i i caicai	11000
Name SHANNON BELL						150			N/A		1 ",	/ 🗵 N
Resistance Encountered					Other							
Refused Commands	Hostile	/ Abusive			Other	Measure Notes						
Control Measures		Mea	SUP IN N	ive		le to handcuff s	ubiect					
Handcuffs	odel #:		Serial #:		1703 di	Distan			ration: 🔲 Y	⊠N H	eavy Clothing	: □Y⊠N
neres a fine to the ten property of the transfer	odel#:		print a franchise the				get te mit terri	Single I			Manirih.	
15-12-4 College September 1911-1911-1911		ile dan			t in plant	Call#	:	The state of the s	xtent of Injur	- 4 11 12 14 14 14 14	Medica	Treatment
Name JOSE ROJAS						216		<u> </u>	N/A		<u> </u>	Y 🗵 N
Resistance Encountered												
Passive Resistance	Kicks			_ل_		Commands					·	
Control Measures		Me	asure Effect	tive	Control	Measure Notes pted to hold leg	s to ke	en him from	kicking othe	rs		
Control Holds			☐ Y ⊠ N		Attem	pted to noto legi Distan	ce: 0	Penel	ration: Y	XN H	eavy Clothing	: DYN
	odel #:		Serial #:			Loistan	<u> </u>	1 . 0				
Injury Location										7.12 212 2 2	r Bras real season	Marian di di Maria
Upper Arm	AND THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF	H- HERITE	वारा हुन स्त्रा	1	7-15-6	- Hills 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Prince					Property Hills In 1971
		111011	Race Sex				فلن کارساند					
Witness DAWN			W F		4							
HOLT, AMY DAWN			<u></u>									

	242 247	:CDV	
Offense #: HCSO14OFF004624	Incident Type: S40 BATT	ERT	Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 22:12:00		on Arrival / Contact City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 21 W HICKPOCHEE AV		City: LABELLE Call #: 182 Reason for Force: Affect	ot Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RY	'AN	Gall #. 102 Troubon is: 1 dies	
IR		Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	etment Extent of Injury N Refused treatment
CARDWELL, JIMMY EARL	W M 5'10" 200 27	XYON XYON LIE	
Subject Injury Location			
Upper Arm Upper Tors	so Front		

On 11/28/2014 at approximately 2217 hours, I, Deputy J. Rojas along with my FTO D/S R. Maldonado of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) responded to a subject battering patrons inside of McDonald's located at 21W. Hickpoochee Ave. Labelle, County of Hendry, FL 33935.

Upon arrival I saw a white male wearing blue jeans and no shirt attempting to be pinned down to the ground by several McDonald's employees. The white male was swinging his arms in every direction and kicking his legs in attempt to become free The white male was also yelling obscenities and yelling "please don't kill me" while still actively resisting. I then attempted to gain control of the white male's legs in attempt to safely place him in hand restraints. While attempting to control the white male's legs, he kicked me numerous times on my arms and legs. Numerous commands were given to the white male to quit resisting and to give up but he continued to kick his legs in every direction and pin his arms under his body which did not allow us to place hand restraints on him.

The white male was later identified Jimmy Cardwell D.O.B 06/16/1987.

After several attempts to safely place the white male in hand restraints we were successful.

Narrative By: JOSE ROJAS Call #: 216

On November 28, 2014 I, Sergeant S. Bell with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, responded to 21W. Hickpochee (McDonalds) in reference to a subject fighting with employees. Upon arrival I observed approximately six McDonalds employees on the ground attempting to subdue a W/M. The W/M, Jimmy Cardwell, was kicking and yelling obscenities and attempting to get away from the employees. Jimmy was not wearing a shirt and had lost his shoes in the struggle, Jimmy was also sweating profusely, outside temperature was approximately 48 degrees, and was foaming at the mouth. I attempted to calm Jimmy down and place him in hand restraints, but Jimmy continued yelling obscenities, kicking and yelling that we were trying to kill him. At this time D/S Hainley, D/S Maldonado, and D/S Rojas arrived on scene and the employees moved out of the way. Jimmy continued kicking at us and yelling. We were unable to get Jimmy's arms behind his back to place him in hand restraints and during the struggle Jimmy bit D/S Maldonado on the right lower arm. At this time D/S Maldonado pulled his Taser and drive-stunned Jimmy in the left arm which had little effect. D/S Maldonado then drive-stunned Jimmy in the lower abdomen area and I was finally successful in placing Jimmy in hand restraints.

Jimmy was transported to the Hendry County Jail where EMS responded and cleared him. EMS also cleaned D/S Maldonado's wound and bandaged it.

Due to the fact that I was on scene for this incident I was able to observe Jimmy's actions I agree with the Deputies statements and find proper use of force was used according to Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy's and procedures.

Call#: ~150 Narrative By: SHANNON BELL

Offense #: HCSO140FF004624	Incident Type: S40 BATT	ERY		Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 22:12:00	Resistance Occurred: Up	on Arrival / Contact		Localion Type
Address: 21 W HICKPOCHEE AV		City: LABELLE		J
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, R	YAN	Call#: 182 Reaso	on for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name. White Bottom of				
		Alcohol Used Narcotics	Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury N Refused treatment
Subject CARDWELL, JIMMY EARL	W M 5'10" 200 27	XY□N XY□	N GIE	
Subject Injury Location				
Upper To	rso Front	anada responded to 21V	V. Hickpoochee Av	ve, Labelle, FL 33935 (McD

On November 28, 2014 at approximately 2216 hours, I D/S R. Maldonado responded to 21W. Hickpoochee Ave, Labelle, FL 33935 (McD onalds) in reference to a shirtless male allegedly striking customers inside the seating area of the restaurant. The communications division initially received a call stating that a shirtless male was walking in the middle of the roadway (S.R 80) in the south bound lane of travel. After this initial call of unusual activity, the communications division received a second call advising that a shirtless male was striking people inside the lobby of McDonald's.

I along with D/S J. Rojas arrived on scene shortly after and observed a large group of people, along with Sgt. Bell and D/S W. Hainley, appearing to be involved in a physical altercation. I then exited my marked patrol vehicle and ran to the lobby door (West side) of McDonalds to aid in detaining the irate individual. Upon opening the door, I observed a shirtless white male lying on his back with his head pointed North, feet pointed West toward me. While assessing the situation, I observed Sgt. Bell standing next to the violent male's right leg, while D/S Hainley was next to his left leg. Both Sgt. Bell and D/S Hainley appeared to be restraining the male as he proceeded to kick, push, and roll in attempt to free himself. I also observed an Hispanic male, later determined to be a McDonald's customer, attempting to restrain the left arm of the male.

Even with the three above mentioned individuals attempting to restrain the male, he continued to kick, push, and roll away. The male continued to yell and scream in an extremely loud manner throughout the incident. After realizing that the male had not yet been restrained by handcuffs, which allowed him to continue his active physical resistance against law enforcement, I proceeded to grab the male's right arm in attempt to roll him onto his stomach. I was initially successful at rolling the still fighting male onto his stomach before beginning to place his left arm behind his back. While grabbing his left arm, I noticed that his body was covered in perspiration, making it extremely difficult to control a limb. I continued my attempt to control his arm and place it behind his back, before the male pulled his arm away and successfully rolled back onto his back. The male continued to yell "you are going to kill me" throughout the struggle, all while continuing to ignore our commands to stop resisting. At this time, the male began using his right arm to post against the floor, attempting to stand up. I then attempted to keep to male down on the ground by placing my right forearm against the right side of his chin. It was at this time that the male turned his head and proceeded to bite my right forearm (through my department issued jacket), which later left a large abrasion and laceration. I then ripped my forearm away from the male before backing away to reassess the situation. After realizing that multiple restraining techniques and arm holds were ineffective in subduing/controlling the male, I utilized my department issued X-26 Taser (serial #X00-247913) to drive stun the upper left arm area of the male. The drive stun technique was utilized for three complete cycles before the male was finally placed into handcuff restraints. The male continued his resistance even after being restrained in handcuffs, pushing and pulling away as we attempted to walk him out of the lobby and to D/S Hainley's patrol vehicle. The male resisted to the extent of wielding himself on the ground, face first as he drew close to the patrol car door. The male was then transported to the Hendry County Jail where he was eventually placed in the restraint chair by corrections deputies due to his ongoing behavior. It was at this time that I was able to identify the male as Jimmy Cardwell (W/M, 06/16/87).

Narrative By: RYAN MALDONADO Call #: 182

On November 28, 2014 at approximately 10:22 PM, I, Lt. J. Woods was notified of a subject resistance usage by D/S Maldonado. I responded to the Hendry County Jail were Mr. Cardwell was currently being held. After making contact with Mr. Cardwell, I asked him about the incident that transpired. Mr. Cardwell stated that he had been drinking and that he fought with law enforcement. Mr. Cardwell stated that he does not know why he refused to comply with law enforcement and that he was sorry. Mr. Cardwell did state that he was very impressed on how polite the deputies were but could not give a reason on why he decided to resist nor did he give any allegations of member misconduct.

Based on the statements by deputies on scene and after speaking with Mr. Cardwell my findings are as follows:

Upon arrival on scene, deputies were met with active physical resistance while inside of the establishment. While attempting to get the subject under control, the subject began to actively resist by kicking deputies and not complying with lawful orders. While faced with active physical resistance and violence, D/S Maldonado deployed the X-26 Taser utilizing three five (5) second drive stun (without probes). The X-26 Taser was applied to the Subject's upper left arm, and resulted in temporary compliance that allowed deputies to get the subject to comply and secured. The subject was later checked by Hendry County Emergency Medical Services and only minor abrasions was found. Mr. Cardwell refused any further treatment by EMS personnel.

D/S Maldonado's use of the X-26 Taser was the minimal force necessary to gain compliance, and was stopped upon gaining the subjects's compliance. The use of the X-26 Taser under the above described circumstances is within Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy and Procedure, as well as Florida State Statute.

Call#: 122 Narrative By: JOSHUA WOODS

	Subject Resist	ance Report	
Offense #: HCSO140FF004624	Incident Type: S40 BATTER		Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 11/28/2014 22:12:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon	Arrival / Contact	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 21 W HICKPOCHEE AV		City: LABELLE	
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RY	AN	Call #: 182 Reason for Force: Affe	Ct Arrest
CARDWELL, JIMMY EARL Subject Injury Location	W M 5'10" 200 27	Icohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre. 図 Y □ N □ Y 区	N Refused treatment
located at 21 W. Hickpochee Ave in La restaurant. Upon arrival I observed Shad pushed table and chairs aside an no shoes on and he was sweating proyelling "They're going to kill me, they're Cardwell). Our attempts to calm Jimitime D/S Maldonaldo and D/S Rojas a over so he could be handcuffed. We down on D/S Maldonado's right forea gain compliance. He did not comply, given for him to stop resisting. We we restrains (one attached to one another	Sgt Bell and several McDonalds of the was kicking and screaming of usely (even though it was approperation of the was kicking and screaming of usely (even though it was approperation of the was approperation of the was diversed on scene. As Maldonado were able to get him on his storm. After this D/S Maldonaldo pure but kept fighting and he was drivere finally able to get his hands be	ey of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office erence to a male subject attempting to semployees and a customer attempting obscenities. He was wearing blue jean eximately 46-48 degrees) and he was founded in to assist in subduing the man (latedly gave verbal commands to stop response over on my left side and went have but he pushed back and then Jim alled out his department issued taser and the stunned again. During this whole timber behind his back, and he was secured us	to hold the man down, he has but had no shirt on, and paming at the mouth and later found to be W/M Jimmy sisting to no avail. At this lands on to try to turn the man my opened his mouth and bit d drive stunned Jimmy to the verbal commands were
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
MALDONADO, RYAN	182		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date

Supervisor Name



	Subject Resistar	nce Report			
			1994 - 119	The section	and graduated in the Maria Commission
Offense #: HCSO140FF004691 Incident	Type: S21R BURGLA	RY TO A RESID	ENCE		Outdoor
Ollerise II. Consister	ce Occurred: During	Arrest		Location Ty	/pe: Outdoor Zip: 33440
Date / Time. 12/03/2014 00:00:00	Cit	CI FWISTON		State: FL	Zip. 33440
Address: 1825 13TH		II#: 193 Re	eason for Force: Affect		
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA		Spire William		in Alle	
Dece Cov L	leight Weight Age Alco		tics Used Medical Trea		Extent of Injury
Subject Race Sex H BUTLER, SHOMORI KEIF B M	5'05" 120 21 □	Y 🗆 N 🔼)	Y N DY N	<u> </u>	
Subject Injury Location					
Shoulder Hand		1.3.7			
Official			Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment
Name		Call# 193	Extent of injury N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
HUSTON, SHANITA		1951_			
Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands					
Rail Holli ELG 270	Effective Control Measu	re Notes			
Control Measures	☐ N Gained com		Penetration: YX	N Heavy C	Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: X-26 Ser	rial#: #X00-64911	Distance: 7	Penetration: □Y⊠	IN Theavy	Notaling.
Verbal Direction	Not effective	Distance: 0	Penetration: Y	N Heavy	Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #. Sei	rial#:	Distance. 0			A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH
	The Allerton of the Control of the C		garan yang mengang turun dalah darah sebagai dan berberak darah sebagai dan berberak darah sebagai d		
After reviewing this subject resistance report, I, Butler was the subject of an active investigation	Lt. Aaron Angell, do find	tue tollowing.			<u> </u>
Butler was the subject of an active investigation did attempt to detain Butler for the purpose of furthis the encounter was more than a consensual investigate the crime that Butler had been witned Huston was clearly identifiable as a Law Enforce. In accordance with HCSO policy and F.S.S. Descompliance with lawful verbal orders. The effect He was then taken into custody and delivered. At the conclusion of my review I find the amour see no indication of excessive or unreasonable recommendation this report be forwarded to filing Narrative By: Call #:	essed committing by flee ement Officer and was eputy Huston then deplo ts of the Taser proved to to the jail. In the force used to be re- te force, nor has any com- ng purposes only and n	eing from her after in the lawful performed her agency to be effective and asonable and in aplaint of such be of further investig	er she gave him verba formance of her duties issued Taser in an atto d facilitated the placin accordance with police een made to my know gation is needed.	al orders to sist at the time of time of time of the time of t	bop. Deputy of the incident. Butler into straints on Butler state statute. I
arrest of the suspect that escalated to an active	e physical redictarios an	nd was attemptin	g to flee from Law Ent	forcement or	1 100t.
Upon attempting to make contact with Bulter h Bulter to stop at which point Bulter did not com the taser with one probe striking the left side o provide a positive result and Bulter did comply Bulter was placed in mechanical wrist restrain Narrative By: HUSTON, SHANITA Call #:	f his buttock, the other p with Law Enforcement ts, checked for tightness	probe striking the commands. The susing the two fi	e inside of his right thic taser did cycle one til inger method and dou	gh. At that tir me.	8. I, discharged ne the taser did
Officer Name HUSTON, SHANITA	193				D-4-
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature		Date



		neideni	ហ៊ីហាលេខែរ				
Offense #: HCSO140FF004796	Incident Type: 1	1031 CHA	SE				T Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/11/2014 07:32:00	Resistance Occu	rred: Du					Type: Outdoor
Address: 2073 FERWOOD AVE			City: LABEL	LE		State:	
Rpt. Officer Name: KRAUSE, NATHAN	EL		Call #: 167	Reason for	Force: Othe	r (Explair	n in Narrative)
Type officer teams		Subject	information		a seems to see	<u></u>	e es es es es es es es es es es es es es
Subject Ra	ce Sex Height We	ight Age	Alcohol Used		Medical Trea	tment	Extent of Injury
TALAMENTEZ, LAMAR JAMES W	<i>I</i> IM 15'11" I 1	95 I 43	OY⊠N nformation	□Y図N			
and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	and the second section of the section of the sect	Onicen		Ev	tent of Injury	and the state of t	Medical Treatment
Name			Call # K9-2		N/A		□Y⊠N
N. KIRK Resistance Encountered							
Other							
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes	himself in a wood	ad area and re	fused dire	ections tosurrender. The
K-9 Apprehension	⊠Y□N	The sub	ject concealed was subsequen	tly apprehended u	ising police K-9	€.	
Model#:	Serial#:	Junject	Distance	e: 20 Penetra	ition: □Y区	N Heav	vy Clothing: 🗵 Y 🗆 N
On 12/11/2014 at approximately 0730 h	AND THE RESERVE TO THE PERSON NAMED IN	Narrati	ve Section	n en en en en en en en en en en en en en	and the second s	- market - same species	and the second s
On 12/11/2014 at approximately 0730 h Fernwood Ave in Glades County refere Deputy Krause attempted stop a vehicl occupants then bailed out of the vehicl to where the last known location of the riding with Deputy Krause during his F I then deployed by canine partner Roc track I made several loud verbal annou locating a track from the vehicle. The t times during the track. I again made lo Rocky encountered Talamentez, he wi he had any weapons. Rocky engaged handcuffs. Talamentez who was weari his wrist. Talamentez was turned over	e in Hendry Count e on foot in a wood person(s) had bai TO period. ky in attempt to loo incements and direct traveled back ud verbal announc as laying face dow Talamentez subse	ded area. I led out of cate a trac ected the s coments d in with his equently a	Upon arrival D the vehicle by k with Deputy subject to surr bugh a heavily irecting the su hands under I pprehending I	Rojas as a back ender. Rocky go wooded area with bject to surrende his body in thick him on the right whe apprehension	ablished a per f the Hendry a up officer. F ave a noticea here I obsen er, and receingrass/brush wrist where I n and only re	Prior to be able chan ved fresh ved no re where you was able	was then directed sheriff's who was eginning the K-9 ige in behaviour foot sign several sponse. When bu could not see if to place him in
Narrative By: N. KIRK Call #: K9-2					STANDARD POR THE THE	- concentrate Time	And the second s
a Nagara and American	g opporter sign in to the differ and the desired sign in the sign	Appro	valiSection	kan kasamaran an militar ar san masarta	and resident the desires as the	Language	and the second of the second o
Officer Name	Officer (Office	r Signature			Date
KRAUSE, NATHANIEL	167						Date
Supervisor Name	Supervi	sor Call#	Super	visor Signature			Date



				_							
			In aid and Tymps	\$75 TPAF	FIC STOP						
	15OFF0		Incident Type:		ring Interview				Locat		ıtdoor
Date / Time: 03/1	7/2015 (06:20:00	Resistance Oc	currea: Du	City: CLEWIS	TON			State	: FL Zip:	33440
Address: N DATIL	ST / AVE	NIDA DEL C	LUB			TBoo	son for F	orce: Affe			
Rpt. Officer Name:	SPEAK	VERNON J			Call #: 201	Nec	150111011	order blackers to a co	the world had	out which me I've	
Npt. Officer Harris										Evient of	Injury
		Ra	ce Sex Height	Weight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcoti		Medical Trea ⊠ Y □	itment	Extent of Minor (treated	in hospital)
Subject SHEA, BARRY		<u> ``v</u>	V M 5'11"	210 50	DY図N	<u> </u>	⊠ N			,,,,,,,,	
Subject Injury Location	on					10	wer Torso	Front		Jpper Arm	
Lower Arm		Elbow		Neck			WEI 10130	110			
Hand		Hips		Head		1300	taliance carries	21×2×2	2 (4-14)	N. F. W.E.	A STATE OF THE STATE OF
110110								ent of Injury	Same Series	l Medical T	reatment
Nama					Call# 201			sed treatmen	ıt	Y	
Name SPEAK, VERNON	J						TOIG	000 (10011111			
Resistance Encounte	ered			I Pon from	LEO - D/O	Pu	shed / Pu	lled Away		Refused Comm	ands
Other		Self Injury	T		A III Makaa						
Control Measures			Measure Effect			erbal co	mmands	to stop and g	et down	. After first cycle	e, subject
EMD - TASER			⊠ Y □ N	attemp	sed after many v ted to get up and	flee aga	ain, therefo	ore a second	cycle w	as issued. Sus	pect then
			1	complie	ed						XYDN
	Model #:	V26	Serial#:	X00-399616	Distance	: 20	Penetra	tion: 🗵 Y 🕻		leavy Clothing:	<u> </u>
V. I. al Direction	Model #.	A20	I □Y⊠N	Comm	ands to "stop", ar	nd "get o	on the grou	ind, or I'll las	ser you	leavy Clothing:	DY図N
Verbal Direction	Model #:		Serial#:		Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: LITE	SNI	leavy Clothing.	
Officer Presence	Woder #.		□ Y⊠N	Reque	st to identify.		T 5	ation: DY	JAI L	leavy Clothing:	□ Y⊠N
Officer Presence	Model #:		Serial #:		Distance	: 6	Penetra	tion: Little	<u> </u>	leavy Clouming.	
Injury Location	111000111										
Lower Arm											
231101711111											

			EIO CTOD			
Offense #: HCSO150	FF001108	1110100111 177	FIC STOP		Loca	tion Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 03/17/20	15 06:20:00	1.00.0	ring Interview City: CLEWIS	TON	State	T-: 00440
Address: N DATIL ST /	AVENIDA DEL C)LOD	City: CLEVVIS	Reason for F	orce: Affect Arre	st
Rpt. Officer Name: SP	EAK, VERNON	J	Call #. 201	110000111011		
	ID.	ace Sex Height Weight Age			Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject SHEA, BARRY		W M 5'11" 210 50	ロY図N	□ Y 図 N	⊠ Y □ N	Willion (trouted in the
Subject Injury Location		NI- als		Lower Torso	Front	Upper Arm
Lower Arm	Elbow	Neck Head		20.00		
Hand	Hips	Head				

After Shea provided the wrong name and date of birth twice, he exited the vehicle while I was in my marked patrol car with overhead emergency lights still activated. Shea then ran from the scene, headed Northwest into the woods. I exited my patrol car, and gave the driver and passenger their licenses back and issued the driver a verbal warning, and advised him that he was free to go.

I advised dispatch that my traffic stop was completed and closed with a verbal warning, and then advised that one of the passengers had fled the scene on foot, and that I was attempting to catch him.

I yelled at Shea to stop and get on the ground four times as I followed him into the wood line on the West side of Datil Street. I heard him in the foliage and was able to keep up with him, yet maintain a safe distance, as I was not sure whether or not he was armed.

I stopped several times to listen to the foliage being trampled through. I noticed that the noise stopped and at that time I did too. I shouted again three times for Shea to stop, get on the ground, and stay there. Approximately 20 feet into the wood line is where Shea stopped the first time, and laid down on the ground, with his head facing South. I could see Shea on the ground, and I told him to stay where he is at, or I will Taser him. Shea jumped up and began to run further Northwest into the woods. I followed Shea through the woods and never lost site of him. I was able to gain ground on Shea, as my Taser, the X26 model, serial number X00-399616 is equipped with a light and laser. This allowed me to see where I was going and to maneuver easier through the heavy foliage.

Approximately 100 feet into the woods, I was able to come within approximately 15-20 feet of Shea, and I told him to stop and get on the ground, or I would Taser him. Shea did not, and attempted to change direction, in an attempt to elude capture. I then deployed my Taser with cartridge serial number C41028X38, firing one time at Shea, and did strike him, causing him to lose muscular control, thus causing him to fall to the ground. I told Shea to stay on the ground, as I was approaching him. At the end of the 5 second cycle Shea attempted to stand back up, by placing his hands on the ground and pushing up. I told Shea again to stay down, and to place his hands behind his back where I could see them, and he continued to try and stand, so I activated the Taser one more 5 second cycle.

I was then able to get to Shea and place my knee on his back, and at that time he did comply with my lawful orders by placing his hands behind his back. At that time use of force ceased, and I placed Shea in hand restraints. I advised dispatch that the suspect was in custody and to advise other units in route that they can slow it down, as they were running code to my location to assist. I then asked Shea if he was ok, and if he was able to stand and walk. Shea advised that his leg hurts. I assisted Shea to his feet and escorted him through the woods, and to my marked patrol unit, which still had the overhead emergency lights activated.

I asked Shea why he would give me the wrong name and then flee the scene, and he advised that he did that because he knows he has a felony warrant for failure to appear. I asked Shea what his real name is, and he advised "Barry Shea 12/29/64." I advised dispatch of that name and date of birth and they advised that the subject does appear in the Master Name Index, and that Shea held an active local felony warrant for failure to appear.

I then removed one Taser barb from Shea's jeans, as it did not penetrate his skin. I observed that the other barb was in his left abdominal side, and appeared to be deep. I then advised dispatch that I was in route to Hendry Regional Medical Center for Taser barb removal. Upon arrival at the Hospital Shea was examined by medical professionals, and had his vitals monitored. The Taser barb was removed by a doctor. Shea also sustained several abrasions cause by running and crawling through the woods. Shea was medically cleared for transport to the Hendry County Jail Facility. Shea did advised multiple time that he is sorry for what he did, however he just wanted to be able to continue to work. Shea advised that the State offered him probation for his arrest regarding his charge of driving while license suspended or revoked habitual. Shea advised that he was not going to settle for probation, so he did not show up to court, and for that, he knew he had a warrant.

Call#:

A review of this assailant control report revealed the use of force to be in compliance with both F.S.S. as well as HCSO policy and procedure. The amount of force used was found to be reasonable and necessary to overcome the active physical resistance of the assailant and to bring him into compliance with lawful orders. There is no indication of excessive use of force, nor has any complaint of such been made. It is my recommendation this report be forwarded for retention purposes only and that no further investigation is needed

Call#: Narrative By: Date Officer Signature Officer Call# Officer Name 201 SPEAK, VERNON J Date Supervisor Signature Supervisor Call # Supervisor Name



	nt Type:	S22D) DOM	EOTIO D	12	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH			この人物機能力
		S22D	<u> </u>	EOTIO D					
Regists						RBANCE		Location Ty	vpe: Outdoor
11001010	ance Oc	:curred:	Afte	er Advisin City: CL				State: FL	Zip: 33440
				Call#:	193	Reason for	Force: Othe	r (Explain in	Narrative)
							M. 32.4		R Carlos Space (March 1964)
ce Sex	Height \	Weight	Age	Alcohol U	sed I	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea	tment N	Extent of Injury
) IVI	002	173	LÜ	,		1984年,日本中学			
				Off					Date
	Superv	visor Ca	all#	Su	pervis	or Signature			Date
	ce Sex	Ce Sex Height 6'02" Officer	Ce Sex Height 175 Officer Call #	Ce Sex Height Weight Age 6'02" 175 23	Call#: Call#: Call#: Call#: Call#: Call#: Officer Call# 193	Call #: 193 Call #: 193 Call #: 193 Call #: 193 Call #: 193 Call #: 193 Call #: 193 Call #: 193 Call #: 193 Call #: 193	Call#: 193 Reason for Call#: 193 Reason for Marcotics Used Sex M 6'02" 175 23 Alcohol Used Sex N	Call #: 193 Reason for Force: Other Sex Height 6'02" Age 175 23 Alcohol Used 175 23 Alcohol Used 175 N Medical Treating N	Call #: 193 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Reason for Force) Ce Sex Height 6'02" Age 175 23 Alcohol Used 175 N Medical Treatment 175 N Officer Call # Officer Signature



Offense #: HCSO150FF00142				Control of the Control	
	1 Incident Ty	pe: S21V BURG	SLARY TO A VEH	HICLE	Location Type: Outdoor
		Occurred: Duri	ng Transportatio	n	Looditon types
Date / Time: 04/07/2015 07:00			City: CLEWISTO	ŌN	State: 1 = 1 = 1
ddress: HOOKERS POINT & D	AVIDSON NOAD		Call#: 141	Reason for Force: Sub	ect Safety
pt. Officer Name: REED, NICH	10LAS			The fact of the second	
Subject ATKINSON, KEVIN	Race Sex Hei	ght Weight Age 9" 153 21	Alcohol Used Na	rcotics Used Medical Trea	atment Extent of Injury
Jama			Call# 212	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N
CHRISTOPHER NORWOOD			212		
Resistance Encountered		Pushed / Pu	illed Away		
Refused Commands	her Measure Ef		easure Notes		
Control Measures	Measure Et				N Heavy Clothing: DYX
Handcuffs	Serial		Distance: 0	Penetration: Y	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠
Model #:	Sella	н.	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		e de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de
Name			Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N
NICHOLAS J. REED					
Resistance Encountered	ther	Refused Co	ommands		
Pusited / Fulled / Way	Measure E		easure Notes		
Control Measures	Weasdic E				VIN Heavy Clothing: DY 🗵
Leg Irons			Distance: (Penetration: Y	☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y 区
Model #:	en broken kan best kan da da da da da da da da da da da da da				the house of a second of the second s
April 19 July					
On April 7, 2015 at approximate arrested. Kevin advised me that through his room but the proper speak to his mother before least witnessed this). As I turned we plexiglass again. I gave him see Kevin from the rear of my patroto the ground, I then got him to was again placed into the rear were taken and will be added also note that Mr. Atkinson has	erty was not found. aving. Kevin started est onto Hookers Po everal verbal orders of car to the ground of calm down and with	While attempting to hit his head on bint road Kevin be to stop but he red with the least for ith the assistants and transported him	to leave his residence the plexiglass began kicking on the fused. At that time the necessary and for D/S C. Norwood to the sub-station	ence Kevin became upsut stopped when told to de rear partition and hittine. I then pulled to the side without causing injury to #212 leg restraints we now without further incidents and injury to the side of the	et, because he was unable to to so, (D/S C. Norwood g his forehead on the le of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kevin are placed on Kevin and he t. Photos of Myself and Kevin
On April 7, 2015 at approximate arrested. Kevin advised me that through his room but the proper speak to his mother before least witnessed this). As I turned we plexiglass again. I gave him see Kevin from the rear of my patroto the ground, I then got him to was again placed into the rear were taken and will be added Also note that Mr. Atkinson has " a few days prior.	erty was not found. aving. Kevin started est onto Hookers Po everal verbal orders of car to the ground of calm down and wi of my patrol car ar to the attachments ad a black eye prior	While attempting to hit his head on bint road Kevin be to stop but he red with the least for ith the assistants and transported him portion of this rep to his arrest and a	to leave his reside the plexiglass be gan kicking on the fused. At that time ce necessary and of D/S C. Norwood to the sub-static ort. There were readvised that he resident in the readvised that he resident in the resident	ence Kevin became upsut stopped when told to de rear partition and hittine, I then pulled to the side without causing injury to #212 leg restraints we on without further incider to injuries sustained or received the black eye from the stopped in	et, because he was unable to do so, (D/S C. Norwood g his forehead on the le of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kevin are placed on Kevin and he at. Photos of Myself and Kevin eported by Kevin or myself.
On April 7, 2015 at approximate arrested. Kevin advised me that through his room but the proper speak to his mother before least witnessed this). As I turned we plexiglass again. I gave him see Kevin from the rear of my patroto the ground, I then got him to was again placed into the rear were taken and will be added also note that Mr. Atkinson has " a few days prior.	erty was not found. aving. Kevin started est onto Hookers Po everal verbal orders of car to the ground of calm down and wir of my patrol car ar to the attachments ad a black eye prior	While attempting to hit his head on bint road Kevin be to stop but he red with the least for ith the assistants and transported him portion of this rep to his arrest and and the stop it has a second to his arrest and and the stop it has a second to his arrest and and the stop it has a second to his arrest and and the stop it has a second to his arrest and and the stop it has a second to his arrest and and the stop it has a second to his arrest and and the stop it has a second to his arrest and a second	to leave his reside the plexiglass be gan kicking on the fused. At that time ce necessary and of D/S C. Norwood to the sub-station ort. There were readvised that he residents	ence Kevin became upsut stopped when told to de rear partition and hittine, I then pulled to the sid without causing injury to #212 leg restraints we on without further incider no injuries sustained or received the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in	et, because he was unable to do so, (D/S C. Norwood g his forehead on the le of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kevin are placed on Kevin and he at. Photos of Myself and Kevin eported by Kevin or myself.
On April 7, 2015 at approximate arrested. Kevin advised me that through his room but the proper speak to his mother before least witnessed this). As I turned we plexiglass again. I gave him see Kevin from the rear of my patroto the ground, I then got him to was again placed into the rear were taken and will be added Also note that Mr. Atkinson has " a few days prior.	erty was not found. aving. Kevin started est onto Hookers Po everal verbal orders of car to the ground of calm down and wir of my patrol car ar to the attachments ad a black eye prior	While attempting to hit his head on bint road Kevin be to stop but he red with the least for ith the assistants and transported him portion of this rep to his arrest and a	to leave his reside the plexiglass be gan kicking on the fused. At that time ce necessary and of D/S C. Norwood to the sub-static ort. There were readvised that he resident in the readvised that he resident in the resident	ence Kevin became upsut stopped when told to de rear partition and hittine, I then pulled to the sid without causing injury to #212 leg restraints we on without further incider no injuries sustained or received the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in the black eye from the stopped in	et, because he was unable to do so, (D/S C. Norwood g his forehead on the le of the road and escorted to Kevin. After escorting Kevin are placed on Kevin and he let. Photos of Myself and Kevin aported by Kevin or myself.



		÷	······································	Mark to	erne ibas is	1.2 357 75
Offense #: HCSO15OFF001464	Incident Type:	S74 PRISONER IN CUS	TODY			
Date / Time: 04/09/2015 15:11:00	Resistance Occu				Location Typ	
Address: 801 MANATEE AVE	1100000	City: LABELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, AD		Call#: T-1	Reason for Fo	rce: Affec	t Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: OAWI BEEE, No.				Marie Lange	Epig	and the second second second
	Race Sex Height We	eight Age Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used N	Medical Trea	tment E	ktent of Injury (treated on scene)
Subject SMITH, BILLY	B M 505	80 43 □Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N	⊠ Y □ I	N 1 MINOR	(treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location						
Upper Arm						
			Eutor	nt of Injury	I Me	edical Treatment
Name		Call# 122		N/A	ł	□ Y ⊠ N
WOODS, JOSHUA H						
		Call#		nt of Injury	. 1	edical Treatment
Name CAMPBELL, ADAM			Minor (tre	ated on sce	ne)	⊠ Y □ N
Resistance Encountered		Durk and / Dulland Assess				
Ran from LEO - D/O Refuse	Commands Effective	Pushed / Pulled Away Control Measure Notes				
Control Measures	Measure Effective	On April 0th 2015 L D/S /	. Campbell # T-1 o	f the Hendr	y County Sheriff	's Office was
EMD - TASER		Landa in a Handa	County Sheriff's Of	fice Narcoti	cs Bureau telori	y waisant loundup. I
		Luca minima with D/C P M	aldonado #182 alsc	with the He	enary County Si	IGHT 2 OFFICE MILET
		he saw one of our target recognized from prior pro	afaccional encounte	ers Smith W	as sitting in itol	If OI file residence
		located at 801 Manatee	Ave. LaBelle, FL. W	e then stop	ped in front of the	ne residence and
		approached Smith.	,			
				ad on and to	old him we need	ed to speak with him
		I while I simpled around to	Smith's right Smith	then turned	d and taced me	while i approached
		and acked " Why you all	need to talk to me"	'. By this tim	e i nad gotteri v	VILLINI SITING TEACH OF
		Craigh I sold Smith he ha	id a warrant for his.	arrest and r	eached out to y	I AD HIS ICH AIRI IO
		take him into custody 11	had just touched his	s left arm wi	nen ne pulled av	way morn me, salu
		Hell no", and turned and the west side of the hou	ran away rrom me.	. Ipursueu rashortwo	oden fence. I th	en drew and
	}	doployed my departmen	it issue. Taser Interi	national mo	del X-20 laser	(Selial# AUU-
•		244702 HCCC # 4521)	The two Taser oro	bes made c	ontact with 5mi	this right bloop and
		right albour area where t	hey penetrated the	skin and be	egan to adminis	ter a o second cycle
	1	of electric current. Once give man, I'm done." I or	this cycle began S	onto his sto	me ground and mach_Smith co	molied with this
		ander I then handcuffed	Smith's right hand	to the belt is	ood on his pant	S. Due to a work
		injury to his left wrist wi	nich was already in	brace upon	making contact	[MILII IIIIIII, IIIS ICIL
		write was left unsecured	l. Once he was seci	ured and na	ig been stood u	praskeu Simurine
		would be ok with us rem Fine", Lt. Woods # 122	noving the probes fr	om his arm scene after	on scene, Smit Smith was sec	ured removed the
1		probes from Smith's arr	n. Only one cycle of	f the Taser v	vas used in affe	cting the arrest.
		1				•
		I then searched Sr	nith incident to arre	st and place	ed him in the ba	ck of D/S Maldonado
		's patrol car. I made cor had them send Emerge	tact with the Henor	es to the He	endry County Ja	il to examine and
		I clean the nuncture wou	nds on Smiths right	t arm that na	30 been leit bei	ind by the Taser
		probes. We then transp	orted Smith to the I	Hendry Cou	nty Jail.	
						an overall photo of
		O III interna of Conid	he blood on my rial	nt forearm a	nd an overall bi	an overall photo of cture of myself to
		I demonstrate injurior t	o Smith or myselt :	Smith was e	examined by Eiv	13, WIID Cleaned and
	1	bandaged the puncture	wounds on his righ	nt arm, <u>Smit</u>	n was then dem	vered fillo the ball.
Model #: TASER	X-26 Serial#: X		e: 4 Penetral	tion: 🗵 Y	□ N Heavy C	Clothing: DY 🗆 N
Injury Location						
Upper Arm						
1.5						

	074 PDIC	ONED IN CUSTODY					
Offense #: HCSO15OFF001464	1110,00.11	ONER IN CUSTODY	Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 04/09/2015 15:11:00		ring Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address: 801 MANATEE AVE		City. LABELLE					
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM		Call #: T-1 Reason for Force.					
Subject R	ace Sex Height Weight Age B M 505 180 43	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medica □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N ⊠	Treatment Extent of Injury Y 🗆 N Minor (treated on scene)				
SMITH, BILLY Subject Injury Location							
Upper Arm							

On April 9th 2015 I, D/S A. Campbell # T-1 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was participating in a Hendry County Sheriff's Office Narcotics Bureau felony warrant roundup. I was riding with D/S R. Maldonado #182 also with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office when he saw one of our targets, Billy Smith Jr. (D.O.B. 12/18/71), whom D/S Maldonado recognized from prior professional encounters. Smith was sitting in front of the residence located at 801 Manatee Ave, LaBelle, FL. We then stopped in front of the residence and approached Smith.

D/S Maldonado approached Smith head on and told him we needed to speak with him while I circled around to Smith's right. Smith then turned and faced me while I approached and asked " Why you all need to talk to me". By this time I had gotten within arms reach of Smith, I told Smith he had a warrant for his arrest and reached out to grab his left arm to take him into custody. I had just touched his left arm when he pulled away from me, said "Hell no", and turned and ran away from me. I pursued Smith on foot as he ran around to the west side of the house and jumped over a short wooden fence. I then drew and deployed my department issue, Taser International model X-26 Taser (Serial # X00-311702, HCSO # 4521). The two Taser probes made contact with Smith's right bicep and right elbow area where they penetrated the skin and began to administer a 5 second cycle of electric current. Once this cycle began Smith fell to the ground and yelled " Ok, ok, I give man, I'm done." I ordered Smith to roll onto his stomach, Smith complied with this order. I then handcuffed Smith's right hand to the belt loop on his pants. Due to a work injury to his left wrist, which was already in brace upon making contact with him, his left wrist was left unsecured. Once he was secured and had been stood up I asked Smith if he would be ok with us removing the probes from his arm on scene, Smith said that was " Fine", Lt. Woods # 122 who had arrived on scene after Smith was secured removed the probes from Smith's arm. Only one cycle of the Taser was used in affecting the arrest.

I then searched Smith incident to arrest and placed him in the back of D/S Maldonado's patrol car. I made contact with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Dispatch center and had them send Emergency Medical Services to the Hendry County Jail to examine and clean the puncture wounds on Smiths right arm that had been left behind by the Taser probes. We then transported Smith to the Hendry County Jail.

Upon our arrival at the jail, photos were taken of Smiths injuries, an overall photo of Smith, a picture of Smiths blood on my right forearm and an overall picture of myself to document any injuries to Smith or myself. Smith was examined by EMS, who cleaned and bandaged the puncture wounds on his right arm, Smith was then delivered into the Jail.

Narrative By: Call #:

On April 9, 2015 at approximately 3:11PM,I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office became aware of a Use of Force incident which involved a Taser usage by D/S Campbell. I responded to the location of occurrence at 801 Manatee Avenue and observed D/S Campbell assisting B/M Billy Smith (DOB 12/18/71) off of the ground. As I approached I observed Smith to have two Taser probes stuck in his left arm. I then asked Smith if he was ok with me taking the probes out or if he wanted medical treatment in which he stated "Yes, in his left arm. I then asked Smith if he was ok with me taking the probes out or if he wanted medical treatment in which he stated "Yes, in his left arm. I then asked Smith if he was ok with me taking the probes out or if he wanted medical treatment in which he stated "Yes, in his left arm. I then asked Smith if he was ok with me taking the probes out or if he wanted medical treatment in which he stated "Yes, in his left arm. I then asked Smith if he was ok with me taking the probes and Smith was transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking. I followed D/ S Campbell, who transported Smith, to the jail to conduct a use of force investigation. Before entering the jail, D/S Campbell had Hendry County Emergency Medical Services arrive and check Smith to which they advised that he was fine and bandaged the wound from the Taser probes and left the scene. Before Smith entered the jail, I took photographs of his injuries as well as a full body picture of him and asked if he had anything that he would like to say about the incident. Smith replied "No, Im good that Taser did hurt though". I asked Smith if he felt that the sheriff's office treated him unfairly and if he felt the force that was used was excessive at which he replied "No man".

I then spoke with D/S Campbell, who's statement is attached, who stated that he was attempting to effect an arrest on Smith due to an active Hendry County warrant for a felony narcotics violation when Smith began to actively resist by pulling away from D/S Campbell and attempting to flee. D/S Campbell stated that Smith began to jump over a fence when he deployed his department issued Taser and fired two darts at Smith striking him in the left arm. The Taser reached its desired effect and Smith was able to be taken into custody without further incident.

I have reviewed all documentation associated with this case and spoke with both parties involved and my findings are as follows: Smith did actively resist D/S Campbell's efforts to perform his lawful duties as a law enforcement officer by pulling away and attempting to flee from D/S Campbell while he was attempting to effect an arrest. I find that the force used was only the force necessary to overcome active resistance and is in accordance to Florida State Statue 776 and Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.03.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

Can, con the can are a can are a can are a can are a can are a can are a can are a can are a can are a can are										
				2210	ONED IN CHE	TODY				
Offense #: HCSO15OFF001464		t Type:			ONER IN CUS	TODT		Local	ion Type	: Outdoor
Date / Time: 04/09/2015 15:11:00	Resista	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest City: LABELLE								Zip: 33935
Address: 801 MANATEE AVE		Call#: T-1	Reason for	Force: Affect						
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM Call#: 1-1 Reason for order. Allosty troot										
Jubiect	Race Sex	Height 505	Weight 180	Age 43	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea ⊠ Y □	tment N	Exte Minor (tr	ent of Injury eated on scene)
SMITH, BILLY Subject Injury Location	D N	303]	100							
Upper Arm Supervisor Name		Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervis	sor Signature			D	ate



Offense #: HCSO150FF001588	Incident Type: S39 ASSAU	_l			0.11
	I Resistance Occurred: Durin	g Arrest		Location Typ	
	100	City: CLEWISTO	N	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: Rot. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, JOS		Call# 180	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, JOS		100	Signatura (Signatura (and the second second
	In the Maint Age (Icohol Used Nar	cotics Used Medical Trea	tment E	xtent of Injury
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age A	OY N C	Y N PY N	<u>N</u>	N/A
PEARSON, JON ARNETT Subject Injury Location					
Lower Arm		750			14546277 (Spirit A)
LOWELAIM					edical Treatment
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	1416	□ Y ⊠ N
BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E		180	14//		
Resistance Encountered	150 D/O				
1 Clased Serminant	LEO - D/O Measure Effective Control Measure sure Notes			1	
Control Measures	Middelie Ender	truck in the left fore	earm and in an article of clo	othing completing	ng the cycle which
EMD - TASER	gained the	e desired effect brir	nging Jon's unlawful flight to	U and end.	
Model #: X26	Serial #: X00-217297	Distance: 5	Penetration: Mark L	The Treaty Of	
					Donath
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to	e developed from the statement the home of Tim Alvin to effect Jr. sitting in the front yard still w	ile allest of con	in fear A. Pearson Jr in referen red shirt and red shoes	nce to assaulti	n Jr. Deputy ng: on Jr. from 8th
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jon Street south of Harlem Academy Avestraight up in the chair he was occup patrol car. I then watched as he jum Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehic attempting to stop his headlong fligh. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling loactive foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wa apprehension. I again ordered Jon failed/ignored my verbal commands his left forearm and in the baggy bla effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the given the saw was apprehension.	the home of Tim Alvin to effect a Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he saw bying before taking headlong flighped the drainage ditch west of the west bound onto Harlem Acadet and turned around taking head bud, clear and concise orders for s now in the front yard of 715 Hayr. to stop his headlong flight and and continued his unlawful flight.	earing the same Deputy Wingate ht towards and part towards and part emy Avenue part long flight east burden Academy Ad attempt to evacuation of the deployer.	A. Pearson Jr in referent red shirt and red shoes arrive at the front of the ast Deputy Wingate's fully was just sitting in front of allelling Jon Jr's movemound jumping the same is attempt to evade approvenue continuing his under apprehension or he will my department issued as of my department is not my department is n	nce to assaulting. I watched Job residence. July marked He of. I turned my nents. Jon Jr. I drainage ditclerehension. I would be tased to X26 Taser sainage ditclered Taser gain	ng: on Jr. from 8th on Jr. then sat ndry County fully marked then saw me h he did before vas now in order to evade Jon Jr. again riking Jon Jr. in ed the desired
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jon Street south of Harlem Academy Ave straight up in the chair he was occup patrol car. I then watched as he jum Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehic attempting to stop his headlong flight. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling to active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wa apprehension. I again ordered Jon failed/ignored my verbal commands his left forearm and in the baggy bla effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the glidepartment issued hand restraints.	the home of Tim Alvin to effect a Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he saw bying before taking headlong flighped the drainage ditch west of the west bound onto Harlem Acadet and turned around taking head bud, clear and concise orders for s now in the front yard of 715 Hayr. to stop his headlong flight and and continued his unlawful flight.	earing the same Deputy Wingate ht towards and part towards and part emy Avenue part long flight east burden Academy Ad attempt to evacuation of the deployer.	A. Pearson Jr in referent red shirt and red shoes arrive at the front of the ast Deputy Wingate's fully was just sitting in front of allelling Jon Jr's movemound jumping the same is attempt to evade approvenue continuing his under apprehension or he will my department issued as of my department is not my department is n	nce to assaulting. I watched Job residence. July marked He of. I turned my nents. Jon Jr. I drainage ditclerehension. I would be tased to X26 Taser sainage ditclered Taser gain	ng: on Jr. from 8th on Jr. then sat ndry County fully marked then saw me h he did before vas now in order to evade Jon Jr. again riking Jon Jr. in ed the desired
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jon Street south of Harlem Academy Ave straight up in the chair he was occup patrol car. I then watched as he jum Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehica attempting to stop his headlong flight. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling to active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wa apprehension. I again ordered Jon failed/ignored my verbal commands his left forearm and in the baggy bla effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the gidepartment issued hand restraints.	the home of Tim Alvin to effect a Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he saw bying before taking headlong flighped the drainage ditch west of the west bound onto Harlem Acadet and turned around taking head bud, clear and concise orders for s now in the front yard of 715 Hayr. to stop his headlong flight and and continued his unlawful flight.	earing the same Deputy Wingate ht towards and part towards and part emy Avenue part long flight east burden Academy Ad attempt to evacuation of the deployer.	A. Pearson Jr in referent red shirt and red shoes arrive at the front of the ast Deputy Wingate's fully was just sitting in front of allelling Jon Jr's movemound jumping the same is attempt to evade approvenue continuing his under apprehension or he will my department issued as of my department is not my department is n	nce to assaulting. I watched Job residence. July marked He of. I turned my nents. Jon Jr. I drainage ditclerehension. I would be tased to X26 Taser sainage ditclered Taser gain	on Jr. from 8th on Jr. then sat ndry County fully marked then saw me he did before was now in order to evade I. Jon Jr. again riking Jon Jr. in ed the desired wrists with my
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jon Street south of Harlem Academy Ave straight up in the chair he was occup patrol car. I then watched as he jum Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehic attempting to stop his headlong flight. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling to active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wa apprehension. I again ordered Jon failed/ignored my verbal commands his left forearm and in the baggy bla effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the green department issued hand restraints. Narrative By: Call #:	the home of Tim Alvin to effect a Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he saw bying before taking headlong flighped the drainage ditch west of the west bound onto Harlem Acadet and turned around taking head bud, clear and concise orders for s now in the front yard of 715 Hayr. to stop his headlong flight and and continued his unlawful flight.	earing the same Deputy Wingate ht towards and part towards and part emy Avenue part long flight east burden Academy Ad attempt to evacuation of the deployer.	A. Pearson Jr in referent red shirt and red shoes arrive at the front of the last Deputy Wingate's full was just sitting in front or allelling Jon Jr's movem ound jumping the same is attempt to evade approvenue continuing his under apprehension or he wild my department issued of my department issued force ceased. I then second	nce to assaulting. I watched Job residence. July marked He of. I turned my nents. Jon Jr. I drainage ditclerehension. I would be tased to X26 Taser sainage ditclered Taser gain	ng: on Jr. from 8th on Jr. then sat ndry County fully marked then saw me h he did before vas now in order to evade Jon Jr. again riking Jon Jr. in ed the desired
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jon Street south of Harlem Academy Ave straight up in the chair he was occup patrol car. I then watched as he jum Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehic attempting to stop his headlong flight. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling to active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wa apprehension. I again ordered Jon failed/ignored my verbal commands his left forearm and in the baggy bla effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the gidepartment issued hand restraints. Narrative By: Call #:	the home of Tim Alvin to effect of Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he saw bying before taking headlong flighped the drainage ditch west of the west bound onto Harlem Acad that and turned around taking head bud, clear and concise orders for s now in the front yard of 715 Hay. To stop his headlong flight and continued his unlawful flight and continued his unlawful flight round ending his headlong flight. Officer Call #	earing the same Deputy Wingate Int towards and pa Interested towards and pa Interested towards and pa Interested towards and pa Interested to stop his Interested to evad Interested to	A. Pearson Jr in referent red shirt and red shoes arrive at the front of the last Deputy Wingate's full was just sitting in front or allelling Jon Jr's movem ound jumping the same is attempt to evade approvenue continuing his under apprehension or he wild my department issued of my department issued force ceased. I then second	nce to assaulting. I watched Job residence. July marked He of. I turned my nents. Jon Jr. I drainage ditclerehension. I would be tased to X26 Taser sainage ditclered Taser gain	on Jr. from 8th on Jr. then sat ndry County fully marked then saw me he did before was now in order to evade I. Jon Jr. again riking Jon Jr. in ed the desired wrists with my
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jon Street south of Harlem Academy Ave straight up in the chair he was occup patrol car. I then watched as he jum Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehic attempting to stop his headlong flight. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling to active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wa apprehension. I again ordered Jon failed/ignored my verbal commands his left forearm and in the baggy bla effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the green department issued hand restraints. Narrative By: Call #:	the home of Tim Alvin to effect Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he saw bying before taking headlong flighped the drainage ditch west of the west bound onto Harlem Acadet and turned around taking head bud, clear and concise orders for s now in the front yard of 715 Hayr. to stop his headlong flight and continued his unlawful flight and continued his unlawful flight and continued his headlong flight or cound ending his headlong flight. Officer Call #	earing the same Deputy Wingate Int towards and pare residence he were demy and pare long flight east but Jon Jr. to stop his latternet to evade. I then deployed this application at this time all the Officer Sig	A. Pearson Jr in referented shirt and red shoes arrive at the front of the ast Deputy Wingate's fully as just sitting in front of allelling Jon Jr's movemound jumping the same attempt to evade approvenue continuing his under apprehension or he wild my department issued to of my department issued force ceased. I then secondary	nce to assaulting. I watched Job residence. July marked He of. I turned my nents. Jon Jr. I drainage ditclerehension. I would be tased to X26 Taser sainage ditclered Taser gain	on Jr. from 8th on Jr. then sat ndry County fully marked then saw me he did before was now in order to evade I. Jon Jr. again riking Jon Jr. in ed the desired wrists with my
Based on the probable cause Wingate ID# 129 and myself went to Deputy Wingate advised he saw Jon Street south of Harlem Academy Ave straight up in the chair he was occup patrol car. I then watched as he jum Hendry County Sheriff's Office vehic attempting to stop his headlong flight. I exited my patrol vehicle yelling to active foot pursuit of Jon Jr. who wa apprehension. I again ordered Jon failed/ignored my verbal commands his left forearm and in the baggy bla effect causing Jon Jr. to fall to the gidepartment issued hand restraints. Narrative By: Call #:	the home of Tim Alvin to effect of Jr. sitting in the front yard still wenue. I observed him as he saw bying before taking headlong flighped the drainage ditch west of the west bound onto Harlem Acad that and turned around taking head bud, clear and concise orders for s now in the front yard of 715 Hay. To stop his headlong flight and continued his unlawful flight and continued his unlawful flight round ending his headlong flight. Officer Call #	earing the same Deputy Wingate Int towards and pare residence he were demy and pare long flight east but Jon Jr. to stop his latternet to evade. I then deployed this application at this time all the Officer Sig	A. Pearson Jr in referent red shirt and red shoes arrive at the front of the last Deputy Wingate's full was just sitting in front or allelling Jon Jr's movem ound jumping the same is attempt to evade approvenue continuing his under apprehension or he wild my department issued of my department issued force ceased. I then second	nce to assaulting. I watched Job residence. July marked He of. I turned my nents. Jon Jr. I drainage ditclerehension. I would be tased to X26 Taser sainage ditclered Taser gain	on Jr. from 8th on Jr. then sat ndry County fully marked then saw me he did before was now in order to evade I. Jon Jr. again riking Jon Jr. in ed the desired wrists with my



											450				(25/2 5/3 /2)	785	
Office of the UCC	O15OFF0	01904	Ir	ncide	nt Type:	S50	DRUG	CASE									
	09/2015				ance O			on Arrival / Co	ntac	t t				Location Type: Outdoor			door
				CSIS	ance of	ocui i cu.		City: LABEL						State	e: FL 2	Žip: 3	3935
Address: 176 S B								Call #: 222		Rea	son for l	Force	e Affect	ct Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name:	LILLEY	, D MICH	AEL					Call#. ZZZ	Call #: 222 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					ario d ala dana			
Subject				Sex	Height	Weight	Age 24	Alcohol Used	Na	rcotic		Med	ical Treat	ment	Exten	t of if N/A	ijury
WHITE, KEITH VE	RNELLE		В	M	511	0	24_	⊠ Y □ N		LL T	A IN See a ± See				ha servicent he		4.44.47
									14.3					<u> </u>	Medica	d Tre	atment
Name								Call# 196		1			f Injury reatment			ΥX	
JARRET BROUGH								190_			TOIG	<u> </u>	<u>outilionit</u>	-			
Resistance Encount	ered	Dan for	LEC	D/C		T Pof	sed Co	ommands	Т	Pus	shed / Pu	Iled A	way		Violent Grab	or S	hove
Hostile / Abusive Ran from LEO - D/O Control Measures Measure Effective						easure Notes								·			
Control Measures			— ™		YON	VE CO	nee str	ike was used to	gair	n con	npliance 1	for ha	ndcuffing				
Knee Strike	1 84 - Jaluu.				erial#:		Knee strike was used to gain compliance for handcuffing. ☐ Distance: 0 Penetration: ☐ Y ☒ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☒					□ Y ⊠ N					
5140 TAOED	Model #:				Y 🗵 N	T:	Taser was not affective										
EMD - TASER	Model #:	¥26			erial#:			Distance	: 0		Penetra	tion:		N H	leavy Clothin	ig:	□ Y⊠N
Injury Location	I WIOGEI #.	XZU			<u> </u>												
Lower Arm		Wrist				T								14	and the first state	12010	este de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la constanta de la cons
	10,43,195	13737														A 31012	STATE STATE STATES
	and the same of the			14.25%		er felt in an er		Call#				tent o	f Injury		Medic		atment
Name LILLEY, D MICHA	FL				_							N/	Α			ΙY区	N
Resistance Encoun															Other		
Hostile / Abusive		Pushed						EO - D/O		Re	fused Co	mma	nds		Other		
Control Measures				leasu	re Effect	ive Co	ntrol M	easure Notes									
Control Holds				_=	YON						D	4'	FVE	NIL	Joanny Clothia		□Y図N
	Model #:			S	Serial #:			Distance	e: 0		Penetra	tion:		NIT	leavy Clothii	ıy.	

Address: 176 S BRIDGE ST		JG CASE Jpon Arrival / Cor City: LABELL		Loca	tion Type: Outdoor		
Address: 176 S BRIDGE ST	100 00001100.			State	s FI Zip: 33935		
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call#: 222	Call #: 222 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Subject Race Sex H	leight Weight Ag	e Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used N	/ledical Treatment □ Y ☑ N	Extent of Injury N/A		

On May 9, 2015 at approximately 0046 hours (12:46 AM), I, D/S M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO), was dispatched to a fight (S-22F) at the Live Oak bar and lounge in Labelle, FL, county of Hendry.

I arrived to the above location a short time later in a marked patrol unit with my emergency lights activated where I observed D/S J. Broughton, also with HCSO, approaching a B/M who was later identified as Keith Vernelle White (DOB 5/30/90) of Labelle, FL. I also observed a H/M who was later identified as Martin Hernandez (DOB 7/11/63) of Labelle, FL who is the Bartender at the Live Oak bar and lounge, pointing at White as he followed close behind him.

At that point I exited my patrol vehicle and heard D/S Broughton ask White if he had any weapons in his pockets. At that time White began to reach for his pockets and attempted to place his hands inside of them. D/S Broughton advised White not to place his hands into his pockets as White began to turn his body away from D/S Broughton and continuously attempted to place his hands into his pockets. D/S Broughton again advised White with loud verbal commands not to place his hands into his pockets and attempted to gain control over White's hands as White was not complying with D/S Broughton's clear lawful commands. At that time I was only a few feet away from White and D/S Brouhgton when White grabbed D/S Broughton's arm and forcefully pulled it lose from his own and then pushed D/S Broughton where he broke free and began to flee from the location on foot. D/S Broughton and I immediately began to trail White while giving clear loud verbal commands for him to stop and get on the ground which White ignored and continued on his course south east towards Bridge St.

As White began to exit the asphalt parking lot, D/S Broughton deployed his agency issued TASER to the middle of White's back which had no effect on White. White then entered the neighboring yard to the south of the establishment where I was able to gain on him. Before White made it to Bridge St., I reached up to gain control over his shoulders all while giving him loud verbal commands to stop and get on the ground where he then tripped on his flip flops and fell face first to the ground. At the same time I realized that White was falling so I stopped mid stride and fell partly on top of White and partly on the ground. I gained control over White's top half with the assistance of D/S Broughton. White then attempted to place his hands underneath his body while I was giving loud verbal commands for him to stop resisting and to place his hands behind his back, which he did not comply with and continued to resist. I was able to gain control over White's right arm and place it behind his back where D/S Broughton gained control over White's left arm and placed him into hand restraints.

D/S Broughton immediately advised me that he had observed White discard an unknown item between the trees that we travelled between. At that time D/S A. Campbell, also with HCSO, located a small generic pill container, containing 6 multi sized white rocks which field tested positive for Cocaine. White immediately began making claims that he was "Punched in the face" by D/S Campbell, who was not on scene until after he was taken into custody. White went on to say that we were "Racist crackers" and that if the D/S on scene did not have "Rank" then we "Got no business touching" him and we could not "Speak" to him.

White was transported to the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Jail and photographs were taken of his person. D/S Broughton was also photographed showing visible injuries to his right forearm and wrist from White pulling and pushing away from him. Photographs were also taken of the location of the pill container and of its contents. The contents of the pill container was wieghed and it totalled 0.3 grams.

The bartender, H/M Martin Hernandez, advised via written statement that White was in the corner of the establishment where he was arguing with someone. The argument was stopped and White began to walk outside where the cop (D/S Broughton) tried to stop him and he ran. Hernandez also advised that he witnessed White physically push D/S Broughton before running away. Both Hernandez and Security guard Martin Hernandez Jr advised that White is always a problem and they wished him to be Trespassed from the establishment. No further information at this time.

Call #: 222 Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL

On May 09, 2015, I was advised by Sgt. Elver of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift between B/M Keith V. White and D/S M. Lilley and D/S J. Broughton, whose statements are attached. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that both deputies used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. White's Active Physical resistance. I further find that both deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

	SEC DRUG	CASE			
Ollerise w. 11000 100	Incident Type: S50 DRUG	on Arrival / Conta	act	Location Type	: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/09/2015 00:46:00		City: LABELLE	401	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 176 S BRIDGE ST		Call #: 222	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAE	L	Call #. 222	Treason for Forest Time		
			- Modical Trea	tment Ext	ent of Injury

Race Sex Height Weight Age 511 0 24 Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N On 05/09/15 I Sgt Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office Made contact with D/S Broughton and D/S Lilly who informed me that B/M Keith White 05/30/90 was arrested and that while making the arrest Keith resisted arrest causing deputies to use a X26 taser and minimum restraining force. I spoke with both D/S Lilly and D/S Broughton separately and their statements are attached.

I then went to the Hendry County Jail to speak with Keith. Upon making contact with Keith he was very hostile towards me. I made several attempts to explain the reason I wanted to talk to him and he repeatedly refused to speak with me. Keith did not appear to have any injuries and when asked did not advise me of any injuries or medical issues. During my conversation with Keith his only complaint was about when his Miranda Rights were read to him. Photographs of Keith were taken and attached to this report.

After speaking with all parties involved and the seeing the injuries sustained by D/S Broughton. I find that D/S Broughton and D/S Lilly used the minimum amount of restraining force necessary to safely end the violent incident created by Keith. I further find that D/S Broughton and D/S Lilly followed all Hendry County Sheriffs Office Policies and Florida Statutes while using the minimum amount of force necessary to safely resolve the incident

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 120

On May 09, 2015 I Deputy Broughton #196 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to 176 South Bridge St(Live Oak Lounge) LaBelle FL, 33935 in reference to a fight

Upon my arrival I approached the west side entrance where I observed a black male, later identified as Keith White (D.O.B 1990), walk outside being followed by a Live Oak employee. The employee was pointing at Keith stating "him". I advised Keith to come stand by my patrol car. As he walked he began making furtive movements to his pockets and was attempting to reach into his pockets. I gave Keith loud verbal commands to take his hands out of his pockets. Keith then bladed the left side of his body away from me and once again placed his hands in his pockets and began attempting to grab something within his pockets. Due to the possibility of Keith having a weapon I then attempted to gain control of his hands for officer safety. I grabbed Keith's arms and told him to take his hands out of his pockets and place them behind his back. As I grabbed Keith he broke my grip by grabbing my right forearm, pushing off of me and taking flight away from me. I gave Keith loud verbal commands to stop to which he ignored. Due to Keith's active physical resistance, and his continued attempt to flee apprehension by ignoring my loud verbal commands I deployed my agency issued TASER X26 Serial # X00-311798 to his back area without any effect.

Deputy Lilly also of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was also giving Keith loud verbal commands for to him stop while attempting to catch him on foot. As Keith ran near a tree on the North side of the establishment I saw him reach in his left side pants pocket and throw a unknown object to his left and continue running. After Deputy Lilly gained ground he grabbed Keith by his shoulder area at which time Keith tripped on his flip flops falling face forward with Deputy Lilly falling partially on top of him. As Deputy Lilly attempted to gain control over Keith's right arm. I attempted to gain control of his left arm. Keith was given multiple loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back which he ignored. Keith attempted to get back up and refused to comply with our orders to place his hands behind his back. Due to Keith reaching under his body and refusing to comply by placing his hands behind his back I delivered a knee strike to Keith's left thigh, at which time Keith placed his hands behind his back. Keith was then placed in hand restraints and secured. Upon being placed in hand restraints Keith stopped all active physical resistance but began using many racial slurs and profanity directed towards deputy's. Deputy Campbell of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office arrived on scene, I advised him of the route that Keith ran and where I observed him throw something. D/S Campbell located a orange bottle with suspect cocaine (Crack) inside which field tested positive for cocaine. The Taser cartridge was collected and submitted to evidence. I took a picture of the bottle in place which was added it to attachments.

Narrative By: JARRET BROUGHTON Call #: 196

Lamination of the state of the	Sample of the Same		
Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call# 222	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



						16 - 14 P. 17 P.				
	050	Incident T	Vne: \$13E	SUS	PICIOUS PERS	SON				
Offense #: HCSO15OFF001			ncident Type: S13P SUSPICIOUS PERSON Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:	41:00	Resistanc	e Occurred.	State: FL	Zip: 33935					
Address: 1285 CASE RD					City: LABELL		Force: Affect			
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NA	THAN E				Call #: K9-2	Reason for	TOTOC: THOOL		The state of the s	
								Sind with high them, me	to at at lainer	
	Ra	ce Sex He	ight Weight	Age 34		Narcotics Used	Medical Treatr ⊠ Y □ N	nent	xtent of Injury N/A	
Subject QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO	Ť	M 60	00 240	34	□Y⊠N	⊠ Y □ N				
Subject Injury Location										
	Nose		Upp	er Tors	o Front	Sandard St. St. St.	742 a	hasa jaka		
									edical Treatment	
Name		<u> </u>			Call#	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	"	□ Y ⊠ N	
MALDONADO, RYAN					182		19//			
Resistance Encountered										
Other		T	Se edius I Co	otrol M	easure Notes					
Control Measures		Measure E	mective Co	COL M	easure Notes	ing contact in res	sisting males up	per chest are	ea	
EMD - TASER		⊠ Y □	I#: X12000		Distance:		tion: ☑ Y 🗖	N Heavy C	lothing: 🔲 Y 🗵 N	
Model #: X:	3	Selia	1#. X12000							
and the second second	ere <u>versione</u>	we are	. 1		Call#	Ex	tent of Injury	N	fedical Treatment	
Name					K9-2		N/A		□ Y ⊠ N	
KIRK, NATHAN E										
Resistance Encountered										
Ran from LEO - D/O										

	040D CUC	PICIOUS PERSON					
Offense #: HCSO15OFF001959			Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:41:00		ring Arrest	State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address: 1285 CASE RD		City: LABELLE					
Address: 1285 CASE RD Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest							
Rpt. Officer Name: Kirkk, 19 (17)							
	Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	atment Extent of Injury				
	Race Sex Height Weight Age	DYN XYDN XYD	N N/A				
QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO	11 1111 000 1 2 10						
Subject Injury Location	Upper Tors	eo Front					
Knee Nose	Oppel Tots	SO I TOTAL					

On May 13, 2015 I, Lt. J. Woods reviewed the facts of this case and find the following:

Deputies D/S Kirk, D/S Maldonado and Sgt. Bell responded to a call for service at the residence of Mr. Quintanilla. Mr. Quintanilla's family were concerned due to the fact that he was not acting like himself. Upon making contact with Mr. Quintanilla, D/S Kirk observed unusual actions displayed by Mr. Quintanilla. D/S Kirk while attempting to identify him observed a plastic baggy which appeared to contain illegal narcotics. At this time, D/S Kirk attempted to place Mr. Quintanilla in hand restraints and he began to actively resist D/S Kirk by, tensing, bracing and attempting to flee. D/S Kirk gave verbal commands to stop resisting in which Mr. Quintanilla refused. Due to Mr. Quintanilla's active physical resistance, D/S Maldonado drew his department issued Taser utilizing the dart firing stun gun striking Mr. Quintanilla in the upper chest area reaching its desired effect.

Based on the statements from the deputies and Sgt. Bell's account who was on scene, I find that D/S Maldonado acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Florida State Staute 776. Based on the fact that Mr. Quintanilla used Active Physical resistance in an attempt to resist deputies. D/S Maldonado used only the degree of force necessary to overcome resistance.

Call #: 122 Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H

I, Sgt S. Bell was on scene with D/S Kirk and D/S Maldonado. I observed Librado when contact was first made and he appeared to be under the influence of something. His speech was slurred and it appeared he was having a hard time communicating with Deputies. 1 then left the porch area and was speaking with a concerened family member when I heard Kirk say "What is that" and then a comotion on the porch. I then ran onto the porch where I observed Kirk struggling with Librado and I heard Maldonado advise Librado to stop or he would be tased. Librado continued to struggle with Kirk in an attempt to flee. Maldonado then depolyed his department taser. Librado then stopped resisting and Kirk was able to apply hand restraints. Librado was then assisted into a sitting position where it was discovered he was bleeding from the nose and left knee. Injuries sustained in the struggle. EMS was then called to the scene.

While waiting on EMS Librado again attempted to rise from his sitting postion and again attempt to flee. Maldonado was able to apply another 5 second cycle of his taser. Librado was again subdued. EMS responded and cleared Librado. Both taser prongs were removed without incident.

Due to the fact I was on scene during this incident and I find the force used by D/S Kirk was necessary to subdue Librado. D/S Kirk acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and F.S.S. 776. Due to the fact I was present for this incident it was not necessary to interview Librado. Photos were obtained of all involved and attached to this report.

Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W 150 Call #:

		2500N			
Offense #: HCSO15OFF001959	11.0.0	PICIOUS PERSON		Location Type	: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21:41:0	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 1285 CASE RD		Call #: K9-2 Reason for F	orce: Affec	t Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAI	N E	Odii iii Tio			
	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol osca Hare	Medical Trea ☑ Y ☐ 1	-	ent of Injury N/A
Subject QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO	H M 600 240 34	OYEN XYON			
Subject Injury Location	Upper Tors	so Front			
Knee Nose	Opper rore	arrived to 1285 Case Road, La	belle, FL as	an assisting ur	nit for D/S N

On May 12, 2015 at approximately 2141 hours, I D/S R. Maldonado arrived to 1285 Case Road, Labelle, FL as an assisting unit for D/S N . Kirk.

Upon my arrival, I observed D/S N. Kirk standing on a wooded porch located on the North side of the residence. While approaching the porch, I observed D/S N. Kirk speaking with an Hispanic male, later identified as Librado Quintanilla. While standing at the bottom of the steps, located on the West side of the porch, I noticed that D/S N. Kirk was facing the residence (South) and Librado was facing North toward D/S N.Kirk. While D/S N.Kirk was speaking with Librado, I noticed that Librado's bottom jaw appeared to be constantly moving in an uncontrollable manner, which indicated that Librado may be under the influence of illegal narcotics. I also noticed that Librado's speech was slurred as he spoke. D/S N. Kirk then requested to see Librado's identification card, at which time I observed Librado pull out a wallet from his pants pocket. As Librado opened the wallet, I heard D/S N.Kirk ask Librado "what's this?" I then observed D/S N.Kirk reach toward the wallet and pull at a medium sized transparent baggy containing a large amount of a white powder substance. The way in which the white powder substance was packaged, indicated that it may be some type of illegal narcotic.

I then observed Librado quickly pull away from D/S N.Kirk before he began running toward the front door of the residence. I then heard D /S N.Kirk command Librado to stop, to which Librado did not comply. D/S N.Kirk then escorted Librado to the ground just outside the front door at which time I observed Librado begin resisting D/S N.Kirk's efforts to place his hands behind his back. After continued loud verbal commands for Librado to stop resisting, and witnessing Librado continue to actively pull his hands away from D/S N.Kirk and attempt to push himself up off of the ground as he continued to attempt to enter the front door of the residence, I pulled out my department issued X 3 Taser and advised Librado that I would activate my Taser if he continued to physically resist D/S N.Kirk's efforts. Librado ignored my commands and continued his attempts to push/pull away from D/S N.Kirk. I then deployed my X3 Taser, which made contact with the upper chest area of Librado. After the completion of the five second burst from the Taser deployment, Librado stopped resisting and agreed to place his hands behind his back, at which time D/S N.Kirk placed him in handcuff restraints. Librado sustained minor injuries to his nose and knee during his resistance. E.M.S was then contacted in order to provide treatment for Librado and his injuries. While waiting for E.M.S personnel to arrive, Librado was advised to remain calm and stay seated. Librado then decided to ignore the commands and began standing up in an attempt to flee. His continued resistance resulted in a second five second burst from my X3 Taser which again gained compliance from Librado.

The Taser probes were later removed from Librado's chest area and he was transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident . Photographs were taken of all involved parties and will be submitted with this report.

Narrative By: MALDONADO, RYAN Call #: 182

			_	abject						
						DIGIGUE DED	CON			
Offense #: HCSO15OFF00		Incider				PICIOUS PER	SON		Location Type	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/12/2015 21	1:41:00	Resista	ance O	ccurred:	Dui	ring Arrest City: LABELI			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 1285 CASE RD	ATILANIE				-	Call#: K9-2		Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NA	ATHAN E									
Subject	R	ace Sex	Height	Weight		Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea ⊠ Y □	-	tent of Injury N/A
QUINTANILLA, LIBRADO		<u>H M </u>	600	240_	34		<u> </u>	<u> </u>		
Subject Injury Location				Linn	ar Tore	o Front				
Knee	Nose	haura I f	Jonuty	N Kirk (of the	Hendry County	y Sheriff's Office	was dispate	ched to 1285 C	ase Road
1. 0 - 05 42 2015 at approxima	ately 2141	nours. I t	JUDULY	14. (11)	OI 1110	i lonary obuin.	,			sidonoo who l

On 05-12-2015 at approximately 2141 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was dispatched to 1285 Case Road reference to a report of suspicious person. While en-route to the location I was advised by dispatch that the subject at the residence who was identified as Librado Quintanilla, date of birth 12/04/1980 acting suspiciously.

Upon arrival contact was made with the occupants of the residence which were the immediate family of Librado, I was advised that Librado appeared to be under the influence of a unknown narcotic and was acting un-natural scaring the family. As Librado exited the front door of the residence he walked to me making contact. Librado who started to speak was slurring his speech and drooled on his shirt. I noticed that he was unstable on his feet. I requested to see Librado's identification which he complied removing his wallet from his pocket.

As Librado opened his wallet I observed a medium size clear baggie that contained a unknown white rock / powered substance, which appeared from my training and experience to be cocaine. As I reached for the baggie which was held in Librado's hand I asked "What's this?" I was able to grab the top of the baggie was Librado quickly turned and attempted to run back into the residence. I ordered Librado to stop however he refused, Librado was escorted to the ground where contained to resist my efforts to restrain him.

Deputy Maldonado who was also on scene gave Librado orders to stop resisting or he would be tased. Librado refused to comply at which time Deputy Maldonado deployed his department issued taser striking him on his chest for a five second burst where Librado gave compliance.

Librado was then able to be safely secured in handcuffs where he was advised that he was being placed under arrest for resisting an officer without violence F.S.S. 843.02. During the scuffle Librado sustained a minor injury to his nose and knee which caused it to bleed. Contact with E.M.S. was made so Librado

could be treated, while waiting for EMS arrival, Librado started to resist again while he was handcuffed. Librado attempted to stand up and flee. Deputy Maldonado again activated his department issued taser where Librado received another five second burst where he gave full compliance.

The unknown white powder substance was field tested and found to be inconclusive with any narcotic field test that was available. The unknown substance was sent to FDLE for further analysis

While on scene it was learned from Librado that he was currently on probation or the sale of cocaine which started on 01/05/2015 with a expiration date of 01/02/2017. This was also confirmed through FCIC/NCIC. Librado was further charged with violation of probation.

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-2

Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call# K9-2	Officer Signature •	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



						200					
Offense #: HCSO15OFF002139	Incider	nt Type:	S13	SUSF	PICIOUS VEH	CLE					
Date / Time: 05/26/2015 09:40:00	Resista	ance Oc	curred:	Afte	er Advising of	Arres	t		Location	n Type:	Outdoor
Address: BASILAN CRES					City: CLEWI	STO	N		State:	FL :	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA	۸				Call #: 193	F	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest		
							I make to the	And the same	destruction		
Subject Ra DAVIS, LEMORRIS JACOBY	ice Sex	Height \ 5'08"	Weight 160	Age 28	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N		IY⊠N	Medical Trea □ Y 図 I	N .		nt of Injury
							34 904 34 3		4		
Name HUSTON, SHANITA					Call# 193		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			al Treatment I Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered											
Ran from LEO - D/O											
Control Measures	Measure	e Effectiv	e Con	trol Me	easure Notes						
EMD - TASER	P	/ 🗵 N									
Model #:	Se	erial#:			Distance	0	Penetra	tion: 🛛 Y 🗵	N Hea	vy Clothin	ig: □Y⊠N
Officer Name		Officer	Call#		Officer 9	Signa	ture			Dat	e
HUSTON, SHANITA		193	3								
Supervisor Name		Superv	isor Ca	ıll#	Supervi	sor S	ignature			Da	(e
<u> </u>											



							78.				
Offense #: HCSO15OFF002244	Inci	dent Type:	S80 (OTHE	R NOT LISTE	D					
Date / Time: 05/31/2015 13:18:00	Res	istance Oc	curred:	Afte	er Advising of	Arre	st		Locati	on Type: O	utdoor
Address: 1125 MISSISSIPPI AVE	·A				City: CLEWI	STC	N		State:	FL Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANIT	Ά		1.0		Call #: 193		Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest		
							igy Million (1994)	LESS HOLD			
Subject R DAVIS, LEMORRIS JACOBY	ace Se	ex Height 5'08"	Weight 160	Age 28	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N		rcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea □ Y ☑ I	tment N	Extent of	Injury
							ye (1867) A. O.				
Name HUSTON, SHANITA					Call# 193		Ext	tent of Injury N/A		Medical T	
Control Measures	Meas	sure Effectiv	re Con	trol Me	easure Notes						···-
EMD - TASER		□ Y ⊠ N									
Model #: X26		Serial #: >	(00-649 ⁻	118	Distance					avy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Officer Name		Officer	Call#		Officer S	Sign	ature			Date	
HUSTON, SHANITA		193	3					_			
Supervisor Name	•	Supen	visor Ca	all#	Supervi	sor S	Signature			Date	



	0.100		N	FOR ANY AND AND THE STATE OF A ST
Offense #: HCSO15OFF002609	<u> </u>	SPICIOUS PERSO	<u> </u>	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 06/30/2015 02:30:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: MOHAWK AVE		City: LABELLE	5 (5 \	
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J		Call #: 196	Reason for Force: Affect	
				and the state of t
Subject SUMMERALL, KEVIN LEON	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 6'00" 150 39		rcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ I	N N/A
				18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
Name BROUGHTON, J		Call# 196	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name BROUGHTON, J		Call# 196	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
Resistance Encountered				
11010000 Oottilitidilee	LEO - D/O	la agura Notas		
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control M	leasure Notes		
EMD - TASER Model #: X26	Serial #: X00-311798	Distance: 1	Penetration: 🗵 Y 🗖	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
网络自己的中国 网络阿萨斯斯斯 医药	CANTER OF CONTRACTOR		TO BE THE SECOND OF THE SECOND	NOT THE REPORT OF THE
Due to Kevin's active physical resistation 00-311798 making contact with him i	nnce and him actively ignoring his back. I gave Kevin loud	my lawful commar rerbal commands	nds to stop I deployed my to place his hands behind	agency issued TASER #X I his back, after the 5
second cycle Kevin complied with m	commands and he was secur	red in hand restrai	nts.	
Narrative By: Call #:				i
After reviewing this incident, I have of	eemed that the appropriate mi	nimal force neces	sary was used to affect th	ne arrest.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	all#: 149			1
The state of the s	and the state of t	and the second s	and the second s	andra angles in antalandra angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles Sangles angles in angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles angles a
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sign	nature	Date
BROUGHTON, J	196			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature	Date



									1941 S. F. F. F.		* 1		erentik i gastoni
Offense#: HCS	O150FF0	02667	Incid	ent Type	: S4	0 BATT	ERY						
Date / Time: 07/	/05/2015	03:14:00	Resi	stance O	ccurre	d: Du	ring Arrest			-	Locat	ion Type	: Outdoor
Address: FORDS	ON AVE						City: LA BE	LLE			State:	FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name	: BROU	GHTON, J				*	Call #: 19	6	Reason for I	Force: Affect	ct Arres	t	
·									ng Kampilian.			12-34	
Subject SMITH, JEREMITF	RIS LAMAR	F	Race Sex B M	Height 5'05"	Weigh 120	t Age 16	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	N	arcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea		Exte	ent of Injury
								***	San San Contract	Sign of Sign	· Allegan	de de la compa	
Name BROUGHTON, JA	RRETT T						Call# 196			ent of Injury reated on sce	ne)		cal Treatment □ Y 図 N
Resistance Encount	ered												
Refused Command	ds	Violent Gr	ab or Sh	ove	Otl	ner			Pushed / Pu	lled Away	R	an from l	-EO - D/O
Control Measures			Measu	ure Effect			easure Notes						
Handcuffs			Ĭ ⊠	YON							mily mer	nbers. Ev	ven once cuffed
					1	he subj			empt to flee and				
	Model #:			Serial #:			Distanc	<u> </u>				avy Cloth	
Take Downs				Y⊠N		Subject			round multiple ti				
	Model #:			Serial #:			Distanc	•		ion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N He	avy Cloth	ing: □Y⊠N
Verbal Direction				Y⊠N	:	subject i	gnored all verb	al c	ommands.				
	Model #:			Serial #:			Distanc	e: 0) Penetrat	ion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N He	avy Cloth	ing: □Y⊠N
Officer Presence				Y⊠N	:	subject 1	fled upon sight	of la	w enforcement				
	Model #:			Serial #:		-	Distanc	e: 0) Penetrat	ion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N He	avy Cloth	ing: □Y⊠N
Control Holds				Y⊠N	4	continue	ed attempts to	ontr	rol the subjects	arms were no	t effectiv	e until as	sisted by
					4	civilians	subjects famil	y me	embers				
	Model #:		;	Serial #:			Distanc	e: 0) Penetrat	ion: 口Y区	N He	avy Cloth	ing: □Y⊠N
Injury Location		·											
Lower Arm		Hand											

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002667	ln	cide	nt Type	: S40	BATT	ERY					
Date / Time: 07/05/2015 03:14:00	R	esist	ance O	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest			Locati	on Type	: Outdoor
Address: FORDSON AVE	<u> </u>					City: LA BEL	LE .		State:	FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J						Call#: 196	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest	1	
Subject SMITH, JEREMITRIS LAMAR	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 120	Age 16	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵 I		Exte	ent of Injury

Upon review of all statements and after speaking to D/S Broughton it is my conclusion that D/S Broughton used the only the necessary force to over come Smith Active Physical Resistance. As Sgt. Elver stated, D/S Broughton did use good officer judgment in requesting Smith family to assist them so that D/S Broughton did not need to escalate his force. D/S Broughton acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statute 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

On July 5, 2015 at approximately 03:14 am I Deputy Broughton #196 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on patrol in my clearly marked patrol car on Fordson Ave LaBelle FL, 33935.

I was checking the area for a juvenile out after curfew. As I turned eastbound onto Fordson Ave from E C Thomas Rd I observed a black male and black female walking down Fordson Ave. Upon sight of my clearly marked patrol car they took flight away from me in the opposite direction. The two ran behind a residence and I gave chase. Upon walking in between the residence and a nearby church I observed Jeremitris Smith (B/M D.O.B 04/17/1999) wearing the same color clothing as the individual that ran from me attempting to hide behind the residence with the other juvenile female. I know that Smith is out after curfew and his residence is off of east Lincoln Ave. I told Smith to walk to me and he stated this is my grandma's house. I again told Smith to walk to me, he stated your not taking me to jail and ran onto the porch banging on the door stating grandma open the door the police trying to take me to jail. Smith's grandma opened the door and Smith attempted to go inside but his grandma stopped him. I told Smith that he was under arrest and to place his hands behind his back, he ignored my verbal commands. Upon attempting to gain physical control of Smith's arm he yanked away from my grasp and began actively physically resisting my attempts to place him under arrest. I continued to give Smith loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back that he continued to ignore. As I attempted to place Smith in hand restraints he grabbed my arms and broke my grip on his arm. During the physical struggle I was able to take Smith to the ground multiple times. Smith would then force his way back up to his feet in his continued attempts to avoid arrest. Smiths family was watching and telling him to comply and put his hands behind his back. I asked his family for help in placing Smith in hand restraints and they complied. During their assistance Smith attempted to bite their hands to keep them from helping me.

After multiple attempts and with the assistance of the family members, Smith was placed in hand restraints and arrested per F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on LEO and F.S.S 843.01 resisting arrest with violence. At this time Sgt Elver of the Hendry County Sheriff's office arrived on scene and assisted escorting Smith to my patrol vehicle. While walking to the vehicle Smith would drop his weight in an attempt to break our grasp and run away multiple times causing us to stop each time. After reaching the patrol car Smith was secured in the vehicle and transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident.

Narrative By: BROUGHTON, JARRETT T Call #: 196

On 07/05/15 at approximately 0315 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office heard D/S Broughton request backup and advise he was in a physical altercation with a subject. I responded to his location and observed him on the front porch of a residence with what appeared to be three black males. I also noticed two black females in the front yard area who approached me as I exited my vehicle. I proceeded to the porch to assist D/S Broughton who appeared to be physically struggling with a subject. As I approached I saw D/S Broughton with his hands on B/M Jeremitris Smith 04/17/99 arms and Smith was attempting to use the wall to scrape D/S Broughtons grip off. D/S Broughton was giving Smith loud verbal commands to stop resisting to which Smith responded with "I'm not going to jail".

Upon making contact with D/S Broughton I noticed that his uniform and gear was dislodged due to the physical altercation. D/S Broughtons Equipment belt was unbuckled and hanging from his belt keepers. D/S Broughtons Shirt was untucked and vest carrier was pulled to the side. I also noticed that even though D/S Broughton seemed to be out of breath he continued to give loud verbal commands. I then made physical contact with Smiths arm and calmly advised him that he was under arrest by D/S Broughton and he was going to jail and fighting wasn't going to make things better. Smiths only response was to attempt to yank away from my grasp and yell "I'm not going to jail!". D/S Broughton and I then positioned ourselves on opposite sides of Smith and began to escort him to the Patrol vehicle. While attempting to escort Smith the the vehicle he would lift his legs and drop all his weight onto our arms, he would then kick his feet down and attempt to lunge away from our grasp. Smith did this multiple times while being escorted to the vehicle. Smith was then placed in the back seat of the patrol car and transported to the Jail.

I went to the Jail shortly after and spoke to Smith who advised me he was not injured during the altercation. Photographs were taken of both Smith and D/S Broughton. To include photographs of the multiple lacerations sustained by D/S Broughton.

I also spoke with multiple subjects from the scene who refused to give written statements. They stated that D/S Broughton used loud verbal commands and even asked for help to try and avoid any injury to Smith or himself. They also stated that Smith and the other juveniles were told to run from Law Enforcement so the parents would not be issued a citation for curfew violations.

Upon review of all statements and after speaking to many witnesses it is my conclusion that D/S Broughton used the minimum amount of force necessary to safely restrain Smith. D/S Broughton also used good judgment in requesting assistance from the family members present to attempt to restrain Smith without injury. D/S Broughton acted in accordance with all HCSO Policies and Florida statutes.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 120

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002667			nt Type		BATT						
Date / Time: 07/05/2015 03:14:00										Type: Outdoor	
Address: FORDSON AVE						City: LA BEL			State: FL Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J					Call #: 196 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest						
				-							
Subject SMITH, JEREMITRIS LAMAR	Race B	Sex M	Height 5'05"	Weight 120	Age 16	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🖾 I		Extent of Injury	
Officer Name			Office	r Call#		Officer S	Signature			Date	
BROUGHTON, J			19	6							
Supervisor Name			Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervi	sor Signature		1	Date	



								30	en e de arrive			r west		
Offense #: HCS	0150FF	002772	Inci	dent Type	: S	40 BATTI	ERY							
Date / Time: 07/	13/2015	19:45:00	Res	istance C	ccur	red: Du	ring Arrest					Locat	ion Type:	Outdoor
Address: W SEM	INOLE A	/E		·			City: LABE	LLE				State:	FL Z	ip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name:	BROU	GHTON, J	j				Call #: 19	6	Reason for	Force	: Affec	t Arres	t	
								- 27	and section of the section	- 1 2E-	San Maria	A 1888	- Albert David	a a si si si si si si si si si si si si si
Cubinat			Dage S	ex Height 1 508	Mai	aht Age	Alcohol Used	_	arcotics Used		cal Treat			
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUD	DE		B	7 508	25	0 23	☐ Y 図 N	'**	□ Y ⊠ N		YX		Refused	of Injury I treatment
,								'n	per degree	Applicate a second		\$55	distribution	
Name		•					Call#		Ex	tent of				Treatment
KEARNS, HUNTEI							198			N/A	\			Y⊠N
Resistance Encounte				**										
Ran from LEO - D/	0	Refused	l Comma		<u> </u>									
Control Measures				sure Effect	ive	Control M	easure Notes							
Verbal Direction				□ Y ⊠ N										
	Model #:			Serial #:			Distanc	e: 0	Penetra	ition:		N He	avy Clothing	J: □Y⊠N
Officer Presence				OY X N					<u> </u>					
	Model #:			Serial #:			Distanc	e: 0	Penetra	tion:		N He	avy Clothing	: OYN
EMD - TASER				□ Y ⊠ N										
	Model #:	X26		Serial #:	X00-	595804	Distanc	e: 1	5 Penetra	tion:			avy Clothing	
								ا (ماه در در در در در در در در در در در در در			P.			Wall Present
Name BROUGHTON, J			,				Call# 196			tent of treated	Injury on scer	ne)		l Treatment Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encounte	ered						<u> </u>							
Refused Command	is	Ran fror	n LEO - l	0/0	F	Pushed / P	ulled Away						Ÿ	
Control Measures			Mea	sure Effect	ive	Control M	easure Notes							
Verbal Direction	'			O Y 🗵 N										
	Model #:			Serial #:			Distanc	e: 0	Penetra	tion:	DY区	Ñ He	avy Clothing	: □Y⊠N
Officer Presence				D Y 🗵 N										
	Model #:			Serial#:			Distanc	e: 0	Penetra	ition:		N He	avy Clothing	; □Y⊠N
EMD - TASER				TYN										
	Model #:	X26		Serial#:	X003	11798	Distanc	e: 20	0 Penetra	tion:	OY区	N He	avy Clothing	; DYNN
Injury Location														
Elbow													•	
														·

Offense #: HCSO150FF002772	Inc	cident Type	e: S40	BATT	ERY					
Date / Time: 07/13/2015 19:45:00	Re	esistance (Occurred	: Du	ring Arrest			Loca	tion Type	
Address: W SEMINOLE AVE				."	City: LABEL			State		Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J					Call#: 196	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arres	st	<u> </u>
Subject I WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	Race S B	Sex Height M 508	Weight 250	Age 23	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 図 I			ent of Injury sed treatment

Arrived on scene and observed D/S Broughton attempting to detain Claude Williams who held active open P.C. D/S Broughton gave loud verbal commands for Claude to stop running, D/S Broughton then deployed his Taser to no avail at which time I joined foot pursuit of Williams South bound from Fordson towards Seminole. I gave subject loud, clear verbal commands to stop running and lay down. Subject refused at which time I deployed my agency issued X26 Taser (ser#x00-595804), only one probe made contact with subject and he continued to flee. More verbal commands where given and subject surrendered with out physical contact, he was then detained.

Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: 198

Due to Claude's active physical resistance and him actively ignoring my lawful commands to stop I deployed my agency issued TASER X 26 Serial #X00-311798 that was ineffective and he continued running. Deputy Kearns #198 also gave chase and gave loud verbal commands for Claude to stop or he would be Tased that he ignored. Deputy Kearns deployed his TASER making contact with Claude's left arm but also not making good contact and was not effective. After a few more seconds Claude fell to the ground due to exhaustion and without physical contact from deputies. Claude was given loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back. Claude complied and was placed in hand restraints.

Narrative By: BROUGHTON, JARRETT T Call #: 196

On 07/13/15 I was informed by D/S Broughton and D/S Kearns that during the arrest of Claude Williams that they each utilized their Taser X26. I was informed that Claude shoved D/S Broughton away from himself and then ran. D/S Broughton chased him on foot and deployed his Taser X26 in an attempt to stop the foot pursuit without injury. D/S Kearns also gave chase on foot and deployed his Taser X26 in an attempt to stop the foot pursuit without injury. After speaking with D/S Broughton and D/S Kearns, it is my conclusion that both deputies used the minimum amount of force necessary to safely apprehend Claude. Both deputies acted in accordance with all HCSO policies and Florida statutes.

I also spoke with Claude who stated he was not injured in any way and that he ran because he didn't want to go to jail. He also stated that he did not strike D/S Broughton in an attempt to hurt him but only wanted to push him off so he could flee and avoid arrest. Claude refused all medical treatment.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 120

		inn er met erreiker begydne dat fam Likaries ende 1968 wil Til en en en en en en en en en en en en en	
Officer Name BROUGHTON, J	Officer Call# 196	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



				三分钟是三多约		
Offense #: HCSO15OFF002914	Incident Type:					
Date / Time: 07/24/2015 22:00:00	Resistance Oc	curred: Afte	er Advising of A	Arrest		ation Type: Outdoor
Address: 1410 NEELY DAVIS RD	<u> </u>		City: LA BEL			te: FL Zip:
Rpt. Officer Name: MALDONADO, RY	⁄AN		Call#: T-2	Reason for	Force: Affect Arr	est
The Omooi Hamo. It is a state of the				The state of the s		
	Sac Say Haight IV	Meight Age	Alcohol Used		Medical Treatment	
Subject F VALDEZ, NOE ELIUD	Race Sex Height V H M 504	215 23	A Y ⊠ N	T Y ⊠ N	□Y⊠N	Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location						
Wrist Upper Arr	n	Head				
					6946 (<u>* 1866</u>	
Name			Call#	Ex	tent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
MALDONADO, RYAN			T-2		N/A	
Resistance Encountered	- ·- · · · ·	- ·		-		
Ran from LEO - D/O Pushed /	Pulled Away	Refused Co				
Control Measures	Measure Effective		easure Notes		ht all a company all lates	
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N		ployed which ma	ade contact in su	bject's upper right a	IIII.
Model #: X3	Serial#: X	(12000WFT	Distance:		tion: ☑ Y ☐ N	
					unania gigerat atta ili della atta Riggioni a cali en esperatorio	
Name			Call#	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
WOODS, JOSHUA H	E SERVICE ET MATOR		122			
	如果在於 ling (60元)					Medical Treatment
Name			Call# 219		tent of Injury treated on scene)	Medical Freatment □ Y ⊠ N
WILLIAM SCHETTINO			1 219	IVIIIIVI	ileated oil scelle)	1 2 1 2 1 1
Resistance Encountered	Sammanda T	Ran from L	EO DIO		·	
1 dollod / 1 dilod / tivay	Commands		easure Notes			
Control Measures	Measure Effectiv			of was unsuccess	eful at gaining comp	liance which led to taser
Control Holds	□ Y⊠N	deploym		ct was unsucces		
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance	: 0 Penetra	ation: □Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ⊠ N
Injury Location						<u> </u>
Elbow Knee						

										_	-				
Offense	.#· L	1000	450EE	002914	Inc	cident Typ	e S13	SUS	PICIOUS I	NCIDE	ENT				
Date /				22:00:00					er Advisin				Loca	tion Type	Outdoor
				VIS RD					City: LA	BELLI				: FL	Zip:
				ONADO,	RYAN				Call#:	T-2	Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arres	st	
Subject			_	_		Sex Heigh			Alcohol U		larcotics Used	Medical Trea			ent of Injury eated on scene)
	EZ, NOE Injury Lo				H	M 504	215	23	□Y⊠I		□ Y ⊠ N		··	Territor (cr	01.000.07
Wrist	injury E	Cation		Upper	Arm		Hea	nd							

force provi- Valde durin atten Sche After Sche and t	incider ded me ez into c g the st npt to sp ttino an my inve ettino on ensing, sty Stan	at which with locustocon and the estigation bracing dard	ch injure his acco ly, beca e. After with Mr. injuries tion of t ed the a ng hims Operati	ed an office out of the out of the out of the obtaining Valdez, he of Mr. Valde of the incide mount of self to avoing the out of the	cer. I rese incidered by hitte the state nowever aldez caunt and a defension dure 230 dure 230 dure 230 defension dure 230 dure 230 defension dure 230 dure	ponded to the (Narrative) ting his knownements from he did nowne used by the fter speak we force r	the Hen ve attach ee on a c om both l ot wish to be use of king with a necessand. I find t	idry Co led). Do concre D/S M speal his de the pa y to ov hat D/	ounty Shei /S Maldon te pillar. D aldonado k with me. partment i rties who rercome M S Maldona	iff's O ado ad /S Sch and D/ Attach ssued vished r. Vald	donado who s ffice and mad dvised that D/S nettino also sti S Schettino, I ned are photog Taser. If to speak with lez's active ph d D/S Schettin	e contact with a cont	while a while a while a he on the Hendry e injuried that D/S ance b	Maidonad ttempting he concre y County es sustair Maidona y attempt	to take Mr. ete ground Jail in an ed by D/S edo and D/S ing to flee
moth 6/91) preserve to schedule to as At the efforunde which control which in the form to the form to the form to the form to the form to the form to the form to the form to the form the form to the form the f	Upon mence (diated known make of the continuous	r iden reatend ad reatend ad rease resse ocks c entry and h reed edroo while o walk l under he walk lunder he such a se stat under his st utilize Noe ed me eatrol ear of er a sh of my	tified as ned vised the val, I obdin my on the dinto the ad atter the from, whe making outside as going as "whate the from his Schettings hands om the test of the control vised outside the patrol vehicle my patrol vehicle my patrol vised outside the control vised outside the co	at served N department oor, whice residence in the reside	oe inside ent issue the were receded him hats like the dence we confirme the to do have No besition. It issued to estable the estable to estable the estable to estable the estable to estable the estable to estable the estable to estable the estable the estable to estable the estable the estable to estable the estable the estable the estable to estable the est	e the resided uniform not answer the likeling under	dence three with attared by Neihood of Personal Actions and beer the past. Der future, Inder the guys toward mully walk builled his to the floom flailing to a gain real five see EMS personal involved all involved	ough a siched oe, I m Noe at fter be maged in piece and I. The property of the	a glass por insignia), nade conta tempting t sing grante d), at which of furnitur After confi information ed him that i, Noe so nd "I ition (direct patrol vehich away from hich time in gs during oe's resist and deplot eployment g Noe up for in ord our effort ycle in ord I who arrive parties and	tion or ne ran oct with o d perro time e. Upor ming of the strated love patty to be compared on the strate of the	f the front doo into a bedroo h Lauren via c She ac mission to ente we were able on contact with that Noe did r ined from Noe s placing him i "I'm not going, bain, I don't wa his right) as he iled, I reached p prior to fleei ontinued to igr uggle and refu vas going to c ne air cartridg uccessful in g the floor, I alone give it to me the grant of the ushing his boo the ain Noe's com scene and cle	ised that her hen contacts of the contacts of the contacts of the contact of the	ecame lime I lo ho adv loe wance, I a resider shany we also out Nonder the oceeda I want ing at resider to the tree away er succept then tree away er succept then tree away er succept then tree away er succept the tree aw	aware of ost sight of ised that is very along with nee. We thoving his eapons or o stated the eart of the gun.' of the gun	my of him. After she wanted a D/S hen walked hands into his person, hat he had of mind and After e further While and firearm attempted he to his left) hads and om ngage at his that made om Noe, Noe to the o place Noe patrol olacing Noe d Noe to the
	case wative By		forward Call#:	ed to the	S.A.O fo	or further i	review.								
HINGII	auve D)	, .	Juli 17.												

Subject Resistance Report											
Offense #: HCSO150	FF002914	Incide	ent Type	: S13I	SUSF	PICIOUS INCI	DENT				
Date / Time: 07/24/20	15 22:00:00	Resis	tance C	ccurred	: Aft	er Advising of	Arrest				: Outdoor
Address: 1410 NEELY	DAVIS RD					City: LA BEI			State		Zip:
Rpt. Officer Name: MA	LDONADO, F	RYAN				Call#: T-2	Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arres	t	
Subject VALDEZ, NOE ELIUD	•	Race Sex H M	Height 504	Weight 215	Age 23	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea □ Y ⊠		Exte Minor (tr	ent of Injury eated on scene)
Subject Injury Location											
Wrist On Friday July 24	Upper A	١rm		Hea			1 0 1 0	: (f - Off		J - d 4 - 4 4	110 Nook
After myself and I he once again bed not hurt him, he stated of his shorts and stated done a thorough pat d from his waistband, stawas giving these instruction of Noe. Once Noe car attempt to flee. Myself comply and continued began resisting my eff. After several second down, the momentum While on the ground, N struggling to gain continued advised us that he wood Madonados patrol cartus, and using his body activated his Taser on immediately contacted Narrative By: SCHETT	930 as routine 0/S Maldonad ame irate, sta that he would d that he had own on Noe fo and up and wa actions, D/S M ne to the real f as well as D to run. At this orts to escort ands, I was fin brought the fo loe was activ rol of No for s r. D/S Maldo uld cooperate where we we weight to pus ce again, as th Hendry Cour	e backup for located ating that had force us a gun con or weapor alk over to faldonado ization that /S Maldon s time, I whim to the hally able to ull body we ely resistir everal mounado then to and offer ere going to sh back awhe probes nty EMS to the street of the st	and made wanted to have cealed liss, so we the path had his to we we ado gave as force ground one scort eight of any and a re second deployed his a so seat New yere store valuate.	Maldona de the ded law e to between knew t rol cars, departn re not ge e loud a d to esc forcing Noe to Noe and ttemptir nds, D/S ed his Ta ssistand Noe. Aft the car ill attach te and ti	eterminforce the cithe cithe giving to a me to the grade of the grade	nation that Noment to s At this time heeks of his beem ore than been more to the ground increase how ound, however the second of the period being us to s while lifting ening the rearold being seat Noe's body. Noe's body. Noe's body. Noe's body.	welfare check of a ladvised e reached his riguttocks. Myself likely was lying. In our firearms, I was pulliful to the amount of the could me to disengaginally gain contribing up off the graded. Once in a save well as remove	pe taken into Noe that we and D/S Mal We instructed ithout being ensure our he stood up Noe to stop in E approveding on him. bunt of strengusing it to be continue his e the suspectol of the su	o custod were the his wardonadded Noe escortes afety, and begin blees escaped, allow pect. Avalked Negan the odo so t Noe in	dy under nere to h istband i o had ead to removed. Durir as well a gan runn, to which who methoded to eading and e attempting him at this tim Noe over prowing ho, D/S Manto the version of the version o	the elp him and in the back ch already we his handing the time I is the safety ing in an in he did not lood. Noe scort him is scort him
Officer Name				er Call#		Officer	Signature			D	ate
MALDONADO, RYA	N		T-:	2							

Supervisor Signature

Date

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name



	Sul	bject Resi	stance Repor	t			
			-74	and the state of t	1000 · 1		- 1 MA
Offense #: HCSO15OFF002944	Incident Type:	S33 THEF	ſ				
Date / Time: 07/27/2015 15:29:00	Resistance Occi		on Arrival / Conta	act	Locat	ion Type: C	Outdoor
Address: S KENNEL ST	1 1.00.00.00		City: CLEWIS		State	FL Zir	p: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOU	IS D		Call #: 215	Reason for Force:	Affect Arres	t	-
Typi: Officer Harrie: GGGTTBETT, EGG				Consultation of the second		a de la composición dela composición dela composición de la composición dela composición dela composición dela composición de la composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela composición dela compo	
Cubicat	Race Sex Height W	eight Age	Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used Medica	al Treatment	Extent of	
Subject WESTBERRY, ERIC LUANE	W M 5'08"	215 42	YN		Y⊠N		
•							
Name			Call#	Extent of Ir	njury		Treatment
NATHAN KIRK			K9-2	N/A_			<u> </u>
Resistance Encountered	LEO - D/O	····					
	Measure Effective	L Control Me	easure Notes				-
Control Measures K-9 Apprehension	X Y □ N	Control Me	asure Hotes				
Model #:	Serial#:	1	Distance: () Penetration: D]Y⊠N He	avy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Injury Location							
Mouth Shoulder							
On 07/27/2015 at approximately 1530) hours, I Deputy N.	Kirk respor	ded to the area	of Kennel St and Mo	ntura Ave re	ference to a	W/M
who had stolen a laser level in the an	nount of 3.000 dolla	rs, from Ea	st County Manag	gement then fled into	the wooded	l area on too	ot. Upon
arrival two canine deployment warning	nas were given via r	my patrol ca	ar P/A system. W	/ith assistance from (County Mana	agement wor	rkers
and responding deputies, a perimeter	r was established ar	round the b	lock that the sub	ject whom was later	identified as	Eric Westbe	erry,
date of birth 06/02/1973. I then deploy	yed my certified can	nine partner	Rocky for track	ing purposes where	he quickly lo	cated a foot	track
heading into the wooded area.							ŀ
					- A £	(annal Ch. ba	andina
During the track, as I was closing in c	n Westberry's local	tion, he fled	out of the wood	ed area onto Montur	a Ave from N	venner St, ne	ading
east bound. Westberry then made an	abrupt turn into a r	neavily woo	ded flag pond th	at consisted of tall gr	ass, siliubs,	et consisting	, and
standing water that ranged from ankl	e deep to six plus te	et deep wa	iter. The perime	the holding the perio	nter block ea	si consisting r five capine	, , ,
Kennel St to Montura Ave and Vera S warnings were given around the perir	or ever 1 then deploy	od Booky o	goin locating \\/	by Holding the perill	leter ariotrie	h into the fla	a nond
Rocky then located a pair of shoes w	thick motobod the s	ame foot sid	yalli locallily vvi	schooling a track triat i	e block a ba	t and a oran	nge cell
phone. Rocky continued pulling south	nicii illaicheu ille sa h through the water	that consist	ted of waist deel	n water causing Roc	ky to swim th	ie area. As F	Rocky
continued swimming I observed him	engage something i	underwater	at that time We	stherry who was hidi	ng under wa	ter, stood ur	o as
Rocky had apprehended on the facia	l area Westherry n	uickly pulle	d Rocky off grab	bing him (Rocky) by	the neck/thre	oat area. in a	an
attempt to choke K-9 Rocky. Due to t	he amount of press	er that Wes	tberry was appl	ving to K-9 Rocky's t	nroat area. h	e caused Ro	ocky's
flat collar to unclasp from his neck wh	nich released Rocky	v. I was givii	ng Westberry lo	ud verbal commands	to stop fight	ting my dog.	Due to
Westberry's combat nature towards	<-9 Rocky, K-9 Roc	ky re-engag	ed Westberry's	right upper armpit ar	ea. As myse	If and Westb	erry

Westberry was treated on scene for his injuries. At approximately 2030 hours, I made contact with Westberry at the Hendry County Jail where I asked him if he heard any of the 7 canine warnings. Westberry stated "No, because I was hiding under the water when you guys were looking for me". Photo's were taken of Westberry and submitted into evidence, at the Hendry County Sheriff's Office.

started to scuffle, Deputy Scowden arrived to my location assisting in the arrest.

Narrative By: Call#:

to be the all the property of the control of the co		The first transfer of the state	
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
SCOWDEN, LOUIS D	215		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO15OFF002950	Incident Type:	S50 DRUG	G CASE				
Date / Time: 07/28/2015 00:21:00	Resistance Occi	urred: Dur	ring Arrest	<u>-</u>		Location Typ	
Address: 750 W HICKPOCHEE AVE			City: LA BELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J			Call#: 196	Reason for	Force: Affect	Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: BROOGITION, o				There's North	, i e di seri dali di	Land San Williams	
Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE	Race Sex Height W	eight Age 156 40	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	arcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Treatr □ Y 🗵 N	ment Ex Refu	tent of Injury used treatment
T D TOTAL OF THE STATE OF THE S							
Name BROUGHTON, J			Call# 196	Ext	ent of Injury N/A	Ме	dical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered							
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused	Commands	Ran from L					
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes			l of the cubicate	e arme for
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N	arm bar	take down was use fing	ed in an aπemp			
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: (tion: ☐Y⊠I	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y⊠N
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N	subject i	gnored all loud ver				
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance: () Penetra	tion: □Y⊠I	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y⊠N
Officer Presence	□Y⊠N		1		V	N I Heavy Clo	thina: DYNN
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance: () Penetra	tion: □Y⊠I	N Heavy Cio	uning. Litain
EMD - TASER	□ Y ⊠ N		Distance	15 Donotro	tion: □Y⊠I	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y⊠N
Model #: X26	Serial#: X0	0-311798	Distance:	15 Penetra	LIUII. LITELI	IN HEAVY CIU	unig. HIEN

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002950	Incid	lent Type	: S50	DRU	G CASE					
Date / Time: 07/28/2015 00:21:00	Res	stance C	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest			Locatio	n Type	
Address: 750 W HICKPOCHEE AVE					City: LA BEL	LE		State:	<u>FL</u>	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J					Call #: 196	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name. BROOGITION, o										
		11-1-64	18/aiaha	A 70	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	ment		tent of Injury
Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE	Race Se	x Height	1 156	Age 40	□ Y ⊠ N	⊠ Y □ N	□Y⊠I		Refu	ised treatment
FEAGIN, JERIVIAINE TERRENCE		. 500	1							

On July 28, 2015 at approximately 1:00 AM, I, Lt. J. Woods, was made aware of a use of force incident that occurred between D/S Broughton and subject B/M Jermaine Feagan.

After my investigation of the incident and I find that D/S Broughton's used only the amount of defensive force necessary to overcome Mr. Feagan's active physical resistance by attempting to flee and tensing, bracing himself to avoid being restrained. I find that D/S Broughton acted in accordance with Hendry County Standard Operating Procedure 230.03 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

On 07/28/15 I Sgt Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to the Circle K on S.R. 80 Labelle, FL 33935 and was advised by D/S Broughton that during the arrest of B/M Jermaine Feagin 11/26/74 he attempted to flee on foot and was also physically resisting his attempts to arrest him. D/S Broughton also stated he attempted to use his X26 Taser to safely end the confrontation but it was not effective. D/S Broughton stated that control techniques were used and eventually allowed him to restrain and handcuff Jermaine. D/S Broughtons statement report is attached.

While at the Circle K I spoke to multiple patrons and the employees. All stated they did not want to be involved or give statements. I spoke with one witness who stated that the officer kept telling him to stop resisting and to give him his hands but stated he wouldn't listen and kept trying to run away. All witnesses including "tiger" stated the same thing. The officer gave loud verbal commands to "stop resisting" and "give me your hands".

I then spoke with Jermaine who was advised of his constitutional rights per Miranda by D/S Broughton. Jermaine stated that he didn't want to go to jail and didn't want to get tased. I asked Jermaine if he was injured during his attempt to flee and he stated yes. I asked him to show me where and he lifted his right pants leg exposing his calf. I was unable to see any injury and Jermaine couldn't tell me how he was injured. Jermaine also indicated the location on his back that the probe struck him. Jermaine stated that he was not injured anywhere else.

It is my conclusion that D/S Broughton used the minimum amount of force necessary to safely resolve the incident and that D/S Broughton acted in accordance with all HCSO policies and Florida Statutes.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 120

On July 28, 2015 at approximately 12:21 am I Deputy Broughton #196 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was conducting a business check at 750 west Hickpochee Ave(Circle K) LaBelle FL, 33935. I observed Jermaine Feagin (B/M D.O.B 11/26/1974) standing in the parking lot, I know that Jermaine has open probable cause for his arrest for petite theft from case HCSO15OFF002930.

I approached Jermaine and advised him that he was under arrest and he began walking backwards away from me. I observed in Jermaine's right hand he had a blue lighter and a white cylinder tube that I know is commonly used to contain narcotics. I told Jermaine to place his hands behind his back, at I attempted to gain control of Jermaine he pulled away from me. I gave Jermaine multiple loud verbal commands to stop or he would be Tased. I continued attempting to place Jermaine's hands in restraints and he continued to pull away from me. After multiple attempts I was able to get Jermaine in a arm bar and escort him to the ground. Jermaine forced his way back to his feet and continued his active physical resistance. Jermaine continued pulling away from me and ignoring my loud verbal commands to get on the ground and to stop resisting. Due to Jermaine's active physical resistance and him actively ignoring my lawful commands to stop I deployed my agency issued TASER X26 Serial #X00-311798. One of the probes struck Jermaine in the upper back back but was ineffective and he took flight away from me. Jermaine ran southbound across S.R 80 behind Life's Ministries at 725 Hickpochee Ave. I took flight after him and continued giving Jermaine loud verbal commands to stop that he ignored. I located Jermaine under a stairwell on the west side of Life Ministries church. I observed that Jermaine had the blue lighter and the white cylinder in his right hand still. As I ordered Jermaine out from under the stairs he set the tube on the ground and came out from under the stairs and was placed under arrest. I checked the tube and located 3 rocks of suspect crack cocaine inside that weighed .2 grams, a field tested was positive for them being cocaine. Jermaine was arrested per F.S.S 843.02 resisting without violence, F.S.S 893.13.6a possession of cocaine as well as his arrest from case HCSO15OFF002930. After placing Jermaine under arrest a search was conducted of his person , in his right front pocket was a white cut straw and metal brillow pad which field tested positive for cocaine. Due to this Jermaine was also arrested per F.S.S 893.147.1

The probes were removed from Jermaine and secured in a sharp's container and submitted to evidence. Jermaine was transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. While chasing Jermaine, I removed my TASER cartridge as I believed I would possibly need to deploy a secondary cartridge. Multiple searches of the area were conducted and due to the foliage and grass I was unable to locate the spent cartridge.

The case was forwarded to the SAO.

Narrative By: BROUGHTON, JARRETT T Call #: 196

entering the transport of the test of the

Offense #: HCSO15OFF002950	Incide	nt Type:	S50	DRUG	CASE					
		ance O			ing Arrest			Locatio	n Type	Outdoor
	1103131	and o			City: LA BEL	1 F		State:	FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 750 W HICKPOCHEE AVE							Force: Affec			·
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHTON, J					Call #: 196	Reason loi	roice. Allec	MICS		
	ice Sex	Height 6'00"	156	Age 40	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	⊠Y□N	Medical Trea		Refus	ent of Injury sed treatment ate
Officer Name		Office	r Call#		Officer S	Signature			0	al c
BROUGHTON, J		196	3						l	
Supervisor Name		Super	visor C	all#	Supervi	sor Signature			D	ate



		FFIC STOP			T . O.41
Date: Ville: Ditte in East	stance Occurred: Af				ion Type: Outdoor FL Zip: 33440
Address: 1020 DAVIDSON RD		City: CLEW		State	
Rpt. Officer Name: BRUCE, MARTY A		Call #: 224	Reason for I	Force: Affect Arres	
			ta de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de La companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la co	The state of the s	
Subject Race Sey HOLLAND, TAVARIS DESMOND B M	Height Weight Age 506 176 23	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name KIRK, NATHAN E		Call# K9-2	Ext	ent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered					
Other	Effective Control I	Incoura Natas			
001111011111111111111111111111111111111	re Effective Control	leasure Notes	e making contact v	vith no affect. Procee	ded to drive stun the upper
EMD - TASER	thigh to	gain control. Or	the first deployment	ent suspect refused to	comply.
Model #: X-26	Serial #: X00-542706	Distance	: 4 Penetrat	tion: DYN He	avy Clothing: ⊠Y□N
					7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Witness	ce Sex Age				
EDENS, KENNETH WAYNE V					
and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second Second second	and the state of t		 Anglighter for the first for th	and the state of t	The second of th
On above date and time, I responded to the in the driver making affertive movement through arrived for possessing a firearm by convicted informed the driver to stop making affertive mon the steering wheel, and continued to place driver by his left forearm, and again told him to Deputy Kirk then approached the vehicle and step out of the vehicle. The driver refused to the driver from the vehicle however, he brace the driver by the shirt and also attempted to a shifter, in an attempt to what I thought was to 6 Taser. The top Taser probe struck the driver driver on the upper portion of his left thigh. The verbal commands to stop resisting. The driver on the ground and attempted to get back onto the second drive stun, the driver complied, ar incident. The driver further refused medical to the driver to the Hendry County Jail. Photos of	felon last month. I ap felon last month. I ap toverments during the his hands in the glow to stop placing his hat informed me that the do so and began argued his feet against the assist with removing the place the vehicle into r in the chest area. The the driver then fell out r refused to place his to his feet. I then initial and placed his hands the eatment. The driver we	of the vehicle. If proached the contraffic stop. The box area of the box area of the driver had a sping with mysel door jam, refunded an addition the box area of the vehicle and addition the box area hands beached an addition the box area hands back area handsuffed area handsuffed area.	Dep Kirk informed drivers vehicle will be driver refused related the vehicle. I there uspended license fand Deputy Kirls sing to comply whe vehicle. The copaged, and remove did not make cond landed on the his back as order all drive stun to the driver did related in the land placed in the driver did related in the land placed in the driver did related in the driver driver did related in the driver dr	d me that the driver the my firearm down my verbal command holstered my weath. e. Deputy Kirk then k. At that point, I attitth orders given. Dedriver then placed hoved and deployed reconnection. I then de ground. I was givered. The driver them to the upper portion of not receive any injurie rear of my patrol	by my side. I ds to place his hands pon, grabbed the asked the driver to empted to remove puty Kirk grabbed is hand on the gear my HCSO issued X-2 rive stunned the en the driver loud in placed both hands the left thigh. After ries as a result of this unit. I transported
Narrative By: Call #:					
A review of this Subject Resistance Report state that he was actively resisting their lawful arrest necessary to bring Holland into compliance we State Statute governing the use of a dart firm	st of him. It is my det vith lawful verbal orde	ermination the a rs. and were in	actions of the de accordance with	puties involved wei n policy and proced	e reasonable and ure as well as Florida
Narrative By: Call #:					
(1) 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	estani e kiloman	T. N. C. C. IN	**************************************	(1), 7 (] .] . . []	ER LEBRING IN FRONT HERE
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer	Signature		Date
BRUCE, MARTY A	224		-		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Superv	risor Signature		Date



					1 3 3 X X V V V
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003093 Inciden	t Type: S1 DRUNK D	RIVER	No. According to the control of the		
	nce Occurred: Other			Location Type	
Address: SR 80 & CEDARWOOD	C	ity: CLEWISTO	ON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, ADAM	C	all #: T-1	Reason for Force: Affect	t Arrest	
					and housely file of the
Subject Race Sex			rcotics Used Medical Treat		ent of Injury reated on scene)
LÖVELL, MARCUS DWAYNE W M	002 100 10			and the second	e ar artiner in sa
Name		Call# T-1	Extent of Injury N/A	Med	lical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
CAMPBELL, ADAM Resistance Encountered					
Refused Commands Ran from LEO - D/O	Pushed / Pulle		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
0011.07 1.1100	Effective Control Meas	sure Notes			
LIVID - INCER	'□N Drive Stun rial #: X00-311702	Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy Cloti	ning: □Y⊠N
Model #: X-26 Se	nai#: X00-311/02	Distance. 0	Trenetration. Die		
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Med	lical Treatment
Name MALDONADO, RYAN		T-2	N/A		□Y⊠N
					APPLICATION OF THE PARTY OF THE
On August 08, 2015 at approximately 02:40 AM, the use of a Taser. After reviewing statements, to force necessary to overcome Lovells active pactions were witnessed by Sgt. Bell who has all find that DFC Campbell acted in accordance with Statue 776.	photographs and spea physical resistance by r so advised that she did	king with deputi running in an att I not witness an	es and Sgt. Bell, I find that tempt to escape from cus by policy and/or law violati	at DFC Campo stody. DFC Car ions by DFC C	mpbell's ampbell. I
Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #:	122				
After Marcus Lovell was arrested for multiple chedamage to a department vehicle Marcus was all Blvd. and ignored Deputies commands to stop. body. At this time D/S Campbell drive-stunned Due to the fact that I was on scene and witness necessary to overcome Marcus' active physical hands to avoid being restrained. I find that D/S and Florida State Statue 776.	ble to remove his hand After Marcus was take Marcus for approximated the incident I find the cresistance by attempt	s from the restreen to the ground tely two second nat D/S Campbeing to flee and f	aints and he then begand he refused to remove his when Marcus complied all only used the amount failing to listen to lawful co	running down a is hands from t with orders. of defensive fo ommands to pr	Airgiades under his orce rovide his
Narrative By: BELL, SHANNON W Call #:	150				
On August 8th 2015 I, DFC. A. Campbell #T-1 of that had been effected by D/S R. Maldonado # Upon my arrival, units were conducting an investigation of the suspect vehicles.	of the Hendry County S T-2 which ended on Ai ntory search on the su	rglades Blvd, H spect vehicle ar //S J. Swangler:	endry County, FL. nd a damage assessmen # 220, noticed that the su	t on a departm spect, Marcus	ent vehicle Lovell, had
slipped completely out of his handcuffs. When from deputies in an attempt to escape. D/S Swifirst and escorted him to the ground. When he commands to give us his hand. I then told Love give his arm at that time I deployed my departn stunned Lovell applying the stun between Love verbal commands to give his arm and was again.	D/S Swangler called or angler, D/S Cameron, I was taken to the groun all that if he refused to g nent issued Taser X-26 alf's back between his s	ut to us that Lov D/S Maldonado Id Lovell was la give his hand I v G(Seria⊯ X00-3 Ghoulder blades	rell had slipped his cuffs to and myself gave chase, ying on his left hand and would use my Taser on his 11702) activating a 5 section. After a 2 second application.	Lovell began runds by Swangler was refusing volume. Lovell still rond cycle, I the	unning away caught Lovell rerbal refused to en drive
Narrative By: CAMPBELL, ADAM Call #: T					
A Committee of the comm					
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	nature		Date
CAMPBELL, ADAM	T-1				

S1 DRUNK	DRIVER				
urred: Othe	er			Location	
	City: CLEWIS	TON		State: F	L Zip: 33440
	Call#: T-1	Reason for F	orce: Affec	t Arrest	
/eight Age /	Alcohol Used 1	Narcotics Used □ Y ☑ N		ment I M	Extent of Injury inor (treated on scene
sor Call#	Superviso	or Signature			Date
	urred: Othe	City: CLEWIS Call #: T-1 Teight Age Alcohol Used 130 18 □ Y ⊠ N	urred: Other City: CLEWISTON Call #: T-1 Reason for F leight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used 130 18 □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	urred: Other City: CLEWISTON Call#: T-1 Reason for Force: Affect Reight Age 18 □ Y⊠ N □ Y⊠ N □ Y⊠ N □ Y⊠ N	Urred: Other Location City: CLEWISTON State: F Call #: T-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Peight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used 130 18 □ Y ☑ N □ Y ☑ N □ Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N M



			· 是一个一个一个一个	
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003268	Incident Type: S13P SUS	SPICIOUS PERS	ON	
Date / Time: 08/22/2015 15:01:00		ring Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: CR 78/ ROBB ROAD		Call #: 153	Reason for Force: Other	(Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON	G	Call #. 100		
			The state of the state of	
Subject R BERAZA, ERIC	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'05" 220 28	Alcohol Used N ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used Medical Treat ☑ Y □ N □ Y ☑ N	ment Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Torso Back Upper Tors	so Back			
Lower research				
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name RAYBURN, JERRY		184	Minor (treated on scen	e) □Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered				
Kicks Elbow Stri	kes			
Injury Location				
Lower Arm				
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
GREEN, CLIFTON G		153	N/A	
Resistance Encountered				
Kicks Elbow Stri		A Distant		
Control Measures	Middle Chieffin	leasure Notes		
EMD - TASER	N Y □ N	I Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N
Model #: X-26	Serial #: X00-217558	Distance:	U Penetration. Lift Ex	14 Heavy Clothing.
Injury Location				
Lower Leg				

Offense #: HCSO15OFF003268 Incid	ent Type: S13P SUSPI	CIOUS PERS	N			
Ollolloo III III D	stance Occurred: Durin				Location	Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 08/22/2015 15:01:00 Resi		City: LABELLE			State: Fl	
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G		Call #: 153	Reason for F	orce: Othe	r (Explain	in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name. GREEN, CEII TON G						
Page So	x Height Weight Age A	Icohol Used N	arcotics Used	Medical Treat	tment	Extent of Injury
Subject Race Se BERAZA, ERIC W M	1	⊠ Y □ N	⊠ Y □ N		<u> </u>	
Subject Injury Location						
Lower Torso Back Upper Torso Back						
						040 4747high
In reviewing the facts surrounding the use of states that a dart firing stun gun may be used passive physical resistance to active physical someone else, and who also may be attempt placed in handcuffs by dropping his weight a get him in the mark unit. Eric then proceede his dart firing stun gun to bring Eric into comshortly transported to the jail without further in the state of	I on an individual who is to a resistance, and in doing ing to flee or escape. Erics being escorted to the made to throw elbows and stapliance (which did have ancident.	me subject of a j so has either c Beraza did a park unit. He to erted kicking be	the apparent to ctively resist bo old both units the	threaten on the threaten on the threaten on the threaten of threaten of threaten of threaten of the threaten of the threaten of the threaten o	r harm the en and D/S re going to vas reason	officer or S Rayburn once have to fight to hable in utilizing
Narrative By: OLVERA, JESUS Call #: 1 During the course of the above mentioned so	17 					11 A 61 143-1-1-1
additional calls,I was then able to get Beraza over at which time he stated "I didn't knock a him knocking over barricades at which time Beraza he grew angrier at which time he sta attention of a group of subjects who were in subjects who were in the yard. I then told Be and squared off, clenched both of his fists, a taser and once again ordered Beraza to tur	to stop after multiple attention barricades over, and you be stated that he wasn't detect yelling at myself and a residential yard across raza to turn around and pund stated that you guys we around, at which time he	empts. I began you guys need loing anything Deputy Raybu from our locat blace his hands vere not going e complied. I the	to leave me al and that he wa urn. Beraza's a ion. Beraza be s behind his ba to take me to j hen placed Ber	one". I state as leaving. E ctions attrac gan to yell a ack. Beraza ail. I then di raza in hand	od to him the During my octed and gand curse a took a steprew my department.	nat I observed conversation with ained the at the group of p back from us, partment issued
As myself and Deputy Rayburn attempt difficult to walk him to my vehicle. Beraza starrest me". Beraza then began elbowing me Rayburn in the leg as well as the right arm, and back, and utilizing the drive stun method three additional times.	ated to me " I'm going to i and kicking myself and F causing an abraision to h d. applied a cycle to Bera	make it hard ic Rayburn. Durin is arm. I then c aza. Beraza co	g the struggle ince again retri ntinued to be u	to get Beraz eved my Ta	za in the ve ser, and a	ehicle, he kicked pplied it to his
Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #	. 100					
On August 25, 2015 I, Lt. J. Woods was man Beraza. After reviewing the statements from force necessary to overcome Mr. Bereza's A County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Calls	all involved and photogra ctive Aggressive Resista	apns, I find that nce. I find that	both deputies	IU DIS Nayi	Julii iespo	naca man only are
1 Harranto Dyritto and a	A STATE OF THE RESERVE					the contract of
		05				Date
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Si	gnature			Date
GREEN, CLIFTON G	153					

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



													1		
Offense#: HCS	SO15OFF00	03275	Incid	ent Type	: S22	F FIGH	IT /AFF	RAY							
	3/22/2015 2						ring Arr					Location Type: Outdoor			
		1.50.00	1 . (03)					CLEWIS	STOI	N		State	: FL	Zip: 3	33440
Address: 2000 7TH ST					Call#		TE	Reason for I	Force: Defe	end Oth	er				
Rpt. Officer Name	e: REED,	NICHOLAS					Jan#	. 171					Carrier and James		
								الكالي		ada Alba da 🔻 .				ent of I	niury
Subject		R	ace Se	x Height	Weigh	t Age	Alcoho		Narc	cotics Used □ □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea	nment	Minor (tr	eated o	on scene)
MONJARAZ, FIDI	<u> </u>		W M	1 5'08"	200	21	DYI	스 IN		A KON		أحمين			fa a No
											ant of laine		Med	ical Tro	atment
Name								Call # 141	- 1	ΕXI	tent of Injury N/A				
REED, NICHOLA								141			1 3/7 1				
Resistance Encoun	ntered														
Other			1040-	uro E#act	ivo I C	antrol MA	leasure f	Notes							
Control Measures				sure Effect ☑ Y □ N				applicati	ion						
EMD - TASER	T	V 00						Distance:		Penetra	tion: 🗵 Y 🗅	IN He	eavy Cloth	ning:	□Y⊠N
	Model #:	X-26		Serial #.	AUU-4	3501	أطور	.0.01100.							
								Oa'll #		Eve	tent of Injury		Med	ical Tre	eatment
Name							-	Call# 153	ļ	EX	N/A		1		3 N
GREEN, CLIFTO	N G	Figure 1980	100	24 (N. 27 N. 6)			والتراو		7						
					16.0			Call#		And the second second	tent of Injury	الم المسيح	Med	lical Tre	eatment
Name							-	196	l		N/A			DY区	
J. BROUGHTON															
Resistance Encour		Hostile / A	husive		Re	fused C	Comman	ds	丁	Pushed / Pu	ılled Away				
Hostile Body Lan	guage	r rostrie / F		sure Effec	<u> </u>		Measure								
Control Measures				X Y D N											
EMD - TASER	Model #:	X-26		Serial#:	X00-3	11798	$-\tau$	Distance	: 0	Penetra	ation: □Y⊠	3N H	eavy Clot	hing:	□ Y⊠N
Touch	I MOUEL#.	V-F0		Y X N											 >2.0
Touch	Model #:			Serial #:				Distance	: 0	Penetra	ation: 🗖 Y 🖸	<u>IN H</u>	leavy Clot	ning:	□ Y ⊠ N
Officer Presence			□Y⊠N								- 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		h in c	PIV IOI N	
Omicel Frescrice	Model #:			Serial#:				Distance	: 0	Penetra	ation: 🔲 Y 🖸	<u> </u>	leavy Clot	ning:	OYN
	1500. #.														

Subject Resistance Report									
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003275	Incident Type: S22F FIGH	IT /AFFRAY			0.445.55				
Date / Time: 08/22/2015 21:36:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest		ocation Type					
Address: 2000 7TH ST		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLAS	3	Call#: 141 Reason for Fo	orce: Detend	d Otner					
					a de la insua				
Subject F MONJARAZ, FIDEL	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'08" 200 21	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y 区 N	Minor (tr	ent of Injury eated on scene)				
While assisting Deputy Reed in escor observed a large crowd gathering in f observed Third attempting to come in attempting to get ahold of Third and s.O.B. 11/02/96) try and interfere with approached Jaime and attempted to who I turned around to observe. The green in color dress. Before I was able the ground to see a Hispanic male we then yelled at him to get back and awa commands while trying to reach with out and up towards him. Fidel conting retrieved my department issued X-26 gave him one additional command to cartridge installed prongs towards Fidel my Taser from my hands at which time began pushing Fidel away from myster. While fighting with Fidel, Jaime to	ront of the building. I then well to the building coming toward leparate him from Juan. I notice Cano controlling Third. Jaime of detain him. As I placed my har black female, who was identified to react to Wright, I was for earing a white t-shirt and black ray from me. The subject, later hands and strike me. I was atted to reach over my leg and strop trying to attack me. Fide del's chest area. The Taser did the life and also attempt to get back	Juan. I also observed Deputy M. Juan. I also observed Deputy M. Juan. I also observed Deputy M. Juan. I also observed Deputy M. Juan. I also observed Deputy M. Juan. I also observed to the ground, landi a bottoms standing over me yelling identified as H/M Fidel Monjara: empting to keep him away from strike me. After multiple ignored at which time I activated it and all once again ignored my commal and have its desired effect as Filen began striking me in my face k on my feet.	Cano who a ridentified a ay from Depu e back of my D.B 10/24/19 ing on my bang loudly at rz (D.O.B. 0 striking me l commands d pointed at and at which del was able and head ar	arrived on sce as H/M Jaime I uty Cano. I the head by a bla 95) was weari ack. I then lool me "Get off my 9/25/93) ignor by extending r from myself, I Fidel's chest a time I began to swing at mea multiple tin	Monjaraz (D en ack female ing a light ked up from y brother!". I red my my right leg I then area and to deliver the ne, knocking nes. I then				
began to squeeze, attempting to cho that during my struggle with Jaime, F to Jaime's right side of his body in or Deputy Broughton who were able to	ke me. I then began fighting w ridel was still continuing strike der to get him to remove his h remove both subjects away.	me in the face as well as my che	est. I then de	livered three	knee strikes				
Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G	Call #: 153				l on tho				
A review of this subject resistance re aggressive physical resistance by the involved, nor has there been any corneeded.									
Narrative By: Call #:		to death add a Hadam Chila	contor with I	D/S C Green	During an				
On August 22, 2015 at approximately altercation with several individuals. I had pushed D/S Green to the ground one application.	had to donlov my X-76 1988F	aurina ine incident alla situak Fi	uei oii ilio be	JOK WILL DOLLE	J. 01190. 1 140.				
Narrative By: Call #:					to at any a to				
I Deployed my agency issued Taser Jamie's lower back area that was ine and released his grasp of D/S Green Narrative By: J. BROUGHTON C	effective. I again applied a driv	oplied my department issued Tas ve stun technique to Jamie's per	ser utilizing a son two mor	drive stun ted e times until h	chnique to ne complied				

Officer Signature

Supervisor Signature

Officer Call#

Supervisor Call#

141

Date

Date

Narrative By: J. BROUGHTON

Officer Name

Supervisor Name

REED, NICHOLAS



						<u> </u>			
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003462	Incident Type	: S61G GUN S	HOTS		Location	Type: Out	door		
Date / Time: 09/04/2015 01:39:00	Resistance O	ccurred: Durin	g Interview		State: F	176-	33440		
Address: 700 HARLEM TENANTS CIT	₹		ity: CLEWIST	ON A		L Zip.			
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN			Call #: 218	Reason for Force: Aff	ect Arrest				
Rpt. Officer Name. Trong 5,775 to the			- :			والمناف يعترض والمنا			
	ace Sex Height	Meight Age A	cohol Used N	arcotics Used Medical Tro	eatment	Extent of I	njury		
Subject COOKS, JOHNTAVIOUS KWANZH	B M 5'10"	155 19	□ Y 図 N	OYN OYE	3 N	N/A			
COOKS, JOHN IAVIOUS KVANZII					- Naj - 2	unter Vielder			
			Call#	Extent of Injury		Medical Tre			
Name PRADO, ADRIAN			218	Refused treatme	ent I	<u> </u>	1 14		
Resistance Encountered				D sabas					
Ran from LEO - D/O Pushed /	Pulled Away	Refused Com		Punches					
Control Measures	Measure Effect	ive Control Mea	sure Notes						
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N		Distance	0 Penetration: □ Y	⊠ N I Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N		
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	U FEHERIALION. LI					
Handcuffs	⊠ Y □ N	L	Distance:	0 Penetration: Q Y	⊠ N Heav	y Clothing:	□Y図N		
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance.	o pronoudion a.					
Verbal Direction	_ PX⊠N		Distance:	0 Penetration: DY	☑ N Heav	y Clothing:			
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance.	<u> </u>					
Injury Location									
Elbow Upper Le	g Same strategie (1911) is (191	and the state of the	outbak seg	MARKET HEREST SERVICE	"新歌"等作 [ROLLING P	L A		
		er en en en en en en en en en en en en en	College Colleg	Extent of Injur	V	Medical Tr	eatment		
Name			Call# 212	N/A	, T	□ Y □			
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER									
Resistance Encountered	Commanda	Ran from LE	Q - D/Q						
1 donou / t direct in to	Commands Measure Effect								
Control Measures	Measure Ellec	NIVE CONTROLING	25010 110100						
Verbal Direction	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y	✓ N Heav	vy Clothing:	□ Y⊠N		
Model #:	⊠ Y □ N								
Handcuffs Madel #	Serial #:		Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y	✓ 🗵 N Heav	vy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N		
Model#:	property property of the	end graphic of making and shows construction	Segui, All estre the All	andra properties (* 1900) de marchanis (* 1900) 1900 percentario (* 1900) de marchanis (* 1900)		fight material in	ingan pertubah		
the property of the property that the figure of the first	Race Sex	Age							
Witness	Race Sex	2.4							
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER JAMES	AA IAI		FOR 1 \$ 12 17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	res des da de	THE PART OF		E Shirles I		
NORWOOD, CHRISTOT HEROCANE	mpirkra ini			hair a the publications of	mnliance a	nd effect a	lawful		
A review of this subject resistance re	port revealed the	at the amount of	force used to	oning the subject into co	ve use of fo	rce and to	mv		
A review of this subject resistance re arrest was reasonable in light of the	subjects aggres	sive physical res	sistance. I see	art he closed and there	is no need f	or further	•		
arrest was reasonable in light of the knowledge no complaint of such has	s been made. It i	s my recommen	dation this rep	Off De Closed and there t	10 110 11000	•			
investigation.									
0-11-44						 			
1 Marianto 2).	obotavious and	was able to catc	h Johntavious	when he lost his footing	and fell. At	that time I s	saw		
Deputy Prado began pursuit of J Deputy Prado attempting to gain co	officerious and the	ous and Johntav	ious struck De	puty Prado approximate	ely three time	es with a clo	sed fist		
Deputy Prado attempting to gain co- on Deputy Prado's left side. I then	fold Cedric to sit	down and no m	ove to which h	ne complied. I ran to Dep	outy Prado's	aid and tog	ether		
on Deputy Prado's left side. Titleit	o his back and r	place him in han	d restraints.						
we were able to roll Johntavious onto his back and place him in hand restraints.									
Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: 212									
The first term of the second s		i Mir. i Zankou	in the latest the	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE SECOND	iki bini		might be the		
是我们是我们的证明的证明。	Offi	cer Call#	Officer S	Signature		Date			
Officer Name	1			•]			
PRADO, ADRIAN	4	218				 			
		pervisor Call#	Supervi	sor Signature		Date			
Supervisor Name	34	JOI VISOR COILIF		-					
	ł								



			075 TD 45	CIC CTOD				7.35	<u> </u>	
Offense #: HCSO15OFF0		Incident Type: Resistance Occ		FIC STOP				Locatio	n Type: (Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/02/2015	urred: Du	rred: During Arrest				Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33440				
Address: SWC OWEN AVE & SONORA AVE City: CLEWISTON State: FL ZIP. 33440								, 55445		
Rpt. Officer Name: NORW		Call #: 212								
T T									gard at the As	. Jakoban Jakoba
Cubicat	Ra	ce Sex Height W	/eight Age	Alcohol Used		000.00	ledical Trea		Extent	
Subject LAWRENCE, ARDON BERKL	ELEY B	M 507	/eight Age 110 23	⊠ Y □ N		JYN		V	N	A
								1.000		
Name				Call#		Exter	nt of Injury	ł		Freatment ⊠ N
ADRIAN PRADO				218			N/A			
Resistance Encountered			5 - b - d / D	ulled Arrest	1	Hostile / Abus	VA	Pa	ssive Resis	ance
Hostile Body Language	Refused Co		Pushed / P		上	1 IOSUIG / ADUS	-			
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes equired to place A	rdo	n'e hande behir	nd his back	o affect a	rrest.	
Touch		⊠ Y □ N	1 Touch re	Distance:	100	Penetratio	n DYX	N Hea	vy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:		Serial#:		Distance.		1 Chediatic				
				0 ""		F-4-	nt of Injury		Medical	Treatment
Name	_			Call# 212		Exte	N/A	Į		'⊠N
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	₹									
Resistance Encountered	Refused Co	mmande	Hostile / Al	nusive	Т	Pushed / Pulle	ed Away	Pa	ssive Resis	tance
Hostile Body Language	Refused Co	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes						
Control Measures			Placed hand on arm to effectively remove him from the vehicle. Touch required to						ed to	
Touch			effective	ely place his hand	ls be	ehind his back.				
Model #:		Serial#:		Distance	0	Penetration	on: □Y⊠	N Hea	vy Clothing:	OYN
Verbal Direction		□Y⊠N	Refused	Commands to e		ehicle/ Refuse	d command	s to place	hand behin	d back
		Serial#:		Distance: 0 Penetration:			on: □Y区	N Hea	vy Clothing	□Y⊠N
Model #:						electric relations			建筑是186 0%	e ngapatentus.
1 Andrew refused to exit t	ho vohicle aft	or several verhal	commands	to do so. I ther	ı ola	aced my hand	on his arr	n to rem	ove nim tro	m the
Luckiala which was offactiv	a Hoon his s	evit from the vehic	cle he atten	noted to bull aw	av 1	from me and	mat is wile	n Deput	y Prado be	gan
assisting me and we were	able to place	e Ardon's hand be	ehind his ba	ck and effective	ely i	place hand re	straints on	Ardon.		Į
assisting the and we work	J abio to place				•	-				
No one was injured wh	nile affecting /	Ardon's arrest.								
No one was injured while affecting Ardon's arrest. Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: 212										
I Narrative by, NORWOOL	J, GI INGTO					construction and a series board	man pri partical di santi pri pri pri	er in and broken species	e to economic bostero	Mile recommendate American
EN E A EUST EVE LED	ere er inten		aki i i i i i	S. S. S. E. L. 17		n it is the	用度接受情事的	es par ini	THE RESE	的構造的特
Officer Name		Officer	Call#	Officer S	Sign	nature			Date	•
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER					1					
I NORWOOD, GIRNOT	J. , ILI\	212							 	
Supervisor Name	Superv	isor Call#	Supervi	Supervisor Sign		Signature		Date		
·										



		(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)		The second	
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003923	Incident Type: S34 SEX (CRIME		acetion Type:	
Date / Time: 10/11/2015 01:22:28	Resistance Occurred:			ocation Type:	
Address:		City:		State: FL	Zip: 33440
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Call #: 217 Reason for	or Force:		
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIKA			1425	Adva a	
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age				ent of Injury
			TALLY.		
Officer Name CANO, MAIRA	Officer Call# 217	Officer Signature		Da	ate
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		D	ate



		••••							
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003951	Incider		CHAS				Locati	on Tv	pe: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/13/2015 15:27:00	Resist	ance Occurred:	Afte	er Advising of A City: CLEWIS	rrest		State:		Zip: 33440
ddress: OLYMPIA ST	NITA			Call #: 193	Reason for	Force: Affect			
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMPBELL, SHA	ANIIA				Lake a Profession	. at Busines			The state of the s
Subject	Race Sex	Height Weight 5'11" 150	Age	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🖾 I	tment N	E	xtent of Injury N/A
WATSON, KEMMYE JIMBRYL	D [IVI]	511 100							14.15 M.Z.
Officer Name CAMPBELL, SHANITA		Officer Call#		Officer S	ignature				Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Ca	all#	Supervis	or Signature				Date



							200	6.5			. 10		26	
	2002	cident T	vne.	S40 BA	TTERY									
Offense #: HCSO15OFF00		cident	o Occ			lvising of A	rrest				Locat	ion Type:		
Date / Time: 10/16/2015 2		esistano	e Occ	uneu.	Cit	y: LABELI	F				State:	FL 2	Zip: 339	35
Address: 4010 CALOOSA L	.OOP					II#: 225	T PA	ason for	Force:	Office	er Safe	tv		
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOF	R, ANDREW W				Ca	11#. 225			1 0100.			au sau e	3.56	
								The second		. I Ton of			nt of Injur	
Subject COLLINS, TERRY ALLEN	Race W	Sex Hei	ight W	Veight A	ge Alco	hol Used Y D N	Narcot	ics Used ′⊠ N		al Treat Y 🗵 N		Refuse	d treatme	ent
Subject Injury Location														
	Head													
Elbow	Hodd											1 + <u> </u>		
						Call#		Ex	tent of				al Treatm	ent
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W			_			225			<u>N/A</u>			<u> </u>	YN	
Resistance Encountered														
Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulle			Kicks			_ \							
Control Measures	M	easure E		Contro	l Measu	re Notes								
Take Downs		□ Y 区				LDistance	. 1	Penetra	ation:	IY区	N H	eavy Clothii	ng: 🗖	Y⊠N
Model #:		Seria				Distance	<u> </u>	Felicit	<u> </u>		14 114			
Control Holds		⊠ Y □				Distance	. 1	Penetra	ation:	□ Y ⊠	N He	eavy Clothi	ng: 🗖	Y区N
Model #:		Seria	#.			Distance			التي الإيران التي التي الإيران التي التي التي التي التي التي التي التي	richten bei	1 3 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1		10 mg - 10 mg	
Control of the state of the control				\$ 2 3 2 3	A. Test			Ev	ctent of	Injury	and the second	Medic	al Treatn	nent
Name						Call# 176	ļ		N/A	\			YN	
BRAWNER, MICHAEL														
Resistance Encountered	Kicks			Refuse	d Comn	nands								
Pushed / Pulled Away Control Measures		leasure E	ffective			re Notes								
EMD - TASER		⊠ Y C			e stun/n	o darts dep	loyed					01.41.		YN
Model #	X26	Seria		00-31175	3	Distance	: 1	Penetr	ation:		NIH	eavy Clothi	ing:	YLAIN
IN THE SECTION OF THE	مرتبعيها واستهديتها بدويت درا	aga aga an an an an an an an an an an an an an				Distance	متونستونسة بنيم عادي 14 غار دو	Garage of Salarian		anda (fizikazariek) (eta karista (fizika)	3 1 2 2 3	Assime resident to a		yaren er erandek
	Marie and an order of the	Race	Sex	Age										
Witness SHUBERT, ALEX		W	М	24										
SHUBERI, ALLA		<u> </u>												

	0.40 0.47								
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003992	Incident Type: S40 BATT		Locat	tion Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 10/16/2015 23:17:00	Resistance Occurred: After	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest City: LABELLE							
Address: 4010 CALOOSA LOOP		City: LABELLE State: FL Zip: 33935 Call #: 225 Reason for Force: Officer Safety							
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW	V W	Call#. 225 Treaserrier s.							
		Later to Name ties Hand Ma	edical Treatment	Extent of Injury					
Subject	ace Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Me 図 Y 回 N 回 Y 図 N	□ Y⊠ N	Refused treatment					
COLLINS, TERRIT ALLELIA	W W 303 0 00								
Subject Injury Location Flhow Head									
Elbow Head									

While trying to place Terry back into the rear of my patrol car Terry Actively and physically resisting by bracing with his legs and kicking me. I then utilized my Tazer applying a drive stun technique on both of Terry's legs to gain control over Terry and get him secured in the vehicle. Once control was gained all force ceased. All force used was necessary to gain control over Terry.

Narrative By:

I began patting Terry down and removing his personal property from his person before placing him in the patrol car. Terry continued to say "Fuck you motherfuckers! This is fucked up! Fucking pussy motherfuckers! I've got a God damn heart condition, this is bullshit! What if I fall out right now?!". I answered Terry's question by saying that we would call him an ambulance. As soon as I said "ambulance" Terry let out an "ahh" and dramatically threw himself to the ground and went limp.

From that point, I suspected Terry of putting on a show because he didn't want to go to jail. My plan of action at that point was to get Terry into the patrol vehicle and have EMS met us there. I then picked Terry up and opened the patrol car door and put him in the back seat. Terry then began physically/actively resisting me and was trying to keep me from getting him all the way in the car by hooking his feet on the outside of the car, despite me giving him several orders to comply and to stop resisting. Terry was then yelling obscenities like "Fuck you! I can't fucking breathe! You mother fuckers!" and began kicking his legs trying to get me away from him. Terry kicked me twice, one striking me in the right side of my head near my hair line; and the second kick was in my stomach.

At that time, due to not being able to control Terry from inside the vehicle, I grabbed Terry's right ankle and forcibly extracted him from the patrol car while he was still kicking at me. Once I removed Terry from the patrol car he and I were on the concrete driveway, with me on top of him trying to bring him under control. Terry then rolled over on his stomach where I placed my hand on the back of Terry's head to keep him from rolling around. After several commands for him to stop, he finally relaxed a bit and quit resisting.

I then picked Terry up again and placed him in the car where he again began kicking and fighting D/S Brawner and I. At that time, D/S Brawner utilized his agency issued Taser to try and restore order to the situation. As D/S Brawner was applying the Taser, I went to the opposite side of the car and grabbed Terry by the back of his shirt and dragged him across the seat until his feet were inside the door and closed the car door. I then immediately advised dispatch to have EMS en route to the jail to check out Terry. D/S Brawner then cleared the scene with the prisoner and transported him to the Hendry County Jail for his warrant and the other charges he just accrued.

Call #: 225 Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W

Deputy Taylor and myself responded to this location to locate and arrest Terry Collins who had been causing a disturbance at this residence and threatening the home owner's son. Terry also held a active warrant out of Lee County in reference to narcotics. Upon locating Terry who had fled from myself once already, I pointed my Tazer at Terry until Deputy Taylor had Terry secured into hand restraints. This action was to avoid Terry from attempting to Flee again. Terry was hiding on the ground behind a tree in a attempt to avoid apprehension. At this time Terry was following lawful commands but using profanities and elevating is voice towards us. After being searched for weapons Terry had asked Deputy Taylor what if he falls out, Deputy Taylor advised Terry that medics would be called. With that statement made Terry went limp and fell to the ground to avoid being placed into the patrol car. Terry was then picked up and placed into the rear doorway of the patrol car where Terry began kicking and using his legs on the outside of the patrol car to brace himself to prevent us from getting him into the patrol car. Terry was also calling Deputies profanities and yelling during this. Terry then kicked Deputy Taylor in the head and torso has Deputy Taylor attempted to get Terry's legs into the patrol car. At that time Deputy Taylor was then able to get a hold on one of Terry's legs and pull him out of the door way and onto the ground. Once on the ground Deputy Taylor was able to roll Terry over onto his stomach and hold him down. By this action Deputy Taylor was able to stop the physical force the that Terry was able to use against us. While Terry was on his stomach face down he was still trying to resist by moving around and still trying to break free. It was Terry's actions on the concrete driveway that resulted in Terry's injuries to his face. Deputy Taylor then explained to Terry that we were going to lift him up and place him into the patrol car and for him to stop resisting. Terry did not state that he would comply but had stopped physically resisting. We then lifted Terry to the doorway and placed Terry into the back seat, Terry again refused to get into the patrol car. Terry again used his legs to brace himself on the out side of the patrol car. Terry then kicked me in the right upper leg. Deputy Taylor we around to the opposite side to pull Terry into the patrol car. I utilize my Tazer to apply a drive stun to Terry's right leg until he pulled it into the patrol car. I then had to drive stun Terry's left leg until he pulled that leg into the patrol car and was able to closed the door. It should be noted that the drive stuns with the Tazer were both less then full cycles and was necessary to get Terry secured in the patrol car and stop Terry from his continued kicking. At this time all force ceased and Terry was transported to the jail. All force used in this incident was only the amount of force necessary and used to stop the force used by Terry against Deputy Taylor and myself.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call#: 176

After taking Terry Collins under lawful arrest, he was searched prior to being placed into the patrol car. Terry threw himself to the ground in an attempt no to go to jail so I picked him up and put him in the car.

Terry then began to actively resist by bracing and tensing to not allow me to get him in the car despite numerous commands not to resist. Terry then began kicking and struck me once in the head and once in my lower torso. I utilized a take down technique when he was removed from the vehicle and then utilized a control technique to regain control over him. After regaining control, all use of force ceased.

	Incident Type: S40 BATT	FRY	
Offense #: HCSO15OFF003992	THE COURT OF THE C	er Advising of Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/16/2015 23:17:00	Resistance Occurred: After	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 4010 CALOOSA LOOP		1 - 05-	
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW	V W	Call #: 225 Reason for Force: Office	
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	tment Extent of Injury
		Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	
COLLINS, ILIXIT ALLEIN	W M 505 0 50		
Subject Injury Location			
Elbow Head			
Narrative By: Call #:			

At October 16, 2015,I, Lt. J. Woods was notified of this Use of Force incident involving DFC Brawner and D/S Taylor with W/M Terry Collins 09/08/65. DFC Brawner who was acting supervisor at the time of the incident was present during this incident. Mr. Collins refused to give any statements and continued to be combative after being turned over to Hendry County Jail staff.

I have reviewed the attached statements and spoke with both deputies involved. My findings are as follows: Deputies responded to a disturbance call earlier in the evening to with Mr. Collins was identified by others parties at the residence that he was being disruptive. Another party at the residence advised that Mr. Collins had an active warrant out of Lee County for a drug charge. Mr. Collins fled prior to the deputies arrival. Deputies attempted to search for Mr. Collins to no avail. Later in the evening, deputies received a call back to the residence due to a caller seeing Mr. Collins hiding behind the residence next to a tree. Deputies responded back to the location and made contact with the subject. Mr. Collins was ordered to stand to his feet and was placed in hand restraints. While being escorted to the patrol vehicle, Mr. Collins began to yell and scream. After being escorted to the patrol vehicle, Mr. Collins stated that he had a heart condition and asked what the deputies would do if he passed out. D/S Taylor advised him that EMS would be contacted. Immediately after Mr. Collins intentionally threw himself to the ground and he was ordered to stand up. D/S Taylor gave him loud verbal commands to stand up in which he did not comply. D/S Taylor then picked Mr. Collins up and placed him o the edge of his rear patrol vehicle seat. Mr. Collins then laid down and refused to obey orders to put his feet in the vehicle to which he did not comply. D/ S Taylor then attended to grab his feet in an attempt to place them into the patrol vehicle and Mr. Collins began to move his feet in an attempt to not allow D/S Taylor to grab his feet. Mr. Collins then gripped the bottom of the door in an attempt to brace himself from entering the patrol vehicle all while screaming profanities at the deputies and refusing lawful orders. D/S Taylor while still attempting to place his feet in the patrol vehicle, Mr. Collins began to kick at D/S Taylor striking him in the side of the head. After being struck in the head D/S Taylor knew that his attempts were not going to work and grabbed his feet and began to pull him out of the vehicle and assist Mr. Collins out of the vehicle. Mr. Collins was still kicking and squirming causing Mr. Collins to fall out of the vehicle. D/S Taylor then attempted to gain his compliance but was unsuccessful due to Mr. Collins attempting to roll on the ground causing his injuries to his head. D/S Taylor then put his hand on the back of his head in an attempt to prevent him from injury himself anymore. After several lound verbal commands to calm down and stop resisting, Mr. Collins stopped rolling but still did not stand up as ordered or attempt to. D/S Taylor then picked Mr. Collins back up and was able sit him on the edge of the seat but refused to enter the patrol vehicle fully. Mr. Collins continued to brace his legs on the edge of the door jam in an attempt to prevent D/S Taylor from putting him in the vehicle. D/S Taylor then grabbed his legs to which Mr. Collins again began to kick striking DFC Brawner in the leg. At this time, DFC Brawner drew his department issued Taser dart firing stun gun and removed the air cartridge and delivered one 5 second cycle to Mr. Collins leg utilizing the drive stun method with did not reached the desired effect. DFC Brawner then delivered another 5 second cycle with reached the desired effect and D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner was then able to place Mr. Collins fully in the patrol vehicle.

W/M Alex Shubert was a witness to this incident and provided a sworn written statement verifying that Mr. Collins did in fact resist D/S Taylor and DC Brawner.

Based on the above information and the fact of this case, I find that D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner was faced with Active Physical Resistance due to the fact that Mr. Collins refused to enter the patrol vehicle and resisted by bracing himself on the vehicle with his feet. D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner was then met with Aggressive Physical Resistance when they where struck by Mr. Collins's feet. D/S Taylor and DFC Brawner used only the necessary Physical Force to overcome Mr. Collins Active and Aggressive Physical Resistance. DFC Brawner and D/S Taylor acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

		The state of the s	
Officer Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W	Officer Call # 225	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	05	ncident Type:	61G GUN	SHOTS				
Offense #: HCSO15OFF0040		Resistance Occu				TL	ocation Type	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/18/2015 03:		resistance Occu	T	City: CLEWIST	TON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 700 HARLEM GARD	ENS			Call #: 196	Reason for	Force: Affect A	Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: BROUGHT	ON, J			Call III. 190	1		. 174 3 84-25	and the second second
					le rection I load	Medical Treatm	ent Fx	tent of Injury
Subject	Race	Sex Height We	eight Age 54 35	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	larcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical fleatification	lent Lx	N/A
MOORER, LEONARD D	B	M 5'09" 2	.54 55	2 1 2 11	arte a			
				Call#	Ex	tent of Injury	Med	dical Treatment
Name				196		N/A		□Y⊠N
BROUGHTON, J Resistance Encountered								
Ran from LEO - D/O	Refused Com	mands		ly Language	L			
Control Measures		leasure Effective		easure Notes				
Verbal Direction		□ Y ⊠ N	not effec		0 Penetra	tion: DYNN	Heavy Clot	thing: □Y⊠N
Model #:		Serial #:	not effec	Distance:	U Felletta	uvii. 🖬 i 🖾 N	,	
EMD - TASER		☐ Y ⊠ N Serial#: X00)-311798	Distance:	10 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠N	Heavy Clot	thing: □Y⊠N
Model #: X2	<u> </u>	Seriai#: ∧ot	not effec					——————————————————————————————————————
Officer Presence Model #:		Serial#:	1.00	Distance:	0 Penetra	ntion: □Y⊠N	Heavy Clo	
Model #								
	s to an and other of ex	restant consiste to enter con-		Call#	E	tent of Injury	Me	dical Treatment
Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E				180		N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered								
	Ran from LEG		T Comtant 1 1 1	lacoura Natas				
Control Measures	!	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes e probe made con	tact with Leona	rd's person.		
EMD - TASER		☐ Y ⊠ N Serial#: X0	0017207	Distance:		ation: 🗵 Y 🗆 N	Heavy Clo	thing: □Y図N
Model #: X2		Senar#. Au			and the second		and the second s	
and the second s				was ineffective	raine, a trouble attended to the last tal	and the property of the second of		
I deployed my agency issued	TASER X2	6 Seriai #XUU-3	11798 Dut	was menective.				
Narrative By: Call #:								!
	l clear and	decisive orders	to show me	e his hands. Led	onard got on I	nis knees and t	hrew the gur	n away trom
	: Ala- Avi	mmor ()nlu ono	AT THE DIAG	iec mane chiiac	a will Leonai	u	, 1,000,10,	9
at Leonard's back and depre the west again and then bac	k to the sou	th. My departme	ent issued	Taser did not ga	in the desired	enect as Leon	iaiu kepi luli	iiiiig
Narrative By: Call #:								A CONTRACTOR OF STREET
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	en a construction and	* \$ - 2 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3	substitute en en en en en en en en en en en en en	range and are a constructive	Calula History of Active a	the constant of the property	momentum mana ana ana Managan kanana ana	and the bound of the second
The state of the s	ingerian series (karingan) Kanada ang karingan			Officer S		e experience of the sector of		Date
Officer Name		Officer (Jd11#	Oilicei o	- gridiano			
BROUGHTON, J		196						
O		Supervi	sor Call#	Supervis	or Signature			Date
Supervisor Name		Cupeivi			J			



	30	inleer izesi	starice repu			
				1945 - 1945 1945 - 1946 1946 - 1946		Association of the Contraction
Offense #: HCSO150FF004154	Incident Type:	S40 BATT				ation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00	Resistance Occ	curred: Afte	er Advising of A			e: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN			City: LA BELI	Reason for	Force: Officer Sa	
Rpt. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MICHA	YEL		Call #. 170			Suggest and See
Subject Ra MARIN, JENNIFER NICOLE	ace Sex Height V	Veight Age 125 32	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used □ Y ☒ N	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N	Extent of Injury N/A
MARIN, JENNIFER MOOLE			Call#		tent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
BRAWNER, MICHAEL Resistance Encountered			170			
Kicks Pushed / P	ulled Away	Refused Co		<u></u>		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	e Control M	easure Notes	not get desired e	ffect, second cycle of	id get desired effect.
EMD - TASER Model #: X-26	⊠ Y □ N Serial #: X	00-311753	Distance:		ation: DYXN I	leavy Clothing: □ Y 区

	S40 BATT	EDV							
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004154	1110100000								
Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00		City: LA BELLE	Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33935						
Address: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN		The Court of the C	Officer Safety						
Rpt. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MICH.	AEL	Call #: 176 Reason for Force.							
			al Treatment Extent of Injury						
Subject	ace lock in long	Alcohol Osca Malestise	Y X N N/A						
MARIN JENNIFER NICOLE	W F 504 125 32	XYON OYMN L							

I, Deputy Pascher, was assisting Deputy Brawner is conducting a search of Jennifer Marin for contraband or weapons. Jennifer had a overall demeanor of hostility towards Deputy Brawner, Deputy Tyler, and myself. Jennifer continued refusing orders given to have a seat in Deputy Brawner's patrol vehicle and responding with profanities and racial slurs. Jennifer was standing in the open door way with her back to the patrol vehicle but refused to have a seat in the car. I attempted to escort Jennifer into the rear of the patrol vehicle by placing one hand on her shoulder and my other hand on her arm, but Jennifer tensed her body and braced herself against the patrol vehicle to prevent me from assisting her into the vehicle. At this time Deputy Brawner utilized his Taser and applied one cycle with the drive stun to Jennifer's upper leg area as he was pushing her leg into the vehicle. Deputy Brawner then applied a second cycle while Deputy Tyler pulled Jennifer into the vehicle from the other side. Jennifer then layed down in the seat and began kicking Deputy Brawner. We were able to secure Jennifer safely in the patrol car and secure the vehicle's door. At this time all force ceased.

Call #: 223 Narrative By: PASCHER, BRIANA M

On 10-31-15 at approximately 7:15 P.M. DFC M. Brawner of the Hendry County Sheriff's was dispatched to 2004 Showboat Ln in Labelle in reference to a intoxicated female causing a disturbance at her families residence.

Upon arrival of Deputies Cymantha Marin stated that her sister in law Jennifer Marin was at her residence, intoxicated and causing a disturbance. Jennifer Marin DOB fled the scene with her two small children. Cymantha advised she was leaving to take her children trick or treating. As we were leaving the Country Oaks subdivision I observed a female with two children run toward a overgrown ditch. Cymantha and her family stopped and advised me that it was Jennifer that ran into the ditch. Cymantha asked that Deputies try and locate her to make sure the children will be ok.

At that time Deputy Tyler and my self approached the ditch and found Jennifer and the two children hiding in the ditch. I then advised the children to come out and I turned them over to Cymantha and her Husband due to the obvious fact that Jennifer was so intoxicated that she was having trouble standing. I then advised Jennifer to come out of the ditch which she complied with but stumbled several times. After exiting the ditch she attempted to walk past Deputy Tyler and myself who were conducting a investigation. I then advised her to stay there because Deputy Tyler was trying to ask her some questions. Jennifer then continued to try and walk away. I then advised Deputy Tyler to place her in hand restraints because she was under arrest. Deputy Tyler was then able to place her right hand in hand restraints before she began resisting by pulling her left arm away and trying to turn around. I was then able to secure Jennifer's left arm behind her back so that Deputy Tyler was able to secure her left hand into the hand restraints.

Deputy Tyler then walked Jennifer to the right rear door of my patrol car were Deputy Pascher conducted a search of Jennifer person for weapons or contraband. Jennifer then elevated her hostilities towards Deputies by using profanities and racial slurs to describe Deputies. I then advised Jennifer to have a seat in the back of the patrol car which now had the passenger rear door open. Jennifer then moved towards the open door but quickly turned away from it. I again stated to Jennifer to sit down, Jennifer continued calling names and using profanities as she still refused to sit down into the patrol car. Deputy Pascher then advised Jennifer to get into car. Jennifer still refused so Deputy Pascher placed one hand on her shoulder and other on her arm and attempted to assist Jennifer into the vehicle but Jennifer tensed up and braced her body against the vehicle to prevent Deputies from placing her into the vehicle. At this time I deployed my agency issued Taser X-26 and applied one cycle utilizing a drive stun technique to her upper leg as I was pushing her leg into the vehicle. Jennifer sat down on to the seat but was still refusing to place her legs into the vehicle. It should be noted that the Taser did not get the desired effect, Jennifer did sit down but would not places her leg into the vehicle. Deputy Tyler then went around to the passenger side and began pulling Jennifer into the vehicle but Jennifer still had her legs down around the side of the car bracing her self. As Deputy Tyler pulled Jennifer into the vehicle I had to apply a second cycle from the Taser to Jennifer's left leg, utilizing another drive stun technique which did get the desired effect, but with that action Jennifer leaned back into the vehicle and began kicking me in the chest, stomach, right arm and left leg approximately five times. Because of the use of the Taser along with Deputy Tyler pulling from the other side of the vehicle we were able to get Jennifer completely secured in the patrol car and close the door. At this time all force ceased and I advised the Communications division of the arrest and the deployment of the Taser. It should be noted that while Jennifer was kicking me she also kicked my agency issued Taser causing it to break, rendering it inoperable.

Jennifer was then transported to the Hendry County Jail. While en route to the Jail Jennifer continued to use racial slurs to describe deputy Tyler and my self as she kicked my windows and banged her head on the glass. Once at the Jail Jennifer was turned over to the custody of the Jail.

I believe that I used only the amount of force necessary to over come Jennifer's active physical resistance by her bracing with her body and legs. Then once she was secured in the patrol car all force ceased.

Narrative By: Call#:

	Incident Type: S40 BATT	CDV					
Offense #: HCSO150FF004154	molecule type:	er Advising of Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor				
Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00		City: LA BELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935				
Address: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN		Call #: 176 Reason for Force: Officer Safety					
Rpt. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MICHA	AEL	Odn III					
Subject	ace lock in organization	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical T	reatment Extent of Injury				
MARIN, JENNIFER NICOLE	W F 504 125 32	XYON OYMN OY					

I, Lt, J. Woods, was on duty the night of this incident and immediately responded to the Hendry County Jail to conduct my investigation. Upon arrival, I made contact with DFC Brawner, D/S Tyler and D/S Pascher who all gave statements to me which matched the written statements in this case. I then observed DFC Brawner to have several dirt spots on his uniform which matched that of a foot print. DFC Brawner then showed me his Taser which had been broken by Marin during the altercation. I then went inside of the jail in an attempt to speak with Marin and observed her laying on bench obviously upset. After identifying myself and explaining my reasons for wanting to speak with her, I asked her if she was feeling ok in which she stated "Go away". I then asked her if she would like to tell me what happen and give me her side of the story as it relates to the Taser usage in which she stated "I don't want to talk to you, Go away". I then granted her request and left the jail.

My investigation into this case is complete and my findings are as follows:

Hendry County deputies were dispatched to an address in reference to an unwanted guest. Upon arrival, Marin had left the residence but deputies were advised that she was extremely intoxicated and had her two small children with her. Deputies leave the residence and then locate Marin at the entrance to County Village standing in a ditch with her two small children. This obviously alarmed the deputies and they made contact with Marin. During the contact, Marin, who was extremely intoxicated, became agitated and argumentative yelling profanities at the deputies. Deputies who were still on scene speaking with her were then obstructed as she began to walk away from them. Deputies had a lawful reason to be there investigation this incident. Marin obstructed the deputies by attempting to leave before their investigation was complete and was placed in hand restraints and placed under arrest for obstruction. While attempting to place Marin in the vehicle for transport, Marin refused to enter the vehicle and began to brace herself against the car with her body and began to tense up, hindering deputies from placing her into the vehicle to complete the arresting process. Marin was actively resisting deputies efforts at this time and DFC Brawner responded with the minimal force necessary to overcome Marin resistance. DFC Brawner utilized his Taser a second time, again with the drive stun method) due to the fact that the first usage did not gain compliance and did not reach the desired effect. As deputies were attempting to place her into the vehicle after the first usage, she began to aggressively resist the deputies by kicking DFC Brawner several times in the chest, stomach, arm and leg area. DFC Brawner then delivered the second drive stun cycle to Marins leg. I find that DFC Brawner used only the necessary defensive force needed to overcome Marin Aggressive Resistance. Once the resisting from Marin stopped so did the force.

Photographs were taken of DFC Brawner, however, Marin did not wish to cooperate with me to get any photographs of her.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

On 10/31/15 at approximately 7:15 P.M. I Deputy C. Tyler of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Responded to 2004 Showboat Ln in Labelle in reference to a intoxicated female causing a disturbance.

Upon arrival I was advised by Deputy Pascher, who had already arrived on scene, that Cymantha Marin stated that her sister in law Jennifer Marin was at her residence, intoxicated and causing a disturbance. After Cymantha called the Sheriff's Office to respond, Jennifer fled the scene with her two small children.

Shortly after patrolling the area and while leaving the Country Oaks subdivision, Jennifer was located along with her two small children hiding in an overgrown ditch, after making contact with Jennifer it was clear that she was heavily intoxicated, she slurred her speech and stumbled as I asked her to come out of the ditch. At this time the two small children left with Cymantha and her husband to go trick or treating and I began an investigation with Jennifer at which she ignored my commands and attempted to walk past Deputy Pascher, Deputy First Class Brawner, and myself, I then placed Jennifer's right hand into a hand restraint and she then began to resist by turning away, Deputy First Class Brawner assisted by gaining control of her left hand and I was then able to place her left hand in the hand restraint. I then escorted Jennifer to the passenger rear door of the patrol car, during which time Jennifer was cursing and using racial slurs towards myself and the other officers on scene, Deputy Pascher began to search Jennifer for contraband and weapons and then attempted to place Jennifer into the back seat of Deputy First Class Brawner's patrol car, at this time she refused to enter the back of the car, Deputy Pascher then tried to assist Jennifer by placing one hand on her arm and the other on her shoulder at which time she braced herself against the vehicle. At this time Deputy First Class Brawner utilized his Taser by using a drive stun technique to Jennifer's upper leg. Jennifer then sat down in the vehicle. I went to the driver's side of the vehicle at this time to pull Jennifer into the vehicle, She was still bracing her legs against the vehicle at this time, Deputy First Class Brawner utilized his Taser for another cycle drive stunning Jennifer in the leg and at which time she began to kick Deputy First Class Brawner in the chest and fore arm. I was able to pull Jennifer into the car and both doors were shut at this time. All use of force had then ceased.

En route to the jail Jennifer continued to use racial slurs towards Deputy First Class Brawner and Myself, she also kicked the back passenger window of the patrol car with her bare feet and banged her head on the glass.

Narrative By: TYLER, CHRISTOPHER W Call#: 226

Officer Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL Officer Call # Officer Signature Date	Narrative By: TYLER, CHRISTOPHER W	ali #. ZZO	
	Officer Name	Officer Call#	

		Subject Resi	Statice Repor		
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004154 Date / Time: 10/31/2015 19:14:00		nt Type: S40 BATT ance Occurred: Afte	er Advising of Ari		Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 2004 SHOWBOAT LN			City: LA BELLE Call #: 176	Reason for Force: Of	
Rpt. Officer Name: BRAWNER, MICH	IAEL				reatment Extent of Injury
	Race Sex W F	Height Weight Age 504 125 32	⊠ Y □ N	larcotics Used Medical Tr □ Y ⊠ N □ Y [
MARIN, JENNIFER NICOLE Supervisor Name	<u> </u>	Supervisor Call#	Superviso	r Signature	Date



								1	d plant	以下分类案			at fine <u>be</u> aring	
	2450552	04445	Incide	ent Type:	SAC	BATTI	ERY							
+	015OFF0			tance Oc			ing Interviev					Locat	tion Type: Ir	ndoor
D 0.10 / 1 / 1 / 1	24/2015	04:15:00	Resis	tance Oc	currec	<u>, Dui</u>	City: LA BE				State: FL. Zip: 33935			
Address: 365 CL	AY ST								Dega	on for Forc	e Office	er Safe		
Rpt. Officer Name:	CAME	RON, DAVII	D J				Call #: 214							
Outrinet		F	Race Sex	Height \	Neight	Age	Alcohol Used	Na	rcotics		dical Treat		Extent o	f Injury Δ
Subject LAWSON, ANTHO	NY LEON		B M	601	220	41	□Y⊠N					1	IN/	
													Madical S	Con other a mt
Name							Call#		١.	Extent of the state of the stat	of Injury	ital)		reatment □ N
TAYLOR, ANDREV	vw						225		N	ninor (treate	u iii iiospi	lai)		
Resistance Encount	ered					tile Des	l. Languago		Punc	hes		$\neg \vdash \neg$	Violent Grab o	r Shove
Hostile / Abusive		Refused (is	Hos	stile boo	ly Language	- 1	i uno			•		
Pushed / Pulled Av	vay	Made Thr			- 1 6	ntrol M	easure Notes							
Control Measures				re Effectiv	e Co	Closed f	ist strikes with	right	hand to	left side of	subjects	face.		
Strikes w/Hands or				Serial#:		JIUSEU I	Distan		F	enetration:	□ Y⊠	N H	eavy Clothing:	
	Model #:			Y D N	$\overline{}$		1 2 15 15 11							
Take Downs	Model #:			Serial #:			Distan	ce: 0	F	enetration:	□ Y⊠	N H	eavy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Control Holds	Model #.			Y N	T -									- 34 - 34
Control Holds	Model #:			Serial#:			Distan	ce: 0	F	Penetration:		N H	eavy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Injury Location	Wodel #.													
Hand		i								of the contract of the contract	aus I alle Statistie	==i27 (1) }-	areasa steep street	1960年3月1日日本
		730000		1 開業期間		17.5	1980年起武士长河 1983年。 [1] [1] [1]			12 10 2 2	10 8 10 %	都会出	SECTION AND	
421 414 1414	a, Desir arter a t	A tree or Service				· ·	Call	ŧ	T		of Injury			Treatment
Name CAMERON, DAVI	υJ						214	1		N	/A			′⊠N
Resistance Encount	ered													
Made Threats		Refused	Comman											
Control Measures				ure Effectiv	ve C	ontrol M	leasure Notes	<u>; </u>			_			
EMD - TASER				3 Y D N					- T	Donotration	XY	NIL	leavy Clothing	DYXN
	Model #:	X3		Serial #:	X1200	OWFA	Distar	nce: 0		Penetration:		I IV I II	leavy Olothing	
														

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004415 Incident Type: S40 BATTERY Date / Time: 11/24/2015 04:15:00 Resistance Occurred: During Interview Address: 365 CLAY ST Rept. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J Incident Type: S40 BATTERY Location Type: Indication Typ											
Date / Time: 11/24/2015 04:15:00 Resistance Occurred. But ing interview. Address: 365 CLAY ST City: LA BELLE State: FL Zip: 3											
Address: 365 CLAY ST	10900										
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID 3											
Rpt. Officer Name. Cameron, David 3											
Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Ir LAWSON, ANTHONY LEON B M 601 220 41 🔲 Y 🗵 N 🖂 Y 🗵 N	njury										
After reviewing the facts of this case and review of deputy statements, I concur with Sgt. Olvera's findings into this case. D/S Taylor D/S Cameron responded to the scene as a call for service. While lawfully being on the property, both deputies were met with first particles and D/S Cameron responded with on the necessary reasonable force needed to over come. Lawson aggressive physical resistance Once the hand restraints were placed on I awson the force stopped. D/S Taylor and D/S Cameron had a duty to take Lawson into concern the hand restraints were placed on I awson the force stopped. D/S Taylor and D/S Cameron had a duty to take Lawson into confor D/S Taylor and D/S Cameron acted in accordance with Hendry County Shoffice Standard Operating Procedure 230. and Florida State Statue 776. Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122 In reviewing the facts surrounding the use of force I feel that D/S Taylor and D/S Cameron acted reasonably and in accordance with 943.1717, which states that a dart firing stun gun may be used on an individual who is the subject of an arrest or detention and whe escalates from passive physical resistance to active physical resistance, and in doing so has either the apparent to threaten or harm officer or someone else, and who also may be attempting to flee or escape, which in this case he did. Anthony Leon Lawson failed to comply with multiple verbal order provided by D/S Taylor. Anthony shows signs of aggression through body stance and eye contact, and started to make verbal statements, "I'm going to hit em", towards D/S Taylor. Anthony position him in a fighting stance, balled up his first with his chest swole out. Refusing to comply with the officer commands, D/S Taylor reached to physically replace him in restraints to further investigate this incident, and by doing so Anthony actively and aggressively started to physically replace him in restraints to further investigate this incident, and by doing so Anthony actively and aggressively started to physically result of the place h	ylor e. ustody heriff's F.S.S o also h the gh his hself over to sist dart										
Anthony is and as a result of his behavior he was os Criminal charges are pending for the resisting along with Battery to an LEO as he did bit on D/S Taylor finger causing injury. Nothing further Narrative By: JESUS OLVERA Call #: 117	·										
On Tuesday, November 24 2015, at approximately 3:00am I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office arrived at 365 Clay Labelle FI. as routine backup for D/S Taylor who was responding to a disturbance. Upon arrival we spoke with W/F Roxanne Lawson DOB 2/10/1977 who stated that her husband B/M Anthony Lawson DOB 2/5/1974 had been in a verbal argument with her and refu give her the keys to her mothers car. It was at this time that Roxanne stated to us that Anthony has a at was from and has it that he doesn't take. She stated that earlier he began to talk to her in a different voice keeping awake. She stated that she attempted to leave the residence due to other times this has happened and wished to avoid repeating a physical altercation. Anthony refused to let her leave the residence and wouldn't give her the keys to the car so she could stay somewhere else for the night.	sed to										
While D/S Taylor continued to speak with Roxanne I attempted to make contact with Anthony who was still in the home. Anthony answered from inside without opening the door for me, Roxanne (his wife) wished to enter the home due to being cold and sick. Ar still refused to open the door. Roxanne entered the home through a open window in her daughters room where she then went and opened the front door. Anthony became angry with D/S Taylor and myself being in the home and began to show signs of aggressic through his body stance and eye contact. We continued to attempt to calm him down to ask if the fight was in fact only verbal when Anthony began to retreat towards the kitchen area of the home. For safety reasons for myself and D/S Taylor Anthony was ordered where he could be seen which he refused. D/S Taylor began to follow Anthony to ensure he wouldn't attempt to find a weapon in the kitchen when Anthony became increasingly more hostile. He began to wrap the lanyard used to hold the keys around his hand cle his hand into a fist and stating "I'm gonna hit him! I'm gonna bust these keys!" I asked Anthony who he was going to hit when he as stated "I'm gonna smash em!" I then removed my department issued X3 Taser (X12000WFA) from the holster turned it on and point towards Anthony due to my belief he was going to attack D/S Taylor physically.	on n d to stay ne nching ngain nted it										
Due to Anthony's consistent disregard of D/S Taylor's orders to stop walking away and attempting to leave his sight. D/S Taylor the attempted to gain physical compliance from Anthony by grabbing his hands to place him in wrist restraints until our investigation we complete. It was at this time that Anthony shoved D/S Taylor back causing him to again attempt to grab Anthony's hands when a search began. Anthony began to physically fight D/S Taylor and myself as we attempted to place him in restraints. He focused primate D/S Taylor during the fight giving me the opportunity to "drive stun" him with my taser in the stomach area. After I engaged the drive Anthony fell to the ground with D/S Taylor still fighting to gain control of his hands. Anthony still ignored our physical attempts and verbal orders to place his hands behind his back causing me to again initiate a drive stun to his rear, right shoulder area when he became compliant and allowed us to place him in wrist restraints.	truggle rily on ve stun loud then										
Moments after he was taken into custody Srgt. Favara arrived on scene and called for EMS due to a injury that resulted to D/S Tai hand from Anthony biting him during the fight. Anthony was checked for injury from the taser deployment resulting in no injuries at hand from Anthony biting him during the fight. Anthony was checked for injury from the taser deployment resulting in no injuries at	ylor's : this rv										
hand from Anthony biting him during the fight. Anthony was checked for injury from the taser deployment recently was then taken to the Hendi time. Both D/S Taylor and Anthony were checked out and cleared by FMS without transport. Anthony was then taken to the Hendi County Jail											

Subject Resistance Report											
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004415	Incident Type: S40 BATT		- 1	Tura Indoor							
Date / Time: 11/24/2015 04:15:00	Resistance Occurred: Dur			Type: Indoor							
Address: 365 CLAY ST City: LA BELLE State: FL Zip. 33933											
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: 214 Reason for Force: Officer Safety											
				E to at at laive.							
	ace Sex Height Weight Age B M 601 220 41	TV IN TY IN I	ledical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	Extent of Injury N/A to it. Once the							
At that point, Anthony stepped back as key was removed, Anthony took up a fobserved Anthony make a quick move then followed Anthony into the house key and wrapped it around his right hat to give Anthony commands to stop modern and the point, Anthony said "I'm going fists clenched and his chest swoll out an imminent threat of violence approars	ement towards the kitchen are and gave him several loud vel and, made a fist with it, and be bying around, which he refuse to hit em! I'm going to smash to At that time I felt that those the several large of the several	a, where I feared he may have be bal commands to stop moving. A gan mumbling things about doing and failed to comply. The state of the	een attempting to o Anthony then took th ng violence on some e taking up a fighting self and D/S Camer o back away from m	btain a weapon. I ne lanyard and car cone. I continued g stance with both on and there was the in an attempt to							
keep me from him. I then grabbed Ant all while having the car key in his fist. ground to get him under control. Durir biting me. I then delivered two closed control. D/S Cameron also joined me	fists clenched and his chest swoll out. At that time I felt that those threats were directed towards myoth an important threat of violence approaching. At that point, I moved towards Anthony and he began to back away from me in an attempt to keep me from him. I then grabbed Anthony where he physically and violently began to resist me. Anthony began throwing wild punches all while having the car key in his fist. I then shoved Anthony into the wall and pinned him up against it and was trying to wrestle him to the ground to get him under control. During this, I felt a sharp pain on my left middle and ring finger to where I realized that Anthony was biting me. I then delivered two closed fist strikes to the right side of Anthony's face in an attempt to over come the situation and regain control. D/S Cameron also joined me and began attempting to help me wrestle Anthony to the ground.										
After violently fighting with Anthony for several seconds, D/S Cameron deployed his agency issued Taser which delivered the desired results and took Anthony to the ground. After the cycle completed, Anthony continued to resist where D/S Cameron also delivered two closed fist strikes to Anthony's head in an attempt to gain control over him. At that point I was laying on top of Anthony and was trying to wrestle his hands behind his back which he was refusing to cooperate. Due to Anthony still physically resisting, D/S Cameron deployed a second cycle from his Taser which then took all the fight out of Anthony and I was able to successfully handcuff him and restore control over the situation and all use of force ceased at that time.											
After the fight was over, I noticed that my middle finger was bleeding and my finger nail had been partially seperated from the nail bed due to Anthony biting me. EMS was then requested to be enroute to the scene to provide me with first aid and to check out Anthony's injuries. Once on scene, EMS treated my wound with iodine an bandaged it up and advised me to keep it clean in the chance that the subject had any type of diseases. EMS also checked out Anthony and advised that he was okay.											
Narrative By: ANDREW TAYLOR	Call #: 225			i							
	gradus and the state of the sta										
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature		Date							
CAMERON, DAVID J	214										

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



				14844			1000
Offense #: HCSO150FF004437	Incident Type:		LE ACCIDENT				0.44555
Date / Time: 11/26/2015 00:49:00	Resistance Occu	urred: Up	on Arrival / Con	tact	Location Ty		
Address: CLARK ST			City: LABELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E			Call #: K9-2		r Force: Affect		
Type of the second seco							
Subject RA	ace Sex Height W	eight Age 260 22	Alcohol Used □ □ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■	Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Trea □ Y ⊠		xtent of Injury (treated on scene)
HERNANDEZ, JULIO CESAR							
Name KIRK, NATHAN E			Call# K9-2	E	xtent of Injury N/A	M	edical Treatment ロY区N
Resistance Encountered						·	
Other	Measure Effective	T Control M	easure Notes				
Control Measures	INIE ASUTE ETIECTIVE	Control III	000010 11010				
K-9 Apprehension Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	20 Penet	ration: ☐ Y 🗵	N Heavy C	othing: ロY区N
Model #.	OOTIGE W.						
Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer C	Call#	Officer S	ignature			Date
Supervisor Name	Supervis	sor Call#	Supervis	or Signature			Date



				Dject Resid		· ·			34 16年的教育。
	450550	4500	Incident Type:	S22D DOM	ESTIC DISTUR	State of the state		. 1111	
	15OFF00		Resistance Occ		ng Arrest			Location Type	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/0	9/2015 15	5:45:00	Resistance Oct	Julieu. Duli	City: LABELLE			State: FL	Zip: 33935
ddress:						Peacon for	Force: Affec		
pt. Officer Name:	PASCHE	R, BRIANA	. M		Call #: 223				The state of the state of
		Pa	Sex Height V	Veight Age	Alcohol Used N		Medical Treat		tent of Injury N/A
subject WATSON, PRESTO	N LUKE	l'w	ce Sex Height V M 5'09"	145 19	□ Y ⊠ N			<u> </u>	19/5
Subject Injury Location	n								
Neck						W. 11			
Neok									
					Call#	Ex	tent of Injury	Med	dical Treatment
lame OLVERA, JESUS					117		<u>N/A</u>		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encounte	red								
Pushed / Pulled Aw		Refused Co		Hostile / Ab		Hostile Boo	y Language		
Control Measures			Measure Effective	e Control Me	easure Notes				
Verbal Direction			⊠ Y □ N			- I D	ation: 🗖 Y 🗵	N Heavy Clot	thing: □Y⊠
1	Model #:		Serial#:		Distance: () Penetr	ICON. LITE	14 Fleavy Olo	<u> </u>
Control Holds			⊠ Y □ N		Distance) Penetr	ation: 🗖 🗸 🔯	N Heavy Clo	thing: 🗖 Y 🗵
	Model #:		Serial #:		Distance:	J Pelleti			
The state of the s	ار ها در این آن ما در این آن این می دهند و ها هدر و بدل این این همان افغاله به حجا این میزاد در		్ ప్రైవేడ్స్ స్ట్రీ స్ట్రీ స్ట్రీ సిక్కి ఎక్కి స్ట్రీ సిక్కి 1. మైత్రామంగా అన్నా కార్యాన్స్ కార్స్ సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి 1. మైత్రామం మైత్రి కారా కార్యాన్ సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి సిక్కి		Call#	and the second s		Mo	dical Treatment
Name	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2					Minor	ctent of Injury (treated on sce		□ Y ⊠ N
REED, SHAWN					113	IVIIIIOI	ileated on see	110/	_= :
Resistance Encounte	ered			Refused Co	mmonde	Made Thre	ats	Self Injur	<u> </u>
Kicks		Passive Re		Pushed / P		Wade This		,	
Hostile / Abusive		Hostile Boo	ly Language		easure Notes				
Control Measures			Measure Effectiv	e Control M	easure Notes				
Verbal Direction			☐ Y⊠N		Distance:	0 Penetr	ation: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clo	thing: 🔲 Y 🗵
	Model #:		Serial#:		Distance.	0 1 . 0.,,0			
Take Downs	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Serial#:		Distance:	0 Peneti	ation: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y区
	Model #:		I ⊠ Y □ N						
Handcuffs	Model #:		Serial#:		Distance:	0 Peneti	ation: □Y区	N Heavy Clo	othing: □Y⊠
Escort Holds	I WIOUEI #.		I ⊠ Y □ N			•			
ESCOIL FIDIUS	Model #:		Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penet	ation: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clo	othing: □Y⊠
Control Holds	ivioue: #.		⊠Y□N						41: 5 V 5
Control Holds	Model#:		Serial #:		Distance:	0 Penet	ation: 🔲 Y 🗵	N Heavy Clo	othing: 🗖 Y 🗵
Injury Location	1 10.000								
Hand						Manager of the true of the	morphism of the first first	and the second of the second o	Charles to the second
Hand	s is no bate	ikainut irik	ME IS NOT THE WAY		NAME OF THE PERSON OF THE PERS	e le la la la la la la la la la la la la la	SHER CLERK EVER	IS NOT THE WAR IN THE	the state of the state of
	gra garit geti, işşevirilikin	* 1. 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A SECTION AND A SECTION ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE PA		į – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – –	8	xtent of Injury	M	edical Treatment ロ Y図N
Name PASCHER, BRIAN	NA M				223	Minor	(treated on so	ene)	
Resistance Encoun						T. Used Dut		Kicks	
Pushed / Pulled A		Self Injury		Made Thre	eats	Head But Hostile / A		1 Talaks	
Refused Comman	nds	Hostile Bo	dy Language	Punches	Notes	1 Tostile / F	Dusive		
Control Measures			Measure Effecti	ve Control N	leasure Notes				
Verbal Direction			□Y⊠N		Distance:	0 Dene	ration: Y	N Heavy C	othing: DYD
	Model #:		Serial#:		Distance.	O TICHE	<u> </u>		
Handcuffs			⊠ Y □ N	L	Distance:	0 Pene	ration: DY	N Heavy Cl	othing: 🔲 Y
	Model #:		Serial #:		1 Distance.	- 1.5110			
Escort Holds	T - 2 - 2 - 2		⊠ Y □ N		Distance:	0 Pene	tration: 🛛 Y	☑ N Heavy C	othing: □Y[
	Model #:		Serial#: ⊠Y□N		1 2.500.100.				
Control Holds	7.4		Serial#:		Distance:	0 Pene	tration: 🗖 Y l	☑ N Heavy C	lothing: 🔲 Y 🛭
	Model #:		Senar#. ⊠Y□N						
									lakhina: 🗂 V ľ
Take Downs	1 44-1-1-4				Distance:	0 Pene	tration: 🔲 Y I	⊠ N Heavy C	iothing.
Take Downs Injury Location	Model #:		Serial #:		Distance:	0 Pene	tration: DYI	X N Heavy C	lothing:

	Subject Resi	stance Report			
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004588 Incider	· /·	ESTIC DISTURB	ANCE	Leastion Type: Or	ıtdoor
Date / Time: 12/09/2015 15:45:00 Resista	ance Occurred: Dur	ing Arrest			33935
Address		City: LABELLE			33935
Rpt. Officer Name: PASCHER, BRIANA M		Call #: 223	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer (value)					
Race Sex	Height Weight Age		cotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of	Injury
Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE W M	Height Weight Age 5'09" 145 19	□ Y ⊠ N	YN OYN	107	
Subject Injury Location					
Neck					
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical T	
Name		CH3	N/A	Y	⊠ N
ARCHER JR., ROBERT L Resistance Encountered					
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Commands		ly Language	Hostile / Abusive		
Control Measures Measur		easure Notes			
Control Holds	Y D N	Distance: 0	Penetration: P	N Heavy Clothing:	□Y図N
Model #: S	enai#	Biotario			
	nacesany to bring M	r Watson under o	ontrol. See PCA.		
The amount of forced used was sufficient and	necessary to bring wi	- Valson under o			
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 113					
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sign	nature	Date	
	223				
PASCHER, BRIANA M			Cianatura	Date	
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature	Duit	
·					



Subject Resistance Report

								s sji fe	1.34	2.0	
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004773			t Type:			RCH WARRAN	NΤ		Locatio	n Type	: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/24/2015 09:26:00	Re	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					ISTON		Location Type: State: FL		Zip: 33440
Address: 435 S UTOPIA ST City. CELVVISTON Call #: ALPH2 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest											
Rpt. Officer Name: WHITE, CHARLE	20 A					J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J	1.00				and the second of the
	Race	Sex I	Height	Weight 160	Age 60	Alcohol Used			NL_		ent of Injury
TEJEDA-RODRIQUEZ, HECTOR	VV	IVI	301	100	Ť		Garage Control				
Name						Call# ALPH2	Ex	tent of Injury N/A			lical Treatment ☐ Y 図 N
WHITE, CHARLES A						ALPH2					
Resistance Encountered	<u> </u>	aanda									
Ran from LEO - D/O Refused	Comn	nanos					a Constant	an . La trace	100		er e. Ni Ala

On December 26, 2015 at 1700 hours I Deputy Sheriff J Garrett of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office assisted other units with a search warrant at 435 S Utopia St in Montura. During briefing we were advised the search warrant was for a large cock fight with numerous people attending. Upon arriving at the residence I traveled to the rear of the property. Upon arriving I observed numerous Hispanic males running from the area. I then removed my canine partner Ruger and began to give loud commands to stop running and lay on the ground. A jail deputy was also give the commands in Spanish over a loud speaker. I observed a Hispanic male running south from the residence with what I observed to be a large bundle of U.S currency. I gave the Hispanic male numerous commands to lay on the ground I observed the Hispanic male throw the large bundle across the fence just before laying down. The Hispanic male was then taken into custody by other deputy's.

I was then called to the north side of the property by deputy's and advised numerous Hispanic males fled into the woods. The deputy advised the Hispanic males were seen running from the cock fighting area. I then deployed Ruger into the woods. I noticed a change in his physical behavior and I began to give commands to come out and lay down and show me your hands. The jail deputy was still giving the commands over the speaker also. I then observed legs sticking out of the bushes. I gave numerous commands to show me your hands and come out to which he didn't comply. Due to the fact I couldn't see his hands and it was unknown if he had a weapon I deployed my canine partner. Ruger made contact with the Hispanic males right leg just about the knee. The Hispanic male then showed his hands and complied with all commands and was placed in hand restraints. The Hispanic male was identified as Hector Tejeda-Rodrig uez H/M DOB 9-21-55. Hector was removed from the wooded area and checked by EMS and he refused treatment. Photos were taken and will be forwarded with this report.

Call #: Narrative By:

Narrative By: Call #:		gradien de gradient begannt de de de gradient	NAMES AND ASSESSMENT OF A STREET ASSESSMENT OF A STREET ASSESSMENT OF A STREET ASSESSMENT OF A STREET ASSESSMENT ASSESSME
eg fer bill beleddig stifttelig bliff, Seibf til t general til i skriver stillte bliff i Washini	, box boy say bad box as a pop a strong control for way, a box with some of the last box box box box.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A MICHAEL STATE OF STATE OF STATE OF THE STA
Officer Name WHITE, CHARLES A	Officer Call# ALPH2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



The major at the second		EOTIO DICTURE	ANCE	
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004774	Incident Type: S22D DOM	IESTIC DISTURB	AINCE	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/24/2015 09:40:00	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ing Transportation		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address:		City: CLEWISTO	Reason for Force: Othe	
Rpt. Officer Name: FAVARA, MICHAEL	Α	Call #: 115	Reasonnoi Force. Othe	
	·		cotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury
Subject	ce Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Nar ⊠ Y □ N	cotics Used Medical Trea	4110114
RIOS, SAUL H	M 5'10" 185 30			the contract of the contract o
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name FAVARA, MICHAELA		115	N/A	Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered				
Refused Commands		1000		is a substitution of the s
On Dec.24th at approximately		144646	Ave as back up for	D/S II ee on a Domestic
Disturbance. Upon my arrival, I made of D/S J.Lee & I made contact with Rios arrangements for transport to Labelle. comply with my orders. I requested set, stated that he did not wish for me to to any further lack of compliance would reordered that I not touch him. A 1 sec. of the car and complied with all further recordered the Indiana.	veral more times for Rios to buch him. At that time I produsult in my utilizing the drive standard to Rio quests from this point on.	comply with my or uced my Dept. iss stun feature. Rios s' abdomen, unde	deres, however, he becaud X-26 Taser (XOO-4' continued to ignore my his left rib cage. He im	ame more agitated &, further 15442& advised Rios that requests and, again,
	Call #: 115			and the second s
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sign	nature	Date
	115			l
FAVARA, MICHAELA			O' ot mo	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature	Date
•				



					oject Res	=			Company of the Company of the Company	THE AND PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
	51.						A PROPERTY OF				and his
	0470EF0	14702	Incid	lent Type:	S69 UNV	ERIFIED 911					
	O15OFF00			stance Occu					Locat		tdoor
	/24/2015 2		Kesi	stance Occu	illed. Du	City: CLEWIS	TON		State:	FL Zip:	33440
ddress: 871 MA	AGNOLIA L	_N					Tpos	son for Force: A	ffect Arres	t	
pt. Officer Name	: PRADO	, ADRIAN				Call#: 218	Nec	ISON IOI I OI OC. 7	20.000		
,						43		200 100 100			
		Ra	ce Se	x Height We	eight Age		larcotic	cs Used Medical T	reatment ⊠ N	Extent of N/A	injury
ubject AJANES, ALEJAN	DRO		N N	5'04" 1	160 26	⊠ Y □ N	☐ Y	⊠N □Y	E N	and the second	
710711120171222	. A					S. C.			ages + are first an east-east-based be-	Medical Tro	atment
lama.						Call#	- (Extent of Inju N/A	ry	I VIEGICAL III	
lame PRADO, ADRIAN_						218		19/73			
esistance Encount	tered			 	Desains D	a ciotana a					
Pushed / Pulled Av	way	Refused Co	ommai	nds	Passive R		Ь				
ontrol Measures				sure Effective	Control N	leasure Notes					
Handcuffs				X Y D N	⊥	Distance:	_	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N He	eavy Clothing:	□ Y⊠
	Model #:			Serial#:		Distance.	<u>-</u>				
Verbal Direction			┸—┼	Y X N		Distance:	0	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N He	eavy Clothing:	
	Model #:			Serial#:		Distance.	<u> </u>				
Officer Presence	1		⊥_,	☐ Y 区 N Serial #:		Distance:	0	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N He	eavy Clothing:	
	Model #:			OCIIdi#.			100 m	State of the state of			
			national and		San San San San San San San San San San	Call#	to the standards	Extent of Inju		Medical Ti	reatment
lame						212		N/A	<i>y</i>	Y	
C. NORWOOD											
Resistance Encoun		Passive R	oeistar	nce	Pushed /	Pulled Away	T				
Refused Commar	105]	Passive IV	Mea	sure Effective	Control N	Measure Notes					
Control Measures				X Y D N	0 3 111 3 11						
EMD - TASER	I sandal 44.		ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ		100001111	Distance	_	Penetration:	Y 🖾 N I H	eavy Clothing:	$\boxtimes Y \square$
		YZED		ISerial#: X1	12000XNV	Distance:	0	Penetration.	<u>. –</u>		
Market Direction	Model #:	X26P	$\overline{}$		12000XNV	Distance:	<u>U</u>				F V V
Verbal Direction				Serial#: X1 Y N Serial#:	12000XNV	Distance:				eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠
	Model #:		<u></u>	□Y⊠N	12000XNV	Distance:	0	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N H	eavy Clothing:	
Verbal Direction Officer Presence	Model #:		I	☐ Y ⊠ N Serial #: ☐ Y ⊠ N Serial #:			0	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N H		
Officer Presence	Model #:	Florida District		□ Y ⊠ N Serial #: □ Y ⊠ N Serial #:		Distance:	0	Penetration:	Y⊠N H	eavy Clothing:	ΒYΣ
Upon searching wearing a dark individual gave suspect refuse underneath the we attempted to Norwood and rooth in English stunning the stunning the stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning the Stunning	Model #: Model #: g the area* color strip several lo d to follow e vehicle wi to place ha myself. The n and Span uspect one und restrain C. NORWO	that Sonia p ped shirt and ud command lawful commith only the r indcuff restrates actions of aish. At this p time for app ats on him. I	pointed d blue ds to t nands necess aints o caused point [proxim was a #: 21	□ Y 図 N Serial #: □ Y 図 N Serial #: d out Deputy jeans hiding the suspect t and remaine sary amount in him. He wa d us not to be Deputy C. No nately 5 seco ble to place	C. Norwood gunder a voo come ou ed under the of force neas tensing e able to porwood depends causir hand restra	Distance: Distance: od and I came to behicle attempting the vehicle. Deputed to apprehence his body as well lace handcuffs oployed his departing the subject to aints on him with	o o a resi g to co vehic ty C. N end th as his n him tment comp out fu	Penetration: Penetration: Penetration: Idence where we onceal himself from the with his hands where we once and myster suspect. Once is arms and attem even after giving issued X26 Taser lay and place his higher incident.	Y⊠N H Y⊠N H observed a m us. Upo were we co self remove he was cle pted to pul several lo r (serial #X ands behi	leavy Clothing: leavy Clothing: a Hispanic man approaching: could see them ed the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the suspecte	n. The t from chicle ceputy mands rive that we
Officer Presence Upon searching wearing a dark individual gave suspect refuse underneath the we attempted to Norwood and roboth in English stunning the sucould place ha Narrative By:	Model #: Model #: g the area* color strip several lo d to follow e vehicle with to place ha myself. The n and Span uspect one und restrain C. NORWO	that Sonia p ped shirt and ud command lawful commith only the r indcuff restrates actions of aish. At this p time for app ats on him. I	pointed d blue ds to t nands necess aints o caused point [proxim was a #: 21	□ Y ⊠ N Serial #: □ Y ⊠ N Serial #: I out Deputy jeans hiding the suspect t and remaine sary amount in him. He wa d us not to be Deputy C. No nately 5 seco ble to place	C. Norwood under a voor come ou ed under the of force neas tensing e able to promood depends causir hand restra	Distance: Distance: od and I came to rehicle attempting the trended to apprehence handcuffs or ployed his departing the subject to aints on him with	o o a resig g to co vehice ty C. Neend the as his n him tment compout fu	Penetration: Penetration: Idence where we onceal himself from the with his hands who wood and myster Suspect. Once is arms and attemption even after giving issued X26 Taser lay and place his higher incident.	Y⊠N H Y⊠N H observed a m us. Upo were we co self remove he was cle pted to pul several lo r (serial #X ands behi	leavy Clothing: leavy Clothing: a Hispanic man approaching: could see them ed the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the suspecte	of Y Expenses of the tenses of
Upon searching wearing a dark individual gave suspect refuse underneath the we attempted to Norwood and roboth in English stunning the sucould place had Narrative By:	Model #: Model #: g the area* color strip several lo d to follow e vehicle with to place ha myself. The n and Span uspect one und restrain C. NORWO	that Sonia p ped shirt and ud command lawful commith only the r indcuff restrates actions of aish. At this p time for app ats on him. I	pointed d blue ds to t nands necess aints o caused point [proxim was a #: 21	□ Y ☑ N Serial #: □ Y ☑ N Serial #: □ Y ☑ N Serial #: □ dout Deputy jeans hiding the suspect t and remaine sary amount on him. He wa d us not to be Deputy C. No nately 5 seco ble to place □ Officer	C. Norwood gunder a voo come ou ed under the of force neas tensing e able to porwood depends causir hand restrated.	Distance: Distance: od and I came to behicle attempting the vehicle. Deputed to apprehence his body as well lace handcuffs oployed his departing the subject to aints on him with	o o a resig g to co vehice ty C. Neend the as his n him tment compout fu	Penetration: Penetration: Idence where we onceal himself from the with his hands who wood and myster Suspect. Once is arms and attemption even after giving issued X26 Taser lay and place his higher incident.	Y⊠N H Y⊠N H observed a m us. Upo were we co self remove he was cle pted to pul several lo r (serial #X ands behi	leavy Clothing: leavy Clothing: a Hispanic man approaching: could see them ed the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the suspecte	of Y Expenses of the tenses of
Upon searching wearing a dark individual gave suspect refuse underneath the we attempted to Norwood and roboth in English stunning the sucould place had Narrative By: Officer Name	Model #: Model #: g the area color strip several low d to follow e vehicle with n and Span uspect one and restrain C. NORWC Call #:	that Sonia p ped shirt and ud command lawful commith only the r indcuff restrates actions of aish. At this p time for app ats on him. I	pointed d blue ds to t nands necess aints o caused point [proxim was a #: 21	□ Y ⊠ N Serial #: □ Y ⊠ N Serial #: I out Deputy jeans hiding the suspect t and remaine sary amount in him. He wa d us not to be Deputy C. No nately 5 seco ble to place	C. Norwood gunder a voo come ou ed under the of force neas tensing e able to porwood depends causir hand restrated.	Distance: Distance: od and I came to rehicle attempting the trended to apprehence handcuffs or ployed his departing the subject to aints on him with	o o a resig g to co vehice ty C. Neend the as his n him tment compout fu	Penetration: Penetration: Idence where we onceal himself from the with his hands who wood and myster Suspect. Once is arms and attemption even after giving issued X26 Taser lay and place his higher incident.	Y⊠N H Y⊠N H observed a m us. Upo were we co self remove he was cle pted to pul several lo r (serial #X ands behi	leavy Clothing: leavy Clothing: a Hispanic man approaching: could see themed the suspected from the verbal computed verbal computed in the back so	of Y Expenses of
Officer Presence Upon searching wearing a dark individual gave suspect refuse underneath the we attempted to Norwood and roboth in English stunning the sucould place ha Narrative By:	Model #: Model #: g the area color stripp several loud to follow evehicle with the place hamyself. The nand Spanuspect one and restrain c. NORWC	that Sonia p ped shirt and ud command lawful commith only the r indcuff restrates actions of aish. At this p time for app ats on him. I	pointed d blue ds to t nands necess aints o caused point [proxim was a #: 21	□ Y ⊠ N Serial #: □ Y ⊠ N Serial #: □ Y ⊠ N Serial #: I out Deputy jeans hiding the suspect t and remaine sary amount in him. He wa d us not to be Deputy C. No nately 5 seco ble to place 12 Officer 218	C. Norwood gunder a voo come ou ed under the of force neas tensing e able to porwood depends causir hand restrated.	Distance: Distance: od and I came to ehicle attempting it from under the ne vehicle. Depute eded to apprehe his body as well lace handcuffs o ployed his departing the subject to aints on him with	o o o a resig to co vehice ty C. Nend the as his n him tment comp out fu	Penetration: Penetration: Idence where we onceal himself from the with his hands who wood and myster Suspect. Once is arms and attemption even after giving issued X26 Taser lay and place his higher incident.	Y⊠N H Y⊠N H observed a m us. Upo were we co self remove he was cle pted to pul several lo r (serial #X ands behi	leavy Clothing: leavy Clothing: a Hispanic man approaching: could see them ed the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the suspected from the volument of the suspected from the suspecte	of Y Expenses of



		4.49		
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004790 Incid		E ACCIDENT		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/25/2015 22:18:00 Res	stance Occurred: Durir	ng Interview		
Address: 1588 HOOKERS POINT RD		City: CLEWIST	ON	0(2.10:
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA		Call#: 217	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name. CANO, Wall of			Marine Committee Committee	French of Injury
Race Se		Nicohol Used Na	rcotics Used Medical Trea	itment i Extent of Injury
Subject Race Se ALVAREZ, CARLOS H	507 160 19	図YON_	OYN OYN	
			Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call# 180	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E		100		
Resistance Encountered Refused Comma	nds		The second secon	
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Comma			Rabbilli String Salaman Service	and the second second
Narrative By: Call #: On 25 December 2015 I responded to a veh		it for Donet	v Cano who was assigne	d as primary to the
complaint. Upon arrival I observed a Toyota identified himself as the driver of the vehicle on the ground with the upper portion susper individual pushed my radio away from my fapulled away from her and began to physical restraints only to be met with more physical altercation with the individual and utilize oth I removed my department issued X26 Taser orders. I then deployed my X26 Taser into tup and I then escorted him to the ground, d cycled for (1) complete 5 second burst and complied with. At this time his resistance si was then placed in hand restraints which we left by the Taser probes.	loce stating "No". Deputy ly resist her attempts. I a resistance to our attemper means of bringing his from the holster and ord he upper right shoulder a ue to the probe spread no lorder the individual to recopped and all force cease are doubled locked and contact the state of the probes.	Cano then atten assisted Deputy ts. I determined physical resista ered the individ- area of the individ- ot being wide er bill onto his stom sed, only the ford check for tightne	npted to place the individicano in attempts to place it was necessary to disence to an end. ual to the ground. He conducted it was necessary to disence to an end. ual to the ground. He conducted gaining the desired mough to knock him to the lach and place his hands be necessary to gain compass. Photographs were ta	ual in hand restraints but he the individual in hand engage from the physical ntinued to refuse all lawful effect. His muscles locked e ground. My X26 Taser behind his back which he npliance was utilized. He aken of the signature marks
Narrative By: BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E	k k tege disensipala life be	ary had the file and		not be the consideration of the first beautiful to
\$ 1200 car consider the first between the construction of the property of the construction of the construc	Officer Call#	Officer Sig		Date
Officer Name	217		-	
CANO, MAIRA	217			Data
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Superviso	or Signature	Date



			*.	and the same			25 21 21 25 24 25
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004843 Date / Time: 12/30/2015 13:44:00	Incident Type:	S78 WARI	ring Arrest			ocation Ty	
Date / Time: 12/30/2015 13:44:00 Address: 680 KELL MILL BLVD Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E			City: LABELL Call #: K9-2	Reason for	Force: Other (State: FL Explain in	Narrative)
Subject	Race Sex Height We	ight Age 30 26	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatm □ Y ⊠ N	ent E	Extent of Injury
VILLARREAL, EDWARD JAMES	W M 5'09" 1 1	50 20	Call#	Fx	tent of Injury treated on scene	M	ledical Treatment ☑ Y □ N
Name KIRK, NATHAN E Control Measures	Measure Effective ⊠ Y □ N	Control M	K9-2 easure Notes				lothina: □Y⊠N
K-9 Apprehension Model #: Injury Location	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: DY区N	Heavy C	louring.
Lower Leg							

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004843	Incident 1	Type: S78	WAR	RANT						
		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest						Location Type: Indoor		
	Nesistani	City: LABELLE						Zip: 33935		
Address: 680 KELL MILL BLVD					Doccon for I	Force: Other (Evnlain in N	arrative)		
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E			-	Call #: K9-2	Reason for	Torce. Other (_xpiaiii iii iv	arano,		
Subject	Race Sex He	iaht Weight	Age	Alcohol Used		Medical Treatme	∍nt Ex	tent of Injury		
VILLARREAL, EDWARD JAMES	W M 5	eight Weight 09" 130	<u>2</u> 6	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠ N				

On 12/30/2015 at approximately 1031 hours, Deputies of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to 680 Kell Mill Blvd reference to assist Glades County deputies who were investigating a stolen A.T.V. case out of there county and were out with people at the residence who held active warrants for there arrests. Upon arrival I made contact with Captain Pepitone and Detective Johnson from Glades County Sheriffs. Captain Pepitone advised that he and Detective Johnson received a tip that a A.T.V. that was stolen out of Glades County in the early A.M. hours was reportedly being stored at 680 Kell Mill Blvd.

Captain Pepitone advised as they were driving by the residence they observed W/M Edward Villarreal, date of birth 06/02/1989 and Victoria Lopez 12/19/1987 removing the matching description A.T.V. from a shed located at the back of the property. Captain Pepitone advised observing Villarreal and Lopez and the possible stolen A.T.V together and knowing both held active felony warrants they pulled into the driveway and attempted to make contact with them. (A.T.V. was later positivity identified as stolen by the V.I.N. from Glades County) However Villarreal fled on foot into the residence of 680 KellMill Blvd. Captain Pepitone and Detective Johnson advised they then secured the perimeter and called Hendry County Sheriff's Deputies to respond and assist with the scene.

While on scene I made contact with Victoria Lopez who was placed under arrest by arriving Deputies due to her felony warrants. While speaking with Lopez I was able to ascertain that Villarreal was at the residence with his girlfriend Courtney Hernandez, date of birth 08/05 /1993. Hernandez was also found to have two misdemeanor and one felony warrant for her arrest as well. Due to the fact that Villarreal and Hernandez remained inside the residence and refused to answer the doors to the residence, a search warrant was retained for the residence of 680 KillMill Blvd for the search and location of both Hernandez and Villarreal and any stolen property which may be on the property. Once the search warrant arrived a canine warning along a surrender warning was given via P.A. from a marked patrol vehicle, however no response was given.

At that time myself, Deputy Echeverrea, Sgt. Archer and Detective Sergeant G. Rodriguez of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office executed the search warrant by entry of the front door to the residence. Once the door was open, Detective Echeverrea gave another warning to surrender, I also gave another canine warning for the occupants of the residence to surrender or they would possibly be bit, however still no compliance was given. At that time I deployed my certified canine partner Rocky of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office who is a dual purpose canine for the purpose of locating any persons who maybe he hiding in the residence.

Upon deployment Rocky checked the right side bed room then traveled out of the living room to the back bedroom located on the north side of the mobile home. As Rocky reached the back master bedroom Rocky gave an alert for the presence of human odor emitting from the bedroom. We then checked a bedroom that was located on the north west side of the residence next to the master bedroom which was found to contain a loaded Remington express 12 gauge sawed off shot gun that was later found to be stolen out of Lee County (S.N. C292317A) laying on the bed. At this time it was unknown if there were any other firearms were in the residence and if Villarreal or Hernandez were armed. After that bedroom was cleared, a check of the bedroom door revealed it to be locked from the inside, another canine warning was given to surrender, however no compliance was given.

At that time the door had to be forced open where Rocky then continued the search in the room for any persons who maybe hiding from law enforcement. Rocky then a noticeable change in behavior in the closet and on and around the bed area.

Rocky then positioned himself in the closet which was stacked with a large amount of clothing and bedding attempting to crawl on top of the mound. Rocky then stopped and started driving his nose into the clothing indicating that someone was hiding in the closet concealing themselves. At that time I started removing large blankets, clothing, bags and other personal items out of the closet. Rocky who was still positioned in front of me in the closet then made contact with Villarreal's left upper thigh at which time I heard him yell. Villarreal was then taken into custody and placed under arrest for his active warrants and further charged with obstruction F.S.S. 843.09.

While placing Villarreal under arrest he advised that Hernandez was hiding under the bed. At that time Hernandez started yelling "I give up". Hernandez was taken into custody without further incident.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E	Officer Call # K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	3				
Offense #: HCSO15OFF004860	Incident Type: S75 TRAF	FIC STOP			
Date / Time: 12/31/2015 21:25:00	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ring Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: FRASER AVE AND HALL ST		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935		
		Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest		
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E			Mary Comment of the C		
Subject RULSON, MAURICE EVERETT	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 5'09" 165 23	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ I			
Subject Injury Location					
Buttocks					
			4 1 July 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		
Name KIRK, NATHAN E		Call# Extent of Injury K9-2 N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N		
Resistance Encountered					
Passive Resistance Pushed / I	Pulled Away				
Control Measures	INIOGOGIO ZINOGINO	easure Notes			
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N	Distance 0 Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N		
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 0 Penetration: DY 🗵	IN Fricary Clouning.		
-					

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004860	Incident Type:	S75 TRAF	FIC STOP							
		Leastien Type: Outdoor								
Date / Time: 12/31/2015 21:25:00		Nesistance Occurred. Buring Arrest								
Address: FRASER AVE AND HALL ST	REET			State: FL	Zip: 33935					
LOUIS NO. 1 December Force: Affect Arrest										
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E										
Subject	Race Sex Height V	Veight Age 165 23	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		ent of Injury			
WILSON, MAURICE EVERETT	B M 5'09"	165 23	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠	N Retu	sed treatment			
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks					_					

On 12/31/2015 at approximately 2126 hours, I Deputy N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on patrol in the area of north bridge street and Park Ave, when I observed a gold in color Ford Taurus bearing Florida tag Y60BKH traveling south bound on Bridge Street.

As I followed behind the vehicle I noticed that the driver was not wearing a seat belt as it made an abrupt right turn into the parking lot of the Dollar Market located at the corner of N. Bridge Street and S.R. 80. The vehicle then continued driving west bound through the parking lot until it reached Main Street. At this time I was positioned at the southwest parking lot entrance located on Main Street waiting for the vehicle to pass by so that I could conduct a traffic stop on it for the above violation. The vehicle then made a left turn onto Main Street, then a right turn onto Yeoman's Ave where it appeared the driver of the vehicle was avoiding driving by my marked patrol vehicle.

I then attempted to catch back up with the vehicle as it was slowing to stop at the intersection of Yeoman's Ave an Collage Street. I then observed the vehicle fail to stop, running the stop sign making a left turn onto College Street traveling south. At that time the vehicle attempt to abruptly stop. The vehicle then accelerated running the stop sign onto S.R. 80 making a right turn then another immediate right turn onto Hall Street where I activated my emergency lights and audible siren when it was apparent that the vehicle was failing to stop for my fully marked patrol vehicle.

The driver of the vehicle later identified as B/M Maurice Wilson, date of birth 01/31/1992 continued traveling north on Hall Ave at a high rate of speed, as it reached the stop sign of Fraser Ave it made a right turn traveling back east where it suddenly came to a stop. I then exited my patrol vehicle giving Wilson and passenger of the vehicle orders to place their hands up and for the driver to slowly exit the vehicle. However no compliance was gained, at that time Lt. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office arrived on scene and also gave order for Wilson to exit the vehicle.

Due to the fact that Wilson was being non-compliant, I deployed my K-9 partner Rocky and approached the vehicle, as I did this, I again ordered Wilson to open the door and lay on the ground due to the fact he was still in control of the vehicle, and it was unknown if he or anyone in the vehicle were armed. Wilson still refused to comply. As I reached the driver side door, Rocky was positioned on the left side, I then opened the door and ordered Wilson to exit the vehicle or I was going to deploy my police dog.

Still no response or compliance was gain, I then reached inside the vehicle with my right hand grabbing Wilson's t-shirt attempting to extract him from the driver seat, Wilson refused to comply, pulled back leaning into the center of the vehicle. I pulled him to the extent that his shirt started to tear but he will still refusing my efforts to effect his arrest. Canine Rocky was then deployed where he apprehended Wilson on his left upper thigh. Wilson became compliant exiting the car and placing his hands behind his back laying on the ground. Wilson was placed in handcuffs where he refused treatment by E.M.S. for minor abrasions received during apprehension.

As I escorted Wilson to a marked patrol vehicle for transport to the Hendry County Jail, he stated he wished to speak with me. I agreed to speak with him at which time he advised that he was sorry for running from me and not listening when I was trying to arrest him . Wilson stated he was just scared and didn't want to go to jail on New Years Eve. Wilson went on to explain that he figured that he would be going to jail due to the fact that he has restraining order against him for no contact with B/F Edreka Kendrick (date of birth 08-26-1988) who was the front seat passenger in the vehicle, and the fact that his license may not be good. Wilson stated that he wasn't really sure what happen because he blacked out.

I then ran a check on Wilson's drivers license and the status of this restraining order he was speaking of. After receiving Wilson's drivers license back from FCIC/NCIC it revealed that his license was in fact suspended for failure to pay traffic fines, also he held a no contact order where he was not allowed to have contact with Kendrick. Wilson was then secured into the back of a marked patrol vehicle for transported to the Hendry County Jail.

I then made contact with Kendrick where it was learned that during the time Wilson was refusing to stop his vehicle, seated in the back seat was Kendrick's son B/M Messiah Kendrick date of birth 08-26-2009. Kendrick went on to explain during the time I was behind him Wilson told her that he recognized my patrol vehicle and told her "It's Kirk, I can't get stopped". Kendrick advised Wilson then attempted to avoid being seen by me so that I wouldn't stop him. Kendrick who was visibly upset stated she was scared at what Wilson did and he should of just stop the car.

Wilson was placed under arrest for operating a driving while license suspended F.S.S. 322.34.1, Fleeing and attempting to elude L.E.O. F.S.S. 316.1935.4a, contempt of court F.S.S. 741.315.4 and child neglect F.S.S. 827.03.C

Narrative By: Call #:

	是中国生工建筑的 医自己性 化二氯化 医多克氏氏管 医皮肤			。在我就是一定的时间的数据数据,如果的一种工作的时间,不是不是一个。 第二章 "我们的,我们就是我们的一个,我们就是我们的一个,我们就是我们的一个。"
0	officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
	KIRK, NATHAN E	K9-2		

Offense #: HCSO15OFF004860	ense #: HCSO150FF004860 Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP									
Date / Time: 12/31/2015 21:25:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred. Duning Arrest								
Address: FRASER AVE AND HALL STR	REET	ET City: LABELLE						State: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest										
Type Officer Hame. Tartit, 19 (17) at 2										
Subject Ra WILSON, MAURICE EVERETT	ace Sex B M	Height 5'09"	Weight 165	Age 23	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea		ent of Injury sed treatment	
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks Supervisor Name		Super	visor Ca	ail#	Supervis	sor Signature		D	ate	



0% " 1100040055000400	Incident Type: C12D CLI	SPICIOUS PERSO	N.							
				Location Type: Outdoor						
Buto, time.	Resistance Occurred: Af	State: FL Zip: 33440								
Address: CAROLINA & 13TH ST		City: CLEWIST	Reason for Force: Othe							
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA		Call #: 193								
			the state of the s	and the second						
	e Sex Height Weight Age		rcotics Used Medical Trea							
ROBINSON, DERRICK LAMAR B	M 600 0 37	OYZN								
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment						
Name HUSTON, SHANITA		193	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N						
Resistance Encountered										
Refused Commands Passive Resi		LEO - D/O								
30111		Measure Notes								
EMD - TASER	□ Y ⊠ N	Distance: E	Denetration: FIV IV	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N						
Model #: X26	Serial #: XOO-649118	Distance: 5	Penetration: □ Y ⊠							
On January 11, 2016 at approximately 11	13 hours. I, D/S Huston-C	ampbell#193 of He	enary County Sherit's De	partment was patrolling						
the area of 13th and Carolina Avenue, th	e Community of Harlem, t	ne City of Clewisto	n. i, observed a black ma	in waiking on 13th onto						
Carolina Avenue.										
As, I turned left onto Carolina Avenue the	e black man glance over b	is shoulder to his r	ight. I. then identified the	black male as Derrick L.						
Robinson, whom I know personally from	the community. I. knew from	om a previous ence	ounter that Derrick held a	t least two active local						
warrants.	are community, it know it	a p		1						
				1						
Derrick have been a flight risk in my pas	t encounters with him. I, in	nmediately pulled r	ny department issued tas	ser with the red laser						
pointing directly at Derrick's back. As, I e	exited my mark patrol unit	Derrick fled on foot	•	l						
II.,		. 46		as not affected due to the						
I, deployed my taser hitting Derrick's hea	avy brown jacket directly in	i the center of his b	ack. The taser usage wa	is not affected due to the						
heavy clothing Derrick was wearing.				i						
Derrick was given several of commands	to stop, he didn't comply			1						
Deffick was given several of commands	to stop, he didn't comply.			İ						
Derrick is being charged with the violation	on of F.S.S.843.02(resisting	g w/o violence)	•							
Narrative By: Call #:										
	ad Domiek Leman Dabinsa	n in reference to hi	e active local warrants. [Perrick took headlong flight						
Deputy Campbell attempted to appreher upon sight of Deputy Campbell. She ga	ng Derrick Lamar Kobinso	n in reierence to m to stop his unlawfi	s active local waitallis. L il flight which he ignored	Deputy Campbell deployed						
l upon signt of Deputy Campbell. She ga her department issued Taser X26 which	was not effective due to the	to stop his unlawit	orn by Derrick. Derrick's	action prevented Deputy						
Campbell from carrying out her lawful du	ity to apprehend him on hi	s warrants.								
' '				1						
After my thorough investigation I have d	etermined Deputy Campb	ell acted within age	ency policy and procedure	e as well as State Statute.						
Narrative By: Call#:				1						
Hallatte Dy. Cally. 100 No Department of										
de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la	intribut 183 transit	Office Circ	menter för det din din din die die bestellte bei die bestellte bei die bestellte bei die bestellte bei die bei Die beitrigen die	Date						
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	nature	Date						
HUSTON, SHANITA	193									
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor	Signature	Date						
Supervisor ivalue	Supervisor Call#	Caporvisor	a.2mm.							



							4				\$ 4 PM		
Offense #: HCSO16OFF0	00161	Incide	nt Type	: S78	WAR	RANT							
Date / Time: 01/14/2016 1	8:23:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest							Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 1209 ALEX BLVD						City: LA BEL	LE			State	e: FL	Zip:	33935
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON G					Call #: 153	Rea	ason for F	orce: Affe	ct Arre	st			
												Recipies	
Subject SUMMERALL, KEVIN LEON	Rad	e Sex M	Height 6'00"	Weight 155	Age 39	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N		cs Used 図 N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵			tent of treated	Injury on scene)
Subject Injury Location													
Head							. A consequence :	and the second	e weeks to be a second of a second				o de transcer a la compansión de la comp
							100						
Name GREEN, C.						Call# 153		Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)		Me	dical Tr	eatment ☑ N	
Resistance Encountered													
Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Co			<u> </u>							·		
Control Measures			re Effecti	ve Co	ntrol M	easure Notes							
EMD - TASER			YON	i						- X1 T 11	l Ol	Uli i a au	□Y⊠N
Model #:	X-26	<u> S</u>	erial#:	X00-217	558	Distance	: 3	Penetrat	ion: 🗵 Y 🗖	NIH	leavy Clo	tning:	LITEIN
Injury Location													
Head	Lower Torso	Front											

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000161	Incident Type: S78 WAR	RANT							
Date / Time: 01/14/2016 18:23:00	Resistance Occurred: Aft	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest Locati							
Address: 1209 ALEX BLVD		City: LA BELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935						
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CLIFTON	G	Call#: 153 Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest						
Typ. Officer Name. Creaty, Can 1910									
	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 6'00" 155 39	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre							
Subject Injury Location									
Head									
11000									

Upon my arrival, I observed Summerall exiting the residence. Due to prior encounters, I'm familiar with Summerall. I then approached him at which time I advised him that he was under arrest. I then placed my hand on his left arm and requested him to place his hands behind his back. Summerall then jerked his left hand away from me, at which time he turned his back towards me and placed his right hand within his right front jeans pocket. I then instructed him numerous times to remove his hand from his pocket, due to the fact of officer safety. Due to the fact that he now had his back turned from me I was unable to see whether he was possibly reaching for a weapon or attempting to destroy evidence. These commands were given to no avail. Summerall then faced me once again with his right hand still within his pocket, at which time I instructed him once again to remove his hand and then place both hands behind his back. The command was again ignored at which time I retrieved my duty issued X-26 taser (serial # X00-217558) and deployed it, utilizing the cartridge, making full contact with the lower chest/ abdominal area. This deployment of the taser reached its desired effect once Summerall fell to the ground and ceased his resistance.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 153

On January 14, 2016, I, Lt. J. Woods was made aware of this incident by DFC M. Brawner. I have read all statements and spoke with both DFC Brawner and DFC Green and I find that DFC Green acted in accordance with F.S.S. 776 and Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 122

On 01-14-2016 at approximately 6:00 P.M. I DFC M. Brawner currently acting Sergeant of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office West/Alpha/ Night shift was dispatched to 1209 Alex Blvd in reference to a Civil stand by. Reference (HCSO16CAD0002963). While en-route units were advised that one of the subjects on scene was Kevin Summerall DOB 1-19-1976 and that he had a active warrant. At this time DFC C. Green advised that he would be en route, as he was close to the address. A few minuets later I was advised that DFC C. Green had made contact with Kevin which resulted in a Taser deployment and the arrest of Kevin Summerall.

I arrived on scene minutes later were I made contact with DFC C. Green who already had Kevin in custody and secured in the rear of his patrol car. At that time DFC C. Green advised me that upon his arrival he observed Kevin exit the residence and he then made contact with Kevin. DFC C. Green then advised Kevin that he was under arrest and attempted to secure Kevin in hand restraints. DFC Green advised that he had grabbed a hold on Kevin's arm at which time Kevin pulled away and placed his other hand in his pocket away from DFC C. Green. DFC Green advised that he gave several commands to Kevin to take his hand out of his pocket and place both hands behind his back. Kevin refused to follow DFC C. Green's commands to place his hands behind his back, while still refusing to remove his hand from his pocket. At this time DFC C. Green advised me that he deployed his Taser striking Summerall on his upper abdomen. At that time Kevin fell to the ground and complied with DFC Green's commands. Kevin ceased all resistance and DFC C. Green ceased all force. Kevin was then placed in hand restraints and placed in DFC C. Green's patrol car. Kevin was then transported to the Hendry County Jail were medic's treated and released Kevin for scrapes on his fore head. After medic's released Kevin he was turned over to the Jail for Booking. It should be noted that photographs of Kevin's injuries were taken and attached to this report.

After speaking with DFC C. Green on scene and seeing the location and type off injuries that Kevin sustained while he was actively resisting DFC C. Green's attempts to place him under lawful arrest, It is clear that DFC C. Green responded with the minimal force necessary to over come Kevin's resistance and when the resistance from Kevin stopped so did the force.

At approximately 10:15 P.M. I went to the Jail and made contact with Kevin. I advised Kevin that I am the acting Sergeant for this shift and would like to speak to him about the incident. Kevin stated that he did not want to speak with me.

Based on my investigation I have determined that DFC C. Green followed department policy as well as Florida State Statute, while effecting this arrest.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 176

Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G	Officer Call# 153	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO16OFF000203 Incident Type: S40 BATTERY									
Date / Time: 01/18/2016 21:10:00	Resistance Occur	red: Duri	ing Arrest				Type: Outdoor		
Address: 1133 HOOKERS POINT RD	<u> </u>		City: CLEWI	STON		State: FL	Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, JOSE	PHE		Call #: 180	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest			
Type Officer Hames BE terrain any a second					M. Think was	kaya mad Baby Isa			
Subject Ra	ce Sex Height Wei		Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treat	ment	Extent of Injury		
SHELTON, LALUKE JAMES	B F 5'08" 14	10 21	□Y⊠N_				18 miles the State		
			Call#		ent of Injury		Medical Treatment		
Name BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E			180		N/A		□Y⊠N		
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O									
Control Measures	TOTOGRAPH TOTOGRAPH		asure Notes		Ab a susan a d ive		ok fonce and flad		
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N	Upon arri	val at the resident	ence of the victim	tne suspect ju	mped tile ba In Kentucky	ick fence and fled Avenue and ordered		
		him to sto	nn his unlawful	Sippi Ave. Tout the	ok flight at which	ch time I den	oloyed my department		
		issued Ta	ser. I depress	ed the trigger firing	the cartridge	and striking	the subject who fell to		
		the group	d which was th	e desired effect.	Upon exitina m	ny patri vehic	de to apprehend the		
	1	subject I	forgot to put it i	n park. To preven	t my vehicle fr	om being da	maged I decided to		
				apprehend the sub			Clothing:		
Model #: X26	Serial#: X00-	-217297	Distance	: 5 Penetra	tion: 🗵 Y 🗖	N neavy (
Model #. X20	The Dan Recilled	8							
L. Upon arrival at the residence of the vic	tim of the battery co	ommitted b	ov suspect Lai	Luke Shelton, he	e jumped the	back tence	e and fled north		
bound from Mississippi Ave. I cut the I	_aLuke off on Kentu	icky Avenu	ie and ordere	d him to stop his	s unlawful flig	nt. He agai	in took flight at		
which time I deployed my department i	ssued Taser. I dep	ressed the	trigger firing	tne cartriage and	a striking the	subject wr	t it began to roll		
ground which was the desired effect.	Jpon exiting my pat	roi venicie	to apprenent	the subject i to	rgot to put it	in park and	i it began to roii		
away. I decided to stop my vehicle at	wnich time LaLuke	ned the are	ea.						
The deployment of my Taser was effect	tive and gained the	desired of	fact The for	re ressed when	the cartridge	e wires wer	e broken and		
LaLuke fled the area.	dive and gamed the	uesileu ci	nect. The lon	De Ceased Wilein	the cartinage	3 111100 1101	o broken and		
Narrative By: Call #:	. Production of the contract o	to take a scool of a		.e. or a series of			and the second section of the section of		
AND THE PERSON AND TH	·····································				ishararaa	49-1111 HAVE 19-10			
Officer Name	Officer Ca	ail#	Officer:	Signature			Date		
BLACKMAN, JOSEPH E	180								
Supervisor Name	Superviso	or Call#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date		
			,	-					
			<u> </u>						



							1	\$200 - 1 P			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Offense #: HCSO16OF	F000389	Incide	nt Type:	S40	BATT	ERY						
Date / Time: 02/07/201	6 02:06:00	Resist	tance O	ccurred	: Up	on Arrival / Co	ntact			Locat	tion Type:	Outdoor
Address: 2000 7TH ST		L.				City: CLEWI	STON			State	FL Z	ip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR						Call#: CH7	7 Re	ason for	Force: Affect	t Arres	it .	
							J - 1827 - 1828	4627 101	The Transition	en ser entire	and the second	
Subject WILLIAMS, QUAMANE TA	RRELL	ace Sex B M	Height	Weight 0	Age 25	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N		tics Used ∕⊠N	Medical Trea	tment	Extent	of Injury ted on scene)
Subject Injury Location	<u>-</u>											
Nose	Mouth											
									等情况了。	10.2		
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR						Call# CH7			tent of Injury reated on sce	ne)		l Treatment Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered												
Elbow Strikes	Punches			<u></u>								
Control Measures			re Effecti			easure Notes						
Take Downs			YON		et. Ech	nevarria assisted						
Model	#:		erial#:			Distance		Penetra			avy Clothing	
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		X	YON	D	et. Ech	evarria produce						
Model	#:	S	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N He	eavy Clothing	J: OYN
Injury Location												
Eyes	Hand											and the second second second
Mary Committee Committee Committee Committee Committee Committee Committee Committee Committee Committee Commit					is not in	er periodo por esta de la composição de la composição de la composição de la composição de la composição de la La composição de la composição de la composição de la composição de la composição de la composição de la compo						Selle Follows
Name PRADO, ADRIAN						Call# 218			tent of Injury reated on sce	ne)		l Treatment Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered												
Punches												
Control Measures		Measu	re Effecti	ve Co	ntrol M	easure Notes		-				
Take Downs		X	YON	0	eputy l	Prado took the s	ubject t	o the grou	nd.			
Model	#:	S	erial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N He	eavy Clothing	: □Y⊠N
Injury Location												******
Knee	Hand											

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000389	Incident Type: S40 BATT	ERY							
Date / Time: 02/07/2016 02:06:00	Resistance Occurred: Up	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location							
Address: 2000 7TH ST		City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 3							
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NE	STOR	Call #: CH7 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest							
Tipe of the second									
Subject R WILLIAMS, QUAMANE TARRELL	ace Sex Height Weight Age B M	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical T							
Subject Injury Location									
Nose Mouth									

On February 07, 2016, at approximately 0200 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria and Deputy Adrian Prado were present working a security detail at 2000 7th Street Clewiston, Florida 33440.

While Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado were standing at the front doors of the building. A black male later identified as Quamane Tarrell Williams, date of birth 11-02-1990, exited the building, and began using profanity towards Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado. Mr. Williams was heavily intoxicated and was upset for no reason. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Williams to continued to his vehicle and to not cause a disturbance. An unidentified black male that was with Mr. Williams advised Det. Echevarria that he would take care of Mr. Williams.

Mr. Williams and the unidentified male proceeded towards Mr. William's vehicle and once there Mr. Williams began using profanity again and causing a disturbance. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado proceeded to walk towards Mr. Williams' location. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado made contact with Mr. Williams at the driver side door of his vehicle. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Williams to dispose of an open alcohol container he was holding in his right hand. Mr. Williams became very confrontational and began once again using profanity towards Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado. Mr. Williams also began threatening Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado with force. As Det. Echevarria was talking to Mr. Williams, he detected the odor of marijuana emitting from Mr. Williams' person. Det. Echevarria placed Mr. Williams up against the driver side of his vehicle and searched his person.

Det. Echevarria did not find any marijuana on Mr. Williams person, but noticed that Mr. Williams was too intoxicated to operate his vehicle. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Williams that he was not driving his vehicle and attempted to take possession of Mr. Williams' vehicle keys. As Det. Echevarria reached on top of the vehicle to take possession of the keys, Mr. Williams became very angry, and furiously elbow Det. Echevarria on the face. Mr. Williams began actively fighting with Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado, thus striking Deputy Prado on the chest area with his fist. Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria took Mr. Williams to the ground and attempted to place Mr. Williams in hand-restraints. Mr. Williams began resisting and yelling for his friend to film the whole event. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado continued attempting to place Mr. Williams in hand-restraints, but Mr. Williams continued resisting. Det. Echevarria observed that Mr. Williams was holding on to Det. Echevarria's right ankle and would not release his grip. Det. Echevarria produced several strikes to Mr. Williams forearm for Mr. Williams to release his grip.

Det. Echevarria radio for help and advised Deputy Prado to release Mr. Williams that Det. Echevarria was going deploy his agency issued Taser. Mr. Williams heard that Det. Echevarria was going to deploy his Taser and immediately placed his hands behind his back. Deputy Prado was able to place Mr. Williams in hand-restraints without further incident. Due to Mr. Williams being taken to the ground, Mr. Williams sustained minor injuries to the face area, thus producing a small amount of blood.

Det. Echevarria requested for Hendry County Emergency Medical Services to respond to the scene and assess Mr. Williams' injuries . Mr. Williams' vehicle was inventoried and removed from the scene by Clewiston Towing. Mr. Williams was transported to the Hendry County Jail for the following charges: F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on a law enforcement office (Det. Echevarria sustained petechia hemorrhage to the right eye and striking Deputy Prado on the chest) and F.S.S. 843.02 resisting office without violence.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call # CH7	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report

				and the same		1000年		
Offense #: HCSO16OFF000589	Incident Type:	S14 INFO	RMATION			***		
Date / Time: 02/23/2016 01:04:	6 01:04:00 Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest Location Type: Outd							
Address: MISSISSIPPI AVE			City: CLEWI	STON		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN Call #: 172 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest								
					Carlotte Commence			
Subject HILL, DACK	Race Sex Height \\ B M 6'00"	Veight Age 160 41	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N			ent of Injury N/A	
					建设设置	A STATE		
Name PRADO, ADRIAN			Call# 172	Ext	ent of Injury N/A		ical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	
Resistance Encountered								
Refused Commands Ran	from LEO - D/O							
				The way is a series of the second	A STATE OF THE STA	وأسروها أأمر وأرار		

On February 22 of 2016 at approximately 1:04 AM I, Deputy Sheriff A. Prado of the Hendry County Sheriff Office made contact with Dack Hill (B/M D.O.B 11/14/1974) at 10th Ave and Mississippi Ave in Clewiston FL 33440. Mr Hill was walking on 10th St approaching Mississippi Ave when I stopped and made contact with him, I recognized Mr Hill from previous contact with him and I believed he held an active local warrant. I then verified with the Communications divisions and they informed me that he did in fact held an active local warrant. I then informed Mr Hill that i was placing him under arrest for his warrant and that point he took off running to avoid arrest. Mr Hill ran east down Mississippi Ave, I began to follow close behind but he was gaining distance between him and me. At the point I believed that Mr Hill was going to outrun me and avoid being arrested, I then deployed my agency issued Taser on Mr Hill. One of the Probes penetrated Mr Hill's thick leather jacket but did not make contact with his skin. The other Probe did not make contact with Mr Hill or any of his clothing. Mr Hill continued to run and reached the intersection of Mississippi Ave and 9th Court where he fell to the ground and said, "I'm done!" and I caught up to him. I placed my left arm around the top of his chest to keep him from getting up while holding my taser near his right side as I commanded him to stop resisting. He said "I'm done" and I was then able to place Mr Hill in handcuff restraints and under lawful arrest for being the subject of an active local warrant. Mr Hill was then transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident. No injuries to Mr. Hill or myself.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN	Officer Call# 172	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense#: HCS	SO160FF	000592	Incide	ent Type:	S21		RGLARY TO			CE					
Date / Time: 02	/27/2016	03:40:00	Resis	tance O	curre	d: Up	on Arrival / C						Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 180 E	VANS RD		•				City: LABE	LLE		-		State	e: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name		. D MICHA	EL				Call#: K9	-4	Reasor	n for F	orce: Pre	vent Vi	olent Felor	ıy	
pt. Olilooi Haine		, =						20.0	Sale 7	الماد والماد			A. San San	and the second second	
LO tiest				Height	Weinh	Ane I	Alcohol Used				Medical Tre		Exter	nt of Injury	
Subject BARTLEY, DARR	W M	508	160	31	X Y D N	`	⊠ Y □ N	N .	⊠Y□	I N	Minor (tre	ated on scene)			
Subject Injury Local				<u> </u>											
Head		Eyes			Ha	nd			Elbow				Knee		
Shoulder		Upper Le	g		Lov	wer Leg									
											Articles.		Andrew Comment		
Name		.,				-	Call#			Exte	nt of Injury			al Treatment	
HUNTER KEARN							163				N/A			IY⊠N	
Resistance Encoun					r	J. 74.	-4-	-	Llastil-	Dod	Longueses	<u> </u>	Violent Grat	or Shove	
Pushed / Pulled A	way		Resistanc	9		de Thre	ats ommands		mostile	: Duay	Language	ı	AIOICHT GIAL	O OHOVE	
Hostile / Abusive		Knife	Maga	re Effectiv			easure Notes		L	-		. "		*	
Control Measures				Y 🗵 N		no effec									
Verbal Direction	Model #:			Serial#:		io enec	Distanc	æ: (0 I Pe	netration	on: 🗆 Y I	ΣN I H	leavy Clothir	ng: □Y⊠N	
EMD - TASER	I WIGGET #F.			Y D N					<u> </u>						
LIVID - IAOLIX	Model #:	X26		Serial #:	X00-59	5884	Distanc		15 Pe	netratio	on: 🗵 Y		leavy Clothir		
			HE BY ASSESSED.	Complete Barbara	92-187-7-145	3 - 2 - 2 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7	स्वकृत्यास्त्राच्या । स्वकृत्यास्त्राच्या ।			95.967 r					
Name	indikat Patasata	gaza, ri Eresa	s to see a postar	ary their trackers	Section 1887	is a second second	Call#	_	MARKET STATE STATE OF THE PARTY		nt of Injury		Medic	al Treatment	
LILLEY, D MICHA	EL						K9-4					Y⊠N			
Resistance Encoun													11		
Knife		Hostile /	Abusive				ommands	Punch		or Chaus		Hostile Bod	y Language		
Pushed / Pulled A	way	Kicks					esistance	violeni	Grab	or Shove					
Control Measures				re Effecti			easure Notes								
Verbal Direction	1 140-1-14.			Y 🗵 N Serial #:		no effec		Distance: (netrati	on: 🛛 Y	XIN I H	leavy Clothii	na: □Y⊠N	
K-9 Apprehension	Model #:			Seriai #.] Y □ N			_ Distant		O Fenetiation: William		<u></u>	.cary Cictin	. <u>s. — , 11</u>		
V-a whitelieligion	Model#:			Serial#:			Distance	æ: :	3 Pe	netrati	on: 🗵 Y	ON H	leavy Clothi	ng: ⊠Y□N	
ERST PERSONAL	Participation of	THE STREET			VIE.	11 11 12	1 T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	1				4 E 6	7 1 Pg 14 1		
		C MARIE CORPORATE HIGH			E#0 - 0	1.1.1	Call#				nt of Injur			al Treatment	
Name ELVER, GEORGI	Ē						117		<u>_</u>		N/A			Y⊠N	
Resistance Encour															
Passive Resistan	ce	Kicks			Re	fused C	ommands		Violen	t Grab	or Shove	i	Pushed / Pu	illed Away	
Hostile / Abusive															
Control Measures				ure Effecti			leasure Notes								
Verbal Direction				Y 🗵 N		no effec		~	Λ I Da	netroti	on: 🛛 Y	ZIN I L	leavy Clothi	ng: DYXN	
Otalia a comita a l	Model #:			Serial#:		no effec	Distand	<i>.</i>	0 Pe	enetrati	OII. LIT	<u> </u>	icavy Civilli	ng. Link	
Strikes w/Hands	Model #:			Serial#:		no enec	Distanc	Je.	0 I Pe	enetrati	on: 🗆 Y	X N I +	leavy Clothi	ng: □Y⊠N	
Knee Strike	I WIOGEI #.			IY X N	Т	no effec		<u>~-</u>	- 1				,		
Kliee Strike	Model #			Serial #:			Distance	œ:	0 Pe	enetrati			leavy Clothi		
EMD - HandHeld				YON		worked	only while acti	vate	d and mos	stly ser	ved as a d	straction	not incapad	citating him.	
	Model #	TASER X2	6	Serial#:	X00-3	11778	Distanc	ce:	0 Pe	enetrati	on: 🛛 Y	⊠N F	leavy Clothi	ng: □Y⊠N	
on the real results for the real real real real real real real rea	population of a constitution o	y in the temperature areas.	ario parer († 1 se ario d'olèmos († 1 1, p. 2 (2) († 1)	riense isteri Indiana isteri Indiana	Section 6	en a leastern en > 1 Leastern en en en fall	il shoreshee had be	12.		712	er see it	is all Eta land	e isticomi Priparisa	HOLESCHELD AND	
Name			te transmitter free	ta - 6 - 4 - 1 M. C. S	A Property of the last first	- m on - 10 (1)	Call#			Exte	ent of Injur	1	меак	cai i reatment	
ANDREW TAYLO							177		l		Major			Ŋ Y □ N	
Resistance Encour						, ; :			1 1147	- / A L	-1		Viele		
Pushed / Pulled A	•	Made Tr			Re	etused C	commands		Hostile	e / Abu	sive	I	Kicks		
Hostile Body Lan	guage	Punches	•		1										

Offense #: HCSO1	6OFF000592		ent Type:			RGLARY TO A							
	/2016 03:40:00	Resi	stance Occ	curred:	Up	on Arrival / C		ct				Outdoor	
Address: 180 EVAN					0.13). 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.					State		p: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name:	LILLEY, D MICH	AEL_			Call #: K9-4 Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Fel						olent Felony		
Subject		Race Se	x Height V	Veight	Age	Alcohol Used			Medical Trea		Extent	of Injury	
BÁRTLEY, DARRYL J	AMES	W M	508	160	31	⊠ Y □ N		⊠ Y □ N	⊠Y□	V	Minor (treat	ed on scene)	
Subject Injury Location													
Head	Eyes			Hand				Elbow		<u> </u>	Knee		
Shoulder	Upper L		- F# - C		er Leg	Notes			***				
Control Measures			ure Effective		effect	easure Notes							
Verbal Direction	lodel #:		Serial#:	nc	eneci	Distanc	e· 0	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	N I He	eavy Clothing	_ Y⊠N	
Control Holds	louel #.		Y⊠N	<u> </u>		Diotario	<u> </u>	1 01101,01	<u></u>				
	lodel #:		Serial#:			Distanc	e: 0	Penetrat	ion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N He	eavy Clothing	: □Y⊠N	
EMD - TASER]Y⊠N	dr	ive stu	n							
	lodel #:		Serial#:			Distanc	e: 0	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	N H	eavy Clothing	: OYN	
Strikes w/Hands or Fis			IY 🗵 N			15		In	- - -	NI T II	Ol-45!	. EVEN	
	lodel #:		Serial #:			Distanc	e: 0	Penetrat	ion: □Y⊠	NIH	eavy Clothing	: □Y⊠N	
Injury Location													
Hand											***		
						Call#		Eve	ent of Injury		Modica	Treatment	
Name G. GARCIA						180			reated on sce	ne)		Y 🗵 N	
Resistance Encountered	d		-										
Refused Commands	Made TI	reats		Punc				Violent Grab	or Shove		Hostile Body	Language	
Knife	Pushed	/ Pulled A				sistance							
Control Measures			ure Effective	Cor	trol M	easure Notes							
Verbal Direction	1-1-14		Y × N			Distanc	<u> </u>	Penetrat	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N I H	eavy Clothing	: UYN	
Felony Handcuffing	lodel #:		Serial#: ☑Y□N	1		Distanc	c . 0	Felletiat		14 16	eavy Clothing		
I elony trandcuring	lodel #: M100-1			15638		Distanc	e: 0	Penetrat	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N H	eavy Clothing	: DYN	
Control Holds			ΙΥΝΝ						•				
	lodel#:		Serial #:			Distanc	e: 0	Penetrat	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N H	eavy Clothing		
Injury Location													
Elbow	Hand											1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	
											·		
Name						Call#		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			iTreatment Y ⊠ N	
ADAM CAMPBELL Resistance Encountere	d							<u> </u>	INA			1 44 14	
Punches	Kicks			Mad	e Thre	ats	Т	Hostile Body	/ Language		Knife		
Refused Commands		/ Pulled A	way							'			
Control Measures			ure Effective			easure Notes							
့ Control Holds		D	X Y 🗆 N			spect was rest				and cor	ntrol holds we	re necessary	
			Ossisl #	to	кеер	compliance wit				AI I II	ooung Clathia	: DY X N	
	lodel #:		Serial#: ☑ Y ☐ N	T A4	tor a -	Distance Dis		Penetrat			eavy Clothing		
Felony Handcuffing		"	_ 1 □ 1 1		ter a p straine		iaic o	n the ground o	ieharies Mele	midily 6	able to get the	Juspoul	
I N	lodel #:		Serial #:			Distanc	e: 0	Penetrat	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N H	eavy Clothing	: OYN	
Strikes w/Hands or Fi	sts		ΙY⊠N	S	uspect	continued to f							
	lodel #:		Serial#:			Distanc					eavy Clothing		
EMD - TASER			J Y 🗵 N			rtily effective, s s skin.	usped	ct fell but conti	nued to violer	itly resi	st and started	I to pull probes	
TN	lodel # X-26	——-г	Serial#: X			Distanc	æ: 10	Penetral	tion: 🗵 Y 🗖	N H	eavy Clothing	: DYXN	

Offense #: HCSO16OFF0	00592	Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE										
Date / Time: 02/27/2016	03:40:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor									
Address: 180 EVANS RD City: LABELLE State: FL Zip: 33935									_ Zip: 33935			
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-4 Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony									Felony			
Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES	Rac W	e Sex M	Height 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y ■ N	Narcotics Us ☑ Y ☐ N			Extent of Injury nor (treated on scene)		
Subject Injury Location												
Head	Eyes	Hand Elbow Knee										
Shoulder	Upper Leg		Lower Leg									

On 2/28/2016 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded as an assisting unit to 180 Evans rd in reference to a suspicious incident call where an unknown subject was attempting to make entry in to the physically disabled complainants home thru the front door. Prior to arrival we were advised the subject was wearing a jacket and was a medium/ thin built white male. I was the first deputy on scene and upon pulling in to the residence and spotlighting near the front door I observed a white male meeting the description given. Upon exiting my vehicle I illuminated the subject with my flash light and advised him I was with the Sheriffs office and asked for him to remove his hands from his jacket pockets. Upon doing so I immediately observed the subject was holding an open pocket knife in his right hand at which time he began yelling obscenities as I drew my issued fire arm and advised the subject to drop the knife and lay down on the ground. The subject continued yelling obscenities at me and at which time I again advised him I was with the Sheriffs office and to drop the knife immediately, however, the man continued to hold the knife and point it towards me while yelling. The man then threw the knife on the floor behind him and began pulling his jacket and shirt off at which time I transitioned from my duty weapon to my agency issued X26 Taser. After the male removed his shirt he pointed at my self and D/S Campbell and yelled "I'm gonna fuck you up and I'm gonna fuck you up!". Once the subject yelled this and began advancing towards me in a very aggressive manner I and D/S Campbell simultaneously deployed our Taser's on the subject with only momentary effect.

Other responding officers and I, then attempted to physically detain the subject, while attempting to detain him the male continued to defy our commands to stop resisting and place his hands behind his back at which time D/S M. Lilley deployed his K9 to assist in detaining the subject. With the K9's assistance and removal we (my self and assisting deputies) again attempted to detain the subject. Upon grabbing the subjects right arm he pulled away from my grasp and in doing so struck my arm and midsection area multiple times. I was eventually able to gain control of the arm and assisted in placing the subject in hand restraints. The subject was fully identified and searched for any other weapons and shortly after I transported the subject to the Hendry County Jail with out further incident. This concluded my interaction in the incident.

Narrative By: HUNTER KEARNS Call #: 163

On 02/27/2016 at approximately 03:40 hours (3:40 AM) I, Deputy G. Garcia of The Hendry County Sheriff's Office under the direct supervision of my field training officer, A. Taylor also of The Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO), was dispatched to a suspicious incident at 180 Evan Rd, Labelle, Hendry County, Florida.

Upon arrival to the aforementioned address I observed a W/M, later identified as Darryl James Bartley, standing on the front porch of the residence yelling, "I'm going to fuck you up and I'm going to fuck you up!" Bartley was directing these threats toward D/S H. Kearns and D/S A. Campbell, who arrived first on scene. Bartley, with knife in hand, postured up in a fighting stance and removed his jacket and made aggressive movements toward D/S Kearns,who was giving loud verbal commands to drop the knife which were ignored. Deputies deployed their Tasers in an attempt to affect the arrest, which proved ineffective due to Bartley ripping out the electronic probes from his body.

It was then that I moved to Bartley's back in an attempt to gain control over his hands while he was attempting to stand up and fight. While giving him loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back, he ignored my commands and concealed his hands under his body. In a further attempt to affect an arrest on Bartley D/S M. Lilley deployed his canine, while the other deputies tried to gain control over Bartley's hands. Bartley continued with his aggressive active resistance by throwing punches and kicks at the deputies for a short time but then began to somewhat follow our direction.

After the canine was disengaged, Bartley immediately and aggressively attempted to stand back up to his feet. At that point I grabbed Bartley's pant waistband in an attempt to restrict his active movements to flee. I attempted to keep Bartley on the ground multiple times by utilizing my body weight which was finally effective with the assistance of the other Deputies. I was finally able to gain control of his left hand while D/S Kearns gained control of Bartley's right hand. I placed hand restraints on Bartley and all use of force ceased at that point.

Narrative By: G. GARCIA Call #: 180

Offense #: HCSO16OFF0	00592	In	Incident Type: S21R BURGLARY TO A RESIDENCE										
Date / Time: 02/27/2016	03:40:00	R	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor										
7 (dd1000, 100 E W 110 KB									Zip: 33935				
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-4 Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony									ony				
Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES		Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea ⊠ Y □	tment Ex N Minor (tent of Injury treated on scene)		
Subject Injury Location													
Head	Eyes		Hand Elbow Knee										
Shoulder	Upper L	eg			Lowe	er Leg							

Upon my arrival to the scene, I observed D/S Kearns and D/S Cambell making contact with the subject who was standing on the front porch of the residence. As I was approaching, I could hear D/S Kearns and Cambell giving the subject loud verbal commands, which he refused to comply with. I then observed the subject aggressively removing his shirt and jacket and began yelling at the deputies. As I ran up to the porch, D/S Kearns and Cambell deployed their Taser's in an attempt to gain control of the subject, which made him fall down but was ineffective.

At that point, I moved in to place to attempt to gain physical control of the subject where I was joined by D/S Kearns, D/S Cambell, Sgt Elver, and D/S Garcia. As I tried to grab the subject and place him into handcuffs he became violent towards us where he started kicking and attempting to strike us. As the subject continued to aggressively fight us, I began delivering closed fist strikes to the subject in an attempt to overcome his resistance and bring him under control, which was ineffective. On the last strike I delivered, I felt a sharp pain in my right hand which I immediately knew broke my hand. Due to having an inoperable hand and the subject still fighting and refusing to put his hands behind his back, I transitioned to my Taser with my good hand and applied 2-3 drive stun cycles to the subjects back, which also was ineffective. As we continued to fight the subject, K-9 D/S M. Lilley deployed K-9 Neko where he bit the subject on his left thigh area.

At that point we obtained more control over the subject but he still continued to resist and refused to place his hands behind his back. At that time, I got off of the subject to allow another deputy to try and gain control due to my hand being inoperable. After a short time the other deputies successfully brought the subject into custody and all use of force ceased at that time.

Narrative By: ANDREW TAYLOR Call #: 177

On 2/27/16 at approximately 0340 hours (3:40 AM), I, D/S M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was dispatched to 180 Evans Road in reference to a subject attempting to enter the reference with force. I arrived to the address along with D/S A. Campbell, D/S A. Taylor, D/S G. Garcia and Sgt. G. Elver all with HCSO where I observed a white male who was later identified as Darryl James Bartley at the front of the residence attempting to forcefully gain entry. At that time Deputies made contact with Bartley as I deployed my patrol certified canine. I heard Deputies giving Bartley loud verbal commands to "Drop the knife and get on the ground" where Bartley removed his jacket and t-shirt and began to aggressively approach the Deputies while yelling "I'm gonna fuck you up and I'm gonna fuck you up". As I approached Tasers were deployed with little affect as Bartley began to violently rip the probes from his body as he began to fight. Deputies were giving Bartley loud verbal commands to "Stop resisting" and to place his hands behind his back which he ignored as he became more aggressive with his active resistance. The Deputies attempts to gain control over Bartley were unsuccessful so at that point I deployed my canine to bite and hold which he did. Bartley immediately reached out and hit my canine in the top of his head where I advised him to "Stop fighting my dog and stop resisting" which he ignored and would not follow our instructions to "Roll over on your stomach and put your hands behind your back". At that point Deputies were able to get his hands some what under control so I removed my canine from the bite. Multiple loud verbal commands were given to Bartley to role over and to place his hands behind his back which he ignored where the Tasers were utilized and after a short struggle he was eventually taken into custody.

I inspected the exterior of the residence where I located a grey folding pocket knife lying in front of the front door along with extensive damage to the door and the handle. It was clear to me that had we not arrived, Bartley was mere seconds away from gaining access to the residence.

The homeowner was wheelchair bound and had a 3, 4, 5, 12 and 15 year old inside of the residence with her. She advised in a sworn written statement that she heard a noise at her front door so she went to check it out where she observed a white male attempting to gain access. She asked him who he was and he responded "Darryl Bartley" and that he was "Coming in the house" she then advised him that she was calling the police and he replied "Go ahead and call them". She went on to say that she was alone due to the fact that her husband was not at home and she was in fear for her life and the lives of her children that she had in the residence at the time.

Bartley was taken into custody and transported to the HCSO Jail where he was booked in on one charge of Burglary to an occupied dwelling while armed, five charges of Battery on LEO/EMT, one charge of Aggravated Assault on LEO/EMT and one charge of Criminal mischief less than \$200.00. The knife and the spent taser cartridges were taken and booked into the HCSO evidence facility. No further information at this time.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-4

Offense #: HCSO16OFF0	00592	Inci	ident Type	: \$21I	R BUF	RGLARY TO A	RESIDENCE				
Date / Time: 02/27/2016 (Res	sistance C	ccurred	: Up	on Arrival / Co	ntact	Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 180 EVANS RD						City: LABEL	LE		State: I	FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-4 Reason for Force: Prevent Violent Felony											ny
Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES			ex Height M 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used ☑ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☑ Y □ N	Medical Trea ☑ Y ☐			ent of Injury eated on scene)
Subject Injury Location			000								
Head	Eyes			Han	d		Elbow		Kne	е	
Shoulder	Upper Le	eg		Low	er Leg						
1. At approximately 0415 hou	re on the	date of	occurren	cellt	J. Wo	ods of the Hei	ndry County She	riff's Office v	vas conta	icted ir	n reterence

At approximately 0415 hours, on the date of occurrence, I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was contacted in reference to this incident by Sgt. Elver. Sgt. Elver explained the series of events that transpired during this incident and verified that he as the shift supervisor was also on scene. I have spoke to all deputies involved in this case and obtained their verbal statements. I also spoke with the non-law enforcement victim in the case, Wanda Chirila who stated that she did not see the use of force because she was scared, however, she did say that all of the deputies were yelling loud commands at him to lay down, drop the knife and to roll on his back but Bartley continued to yell "no I don't have to" Wanda who is a Christian woman stated that Barley was also yelling a lot of foul words and using vulgar language but she did not wish to repeat what he said.

Based on the statements from the deputies and the statement from the victim Wanda Chirila, my findings are as follows:

Upon the deputies arrival to an armed burglary in progress, they were met with what could have potentially been a deadly force situation with Bartley holding a knife. After deputies gave Bartley orders to drop the knife, he complied but then began to take his clothes off while stating "I'm gonna fuck you up and I'm gonna fuck you up" while pointing at both deputies then advanced toward them in an aggressive manner ignoring any commands. Deputies then drew and deployed their tasers in an attempt to de escalate the situation. The tasers did not reach its desired effect and had little effect on Bartley. Bartley ripped the taser probes out of him (which is very unusual) and began to use aggressive resistance toward law enforcement by striking deputies while they were attempting to place him under arrest. Barteley committed battery on the deputies by striking them several times. This caused D/S Taylor to break his hand in a attempt to gain compliance on Bartely. Due to Bartleys continued aggressive resistance and the taser having little to no effect, D/S Lilley deployed his patrol certified canine partner Neko in an attempt to stop Bartley's resistance. Canine Neko was deployed on Bartelys right thigh which resulted in scrapes and a puncture. Utilizing the canine did reach its desired effect and assisted in being able to place Bartley in hand restraints. I find that the deputies used only the necessary defensive force to overcome Bartley's Aggressive resistance.

Bartley was scene and treated by EMS and cleared. D/S Taylor had to be treated at Gulf Coast Hospital for a broken right hand.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

On 02/27/16 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 180 Evans Rd. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to a Subject attempting to force his way into a residence with a disabled female and small children. Upon my arrival I exited my vehicle and heard deputies giving loud verbal commands to "Drop the knife" I then heard the subject later identified as W/M Darryl Bartley 03/20/84 yelling "I'm gonna fuck you up" while pointing at each deputy. I saw Darryl move towards a deputy and then I heard Tasers being deployed. As I came closer to the scene I saw Darryl pulling the probes from his chest and deputies moving to attempt to gain control of his arms to handcuff. As deputies approached Darryl, I saw Darryl swing and strike D/S Taylor in his abdomen area with a closed fist. Darryl then continued to attempt to strike deputies while kicking and screaming profanities like "fuck you".

I entered the porch area and attempted to assist the deputies but due to the small space was unable to offer much assistance as Darryl's violent movements were keeping deputies from being able to control his arms. During this time all deputies were giving loud verbal commands for Darryl to stop resisting, roll over and/or put his hands behind his back depending on his position. Due to the violent nature of Darryl's resistance, D/S Lilley deployed his K9 partner. The K9 usage appeared to gain Darryl's attention and he acted as though he was going to begin to stop his violent resistance. Once the K9 was removed from the area and the deputies reengaged in attempts to arrest Darryl, he again began his violent active resistance. While attempting to restrain Darryl I used multiple knee and hand strikes in attempts to get him to comply with any commands and to stop his violent active resistance. While attempting to pull Darryl's right arm around to his back Darryl reached over and grabbed my left hand/wrist area and attempted to pull me across him and off balance. It was only due to a deputy attempting to keep his legs controlled that he was unable to flip me over him. During this action Darryl rolled onto his chest and provided an opportunity to attempt to use hand restraints. Darryl pulled his arms into his chest and I used my X26 Taser to drive stun him in the meaty portion of his upper back. This allowed deputies to gain control of his arms and he was shortly after placed in hand restraints.

Darryl continued to attempt to remove the handcuffs and get up. Deputies had to maintain constant contact with Darryl to prevent him from getting up or kicking out. Darryl was unable or unwilling to answer simple questions and his behavior and demeanor was that of a person who is extremely high on illegal substances.

I made contact with the victim W/F Wanda Chirila 08/13/55 who is in a wheel chair and was extremely upset and scared. I also spoke with some of the children who came out from where they were hiding to ask if it was safe yet. After assuring Wanda and the children that the threat was over and they were safe I went to check on the other deputies.

EMS was called to the scene and Darryl was cleared and transported to the Jail.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 117

Offense #: HCSO16OFF0	00592	Inci	ident Type	: S21F	RBUF	RGLARY TO A	RESIDENCE				
Date / Time: 02/27/2016			sistance C		: Up	on Arrival / Co	ntact		Location	on Type	: Outdoor
Address: 180 EVANS RD		1				City: LABEL	LE		State:	FL	Zip: 33935
	D MICHA	Æ				Call #: K9-4		Force: Prev	ent Viole	ent Felo	ny
Rpt. Officer Name. LILLET	, D WIIOI IF	<u> </u>	_					-		_	
				104 to 14	A	Alachal Haad	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Evte	ent of Injury
Subject BARTLEY, DARRYL JAMES	1	Race S W	iex Height M 508	Weight 160	Age 31	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcolics Osed ⊠ Y □ N		N I		eated on scene)
Subject Injury Location		<u> </u>	333			<u> </u>					
Head	Eyes			Han	d		Elbow		Kn	ee	
Shoulder	Upper Le				er Leg						
1 0 F 1 074 0040 -4		40 L. 2 . 4	OAMID	EC A (ama	hall #T-1 of the	Hendry County	Sheriff's Off	ice resp	onded v	with other I

On February 27th 2016 at approximately 3:40 A.M I, DFC. A. Campbell #T-1 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded with other units to a report of a man trying to force entry into the residence at 180 Evans Rd, LaBelle, FL.

I was the second deputy on scene immediately behind D/S H. Kearns, he illuminated the front door of the residence with his spotlight at which time I saw a white male wearing a black baseball hat and brown jacket standing next to the front door with his hands in his pockets, he matched the description of the suspect given to us by the caller. I exited my patrol car and drew my department issue firearm (Glock 2¹sf Serial # PDF-776), at which time D/S Kearns began issuing loud verbal commands to the suspect to remove his hands from his pockets, the suspect removed his hands from his pockets. When he removed his hands I saw that he had a knife in his right hand which he brandished at D/S Kearns and took an aggressive step toward him, D/S Kearns ordered the suspect to drop the knife which he did. He then took several more steps toward D/S Kearns while being ordered to get on the ground. The suspect then stopped and continued to ignore commands to get on the ground. He then looked at D/S Kearns and myself and yelled "Fuck you guys, I will fuck you guys up, I will fuck you guys up." he removed his jacket and shirts, throwing them to the ground so that he was bare chested, and continued to yell that he would "Fuck you guys up". While he was doing this I had transitioned to my department issue Taser X-26 (Seria# X00-311702). After removing his shirt the suspect again began aggressively advancing on D/S Kearns at which time I deployed my Taser striking him in the chest and right wrist, D/S Kearns also deployed his Taser. The suspect fell to the ground but immediately began fighting against the Taser and started to rip the probes out of his body.

D/S G. Garcia, D/S A. Taylor, Sgt. Elver, D/S Kearns and myself tried to take the suspect into custody while he was on the ground but the suspect continued to violently resist efforts to take him into custody (kicking out with his feet, refusing to give us control of his arms / punching) while ignoring verbal commands to stop resisting, turn onto his stomach and place his hands behind his back. Deputies employed knee and hand strikes as well as drive stuns in an attempt to gain control of the suspect but he seemed impervious to pain and continued to fight against us.

At this point with our attempts to take the suspect into custody unsuccessful the decision was made to deploy D/S M. Lilley's K-9 partner Neko to bite and hold the suspect. We moved off the suspect who started to get up right away to continue fighting. Neko bit the suspect before he could get up, the suspect then punched Neko in the face and was warned by deputies not to punch the dog, after a few seconds the suspect said he would give up if the dog was released, We grabbed his arms and D/S Lilley released Neko, as soon as the dog was released the suspect ripped his arms out of our grip and began resisting arrest again.

A second struggle ensued on the ground where again multiple knee strikes, hand strikes and drive stuns were used, during this struggle I heard D/S Taylor say that he had broken his hand. D/S Garcia and myself were finally able to gain control of the suspects hands and get him handcuffed. Even after the suspect was handcuffed he continued to resist our efforts to search him incident to arrest and I had to apply a control hold to gain compliance during the search. Once the suspect was searched and secured Emergency Medical Services were called and responded to the scene where they examined the suspect and D/S Taylor. We were also able to identify the suspect as Darryl Bartley (D.O.B. 05/10/84) through our M.N.I system once the suspect gave us his name.

Narrative By: ADAM CAMPBELL Call #: T-1

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-4	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



						Translate 1. 144			
Offense #: HC	SO16OFF000697	Incider	nt Type:	S65 JUVEN	IILE SITUATI	ON			
Date / Time: 03	3/09/2016 08:35:00	Resista	ance Occi	urred: After	Advising of A	Arrest			n Type: Indoor
Address: 1501 S	FRANCISCO ST				City: CLEWI			State:	FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name	E: VICKERY, RYAN	l			Call #: 179	Reason for	Force: Affect	Arrest	
Suhiert		Page Icaul	Halabi İvar		Alcohol Used □ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	□Y⊠N		Extent of Injury N/A
								Control No.	
Name VICKERY, RYAN					Call# 179	Ext	tent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encour				A4 . 1 . Th		1 Deseive Des	intana	I Bo	fused Commands
Hostile / Abusive		/ Pulled Awa	у І	Made Threat	S	Passive Res	sistance	I Ke	iuseu Commanus
Hostile Body Lang Control Measures	guage	Measur	Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes	·			
Pressure Points			Z N	l attempte	d to gain comp	liance by applyin	g pressure to th	e subjec	t's pressure point behind
, ,0004,0 , 0,,,,,				his right e	ar. Subject on	ly made grunting e physically pulle	noises during a d from beneath	pplicatio his body	n. Compliance was not
	Model #:		rial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠1	N Heav	vy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Take Downs		⊠`	/ D N	Subject wo	***				m and place handcuffs
	Model #:		rial#:	an a wind in a large row	Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠N	N Heav	vy Clothing: ☐ Y 区 N
	HEAR CLASSICE		2007						staker laboritable (
Witness			+	ge					
SANCHEZ, ROBI SWINDLE, MICH		W		31 16					
and the second second second second	and the second of the second of the second	المنافع والبهاري ببياب	a in a series of the series of	garan kada Jibi da ay		and the state of t	el anni ann an air an scinn a aig in air a	e suprementation	en julija da ja sa juliju kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kan Penguapat kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist kanalist k
On January 3, 2 Vickery's shift of the report from physical Procedure 230.	2018, I Sgt. K. Schot on March 9, 2016, an the deputy involved, resistance. At this 01 and Florida State	t (of the He d involved yielded the time I find th	determin	ation that the	Office) review A review of deputy used	ed a use of force all obtained stand only the amou	ce incident that atements (from int of force ne	at occuri n partie: cessary	red during D/S R. s involved), and to overcome
			-						l (6- d
all my orders, of ground by redir above head not be placed in the right side of by twisting and me. refused ear and again of and only made getting, behind activated by:	ectingforward m withhead on the handcuffs. I turned head, placing m jerking body on d all of my orders. I gave _ several ord grunting noises. Sir hands free from k so I was able to pla to gain control o.	body and omentum to e floor in the floor. It is attempted to ers to place the pair underneath and place and place	pull away the floor. space be nead so n over continued to use pair complian Eve fs on: handcuff	from me in a I escorted etween my ki was facin ear. to give compliance s behind nee was not v ntually they	ito the floornees. I kep g to Fright kept trying rders to by pressing pack and to working, I inst were able to continually yel	get free of my hor and got myse arms lock and controlled to get up from p place nand my thumb again stop resisting m tructed Mr. Swir gain control of a led and made the	elf in a kneelined together un by applyin the floor and ds behind nst pressu le. again r ndle and Mr. S arr nreats of pund	ng position nder ng necesto breal back an re point refused Sanchez ms and ching all	of was taken to the con on the ground cody so could sarry pressure to k my hold on to stop resisting behind right all of my orders
VICKERY, RY	AN		179						
Supervisor Name			Supervis	sor Call#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date



Offense #: HCSO16OFF000728	Incident Type: S75 TRAF	FIC STOP				
Date / Time: 03/12/2016 23:21:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: SONORA AVE		City: CLEWISTO	N	State: FL. Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERMAII	N	Call#: 180 F	Reason for Force: Affect	t Arrest		
			and produce the second	The second section of the second section of		
Subject	ace Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Nar	cotics Used Medical Treat	tment Extent of Injury		
	B M 5'07" 140 19		YZN DYZN			
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment		
GARCIA, GERMAIN Resistance Encountered		180	N/A	Y⊠N		
Refused Commands Ran from L	FO - D/O					
Control Measures		easure Notes				
Touch			g subject I grabbed hold of	him and used my body weight to		
		down, while handcuf				
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y 🗵	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N		
I once Cato was advised that he was un	der arrest, he ran from the so	ene of the traffic st	top. I pursued him on foo	ot giving him loud verbal		
commands to stop. Cato ignored my la						
pasture, where I apprehended him at the	hat time by placing my body w	veight on him while	handcuffing him.			
Narrative By: Call #:						
kora – i koro projektor katoroga praktika	GROOM OF THE REAL PROPERTY.	经 用权益的 跨速衰骤		经收款 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性 医多种性		
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signa	etiera. Attira	Date		
	1	Officer Signa	ature	Date		
GARCIA, GERMAIN	180					
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor S	Signature	Date		
-			-			
		.1				



Offense #: HCSO16OFF	000793	Incident	Type:	S13P SU	ISPICIO	DUS PEF	RSON					
Date / Time: 03/17/2016	11:45:00	Resistan	се Осс	urred: D	uring A	rrest				Locati	on Type:	Outdoor
Address: FLEETWOOD S	T				City	: CLEWI	STON			State:	FL Z	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHE	VARRIA, NES	STOR			Call	#: CH5	5 Re	eason for	Force: Affe	ct Arrest		
							. 1.	1.0	January Comment		janaja ar	
Subject AUSUA, RAFAEL ANTONIO	Ra F	ce Sex He	eight W 507	eight Age 160 20	Alcol	nol Used Y⊠N		tics Used Y⊠N	Medical Trea		Exten	t of Injury
										- 沙獭		
Name KRAUSE NATHANIEL						Call# 150		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			ll Treatment Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered												
Elbow Strikes	Pushed / Pu	ılled Away										
Control Measures		Measure E	ffective	Control	Measure	Notes						
Control Holds		⊠Y□	J N	Deputy	/ Krause	grabbed	Mr. Aus	sua and es	corted him to	the grour	nd.	
Model #:		Seria	al #:			Distance:	0	Penetrat	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N Hea	vy Clothin	g: OYN
							1.1				4	
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR						Call# CH5			ent of Injury reated on sce	ne)		l Treatment Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered												
Refused Commands	Pushed / Pu	illed Away		Ran from	LEO - I	0/0						
Control Measures		Measure E	ffective	Control	Measure	Notes						
Control Holds		⊠ Y C	J N	Det. E	chevarri	a grabbed	Mr. Au	isua and es	scorted Mr. Au	sua to th	e ground.	•
Model #:		Seria	al #:			Distance:	0	Penetrat	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N Hea	vy Clothine	g: DYN
Injury Location												
Elbow												

Offense #: HCSO16OFF000793	Incide	ent Type	: S13F	SUS	PICIOUS PER	RSON				
Date / Time: 03/17/2016 11:45:00	Resis	tance C	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest		Location T	cation Type: Outdoor		
Address: FLEETWOOD ST					City: CLEW	ISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N	ESTOR				Call#: CH5 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
Subject AUSUA, RAFAEL ANTONIO	Race Sex H M	Height 507	Weight 160	Age 20	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treati ☐ Y 区 N		Extent of Injury	

On March 17, 2016, at approximately 1145 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria was patrolling the community of Twin Lakes, located within Hendry County Florida. It should be noted that this community is a high crime area, and numerous burglaries and violent crimes have been documented within recent months.

Det. Echevarria was slowly traveling east on Green Avenue. Det. Echevarria noticed a Hispanic male, who was later identified as Rafael Ausua, date of birth 08/21/1995. Mr. Ausua was wearing a black shirt, black shorts, a grey stocking cap, and black backpack. Mr. Ausua was walking west and when he saw Det. Echevarria's vehicle, he attempted to look away and began walking faster. Due to Mr. Ausua's abnormal behavior, attired, and the fact that this is a high crime area. Det. Echevarria attempted to make contact with Mr. Ausua, but he ignored Det. Echevarria and kept walking.

Det. Echevarria made a u-turn and began driving towards Mr. Ausua. Mr. Ausua looked over his right shoulder and took flight. Det. Echevarria canvassed the area and after several minutes, he was able to locate Mr. Ausua. Det. Echevarria detained Mr. Ausua and asked for Mr. Ausua to produce identification. Mr. Ausua was sweating profusely and out of breath. Mr. Ausua advised Det. Echevarria that he did not have identification and verbally identified himself to Det. Echevarria as Israel Ausua.

Mr. Ausua advised Det. Echevarria that he had never been arrested in the State of Florida. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if there was a reason for him to be running. Mr. Ausua stated that he did not want to have any contact with law enforcement. Det. Echevarria read Mr. Ausua his Miranda Rights and Mr. Ausua agreed to speak with Det. Echevarria. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if he lived in the area. Mr. Ausua stated that he was just walking around the area. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if he lived in the area. Mr. Ausua stated that he did not lived in the area and he was just walking around. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Ausua if attended school. Mr. Ausua stated that he did not attend school. During his contact with Det. Echevarria Mr. Ausua was nervous, physically shaking, and looking around.

Det. Echevarria requested for Deputy Nathaniel Krause to respond to Det. Echevarria's location. Deputy Krause arrived at the location and immediately identified Mr. Ausua as the subject of a local warrant and open probable cause for unrelated charges. Deputy Krause attempted to place Mr. Ausua under lawful arrest, but Mr. Ausua refused to comply with Deputy Krause's orders. Deputy Krause attempted to restrained Mr. Ausua between Det. Echevarria's vehicle and Deputy Krause. Mr. Ausua began tensing his arms and pushing himself of the side of the vehicle, thus elbow striking Deputy Krause on the lip. Deputy Krause and Det. Echevarria grabbed Mr. Ausua and placed him on the ground. Once on the ground, Deputy Krause and Det. Echevarria continued giving Mr. Ausua orders to comply. Mr. Ausua continued resisting and eventually was placed in hand-restraints. The entire time while Mr. Ausua was resisting, he was yelling for people to audio/video record the encounter with law enforcement.

Deputy Krause secured Mr. Ausua in the rear compartment of his marked patrol vehicle and Mr. Ausua was transported to the Clewiston Sheriff's Office Sub-Station. While speaking with Mr. Ausua at the Sheriff's Office, he stated that he provided Det. Echevarria with his brother's name because he knew he had a warrant. While at the Sheriff's Office, Mr.*Ausua was asked if needed Hendry County Emergency Medical Services, and advised that he did not have any injuries. After interviewing Mr. Ausua for several minutes, he was transported to the Hendry County Jail for the following: F.S.S. 856.021 Loitering or prowling (Mr. Ausua was walking in a high crime area without a purpose), F.S.S. 901.36.1 Fraudulently identifying himself to a Law Enforcement Officer, F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on a law enforcement officer (Mr. Ausua to prevent arrest struck Deputy Krause with his elbow), and F.S.S. Resisting Officer with violence.

Call #: 150

Narrative By: KRAUSE NATHANIEL

Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	CH5		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense#: H	CSO16OFF	000874	Inc	ident T	ype:	S50	DRU	G CA	SE	. Karanan	Approximation of the second	4, grant (1331)	artistas ego	wing i See vites			
Date / Time:	03/25/2016	21:00:00	Re	sistano	e Occ	currec	d: Du	ring I	nterview				ĺ	Loca	tion Ty	/pe: O	utdoor
Address: 3502	W US 27			*				City	: CLEWI	STO	N			State	e: FL	Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Na		CE. MARTY	A A					Cal	#: K9-3	F	Reason for	Force:	Affect	Arre	st		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								1,177	ágrafiszt köztk	: Dynamatha			aging d		1
Subject MARTINEZ, MA	ARTIN			Sex Hei	ght V	Veight 175	Age 24		hol Used Y 🗵 N	Narc	otics Used	Medic		ment		Extent of N/A	Injury
										3 4	Jan San San San San San San San San San S				\$ 0.74 P		
Name BRUCE, MART	ΥA								Call# K9-3		Ext	tent of I N/A	Injury		M	ledical Tı Q Y [reatment ⊠ N
Resistance Enco															12: 1		
Hostile Body La		Pushed					used C				Violent Grat	or Sh	ove		Kicks		
Control Measures			Mea	asure Ef					e Notes		ation of book	. Nat F	-Mantine				
Strikes w/Hand:				☐ Y 区 Serial		1 8	truck s	subjec T	Distance:		ortion of bod		□ Y 🗵 I	. 1 L.	eavy C	othing:	□Y⊠N
Officer Presence	Model#		\neg	□ Y ⊠		TN	lot Effe	ctive	Distance		Peneua	uon.		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	eavy C	ouning.	LILAN
Officer Present	Model#			Serial			IOL LIIE	Clive	Distance	ń	Penetra	tion:	□ Y ⊠ !	JIH	eavy C	othina:	□Y⊠N
Verbal Direction		<u> </u>		□ Y ⊠		ΤN	lot Effe	ctive	<u> Diotarioo</u>		1 1 0110414			. ,	<u> </u>		
	Model #	:		Serial					Distance	0	Penetra	tion:	□ Y ⊠ I	1TH	eavy C	othing:	□Y⊠N
								(intro)		1		1 16 2 10 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	N. 18 (1)			
Name ADRIAN PRAD	0	garan est. 👂 🥦 Maria	ক্ষাত্ৰ কৰি কৰি	and the second of		et a see		15 5 200	Call# 172	-: -:-::	116 177 - 277 - 277	tent of N/A		\$1.8 49.29			eatment
Resistance Enco									1745			1477					
Pushed / Pulled		Hostile E	Body La	nguage	Т	Ref	used C	omma	inds	T	Ran from LE	EO - D/	0				
Control Measures				asure Ef	fective	Co	ntrol M	easur	e Notes								
EMD - TASER				⊠Y□	N	A	pplied	Drive	Stun once	in the	lower back	and or	ce in the	e mide	dle bacl	c. Effecti	ve.
	Model#	: TASER X2	26	Serial	#: X1				Distance	0	Penetra	tion:	□ Y ⊠ I	1 Н	eavy C	othing:	□Y図N
Verbal Direction				DY区		<u> </u>	lot Effe	ctive.	•								
	Model #	:		Serial					Distance	0	Penetra	tion:	I Y 区 I	1 H	eavy C	othing:	OY図N
Officer Presence				□ Y ⊠			lot Effe	ctive	Distance		Donotes	Alam.	A V (S)		20111	athina:	□ Y⊠N
Brown on a brief week	Model#		กรับราช เล่น เล่น เล่น เล่น เล่น เล่น เล่น เล่น	Serial	and an a	i e e e	a ki Hari da	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Distance	FOR THE	Penetra	tion:	□Y⊠I	a ಪ್ರತಿಕರ್ಗಳ	8 * 1.51 F. 1	otning.	
	n Country Control			******								tilitai t	3/2 :12:2 :2:1			ng gang	
Witness	IDIOTOBUE	5 141450		Race S	ex /	Age					*						
NORWOOD, C	TRISTOPHE	K JAMES	See Factories	Polymorphic West Co.	ESPECTED 1	(5)2 (A) · · ·	the trackers	- 4,	F . S . F . W P4 III 19404	a, seen to se	or later to the services of	amatine mast e	in Eulemann B	A 2 4 ·	to determine	\$ 500 and the \$250	THE YEST IL SHOPPING
de est legis	SEPTEMBER 1	A PEST POR PAR	指討論認	概念目誌	128	群体.		13	. 1.1. 13.7%	特別	rentra	機制物		#SIST	外植物	DATE R	形形层数
As I placed n	ny left hand	on Martin's	front r	ight poo	cket, N	/lartin	grabb	ed m	y wrist ar	nd sta	ated, "you're	e not a	llowed	to to	uch me	e". Depu	ty
Prado and I g	rabbed Mar	tin and plac	ced him	onto th	ne gro	ound i	n an a	ttemp	t to over	come	his nature	of res	istance	. Dep	outy Pr	ado and	l were
giving Martin																	
and began kid	King Deput	y Norwood	in the i	upper p	οπιοη	OT DIS	s right	ieg. L	Deputy Pr	ado	and I were	still at	empun	g to g	gain pr	ysicai c	ontrol
over Martins of his combative																	
behavior. Afte																	
resistance, wa							SVIGE	папу	piaceu ui	iuei e	arrest. Our	icspo	1130 10 1	riai (ii	is pilys	olcai coi	iibalive
					ai aire								•				
Narrative By:			Call #:														- 1
Bud. Bur B. B. S. Steinberge e. Bac B. Sanda B. B. B. Steinberg and S. Burn Buden & Buden & B. Steinberg and C. Burn	P.B. Middelle, dala pasa P. Januarya, P. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J.	1 F. 1. 1 8. 50 and 44 A.	See a secondario	real man	Barris Brains Marie Carana Arriva Grana	ing in the trail	e er Browd H.A.		18.5 4.50 1 5 5 5 5					Partie of the second	190 - 190 - 1 190 - 190 - 1 100 - 190 - 1	alama bar a definition of the same of the	marketa distributa di 140. Persona di Salamana Persona di Salamana di 140.
Officer Name				01	ficer (Call#			Officer S	Signa	ture					Date	
BRUCE, MA	RTYA				K9-3					-							
Supervisor Nar	ne	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Si	ipervi	sor C	all#		Supervi	sor S	ignature				-	Date	



Subject Resistance Report

								- 117 207 1 A		W			
Offense#: HCS	O16OFF	001011	Incide	ent Type	: S6	3 UNW	ANTED GUES	ST					
Date / Time: 04/	09/2016	16:42:25	Resis	stance C	ccurre	d: Du	ring Arrest					ation Type:	Outdoor
Address: 2610 H	OOKERS	POINT RD					City: CLEW	STON			State	e: FL Z	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name:	NORW	VOOD, CHRI	STOPH	IER			Call #: 167	Re	eason for	Force: Affe	ct Arre	est	
								e de					
Subject OLMEDO HERNAN	NDEZ, JUA	Ra AN CARLOS N	ace Sex	Height	Weight 0	Age 25	Alcohol Used		tics Used Y⊠N	Medical Tre □ Y ⊠		Exten Refuse	t of Injury d treatment
Subject Injury Location	on												·
Head													
Name NORWOOD, CHRI	STOPHER	₹					Call# 167			tent of Injury sed treatmen	t		al Treatment Y⊠N
Resistance Encounte													
Pushed / Pulled Aw	/ay	Hostile Boo			Kic			F	Refused Co	mmands			
Control Measures				re Effect			easure Notes						
Handcuffs				YON	<u></u>	landcuf	fs Effective.						
	Model #:	SMITH AND			Т-		Distance		Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	<u>н Гиг</u>	leavy Clothin	g: □Y⊠N
Take Downs				YON		ake Do	wn performed. I			tion: □Y⊠	1 N1 1 L1	la aver Clathin	
Mark at Disastian	Model #:			Serial#: Y⊠N	- 1 \	/orbol D	Distance		Penetra	tion: LITE	ם נאנ	leavy Clothin	g: LITEIN
Verbal Direction	Model #:			Serial #:		reibai D	Distance		Penetra	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	1 N I H	leavy Clothin	
Officer Presence	WOUGH #.			Y 🗵 N	T (Officer F	resence not effe		T i Cilcula	COIL LE		cary cloumin	<u> </u>
CINICOL L'ICCONCC	Model #:			Serial #:			Distance		Penetra	tion: 🔲 Y 🗵	IN H	leavy Clothin	g: DYXN
Injury Location													
Lower Arm													
Del anticología de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la c	والمنتخرجية أن معام المعرابات ما التي والمنافرة في المعافرة في الم	Andreas Colored Colored		و در این در در در در در در در در در در در در در	and an NASA STORAGE		and a first of the second control of the sec	ىدۇرىي ئىرىرى ئۇمۇرە ئۇرى	- Birkara, Director Birkings (* 1864)	en in the second of a	دور در در در در در در در در در در در در در	et de la ciliè de l'étable de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè La ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la ciliè de la	a de via esta de la composição de la composição de la composição de la composição de la composição de la compo En actual de la composição de la composição de la composição de la composição de la composição de la composição
Witness			Rad		Age							-	
NORWOOD, CHRI	STOPHER	RJAMES	N	/ M	25								
CARRILLO, FELIP			V		21								
			新数数数								a grown and the		and the second second second second

I made contact with Juan who smelled strongly of alcohol and could barely stand without assistance. Juan spoke mainly spanish and Felipe assisted in translation. While speaking to Juan he stood up from a sitting position next to my fully marked patrol vehicle and when he stood up he went forward and appeared to be falling. Due to the fear that Juan might hurt himself I grabbed him in an attempt to steady him and keep him from falling. Juan became angry and while my hand was holding his wrist to help him steady himself he pulled away and slapped my hand.

Due to that fact Juan committed battery on me, a uniformed fully sworn law enforcement officer, I was going to place him under lawful arrest. I attempted to gain control over his hands when he again pulled away from me attempting to strike my hand.

Due to the further resisting I performed a take down on Juan placing him prone on the ground so that I could place him in hand restraints. After the take down I was able to place Juan in hand restraints. I then assisted him to a standing position. I then placed Juan into my fully marked patrol vehicle.

While further speaking to Felipe about the incident that occurred Juan began hitting his head on the steel bars in the back of my unit. I placed my hand on Juan's head and attempted to place him back into my unit when he laid back lying flat in the back of my patrol unit.

Juan then began kicking his legs wildly in an attempt to kick me. Juan attempted to kick me three separate times and on the third time he was able to make slight contact with my right forearm scraping me with his shoes.

I was able to reach in and pushed Juan back into my unit. I was then able to close my back door.

Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: 167

Appliance of the control of the second of th			
Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call# 167	Officer Signature	Date

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001011	Incide	nt Type	: S63	UNW	ANTED GUES	ST .			
Date / Time: 04/09/2016 16:42:25	Resist	ance O	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest			Location Type	e: Outdoor
Address: 2610 HOOKERS POINT RD	-				City: CLEW	ISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRI	STOPHI	ΞR			Call #: 167	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest	
	ace Sex	Height	Weight 0	Age 25	Alcohol Used ☑ Y □ N				ent of Injury sed treatment
Subject Injury Location	<u> </u>								
Head									
Supervisor Name		Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervi	sor Signature			ate



Offense #: HCSO16OFF001096	Incident Typ	e: S21\	/ BUR	GLARY TO A	VEHICLE					
Date / Time: 04/16/2016 03:12:00	Resistance	Occurred	:				Location Type:			
Address: 1126 LOUISIANA AVE	-			City: CLEWI	STON		State:	FL	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: SWANGLER, JOH	IN		**	Call #: 173	Reason f	or Force:				
•										
Subject R	Race Sex Heigh B M 5'08"	t Weight 180	Age 25	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Use □ Y ⊠ N	d Medical Trea □ Y 🗵		Ex	tent of Injury	
Name SWANGLER, JOHN				Call# 173		Extent of Injury N/A		Med	lical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	
Officer Name SWANGLER, JOHN		er Call# 73		Officer S	Signature			[Date	
Supervisor Name	Supe	ervisor Ca	all#	Supervi	sor Signature		******	1 .	ate	



Subject Resistance Report

Incident Type: S21V BURGLARY TO A VEHICLE

HCSO16OFF001097

Offense #:

		tance Occu		ing Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 1200 HARLEM ACAD	EMY AVE			City: CLEWIST		State: FL Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: GREEN, CL				Call #: 143	Reason for Force: Other	er (Explain in Narrative)		
					at the first of			
Subject HANNAM, DANIEL EMANUEL	Race Sex B M	Height We 5'08" 1	eight Age / 180 25	Alcohol Used Na	arcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ I			
Subject Injury Location								
Lower Arm								
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G				Call# 143	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N		
Resistance Encountered						·		
Other	1.5	C#	Co-4114	nouro Notes				
Control Measures		re Effective	Control Me	asure Notes				
EMD - TASER Model #: X-26		Serial#: X00]	Distance: 5	Penetration: 🗵 Y 🗖	IN Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N		
j Model #: X-26		renai#. AUL	J- <u>£ 17 000</u>		j renetration. △ T 🚨	The state of the s		
Name	the second second		r ritte	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment		
Name SWANGLER, JOHN				Call# 173	Extent of injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N		
Resistance Encountered				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	shed / Pulled Aw		Passive Res	istance				
Control Measures		re Effective	Control Mea	asure Notes				
Control Holds		Y⊠Ν						
Model #:		Serial#:	a y y day a day a day a	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠	IN Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N		
	e na an de de la companya de la comp				ત્યાં કરતા. સ્વિક્ષિત કરિયાની કર્યું કરતા કરતા કરતા કરતા કરતા કરતા કરતા કરતા			
On April 16, 2016 at approxima	itely 2:00 a.m. I	l, Sergeant	C. Green re	esponded to the	area of the 1200 block of	Harlem Academy in		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w	l, Sergeant ho was atte	C. Green re empting to c	esponded to the	area of the 1200 block of	Harlem Academy in		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w	l, Sergeant ho was atte	C. Green re empting to c	esponded to the	area of the 1200 block of	Harlem Academy in		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person , who was now attempting	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on fo	l, Sergeant tho was atte ot from him	C. Green re empting to c n.	esponded to the atch a subject m	area of the 1200 block of natching the description o	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person , who was now attemption Upon making contact with Depu	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on fo uty Swangler or	I, Sergeant tho was atte ot from him	C. Green re empting to c n. cademy, he	esponded to the atch a subject m	area of the 1200 block of natching the description o empting to place hand res	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person , who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deputhad the same description given	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on fo uty Swangler or n by the concer	I, Sergeant tho was atte tot from him In Harlem Ad Thed citizen	C. Green re empting to c n. cademy, he n. This subject	esponded to the atch a subject mas placing attect was later ide	area of the 1200 block of natching the description o empting to place hand res ntified as Daniel E. Hanna	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deputy had the same description given attempting to place Hannam in	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on fo uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints	I, Sergeant tho was atte tot from him In Harlem Ad trined citizen s, he began	C. Green re empting to c n. cademy, he n. This subject to resist Sw	esponded to the atch a subject mas placing attect was later idea vangler's efforts	area of the 1200 block of natching the description o empting to place hand res ntified as Daniel E. Hanna by tensing up and trying t	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. Î		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deputy had the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at with the same at which the same at which the same at which the same at with the same at with the same at which the same at with the sa	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on fo uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave	I, Sergeant tho was atte of from him in Harlem Ad med citizen s, he began e him loud v	C. Green re empting to c n. cademy, he n. This subject to resist Sw verbal comn	esponded to the atch a subject me was placing atte of was later idea wangler's efforts mands to cease	area of the 1200 block of natching the description o empting to place hand resolution as Daniel E. Hannaby tensing up and trying this resistance to no avail.	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. Î		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deputy had the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at will department issued X-26 taser a	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on fo uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave at which time I t	I, Sergeant tho was atte- oot from him in Harlem Ad rined citizen is, he began ie him loud v assed Hanna	C. Green reempting to con. cademy, he at this subject to resist Sweenbal comments, with the	esponded to the atch a subject me was placing attention to the wangler's efforts mands to cease to prongs for a state.	area of the 1200 block of natching the description o empting to place hand resolution as Daniel E. Hanna by tensing up and trying this resistance to no avail andard cycle in an attemption attemption in the property of the second statemption in the property of the second statemption in the property of the second statemption in th	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. Î		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deputhad the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at will department issued X-26 taser a compliance to no avail. Hannam	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on for uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave at which time I to n attempted to	I, Sergeant who was attent of from him harlem Ad med citizen s, he began him loud wased Hann return to his	C. Green reempting to con. cademy, he at this subject to resist Sweet and comments are the comments of the control of the con	esponded to the atch a subject me was placing atte of was later idea wangler's efforts mands to cease be prongs for a state still tensing his	area of the 1200 block of natching the description of the description of the properties of the propert	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. I then tased retrieved my of to bring him into ngler's efforts to place him		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deputy had the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at will department issued X-26 taser a	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on for uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave at which time I to n attempted to	I, Sergeant who was attent of from him harlem Ad med citizen s, he began him loud wased Hann return to his	C. Green reempting to con. cademy, he at this subject to resist Sweet and comments are the comments of the control of the con	esponded to the atch a subject me was placing atte of was later idea wangler's efforts mands to cease be prongs for a state still tensing his	area of the 1200 block of natching the description of the description of the properties of the propert	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. I then tased retrieved my of to bring him into ngler's efforts to place him		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deputhad the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at will department issued X-26 taser a compliance to no avail. Hannam restraints. I then delivered a second	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on for uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave at which time I t n attempted to cond cycle burs	I, Sergeant who was attended from him harlem Admed citizen so, he began e him loud vased Hann return to his st at which the strate which the strate was attended to the strate which the strate was attended to the strategy attended to the strategy a	C. Green reempting to con. cademy, he at this subject to resist Sweet and comments are the comments of the control of the con	esponded to the atch a subject me was placing atte of was later idea wangler's efforts mands to cease be prongs for a state still tensing his	area of the 1200 block of natching the description of the description of the properties of the propert	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. I then tased retrieved my of to bring him into ngler's efforts to place him		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deputhad the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at wild department issued X-26 taser a compliance to no avail. Hannam restraints. I then delivered a sewith no further incident. Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTO	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on for uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave at which time I to n attempted to cond cycle burs N G Call #:	I, Sergeant who was attended from him need citizen so, he begande him loud wased Hannareturn to his st at which the	C. Green reempting to con. cademy, he at This subject to resist Swith verbal comman, with the set , while time Hannar	esponded to the atch a subject mas placing atte of was placing atte of was later idea wangler's efforts mands to cease the prongs for a state still tensing his manded to ceased his reserved.	area of the 1200 block of natching the description of the description	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. I then tased retrieved my of to bring him into ngler's efforts to place him ace him in hand restraints		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deputhad the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at wild department issued X-26 taser a compliance to no avail. Hannam restraints. I then delivered a sewith no further incident. Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTO	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on for uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave at which time I to n attempted to cond cycle burs N G Call #:	I, Sergeant who was attended from him need citizen so, he begande him loud wased Hannareturn to his st at which the	C. Green re empting to c n. cademy, he n. This subje- to resist Sw verbal comn nam, with the is feet, while time Hannai	esponded to the atch a subject made was placing attended to the exampler's efforts mands to cease to prongs for a state still tensing his made ceased his results.	area of the 1200 block of natching the description of the description	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. I then tased retrieved my of to bring him into ngler's efforts to place him		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deput had the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at will department issued X-26 taser a compliance to no avail. Hannam restraints. I then delivered a sewith no further incident. Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTO	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on for uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave at which time I to n attempted to cond cycle burs N G Call #:	I, Sergeant tho was attended from him n Harlem Admed citizen s, he began e him loud vased Hanneturn to his at which the stat which the officer C	C. Green re empting to c n. cademy, he n. This subje- to resist Sw verbal comn nam, with the is feet, while time Hannai	esponded to the atch a subject mas placing atte of was placing atte of was later idea wangler's efforts mands to cease the prongs for a state still tensing his manded to ceased his reserved.	area of the 1200 block of natching the description of the description	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. I then tased retrieved my ot to bring him into ngler's efforts to place him ace him in hand restraints		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deputhad the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at wild department issued X-26 taser a compliance to no avail. Hannam restraints. I then delivered a sewith no further incident. Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTO	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on for uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave at which time I to n attempted to cond cycle burs N G Call #:	I, Sergeant tho was attended to from him n Harlem Admed citizen s, he began e him loud wased Hann return to his st at which the state of the state o	C. Green reempting to con. cademy, he at This subject to resist Swith the fam, with the sis feet, while time Hannai all #	esponded to the atch a subject mas placing attered was placing attered wangler's efforts mands to cease a prongs for a state still tensing his mands to ceased his result of the still tensing his mands to ceased his result tensing his mands to ceased his result tensing his mands to ceased his result tensing his mands to ceased his result tensing his mands to ceased his result tensions.	area of the 1200 block of natching the description of the description	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. I then tased retrieved my ot to bring him into ngler's efforts to place him ace him in hand restraints		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deput had the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at will department issued X-26 taser a compliance to no avail. Hannam restraints. I then delivered a sewith no further incident. Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTO	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on for uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave at which time I to n attempted to cond cycle burs N G Call #:	I, Sergeant tho was attended from him n Harlem Admed citizen s, he began e him loud vased Hanneturn to his at which the stat which the officer C	C. Green reempting to con. cademy, he at This subject to resist Swith the fam, with the sis feet, while time Hannai all #	esponded to the atch a subject made was placing attended to the exampler's efforts mands to cease to prongs for a state still tensing his made ceased his results.	area of the 1200 block of natching the description of the description	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. I then tased retrieved my ot to bring him into ngler's efforts to place him ace him in hand restraints		
On April 16, 2016 at approxima response to back up for Deputy person, who was now attempting Upon making contact with Deput had the same description giver attempting to place Hannam in then approached Hannam at will department issued X-26 taser a compliance to no avail. Hannam restraints. I then delivered a sewith no further incident. Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTOM Officer Name GREEN, CLIFTON G	ately 2:00 a.m. I y J. Swangler w ng to flee on for uty Swangler or n by the concer hand restraints hich time I gave at which time I to n attempted to cond cycle burs N G Call #:	I, Sergeant tho was attended to from him n Harlem Admed citizen s, he began e him loud wased Hann return to his st at which the state of the state o	C. Green reempting to con. cademy, he at This subject to resist Swith the fam, with the sis feet, while time Hannai all #	esponded to the atch a subject mas placing attered was placing attered wangler's efforts mands to cease a prongs for a state still tensing his mands to ceased his result of the still tensing his mands to ceased his result tensing his mands to ceased his result tensing his mands to ceased his result tensing his mands to ceased his result tensing his mands to ceased his result tensions.	area of the 1200 block of natching the description of the description	Harlem Academy in of a reported suspicious straints on a black male who am 10/15/1980. While to escape from Swangler. I then tased retrieved my ot to bring him into ngler's efforts to place him ace him in hand restraints Date		



Offense #: HCSO16OFF001160 Date / Time: 04/22/2016 20:06:17	Incident Type:	C13D CHIC	DIOLOUIO DE						
		3135 303	PICIOUS PER	RSOI	N				
	Resistance Occ	curred: Du	ring Interview				Location	Type: O	utdoor
Address: COWBOY WAY AND BARI	BARA STREET		City: LABEL	LE.			State: F	L Zip	33935
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, Ch			Call #: 167		Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arrest		
					No. 14	William St.	Property of	se 1 july 1979	
Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE	Race Sex Height V B M 6'00"	Veight Age 156 41	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N		cotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea	N _	Extent of N/A	<u> </u>
									i kilo
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER			Call # 167			tent of Injury sed treatmen	t	Medical T □ Y	
Resistance Encountered									
1.001	n LEO - D/O	Passive Re	sistance	-	Refused Co	mmands	Viole	nt Grab or	Shove
	Body Language								
Control Measures	Measure Effective		easure Notes				:		
EMD - Displayed	⊠ Y □ N	comman Subject	the ground I pl ding him to sho pulled his hands	w his	hands or I w from under h	ould deploy thim and I was a	ne Taser. Thi able to place	s was effe them behi	ctive as the ind his back.
Model #: TASER X			Distance			tion: □Y⊠			□ Y ⊠ N
EMD - TASER	OYEN	Due to s renderin	ubjects heavy c g the Taser inef	iotnin fectiv	ng the Taser <mark>(</mark> re. No Electric	orongs ald not city was delive	rpass througe ered to subje	n the subject.	ects closing
Model #: TASER X			Distance			tion: 🗖 Y 🗵			⊠ Y □ N
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	□ Y ⊠ N	performe	ctive. When the ed approximatel ect did not show	y 3 cl	losed fist stril	ces to his righ	t shoulder w	ot give me hich were i	his hands. I neffective
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance			tion: □Y⊠			□Y⊠N
Take Downs	X Y 🗆 N	manuve	ibject began to which was effe is hands under	ective	in taking the	subject to the	ground. At	that time h	
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance			tion: ☐ Y 🗵			DYN
Firearm Drawn	⊠Y□N	put away	as subject sho my firearm the my commands.	subj	ect got up ar hen took a st	d then attemp ance as if he	oted to walk a were going to	away agair o run agair	n failing to n.
Model #: GLOCK 2	I SF Serial#: W	/DC961	Distance	: 6	Penetra	tion: □Y区	N Heavy	Clothing:	
Officer Presence	DYN	Not Effe							
Model #:	Serial#:	T	Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: 🔲 Y 🗵	N Heavy	Clothing:	□ Y⊠N
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N	Not Effe						01.41.	
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance): U	Penetra	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	IN Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Injury Location									
Upper Arm									

									<u> </u>
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001160	Ind	cident Type	: S13	SUS	PICIOUS PER	RSON			
Date / Time: 04/22/2016 20:06:17	Re	sistance C	ccurred	: Du	ring Interview		Lo	cation Type	e: Outdoor
Address: COWBOY WAY AND BARE	ARA S	TREET			City: LABEL	LE	Sta	ate: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CH	RISTO	PHER			Call #: 167	Reason for	Force: Affect Ar	rest	
Subject FEAGIN, JERMAINE TERRENCE	Race S	Sex Height M 6'00"	Weight 156	Age 41	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatmer □ Y ⊠ N	nt Ext	tent of Injury N/A

I began to conduct a safety pat down of Jermaine he would not place his hands on his head and once I began checking his waste band area he began to walk away and become aggressive. I advised him to place his hands behind his back due to his aggression and for the safety of him and myself he was going to be placed in hand restraints. Once I grabbed both of Jermaine's wrists and attempted to place hand restraints on him he was able pull one hand away and slap my hand which in turn caused me to drop my hand restraints. He then pushed me with his hand in the center of my chest causing me to stumble backwards and he began running away.

I began yelling for him to stop and he completely ignored my commands. I gave chase on foot attempting to catch Jermaine. I pursued Jermaine through the woods where I deployed my department issued Taser X26P (S/N:X12000XNV) (Cartidge S/N:C41036DRW) but due to the thickness of his clothes the Taser was ineffective. I was able to keep up with Jermaine as he fled and at one point he jumped a six foot high wooden fence to which I followed. Once he jumped the fence I jumped it right behind him and I watched him run around the corner of a shed and disappear.

I drew my department issued weapon (Glock 21SF .45 Caliber S/N: WDC961) and walked around the corner of the shed to find Jermaine lying prone on the ground with his hands underneath him. I began yelling for Jermaine to show me his hands to which he complied. I then re holstered my department issued weapon and went to grab Jermaine's arm. At that time he stood up and began walking away and taking a stance as if he was going to run again.

I performed a takedown on Jermaine and again Jermaine placed his hands under his body not allowing me to gain control of his hands. I performed approximately three closed fist strikes to his right shoulder in an attempt to gain compliance which were unsuccessful. I took my department issued Taser X26P (S/N:X12000XNV) and placed it in between Jermaine's shoulders and advised him that if he did not give me his hands I was going to use my Taser on him.

Jermaine finally complied and placed his hands behind his back and I was able to place him in hand restraints.

Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: 167

		李宁的"自己"这些一种的人们还是现在的基础的	
Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call # 167	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



									영화 (1985) <u></u>	
Offense #: HCSO16OFF00119	0 Incid	ent Type:	S22D DO	MESTIC DISTU	JRB	BANCE				
Date / Time: 04/25/2016 01:15	:52 Resi	stance Occ	urred: Du	ıring Arrest					ndoor	
Address:				City: CLEWI	STO	ON	State	State: FL Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD	, CHRISTOPI	HER		Call #: 167	Т	Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arres	st		
						The second second	11. 19.00	er gerenging in		
Subject MATUL, FRANQUI R	Race Sex B M	x Height W 5'09"	/eight Age 175 34	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N		rcotics Used Medical Tre □ Y ☑ N ☑ Y □		Extent of Minor (treate	of Injury ed on scene)	
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Arm Mo	uth									
Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER				Call# 167		Extent of Injury N/A			Freatment ⊠ N	
Resistance Encountered		-				5				
	stile Body Lang			ulled Away	丄	Refused Commands	l			
Control Measures		ure Effective		leasure Notes	- Jan ad -	rated Lune able to elect		in hand rast	rainta	
Handcuffs Madel #		Social#:	After a	ake down was co		ucted I was able to place to Penetration:			aints. □ Y ⊠ N	
Model #: Take Downs		Serial#:	Subject			ay from me and a take do				
Take Downs			was effe	ective.		•	•			
Model #:		Serial#:		Distance	0	Penetration: P	☑ N He	eavy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N	
Officer Presence		IY⊠N	Not Effe			15	27 A.I T.	01-01-0	M V m ti	
Model #:		Serial #:	M=4 == #	Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ⊠			Δ N I He	eavy Clothing:	□ Y⊠N	
Verbal Direction		Y 🗵 N	Not Effe	Distance	_	Denetration: DVF	7 N L L	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N	
Model #:	ration as equal to the first last of the	Serial#:				Penetration:	n I ⊔€	savy Clouring.	LI LA N	
er de region par esta de region arrando en en en el como en ratio de consideración de	ngna aparéhin pala					en de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition				
On 04-25-2016, I was advised b										
After reviewing the statements f										
only the amount of force necess							es acted	ın accordan	ce with	
Hendry County Sheriff's Office S			edure 230.0	J1 and Florida	stat	e Statue //6.				
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	Call#: L03	3							l ·	
The control of the co			ing in the second of the secon			Programme and the state of the		TO THE SHOW BY THE	district and the second	
Officer Name		Officer (Officer S				Date		
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHE	R	167			-			İ		
110.111000, 011110101112										
Supervisor Name		Supervi	sor Call#	Supervi	sor	Signature		Date		
		1		İ						
		_1								



Offense #: HCSO16OFF	001197	Incide	nt Type:	S22D	DOV	MESTIC DISTU	JRB	BANCE				
Date / Time: 04/25/2016	20:27:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Local								tion Type:	Outdoor
Address:						City: CLEWI	STC	NC		State: FL Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: HUST	ON, SHANI	ITA				Call #: 162	Reason for F	orce: Affect	t Arres	st		
Subject BRYANT, MICHAEL CORTEZ	<u>.</u>	Race Sex H M	Height V 5'09"	Veight 135	Age 17	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N		rcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat ⊠ Y □ N			t of Injury ted in hospital)
Subject Injury Location												-
Buttocks	Lower Le	g		Lowe	r Arm							
										• •		
Name M. BRUCE						Call# K9-3		Exte	ent of Injury N/A			l Treatment Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered												
Refused Commands	Firearm -	Displayed	- 5#	1 0	4 I B.4-	Note o						
Control Measures			e Effective ∕⊠N	Con	troi Me	easure Notes						
Model #:			rial#:			Distance:	<u> </u>	Penetrati	ion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N H	eavy Clothing	ı DY⊠N
Widdel W.			JIIQII W.			Diotarioc			sek Majeri i ji		out y Cloumin	To the state of the state of
Name J. SWANGLER		er trans			·	Call# 173		Exte	ent of Injury N/A	1910 D. T. T. T.		l Treatment Y ⊠ N
		11.1										
Name C. GREEN						Call# 143		Exte	ent of Injury N/A			ll Treatment Y ⊠ N
			ielių rigogai rintariai Lateriai argai (kaika)		#18 #18 #1 	নি ক্রি ক্রিটেল্টর করে বাল নি			Partie Date Pig en bigertag Partie Talas Anton Partie de Carlos Partie Talas Anton Partie de Carlos Anton Partie Partie Partie Partie Partie Partie Partie Partie Partie Partie		radia de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composició	ton and the property of the section
Name M. CANO		· · · · · ·				Call# 171		Exte	ent of Injury N/A		Medica	ll Treatment Y ⊠ N
		100					dv					
Name A. RODRIGUEZ						Call#		Exte	ent of Injury N/A			ll Treatment Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered												
Refused Commands	Hostile B	ody Langua	age									

		- topoit			

		ESTIC DISTURBANCE			
Date / Time: 04/25/2016 20:27:00 Resist	ance Occurred: Dur	ing Arrest		Location Type	
Address:		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA	000	Call#: 162 Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Subject Race Sex BRYANT, MICHAEL CORTEZ H M	Height Weight Age 5'09" 135 17	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea ☑ Y ☐ I	tment Ext Minor (tr	ent of Injury eated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location		<u> </u>			
Buttocks Lower Leg	Lower Arm				
On April 26, 2016, I, Lt. J. Woods was notified of involved I find that only the necessary force was response to this to avoid further injury to other of Operating Procedures 320 and Florida State St. Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #:	s used to overcome E deputies or to Bryant. atue 776.	Bryant's resistance. The utiliza	ation of the ca	anine was the b	est
On April 25, 2016 at 2215 hours I Deputy Sherid in reference to a suspect with a gun. Upon arrid Deputies alos had all emergency lights on alon the suspect Michael Byrant threatened to kill his and a black shirt on. I observed Michael yelling behind him in his waist band. Michael was pace I then removed my canine partner Ruger from a Michael remove his right hand and place his let color. I then began to give very loud command would be deployed. Michael refused to comply Upon deploying the canine Michael threw the it area taking him the ground. Once on the groun his right upper arm area. I gave numerous con Michael was then placed in hand restraints and his back but upon seeing the canine deployed was going to make Deputies kill him in front of Photos were taken of Michael and will be forwal Narrative By: J. GARRETT Call #: K9-2	ving I observed nume g with takedown lights is mother earlier. I obgo "Just Shoot me." Might ing back and forth script patrol unit. I gaine it hand behind his back is to which Michael region and attempted to and I observed Michael to the I commands for Michael to the I EMS arrived on scentile threw it. Michael and attempted to the threw it. Michael and the threw it. Michael and the world is the service of the threw it.	erous Deputies with weapons is giving loud verbal command served Michael standing at the chael was standing with his lareaming at the Deputies to Kind a position to observe Michael with the land and remote the comply. I advised wand his actions the canine we escape the area. Ruger made strike the canine in the head of comply which he did and the to treat his injuries. Michael	drawn facing ds. I meet wi he east end o heft hand free II him. heel from a sa hve an item w hichael if he c he contact wi harea causin he canine was hel advised he	g east into the p th Deputies wh if the park with but his right ha fe distance. I c thich appeared lidn't comply the to apprehend M th the Michael's g him to make o removed from	eark. The o advised black shorts and tucked observed silver in e canine lichael. Is right calve contact with the scene.
	and the second of the second	and the second s			l The second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second
	050-114	Officer Circulation		11.0% 1.0%	
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature		ا ا	ate
HUSTON, SHANITA	162				
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		D	ate



									mikranai, <u>r</u>
Offense #: HCSO16OFF00	1238 Incid	lent Type:	S1 DRU	INK DRIVER					
Date / Time: 04/30/2016 2	3:11:00 Res	stance Occ	urred: D	uring Arrest			Loca	ation Type	e: Outdoor
Address: COWBOYWAY AN	D CARLYLE ST			City: LABEL	.LE		State	e: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, N.	ATHAN E			Call#: K9-	Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Aff				
					100				
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSE ANGEL	Race Se	x Height W	/eight Age 140 24		Narcotic	S Used Medical N □ \	Treatment ∕ ⊠ N	Ext Minor (t	tent of Injury reated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Buttocks								-	
Name CAMERON, DAVID J				Call # 169		Extent of Inju N/A	ury	Med	lical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered									
Kicks									
Control Measures	Meas	ure Effective	Control I	Measure Notes					
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		Y □ N	subjec	quickly complied	d after				
Model #:		Serial#:		Distance	: 0	Penetration:	Y 🗵 N 🛚 H	leavy Clot	hing: □Y⊠N
Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front	Lower Torso Fron								

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001238	Incide	nt Type	: S1	DRUN	IK DRIVER					
Date / Time: 04/30/2016 23:11:00	Resis	ance O	ccurred	Du	ring Arrest			Loca	tion Type	
Address: COWBOYWAY AND CARLY	LE ST				City: LABEL	LE		State	: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E					Call #: K9-1	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arres	st	
Subject FERNANDEZ, JOSE ANGEL	Race Sex H M	Height 500	Weight 140	Age 24	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵 I		Ext Minor (t	ent of Injury reated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Buttocks									***	

On 04-30-2016 at approximately 2311 hours, I Sgt. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was traveling west bound on Cowboy Way passing the Handy South when I observed a white in color Chevy Tahoe bearing Florida tag M146WI also traveling west bound on Cowboy Way. As I followed behind this vehicle I observed it having difficulty maintain its lane where it ran off the roadway crossing the solid white line located on the north side of the roadway.

The vehicle then weaved back across to the center of the roadway where it started to enter the east bound lane of Cowboy Way then back over into the west bound lane of travel where it ran off the roadway then the driver over corrected bringing it back onto the roadway where it again started to drift towards the on coming lane of travel. A vehicle that was east bound on Cowboy Way had to quickly driven into the ditch to avoid being hit head on. At that time I activated emergency lights and audible siren to effect a traffic stop on he vehicle at the intersection of Cowboy Way and Carlyle Street. At that time the driver of the vehicle whom was later identified as Jose Angel Hernandez, date of birth 04-08-1992 failed to stop his vehicle and continued to travel west bound.

Hernandez then veered over to the east bound lane at the intersection of Wallen Street and continued travel west bound where it made a southbound turn onto Garden Street still failing to stop. A this time I activated my emergency siren in attempt to gain Hernandez attention. Hernandez then sped up to approximately 30mph to 40mph as he traveled south bound on Garden Street straddling the center of the roadway and activated his vehicles hazards. When Hernandez reached the intersections of Garden Street and Favor and Garden St and Tangerine Street, he slowed for the stop sign to approximately 20 mph running the intersection failing to stop. When he ran the second intersection he accelerated to approximately 40mph still traveling down the center of the roadway where he reached the 1900 block of Garden Street where he slowed his vehicle to about 20mph.

Hernandez then made a left turn into the driveway of 1933 Garden Street where he accelerated in attempt to reached the end of the driveway where it was apparent he was going to bail out of the vehicle. As Hernandez's vehicle came to a stop, I observed he drivers door open and Hernandez exit the driver seat where I gave his verbal commands to place his hands in the air and lay on he ground. Hernandez failed to comply and fled on foot. Hernandez was given a lawful command to stop or I was going to release canine to apprehend him. Hernandez failed to comply and fled on foot north bound through he back yard of 1933 Garden Street. At that time I deployed my canine partner "Rocky" giving him a apprehension command.

Rocky then pursued Hernandez apprehending him on he left side of his lower thigh. Hernandez then feel to the ground where he began to fight and kick at Rocky in attempt to remove him from his thigh. As I reached Hernandez he further resisted my efforts while attempting to place him in handcuffs by pulling away attempting to conceal his hands. After a short scuffle, Hernandez was placed in handcuffs and Rocky was removed from his thigh.

Narrative By: Call #:

I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified of this incident shortly after it occurred. I spoke with Sgt. Kirk and reviewed the statements. I find that Sgt. Kirk used only the force necessary to overcome Hernandez's active and aggressive resistance. Hernandez, actively resisted Sgt. Kirks efforts to perform his lawful duties by fleeing in a vehicle and then fleeing on foot. Hernandez then begin to aggressively fight deputies and the K-9 by swinging and kicking them. I find that Sgt. Kirk acted in accordance to Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

On Saturday, April 30 2016, at approximately 11:11pm I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded as routine backup for Sgt. Kirk who was attempting to conduct a traffic stop on a SUV that he had suspicion to be DUI. After arriving in the area and locating the vehicles I observed a the SUV pull into a driveway in the 1900 block of Garden St. It was at this time the driver after coming to a stop exited the vehicle and began to flee on foot. Sgt. Kirk deployed K9 Rocky from his patrol vehicle and pursued the suspect on foot. I remained with the vehicle to ensure there were no other occupants and to conduct a weapons search of the vehicle.

Several moments later I could hear Sgt. Kirk announce that he had captured the suspect at the residence to the North of where the vehicle had come to a stop. I quickly made way to Sgt. Kirk and assisted with escorting the suspect H/M Jose Hernandez to my patrol vehicle for transport. Upon arriving at my patrol vehicle Jose began to pull away from me in a attempt to flee from custody. He was quickly placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle to be secured. It was at this time when he was placed in the rear of the car that Jose laid on his back began to kick me in the upper thigh, stomach, and chest area. Sgt Kirk quickly assisted me with securing Jose into the rear of the vehicle were he was then transported to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office for processing.

Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: 169

where the control of	The state of the s	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	endere ter en en en en en en en en en en en et en en en en en en en en en en en en en
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
KIRK, NATHAN E	K9-1		

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001238	Ind	ciden	t Type	: S1	DRU	NK DRIVER					
Date / Time: 04/30/2016 23:11:00	Re	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest							Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: COWBOYWAY AND CARL	YLE S								State: FL Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E	=					Call #: K9-1	Reason for	Force: Affect	Arrest		
					-						
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSE ANGEL		Sex I	Height 500	Weight 140	Age 24	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treatn ☐ Y 図 N	nent Mino	Extent of Injury r (treated on scene)	
Subject Injury Location											
Buttocks											
Supervisor Name			Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date	



Offense #: HCSO160FF001311 Incident Type: S40 BATTERY Date / Time: 05/07/2016 20:00:00 Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest Location Type: Outdoor Address: 822 N ARBOLEDA ST City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 334	
Address: 822 N ARBOLEDA ST City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 334	
Address. 622 NANDOLLDA OT	
	0
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN Call #: 172 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	
SATURDAY OF THE SAME OF THE SA	
Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury GARCIA-BARBON, WILFREDO W M 5'07" 125 47 区ソロN 区ソロN ロソ区N	
Subject Injury Location	
Lower Arm	
NameCall#Extent of InjuryMedical TreatmentPRADO, ADRIAN172Refused treatment□ Y ⊠ N	ent
Resistance Encountered	
Hostile / Abusive Refused Commands Kicks Hostile Body Language Made Threats	
Pushed / Pulled Away	
Control Measures Measure Effective Control Measure Notes	
Touch ☐ Y☐N pushed suspect back	107 **
Widdel #. Oction #. Distance. O Foliation Distance	ΣN
EMD - TASER	⊠N
Widdel #. Azor Gerial #. Arzoodviz Biolanes. 9 Gridina.	ΔIN IN
Injury Location	
Lower Arm Programme Transfer of the Control of the	200
THE STATE OF THE S	
Name Call# Extent of Injury Medical Treatm GARCIA, GERMAIN 180 N/A □ Y 図 N	ent
Resistance Encountered	
Pushed / Pulled Away	
Control Measures Measure Effective Control Measure Notes	
Touch ☑ Y ☐ N Pulling suspect	
Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: ☐ Y ☒ N Heavy Clothing: ☐	⊠N
grade entropy of the property of the comment of the second of the formal of the property of the comment of the	
REALISTED CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY AND A PROPERTY OF THE PROPER	ent
Name Call# Extent of Injury Medical Treatm BRAWNER, MICHAEL 154 N/A ☐ Y ⊠ N	
Name Call # Extent of Injury Medical Treatm BRAWNER, MICHAEL 154 ↑ N/A ☐ Y ☑ N Resistance Encountered	
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL 154 ↑ N/A Resistance Encountered Kicks Pushed / Pulled Away Hostile / Abusive	
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL Resistance Encountered Kicks Pushed / Pulled Away Hostile / Abusive Control Measures Call # Extent of Injury N/A □ Y ☑ N Hedical Treatm 154 N/A □ Y ☑ N	
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL Resistance Encountered Kicks Pushed / Pulled Away Control Measures Measure Effective FMD - TASER Call # Extent of Injury Nedical Treatm 154 N/A □ Y ☑ N Control Measure Notes	/ ⊠ N

	J160FF001311	Incident		DALLE				14:-	- Turn -:	Outdoor	
	07/2016 20:00:00	Resista	nce Occurred:							Outdoor	
Address: 822 N A	RBOLEDA ST				City: CLEW			State:	FL /	Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name:	PRADO, ADRIAN				Call #: 172	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest			
Subject GARCIA-BARBON	WILFREDO	Race Sex H	leight Weight 5'07" 125	Age 47	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea	tment N		nt of Injury N/A	
Subject Injury Location	on										
Lower Arm					·		·				
under control wa Narrative By:	Call#:										
While attempting to place Wilfredo in handcuff restraints when he was on the ground, he kept tensing his arms and trying to pull away from me while I was grabbing his wrists. After a brief struggle, I was able to place handcuffs on him. Wilfredo then rolled to his back and stood up even though I was loudly instructing him to remain laying on the ground. He then began walking towards me in an aggressive manner, I pushed him back away from me and he fell on his back. Wilfredo then got up off the ground again and began walking towards me in a aggressive manner, I again pushed him back away from me and he again fell on the ground. I then was able to place him in the back of my patrol vehicle when other units arrived. When I opened the driver side back door of my patrol vehicle to place Bianuska in the back seat next to Wilfredo, Wilfredo began to kick me on my right arm and my torso area while trying to exit the back seat of the vehicle. I then began to push Wilfredo back in my patrol vehicle, he was still kicking me while I was pushing him back inside, I then performed a Drive Stunt to his abdominal area with my Agency Issued Taser unit to gain compliance but it was ineffective. Deputy Garcia then went around to the passenger side back door, opened it and began to pull Wilfredo back to the passenger side of the back seat. Wilfredo was still kicking and trying to exit the vehicle, SGT Brawner then performed a Drive Stunt to his left leg area with his agency issued Taser unit. Wilfredo then stopped kicking me and stopped trying to exit the back seat of the vehicle by force.											
stopped trying to	exit the back seat of	the vehicle	e by force.								
While attempting sical resisting by in getting Wilfred Taser and utilize was ineffective a a drive stun tech and went to the the drivers side to ceasing.	Narrative By: PRADO, ADRIAN Call #: 172 While attempting to place a co Defendant into the same patrol car as Wilfredo, he attempted to exit the vehicle and began aggressive/phy sical resisting by kicking Deputy Prado. Deputy Prado then began pushing Wilfredo back into the vehicle. The pushing was not effective in getting Wilfredo back into the vehicle or stopping Wilfredo from kicking Deputy Prado. Deputy Prado then deployed his agency issued Taser and utilized a drive stun technic to Wilfredo's abdomen, while pushing Wilfredo back into the patrol car. After one cycle of the Taser was ineffective and the desired effect was not achieved Deputy Prado continued pushing as I deployed my agency issued Taser utilizing a drive stun technic to Wilfredo's left upper leg. This was also ineffective and did not gain the desired effect. I then re holstered my Taser and went to the passenger side were Deputy Garcia was pulling Wilfredo towards the passenger side as Deputy Prado was pushing from the drivers side this action was effective. Deputies were able to close the doors with Wilfredo secured in the patrol car with all force ceasing.										
•	AWNER, MICHAEL	Call#:								<u> </u>	
feet rapidly and Wilfredo I went a Wilfredo in the n	to place Bianuskia i struck D/S Prado. Pra round the vehicle an iddle of the rear sea RCIA, GERMAIN	ado forced d opened t	Wilfredo back he rear passe enough space	into th	ie vehicle by oor. I grabbe	shoving him bac d Wilfredo's shir	k into it. Wh	ile Prado	struggle	ed with	
Namative by. Gr	INOM, OLIVIAIN	Odii II . 10		¥ 1 1	15 50 21 25 2	t daya ga kaji lake	1, -1, 100.1		1115 Sec. 1		
	and the state of t				3 ()			المعوث الدارية		y de la experience	
Officer Name			Officer Call#		Officer	Signature			Da	te	
PRADO, ADRIJ	AN		172								
Supervisor Name			Supervisor Ca	all#	Superv	isor Signature			Da	te	



						(19 원 전환 1 <u>4 3</u>	
Offense#: HCSO16OFF001313	Incident Type: S	10 STOL	EN VEHICLE				
Date / Time: 05/08/2016 01:16:17	Resistance Occurr	ed: Oth	ner			Location Typ	
Address: 10TH TER	<u> </u>		City: CLEWI	STON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS	S D		Call#: 170	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
						1 4730	A STATE OF THE STATE OF
	ace Sex Height Weig 3 M 511 0	ht Ago	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		tent of Injury
Subject Ra WALKER, WILLIE JAMES Ra	B M 511 0	29	Alcohorosed □ Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N	YZI		used treatment
Subject Injury Location							
Upper Torso Front							
					a see 18		
Name			Call#		ent of Injury	,	dical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
SCOWDEN, LOUIS D			170	<u> </u>	sed treatment		LI I WIN
Resistance Encountered						***	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Co		2	Nata-				
Control Measures	Medeale Elleane		easure Notes	-ff	d avala		
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N	Complia	nce was gained	after one 5 secon		N Heavy Clo	thing: DYN
Model #: X26P	Serial #: 11002	2X3X1200	0WC Distance	10 Penetra	ion: 🔼 T 🗅	N Heavy Clo	unng. LITEIN
Injury Location							
Upper Torso Front	7 Jan 1938 C. C. C. W. 186 (1941)		and the same of the same and the same	volument in start. I this	e sanga ase riger si serjat j	र के व प्रकृतिक पुष्ट हुई स्टब्स	tor i bijanje krijetj
	ne part empre et dans en al 1900 estrem et La genaria haren en 1800 et an et an heritationer			নাতি কুমাৰ বিভিন্ন হৈ । এই বিভাগ কৰি । এই সাধি । ১ বিশ্বৰ ১ এই জুৱাৰ প্ৰতিশ্ৰম কৰি । এই কালি । এই কালি । এই এই সংগ্ৰাহীৰ প্ৰতিশ্ৰম কৰি । এই সাধি । এই কালি । এই কালি । এই কালি । এই কালি । এই কালি । এই কালি । এই কালি	and the second s	e with a sit of the later of the site of t	
See attached narrative.							
Narrative By: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D	Call #: 170						
ระบบ (ป. 1921) เพลิสต์สัง เพลิสต์สัง เพลิสต์สังค์ เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิ อังเวลา เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิสต์สิทธิ์ เพลิส	da ng mada nadal sa dipada. Malabab Kalimatan ang kalimatan na	and the section	The William States	સાંગ્રાહેલાં કંપોલિયાનો છે કે કોંગ્રહોનાં કોંગ્રહ કરોનો છે. ભાજી કંપોલિયાનો જેવામાં આપણ છે. જો સાંગ્રહોનાં છે.	ราชน์นี้สิวจะไปแล้ว สิงห์เ ขาวระบบรรมา ขาย	e de Sacreta de Artes de Artes. Carto Laterra de Artes de Artes de Artes de Artes de Artes de Artes de Artes de Artes de Artes de Artes de Art	bitais
Officer Name	Officer Call			Signature			Date
SCOWDEN, LOUIS D	170			•			
SCOVIDEN, LOUIS D							
Supervisor Name	Supervisor	Call#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date
						j	
			<u> </u>			•	



							5.1		· September 18	1947 ME	Zan F	1973 to
Offense #:	HCSO16OFF	001364	ln	cident Type:	S4 VFH	CLE ACCIDE	NT	RESERVED TO SERVED	THE ROLL OF PARK A. P.	*****		
Date / Time:	05/12/2016			esistance O		uring Interview				Locatio	n Type: C	outdoor
		23.11.30	1 170	esistance O	ocurred. Di	City: LABE				State:		: 33935
Address: 31		DELL AD				Call#: T-1		Posson for E	orce: Office			00000
Rpt. Officer N	lame: CAMF	BELL, AD	AM			Call#. 1-1						
Subject MILLER, DE	E JAY		Race W	Sex Height M 501	Weight Age 0 45	Alcohol Used ☑ Y □ N		cotics Used IY IX N	Medical Treatr □ Y 🗵 N	nent M	Extent o inor (treated	f Injury d in hospital)
Subject Injury												
Upper Torso	Front											
							10.50		袋髓的 化二十分			
Name ANDREW TA	AYI OR		,			Call# 177		Exte	ent of Injury N/A			reatment ⊠ N
Resistance En		_				1						
Hostile Body		Hostile	/ Abusiv	/e	Made Thre	eats		Refused Con	nmands	Pus	shed / Pulled	d Away
Control Measu			Me	easure Effective	e Control N	leasure Notes						
Control Hold	s			⊠Y□N	Should	er Lock						
	Model #:			Serial #:		Distano		Penetrati		l Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
								gydd y diffelio o 120 Ragael y daeth o gaella				
Name						Call#		Exte	ent of Injury			reatment
CAMPBELL,								Minor (tre	eated in hospita	al)	ПΥ	⊠N
Resistance En		1 11 69			I disers be	J. 1		Duched / Dul	lad Assess			
Refused Cor		Hostile	/ Abusiv			dy Language Measure Notes		Pushed / Pul	eu Away			
Control Measu			IVIE	easure Effective	ve Control N	neasure notes						
Verbal Direct	Model #	-		Serial #:		Distanc	o. U	Penetrati	on: 🗓 Y 🗵 N	Heav	y Clothing:	DY⊠N
Officer Prese				DY N		Distance	<u> </u>	[Tenetial	OII. H 1 125 1	i j ijcat	y Clothing.	— 1 22 14
Officer Frese	Model #	•		Serial #:		Distanc	e: 0	Penetrat	on: DY⊠N	Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Handcuffs	T WIOGOT W	·		⊠ Y □ N		1 - 1010110						
	Model#	:		Serial #:		Distanc	e: 0	Penetrat	on: 🗆 Y 🗵 N	Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Control Hold				⊠ Y □ N								
	Model #	;		Serial #:		Distanc	e: 0	Penetrat	on: □Y⊠N	l Heav	y Clothing:	
Injury Location												
Upper Torso	Front										. *** * . * . * . *	
	anga yangunungan. Masek termesagan pengan											
From that p	ooint, D/S Cam	npbell plac	ed his l	hand on the	subject and	tried to get his	arm i	behind his b	ack, to which	Mr. Mil	ler pulled a	away
and tighten	ed his grip on	the push b	oumper	r. D/S Camp	bell began g	iving loud vert	al cor	mmands to l	Иг. Miller to p	ut his h	and behind	d his
back but he	e continued to	brace him	self an	d pull away t	from D/S Ca	mpbell. Due to	Mr. N	/liller actively	y resisting an	d attem	pting to de	feat
these comi	mands, I begai	n to assist	D/S Ca	ampbell in bi	ringing Mr. M	liller under co	ntrol. I	then grabbe	ed Mr. Miller's	right a	rm where	had to
pry his han	d from the pus	sh bar, as l	he wou	ıld not let it g	o. Once I go	ot his hand free	e, Mr.	Miller begar	trying to sna	tch his	arm from r	ny grasp
, which he	was unable to	do. I then	placed	Mr. Miller's	arm behind	his back his ba	ack an	nd utilized a	shoulder lock	technic	que to gair	control
over him w	here D/S Cam	pbell was	able to	successfully	/ place him i	n hand restrai	nts. It	should be n	oted that whi	le we w	ere attemp	iting to
get control	over him, he b	pegan sho	uting th	at he is a ve	teran and th	at he was goir	ng to "	Sue the fuc	k out of yall! I	'm goin	g to own y	our ass!"
It should al	lso be noted th	at I notice	d a ver	y strong and	distinct odo	r of an alcoho	ic bev	erage emar	nating from hi	s breath	n as he sh	outed at
us.												
Narrative E	By: ANDREW	TAYLOR	Call #	# : 177								
	ngerra i r 14-1444			il i lifte i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	· 推通 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	操程序经序性	ili is l	i lundin lilie	E E I E SAME MARLET I	剧川便		History (C.)
sell processer are such fire	ent extrem in an examination	and the contract of the		the partition of the property of	The second of the state of the	Officer	CARAGO E	C. F. It MEDitelli, 1.7 C	e grandement ment in the i	Full's to there	Date	nti ieu ratma ur . t
Officer Name					r Call#	Onicer	Signa	ature			Date	
CAMPBEI	LL, ADAM			T-1								
Supervisor N	lame	·····		Super	visor Call#	Supen	isor S	Signature			Date	
								•				
L	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<u> </u>							J	



													Mary .		
Offense #: HCS	O16OFF0	01374	Inc	ident Typ	e: S	313P	SUS	PICIOUS PER	RSC	ON					
Date / Time: 05/	14/2016	18:06:00	Re	sistance	Occu	rred:	Up	on Arrival / Co		ct			tion Type		tdoor
Address: 160 SA	MS LN	·	-					City: LABEL	LE				: FL	Zip:	33935
Rpt. Officer Name:		RON, DAV	/ID J					Call #: 169		Reason for	Force: Office	cer Saf	ety		
Subject EGUIA. AUGUSTIN	NA		Race S	ex Heigh F 5'06'	it We	ight /	Age 32	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N		rcotics Used ⊠Y□N	Medical Tre □ Y ⊠		Ext Minor (tr	ent of I eated i	njury n hospital)
Subject Injury Location						•									
Upper Torso Front		Upper To	orso Bac	:k		Lower	Tors	o Front							
Name WOODS						_		Call # 107			tent of Injury N/A			ical Tre	eatment I N
Name CAMERON, DAVID) J	<u></u>						Call# 169		Ext	tent of Injury N/A		Med	ical Tre	eatment] N
Resistance Encounte															
Hostile Body Langu	uage	Other				Hostile				Refused Co	mmands		Passive R	esistar	ice
Control Measures			Mea	sure Effe		Contr	rol M	easure Notes				***	.i.		
EMD - TASER		V000		X Y D N		0005		I Distance	. 0	Dometre	tion: SVF	1 AL 14	eavy Cloth	ina	□Y⊠N
SHAPE SEE TO SEE SHAPE	Model #:	X26P	nce the	Serial#	X12	UUUFV	VA	Distance	. 0	Penetra	LION. LAITE Significant		eavy Clott	iing.	
	55年 村長衛		遊島福	MARKE SE		1.44	1.6			SO HE WATER					
Name HAINLEY								Call# 126		Ex	tent of Injury N/A		Med	DY (X	eatment IN
Resistance Encounte															
Passive Resistance	e	Refused				Other			\perp	Hostile / Ab	usive				
Control Measures			Mea	sure Effe				easure Notes							
Touch				□ Y ⊠ N		Atte	empte	ed to assist and					anni Clati	·in a	DY⊠N
Verbal Direction	Model #:			Serial# □Y⊠N		10/0	uld a	Distance ot follow comma			uon. Li Y 12	au I Li	eavy Clott	ıırı <u>g</u> .	LITON
Verbal Direction	Model #:			Serial#		440	uiu II	Distance			tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	INTH	eavy Clotl	nina:	DYXN
	IVIOUEI #.			1 Ochlai #				Distance	. <u>U</u>	1 . chead					

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001374	Incident Type: S13P SU												
Date / Time: 05/14/2016 18:06:00	Resistance Occurred: U												
Address: 160 SAMS LN		City: LABELLE State: FL Zip: 33935											
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAV	ID J	Call #: 169 Reason for Force: Officer Safety											
Subject EGUIA, AUGUSTINA	Race Sex Height Weight Age H F 5'06" 175 32	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N □ X □ N	Medical Treatment Extent of Injury ☐ Y ☒ N Minor (treated in hospital)										
Subject Injury Location													
	rso Back Lower Tor	so Front											

On Saturday, May 14 2015, at approximately 6:00pm I, Sgt. Hainley of the Hendry County Sheriff's responded to 160 Sam Lane located in LaBelle, Florida as a back up unit in reference to a suspicious person stopping cars seeking drugs. While en route to the location dispatch provided updated information stating that the same female was now at the above noted location and attempting to make entry into the home via the front door. D/S Cameron arrived first on scene and while I was still en route he reported to dispatch that he had deployed his taser to gain control. Upon my arrival, D/S Cameron already had the subject in handcuffs and sitting on the ground. I observed a female wearing a bright orange t-shirt (as described by dispatch) who was later identified as H/F Augustina Eguia DOB 2/12/1 984, she was sitting on the ground.

I made contact with D/S Cameron and questioned if he had any injuries to which he responded he had none. Augustina's shirt was wet from heavy perspiration, he face was wet with sweat, her eyes were dilated and she would intermittently let out a loud scream and then become quiet again. I asked her name but she kept repeating back to me everything I said to her. I asked her if she was on medication, she said no. I then asked if she had taken any drugs and she smiled at me and responded, "LSD."

D/S Cameron and myself attempted to get her to stand and escort her to my patrol vehicle, but she would not use her legs, she refused to stand, and was just dead weight. I had requested medics to meet us at the jail, however upon further observing Augustina I asked that they be rerouted to our location. When medics arrived we were able to get her on a stretcher. They had difficulty applying leads to her body to check her heart because her torso was so wet. She was transported to Hendry Regional Hospital. After several hours and after being medically cleared she was transported to the jail for processing.

I took pictures of the marks (minor) Augustina sustained from the taser and also a picture of D/S Cameron who did not sustain any injury. After evaluating this incident and reviewing witness statements, I have concluded that D/S Cameron's use of force was not only necessary, but also appropriate and only to the extent necessary to gain compliance.

Narrative By: HAINLEY Call #: 126

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001374	Incident T	ype: S13F	SUS	PICIOUS PER	RSON						
Date / Time: 05/14/2016 18:06:00	Resistanc	e Occurred:		Location Type: Outdoor							
Address: 160 SAMS LN				City: LABEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935			
7.00.000	/ID I			Call #: 169 Reason for Force: Officer Safety							
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAV	יט טו			Out II.	11000						
			كبا		Alexander Hand	Ada dia al Taga	ton out E	whent of Injury			
Subject EGUIA, AUGUSTINA	Race Sex Hei	ight Weight)6" 175	Age 32	Alcohol Used □ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵		Extent of Injury (treated in hospital)			
Subject Injury Location											
Upper Torso Front Upper To	orso Back			o Front							
On Saturday, May 14 2015, at approximately 6:00pm I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was dispatched to 160 Sams											

On Saturday, May 14 2015, at approximately 6:00pm I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was dispatched to 160 Sams Ln. in Labelle Fl. 33935 in regards to a suspicious person walking down the road and asking for narcotics. While en route to the call it was reported that the person was attempting to gain entry into a nearby residence that was occupied through the front porch that had a closed door and they were attempting to keep her from entering the front door.

The female then quickly sat up and began to scream again loudly while looking directly at me. I ordered her again to roll onto her stomach and place her hands behind her back which she still refused to comply to. I then removed the spent cartridge from my taser and proceeded to place the taser between her shoulder blade to initiate a drive stun to gain compliance. After one 5 second cycle of the drive stun she still refused to lay on her stomach. I again ordered her to roll onto her stomach and warned her of that I would be forced to initiate a second drive stun. She only answered "go ahead tase me again!" I then initiated a second cycle drive stun to the same location between the shoulder blades. After the 5 second cycle the female then complied and rolled onto her stomach and placed her hands behind her back. She was then placed in wrist restraints and escorted back into a seated position.

I then began to speak to her and ask what she was doing at the residence and why she proceeded to charge at me in a threatening manor. Her eyes were glassy with her pupils dilated, and she was sweating heavily having soaked her shirt. She would only repeat every word I spoke to her back and refused to answer my questions. Sgt. Hainley arrived on scene and attempted to assist me with escorting her to rear of my patrol vehicle but the female refused to stand on her feet or attempt to straighten her legs from a seated position. EMS was called to the scene to check her for any injuries that she may have encountered during the taser deployment and check her vitals due to my strong belief she was "high" on a strong narcotic and unaware of where she was or what she was doing.

After EMS arrived on scene and began checking her vitals she would relax and be calm for several moments before she would again begin to scream loudly without cause. She was then transported by EMS to Hendry Regional Hospital to be evaluated by a physician.

I then spoke to the residence of the home and the complainant and obtained sworn statements from both as to what had occurred. The female who was later identified as W/F Augustina Eguia DOB 2/12/1984 after attempting to gain entry into the home had began to damage the front porch of the residence. The homeowner W/F Jolynn Buck DOB 7/6/1951 stated that Augustina after being denied entry into the home began to run from one side of the porch to the other and began to slam her body into the screen wall causing the entire East wall to separate from the foundation. Jolynn wrote in her statement that she believes \$500 worth of damage to her porch had resulted from Augustina and added that she wished to pursue charges.

Augustina was taken into custody after she was cleared by physicians at Hendry Regional Hospital and transported to the Hendry County Jail without further incident. Augustina will be charged as follows: per F.S.S. 806.13.1b2- criminal mischief damage totalling \$500, F.S.S. 810.02.3a-burglary of a occupied dwelling unarmed, and per F.S.S. 843.02- obstruction without violence.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name CAMERON, DAVID J	Officer Call# 169	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO16OFF001424 Incider	nt Type: S3 HIT AN	D RUN ACCIDI	ENT						
Date / Time: 05/19/2016 19:40:00 Resista		After Advising of Arrest Location Type: Outdoor							
Address: 834 E SUGARLAND HWY		City: CLEWIST		State: FL	Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: SWANGLER, JOHN		Call #: 173	Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest					
					;				
	Height Weight Age		arcotics Used Medical Tre		Extent of Injury				
FRANCO RODRIGUEZ, JULIO H M	505 0 45			IN	. :				
		Call#	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment				
Name SWANGLER, JOHN		Call# 173	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N				
OWN TO LETT, WOTHER									
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment				
GREEN, CLIFTON G		143	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N				
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away		· ·							
	e Effective Control Me	asure Notes							
EMD - TASER	∕⊠N			3	N. II. B.V. M. N.				
Model #: X-26 Se	erial#: X00-217558	Distance: (Penetration: P	IN Heavy C	Clothing: □Y⊠N				
KIND OF BUILDING STATES					以 是1995年的1995年				
I agree that the correct amount of force was us	ed to gain control of the	ne suspect in th	is case.						
Narrative By: Call #:									
I then then arrived and placed my vehicle	behind the suspect ve	hicle, bearing f	lorida tag # 254REB. I e	xited my vehi	icle and				
approached the suspect vehicle via the driver's	side at which I begar	n giving loud, ve	rbal commands to the dr	ver. Addition	al units had				
arrived and began taking the driver from the ve	hicle. I then approach	ed the passeng	er side and began to ass	ist Deputy S	wangler who				
had arrived on scene and began to escort the p	passenger from the ve	hicle. Deputy S	wangler attempted to get	tne passeng	jer into nano				
restraints. The passenger began to tense up ar identified as Julio Rodriguez (D.O.B. 03/17/197	ng resist mine and Sw	angler's elloris hal commands i	to place filli into custouy	i. Trie passeri I. Rodriguez (continued to				
resist at which time he was told that he would be	ne tased if he did not o	nuit resisting. As	s J. Rodriguez continued	to resist . I re	trieved my				
agency issued taser and drive stunned him in h	nis lower right back ar	ea at which time	e he then yelled "Okay O	kay!" and con	nplied. J.				
Rodriguez was then placed into hand restraints	without further incide	ent.							
Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #:	143		•						
I approached the vehicles front passenger side	door and ordered the	passenger ide	ntified as H/M Julio F Ro	driguez DOB	3/17/1971to				
lexit the vehicle. J. Rodriguez did not comply to	o mv verbal command	s so I opened ti	ne door and took J. Rodri	guez by his r	ight arm and				
escorted him out of the vehicle. Myself and Sg	t. Green then ordered	I J. Rodriguez to	o lay on the ground and p	lace his hand	ds behind his				
back at which time J. Rodriguez began to tensor	e up and pull away fro	m my grip. J. I	Rodriguez again did not d	comply to veri	pai commands				
to lay on the ground and place his hands behin on the ground J. Rodriguez was given verbal c	id his back, so i execu	ited a straight a	his back and to stop resis	sting J Rod	riquez refused				
on the ground J. Rodriguez was given verbal countries to surrender his left arm and kept trying to roll to	ommanus to place his	un. At this time	Sat Green warned that	if J. Rodriaue	ez did not				
surrender his left hand he would be tazzed. J.	Rodriguez again did r	not comply with	verbal commands at whi	ch time Sgt.	Green deployed				
his agency issued X-26 Tazzer and drive stunn	ed J. Rodriauez. J. R	odriguez said "	Okay Okay" and placed h	iis left arm be	ehind his back.				
J. Rodriguez was placed in hand restraints and	d placed in the back of	f my agency pat	trol vehicle. EMS was re	quested to th	e scene and				
inspected abrasion on J. Rodriguez's left cheel	k and he refused treat	ment.							
DOD 0/47/4074	a mina a di umala di lavisti d	arrest for violat	tion of ESS 842 02 Pacie	ting a Officer	Obstruction				
H/M Julio F. Rodriguez DOB 3/17/1971 wa without Violence. Ridriguez was then transpor	is placed under lawlul ted the Hendry Count	arrest for violat	11011 01 F33. 043.02 Nesis seina	illig a Onicei	, Obstruction				
		y dan for proces	70111g.						
		またご 長を行わり掛ける場合	株は大き株に日本町を日本で日内はより 1518年で 118年であっ	ink the salds by a le	1. 医中部排出4. 4. 8. 推兴和安徽 5. 4. 5. 6. 6.				
The state of the s	the coll to be desired in the first terms of the fi	. The same	NITTAL BE ESTATE TO THE TREET TO THE STATE OF THE STATE O						
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	gnature	İ	Date				
SWANGLER, JOHN	173								
	Supervisor Cell#	Supervise	or Signature		Date				
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Superviso	7 Oignature						
		L							



										3 - 2 - 2	
Offense #: HCSO16OFF	001442	Incident Typ	e: S	50 DRU	GCASE						
Date / Time: 05/20/2016		Resistance		red: Du	ring Arrest		<u></u>		Location	Туре: О	utdoor
Address: DR M L KING BL		LIER			City: LABELLI	E	-		State: FL	Zip	33935
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHE					Call#: CH5		ason for Force	e: Affec	t Arrest		
Type Officer Name: 20112							6 - 1 - 12%		14.		
Subject SMITH, JEREMY NICHOSH	Ra A I	ace Sex Heigh	t Wei	ght Age 0 18	Alcohol Used I		ics Used Med ✓⊠ N	ical Treat □ Y 図 N	ment I	Extent of N/A	injury A
OWNTH, OERCENT MOTIOGRA						7,87	garanta da Marie				
Name ANDREW TAYLOR					Call# 177		Extent o			Medical T □ Y	
Resistance Encountered											
Refused Commands	Pushed / P								.	****	
Control Measures		Measure Effect	ctive		easure Notes						
EMD - TASER		⊠Y □N			ond cycle of drive		la Corco		VI I II	Olashina	
Model #	X26	Serial#:	X00-	054473	Distance:	U	Penetration:		N Heavy	Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR					Call# CH5		Extent o			Medical T	
Resistance Encountered											
Refused Commands	Other			Ran from L		P	ushed / Pulled A	way			
Control Measures		Measure Effect	ctive		easure Notes						
Take Downs		XYON		Det. Ech aints.	evarria took the s	ubject	t to the ground a				
Model #		Serial #:			Distance:	0	Penetration:		N Heavy	Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001442	Incident Type:	S50 DRI	JG CASE							
Date / Time: 05/20/2016 22:03:00	Resistance Oc		Loca	Location Type: Outdoor						
			City: LABEL	I F	State	e: FL	Zip: 33935			
Address: DR M L KING BLVD AND C										
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N	ESTOR		Call #: CH	Reason for	roice. Allect Alle	ા				
Subject SMITH, JEREMY NICHOSHA	Race Sex Height B M 5'03"	Weight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	ent Extent of Injury N/A				
SMITH, JEKEWIT NICHOSHA	D W 000	100 10								

On 5-20-16 I, D/S A. Taylor of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, was on routine patrol in Labelle.

I overheard on my radio, Inv. Echevarria call out on the radio that he needed back up on MLK Blvd. Upon my arrival to the scene, I observed Sgt Archer and Inv. Echevarria in a physical altercation with a black male subject. I noted that everyone was on the ground and that Sgt Archer had control of the subjects right hand. Inv Echevarria was attempting to gain control of the subjects left arm, which he was physically resisting to put behind his back. I noted that as Inv Echevarria was trying to put his hand behind his back and he was snatching and pulling it away from him.

Due to the subjects active resistance by snatching and pulling away, I delivered one standard 5 second cycle drive stun to the subjects back. At that time the subject complied and was taken into custody with out further issue and all use of force ceased at that time.

This concludes my involvement in this matter.

Narrative By: ANDREW TAYLOR Call #: 177

On May 20, 2016, at approximately 2150 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria was traveling northbound on Martin Luther King Junior Boulevard, in Labelle, Florida 33935. While traveling northbound, Det. Echevarria observed a bicyclist traveling northbound, on the west sidewalk of Martin Luther King Boulevard. Det. Echevarria noticed that bicycle did not have a front light, nor a rear light.

Det. Echevarria activated his emergency lights and asked for the bicyclist to stop the bicycle. Det. Echevarria made contact with a black male, who verbally identified himself to Det. Echevarria as Jeremy N. Smith, date of birth 02/06/1998. Det. Echevarria asked Mr. Smith to place the bicycle down and step over to the side. As Mr. Smith placed the bicycle down, Det. Echevarria observed Mr. Smith dispose of a clear plastic baggie containing a powdery substance (suspected cocaine) and a glass pipe.

Mr. Smith immediately became nervous and began asking Det. Echevarria the reason for the stop. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Smith that he did not have proper lighting on the bicycle. As Det. Echevarria was talking to Mr. Smith he could noticed that Mr. Smith was very nervous and looking around, as if he was looking for a place to run. Det. Echevarria notice his behavior and asked, via radio for an additional deputy.

Det. Echevarria continued talking to Mr. Smith and began waiting for the additional deputy. Sergeant Robert Archer arrived on-scene and exited his vehicle. Det. Echevarria advised Sgt. Archer to place Mr. Smith in hand-restraints. As Sgt. Archer began reaching for his hand-restraints, Mr. Smith attempted to take flight, in a southerly direction. Det. Echevarria immediately grabbed Mr. Smith and escorted him to the ground. Once on the ground, Mr. Smith began resisting and hiding his left arm underneath his body. Sgt. Archer was able to control his right arm, while Det. Echevarria attempted to gain control of his left arm. Sgt. Archer and Det. Echevarria were giving Mr. Smith loud verbal commands for him to stop resisting, thus he continued his resistance.

After several seconds of actively attempting to control Mr. Smith, Sergeant George Elver, Deputy Andrew Taylor, Deputy Michael Lilley, and Deputy Hunter Kerns arrived on-scene. Deputy Taylor produced his agency issued X26 Taser and delivered a five second drive stung cycle, on Mr. Smith's back muscles. Mr. Smith immediately placed his left hand behind his back and complied with all orders.

Mr. Smith was visually examined by deputies on-scene and no injuries were observed. Mr. Smith refused to be seen by Hendry County Emergency Medical Services. Mr. Smith was transported to the Jail without further incident. Det. Echevarria attached photos to report.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA NESTOR Call #: CH5

	ing symptomes, a second man		ayan yan basar ilin dan basar baran jaran il Basar 1808 - Basar II dan baran 1808 - Basar II dan
Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call# CH5	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report

					•	542,0		.о.шоо . кор							
												7 . 75		nga Ka	
Offense #: HC	SO16OFF	001466	lr	ncide	nt Type	: S2	DRUN	IK PEDESTRI	AN						
Date / Time: 0	5/23/2016	10:07:52	T R	esist	ance C	ccurre	d: Aft	er Advising of	Arre	st		Location Type: Outdoor			
	YEOMANS							City: LABEL	LE			State	FL	Zip: 33	3935
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D								Call #: 170		Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arres	t		
							•								
Subject GONZALEZ, BR	ANDY KAY		Race W	Sex	Height 504	Weigh	t Age 28	Alcohol Used		rcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Trea		Exte	nt of Inj N/A	ury
CONE LEEL, DI									4.	2					
Name SCOWDEN, LO	JIS D							Call# 170		Ext	tent of Injury N/A			al Trea Y⊠ N	
Resistance Encou					"										
Pushed / Pulled	Away	Blunt Ol						b or Shove		Refused Co	mmands	<u> </u>	lostile / Ab	usive	
Control Measures			М		e Effect			easure Notes							
OC - Sprayed					YON			nce was gained				A. I	01-11-1		= V (50) A1
	Model #:	MK-3		Se	erial#:	PM3B	75719	Distance	: 3	Penetra	tion: LIYE	N He	avy Clothi	ng:	□Y図N
										<u> </u>			Maria di Languagia		
Witness				Race	Sex	Age									
AGUILAR, ROBI	RTO			Н	М	27									a a a a a a a a a
															27.8514
On 5-22-16 at	approximat	ely 1830 h	ours l	, Dep	uty Sco	owden	was dis	spatched to 19	4 E.	Yeomans A	ve in referer	nce to a	disturba	псе.	1

Upon arrival I observed Brandy Gonzalez W/F 5-22-88, standing in the middle of Yeomans Ave, drinking a half full Corona beer bottle and yelling "fuck you." When Brandy saw me approaching she went to 164 E. Yeomans Ave and sat on the front steps of the residence. Several other males were present as well.

Upon making contact with Brandy she was still holding the beer bottle, I ordered her to put the bottle down, stand up and place her hands behind her back as she was being arrested for disorderly intoxication. Brandy stated "No I ain't" and began to move away from me as I reached for her right arm. As I grabbed Brandy by her right arm, she swung the beer bottle at my head, but missed hitting me. She was then placed on the ground and the beer bottle was knocked out of her left hand, all while being ordered to stop resisting.

Brandy continued to resist my efforts to place her in handcuffs. Being out numbered and with my back now facing the other males on the porch I radioed dispatch advising them to send back up. Brandy took this opportunity using her free hand and reached for my upper left chest area grabbing my badge and ripping my uniform. At this time I applied a 1-2 second burst of OC spray to Brandy's facial area, compliance was gained and handcuffs were applied.

Deputy Pascher arrived on scene and assisted securing Brandy and conducted a pat down search, incident to arrest. Prior to the search Deputy Pascher ask Brandy if she was in possession of any drugs or weapons, Brandy advised that she had "crystal", referring to crystal methamphetamine, in her bra. During the search no illegal substances were found. Brandy was transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking and decontamination from the OC application.

Once at the jail Brandy was placed in the shower for decontamination and Deputy Pascher located a small white balled up piece of paper stuck to Brandy's back. Inside the paper was a clear plastic baggie containing a clear substance, which field tested positive for Methamphetamine. The Methamphetamine weighed 1.3 grams and was submitted to evidence.

Narrative By: SCOWDEN, LOUIS D Call #: 170

I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified as this use of force on the date of occurrence. I have reviewed D/S Scowden's statements and also reviewed the statement by a un-bias witness, Roberto Aquilar (08/14/88) who proved a sworn written statement indicating that Gonzalez was actively resisting D/S Scowden. I was unable to locate Gonzalez at this time to speak with her. Based on the statement from D/S Scowden and the statement from the un-bias witness, I find that D/S Scowden used only the force necessary to overcome Gonzalez's aggressive physical resistance. D/S Scowden acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Policy 230. and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

property is a second of the property of the second of the	errene bereiten mit	The state of the s	
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
SCOWDEN, LOUIS D	170		
		l	

Offense #: HCSO16OFF001466	Incide	nt Type: S	2 DRUN	K PEDESTRIA	N .				Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/23/2016 10:07:52		esistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest Location Type:							
Address: 194 E YEOMANS AVE		City: LABELL	State: F	L Zi	p: 33935				
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOUIS		Call #: 170 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest							
Tyl. Officer Hame. SCOWDEN, 2001									
		Height Weigl	ht Age 28	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea	itment N		of Injury I/A
GONZALEZ, BRANDY KAY Supervisor Name	<u> </u>	Supervisor Call#		Supervisor Signature				Date	•
				<u> </u>			1		



	Subje	Ct Kesi	statice izebot			
						对一点在1800年的第一条
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001530	Incident Type: S	0 DRUG	CASE			
Date / Time: 05/29/2016 20:36:00	Resistance Occurre			est	Location	Type: Outdoor
	Tresistance education	7 (100)	City: LA BELLE		State: F	
Address: 655 S MAIN ST			Call#: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affe		
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E			Call#. N9-1	Reason for Force. Aller	CLAITES	
					5,797,5874	
	e Sex Height Weig			arcotics Used Medical Trea	itment	Extent of Injury N/A
CÚRRY, BRAD BRADY W	M 6'06" 245	35_	□ Y ⊠ N			
Name			Call# K9-1	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
KIRK, NATHAN E			<u> </u>	N/A	<u> </u>	
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from LE	O - D/O					
		ontrol Me	asure Notes			
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N					
Model #: X-26	Serial#: X00-4	15380	Distance: 1	0 Penetration: ⊠Y□	N Heavy	y Clothing: □Y⊠N
HIOGOT W. X ES				74 A		
I On 05-29-216 at approximately 2036 ho	I Cost NI Viet of	the Henr	la Chariffa Offic	no was on natrol in the are	a of 655 9	South Main Street L
On 05-29-216 at approximately 2036 no	urs, I Sgt. N. Kirk of	(ne Hend	119 SHEHII S OHI	ing the above business th	rough the	main entrance
(Al Curry Auto Sales) when I observed \ gate. Curry was known to me at that tim	v/v/w Brad Curry, dai	e oi biitii	or his arrost (HC	1119 (11e above business (11	had just	closed the main
entrance gate to the business and was	e to have an active	Warrant i	n a gray in color	loen Cherokee hearing	Florida de:	aler tan PG3-08A
entrance gate to the business and was	in the process of pu	ang out i	n a gray in color	Jeep Cherokee bearing i	ionaa ac	alci tag i co co t
onto Main Street as I drove my fully mai	ked patrol verlicle p	a5560 III	e Dusilless.			
I then made a u-turn and observed the	objete citting station	any with	Curry standing :	at the husiness date onen	ing it back	cup so the leep
could reverse back through the entrance	a I then nulled direc	tly in fror	nt of the leen wh	ich was being operated b	v W/F Mai	ra Powers, date of
birth 08-25-1991 as it pulled back onto the	e. I then pulled direc	ny auickh	closing the gat	e in front of my natrol veh	icle	,,
Dirth 06-25-199 Las It pulled back officiti }	ie property with Cui	y quicki	Closing the gat	c in none of my patron von		
I then exited my fully marked patrol veh	icle calling out to Cu	rry hy na	me advising hin	n that I needed to speak v	vith him. C	urry guickly
turned away from the gate and started t	o walk towards the i	nain offic	e of Curry Auto	Sales responding "About	what". As	pushed open
the gate to approach Curry, I told him the	at he had an active	warrant f	or his arrest and	needed to place his han	ds behind	his back because
he was being placed under arrest. Curr	v ignored my comma	ands con	tinued to walk a	way from me.		
I The was being placed under arrest. Oding	y ignored my commi	11100 0011	tillada to maiit a	,		
I then drew my department issued X-26	taser warning Curry	that if h	e didn't comply l	would deploy my taser to	gain his d	compliance. Curry
then picked up his pace where he was	starting to take flight	on foot t	owards the busi	nesses front door. I then	deployed i	my X-26 taser
striking Curry on the right elbow and the	middle of his back	where or	ne cycle of the ta	aser was applied. Curry th	en gave h	is full compliance
where he was placed in handcuffs. Curr	v was assisted to hi	s feet wh	ere he was esc	orted to a marked transpo	rt unit whe	ere the taser
probes were removed and a search of h	nis person was cond	ucted for	weapons or ille	gal contraband.		
Narrative By: Call #:						
I Natiative by. Call #.						_
	N		- I I a malma (Cassanta	· Chariffa Office was notif	iad of this	arrost and this
On May 29, 2016 at approximately 2100	nours, I , Lt. J. vvo	oas of the	e Hendry County	/ Sherin's Onice was noti	dont Affor	roviouing the
Use of Force incident. I have reviewed	the statement of Sgi	. Kirk and	nave also spoi	ke with him about the inci	uent. Altei wieel Besi	intence Curry was
facts of this case, I find that Sgt. Kirk us	sed only the necessa	iry deten	sive force to ove	ercome Curry's Active Phy	sical Resi	scarice. Curry was
known by law enforcement to have had	an active warrant a	s well as	ne is known to i	oe a filght risk. Sgt. Nirk a	cted in act	cordance with
Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard		ire 320 a	nd Chapter 776	of Florida State Statue.		
Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H	Call #: 107					
(Tajaga) [a] 31114 a sentangangangangan (1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	ASSESSED OF STREET	م الله الم		SITE I LE LEGILE II I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	illi bisili	
Officer Name	Officer Cal	#	Officer Sig	inature		Date
	1	***		y		
KIRK, NATHAN E	K9-1					
Supervisor Name	Supervisor	Call#	Superviso	r Signature		Date
Oupervisor ramic	30,000	··		•		
1	I		i			I



Subject Resistance Report

李明和第二天。 的复数电子电子电子

		PASSING						
	me: 06/12/2016 22:26:00 Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest Location Type: Outdoor							
		City: CLEWIS		State: FL	Zip: 33440			
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTON G. GREEN		Call #: 143	Reason for Force: Other	er (Explain in N	arrative)			
			College State of the College S					
Subject Race Sex	Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used Medical Trea		ent of Injury			
HILL, JERMAINE B M	5'08" 150 34	□Y⊠N		N Minor (t	reated on scene)			
Subject Injury Location								
Head		-	The state of the s		100			
			Esta et ef leive	Mod	lical Treatment			
Name BRUGE MARTY A		Call# K9-3	Extent of Injury N/A	IVIEC	□Y⊠N			
BRUCE, MARTY A Resistance Encountered		1						
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Command	s							
	re Effective Control Me	easure Notes						
Take Bottile	YON		O I Down to the DVD	B. N. I. Usana Clat	hina: O Y N			
Model #: S	erial#:	Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clot	ning. LITEN			
	Alternative Control	· Name of the second	Service of the servic	Control of the control of	in a large state of			
Name		Call# 109	Extent of Injury N/A	Med	tical Treatment □ Y 図 N			
REED, SHAWN								
HE BELLEVA TO FAVOR HE TO A CURRENCE HE		Call#	Extent of Injury		lical Treatment			
Name CLIFTON G. GREEN		143	N/A		□Y⊠N			
Resistance Encountered								
Pushed / Pulled Away Passive Resistance								
Control Micacardo		easure Notes						
Take Bettile	Y 🗆 N	Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y∑	N Heavy Clot	hing: □Y⊠N			
WOOD IN THE PROPERTY OF THE PR			en de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la compo		eggeggi nær og en økkristnig, sklipt Til til til sklipt en økkristnig et eller			
Lthen asked Hill to place his hands behin	d his back. Hill refuse	ed to do so at wh	nich time after advising hir	n that he was b	eing placed			
under arrest , again asked him to place his han placed his hands behind him. Hill tensed up hi	nas penina nis back. <i>I</i> la erme and effor a bri	Aπer once agair	were able to place him in I	hand restraints	Hill was then			
escorted to my patrol car where I attempted to	s airiis and aitei a bii conduct a search of	his person Hill I	began velling loudly and n	novina his body	7 mm vvac ti ioi.			
escolled to my patrol car where rattempted to	eported him to Clewis	ino porcora i aa		,	away from			
me making it difficult to search him. I then tran		ston Police Depa	artment where I could con	duct a better se	away rrom			
me making it difficult to search him. I then tran	ity M. Bruce attempte	ston Police Depart d to escort him	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which	duct a better se time he refuse	away ποπ arch with d to comply			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Depu	uty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to s	ston Police Depa d to escort him search me, and c	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around	duct a better se time he refuse so that it once	away rrom arch with d to comply again			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Depu with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye	uty M. Bruce attempte Il "Y'all dont need to s and Deputy Cano ass	ston Police Depart d to escort him learch me, and d isted me in hold	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could	duct a better se time he refuse so that it once I search him. Hi	away from arch with d to comply again Il continued			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Depu with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce a to resist our efforts at which time he began kin	uty M. Bruce attempte Il "Y'all dont need to s and Deputy Cano ass king his feet back tow	ston Police Depart of to escort him bearch me, and coloristed me in hold byard me , attempresses	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy	duct a better se time he refuse so that it once I search him. Hi Bruce and mys	away from arch with d to comply again Il continued elf then			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Depu with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce a to resist our efforts at which time he began kid	uty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to s and Deputy Cano ass king his feet back tow etter restrain him. Du	ston Police Depart to escort him learch me, and disted me in hold ward me, attempting the struggle	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy b. Hill sustained an abraiso	duct a better se time he refuse so that it once I search him. Hi Bruce and myse on to the left sid	away from arch with d to comply again Il continued elf then e of his face.			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Depu with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce a to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to b	uty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to s and Deputy Cano ass king his feet back tow etter restrain him. Du	ston Police Depart to escort him learch me, and of isted me in hold leard me, attempring the struggle e. pursuant to F.	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy e, Hill sustained an abraison S.S. 843.02 Hill was then	duct a better se time he refuse so that it once I search him. Hi Bruce and myse on to the left sid	away from arch with d to comply again Il continued elf then e of his face.			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Depu with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce a to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to b Hill was subsequently charged with resisting of County Jail where he was seen by Hendry Co	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to s and Deputy Cano ass king his feet back tow etter restrain him. Du officer without violence unty E.M.S. personne	ston Police Depart to escort him learch me, and of isted me in hold leard me, attempring the struggle e. pursuant to F.	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy e, Hill sustained an abraison S.S. 843.02 Hill was then	duct a better se time he refuse so that it once I search him. Hi Bruce and myse on to the left sid	away from arch with d to comply again Il continued elf then e of his face.			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Depu with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce a to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to b Hill was subsequently charged with resisting of County Jail where he was seen by Hendry Co Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #:	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to see and Deputy Cano associating his feet back towetter restrain him. Durafficer without violence unty E.M.S. personner	ston Police Depart to escort him bearch me, and disted me in hold ward me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to Fall where he was	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could bring to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared.	duct a better settime he refuse so that it once I search him. His Bruce and myson to the left sidtransported to the second secon	away from arch with d to comply again Il continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deput with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting county Jail where he was seen by Hendry Contact Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #:	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to see and Deputy Cano asseking his feet back towetter restrain him. Duinfficer without violence unty E.M.S. personners	ston Police Depart to escort him earch me, and disted me in hold yard me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to Feel where he was	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared.	duct a better set time he refuse so that it once I search him. His Bruce and myson to the left sidtransported to the hinvolved hims	away from arch with d to comply again Il continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deput with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce at to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting county Jail where he was seen by Hendry Connection of the waste of the	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to see and Deputy Cano assisting his feet back towetter restrain him. Durofficer without violence unty E.M.S. personners. 143 Len of a use of force in eviewing the statements.	ston Police Depart to escort him learch me, and disted me in hold vard me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to Fel where he was incident that occurs from all parties	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared. urred during his shift whices involved and speaking	duct a better se time he refuse so that it once d search him. Hi Bruce and mys- on to the left sid- transported to t	away from arch with d to comply again II continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deput with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting county Jail where he was seen by Hendry Connective By: GREEN, CLIFTON Godall#: On June 12th 2016, I was advised by Sgt. Green Bruce and suspect, B/M Jermaine Hill. After refer that both deputies used only the amount of the state	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to see and Deputy Cano assisting his feet back towetter restrain him. Durofficer without violence unty E.M.S. personners 143 The of a use of force in the statement of force necessary to the statement of force necessary to the statement of force necessary to the statement of force necessary to the statement of force necessary to the statement of force necessary to the statement of force necessary to the statement of force necessary to the statement of t	ston Police Depart to escort him learch me, and disted me in hold vard me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to Fel where he was incident that occurs from all particovercome Mr. H	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared. urred during his shift whices involved and speaking lilfs. Active Physical resist	duct a better se time he refuse so that it once I search him. Hi Bruce and myson to the left siditransported to the hinvolved hims with the deputie ance. I further fi	away from arch with d to comply again Il continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry elf, D/S M. es involved. I nd that both			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deputivith exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce at to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting a County Jail where he was seen by Hendry Connective By: GREEN, CLIFTON Godall#: On June 12th 2016, I was advised by Sgt. Green Bruce and suspect, B/M Jermaine Hill. After refind that both deputies used only the amount of deputies acted in accordance with Hendry Connections.	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to see and Deputy Cano asseking his feet back towetter restrain him. Durofficer without violence aunty E.M.S. personner 143 Then of a use of force is eviewing the statemer of force necessary to county Sheriff's Office Sunty Sheriff's Office See and Deputy Sheriff's Office Se	ston Police Depart to escort him learch me, and disted me in hold vard me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to Fel where he was incident that occurs from all particovercome Mr. H	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared. urred during his shift whices involved and speaking lilfs. Active Physical resist	duct a better se time he refuse so that it once I search him. Hi Bruce and myson to the left siditransported to the hinvolved hims with the deputie ance. I further fi	away from arch with d to comply again II continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deputivith exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting of County Jail where he was seen by Hendry Connective By: GREEN, CLIFTON Godall#: On June 12th 2016, I was advised by Sgt. Green Bruce and suspect, B/M Jermaine Hill. After refind that both deputies used only the amount of deputies acted in accordance with Hendry Connective By: REED, SHAWN Call#: 109	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to see and Deputy Cano assisting his feet back towetter restrain him. Durofficer without violence unty E.M.S. personners of a use of force in eviewing the statement of force necessary to county Sheriff's Office S	ston Police Depart to escort him learch me, and disted me in hold ward me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to Fiel where he was encident that occurs from all particovercome Mr. Handard Operation	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraiso S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared. urred during his shift whice involved and speaking lil's Active Physical resisting Procedure 230.01 and	duct a better se time he refuse so that it once I search him. Hi Bruce and myson to the left siditransported to the hinvolved hims with the deputie ance. I further fi	away from arch with d to comply again II continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deputivith exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting of County Jail where he was seen by Hendry Connective By: GREEN, CLIFTON Godall#: On June 12th 2016, I was advised by Sgt. Green Bruce and suspect, B/M Jermaine Hill. After refind that both deputies used only the amount of deputies acted in accordance with Hendry Connective By: REED, SHAWN Call#: 109	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to see and Deputy Cano asseking his feet back towetter restrain him. Durofficer without violence aunty E.M.S. personner 143 Then of a use of force is eviewing the statemer of force necessary to county Sheriff's Office Sunty Sheriff's Office See and Deputy Sheriff's Office Se	ston Police Depart to escort him earch me, and disted me in hold ward me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to F. et where he was incident that occurs from all particovercome Mr. Handard Operation	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared. urred during his shift whice involved and speaking lifs Active Physical resisting Procedure 230.01 and	time he refuse so that it once is search him. His Bruce and myson to the left sid transported to the involved hims with the deputie ance. I further fiflorida State Stat	away from arch with d to comply again II continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry elf, D/S M. es involved. I nd that both tatue 776.			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deputivith exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting of County Jail where he was seen by Hendry Connective By: GREEN, CLIFTON Godall#: On June 12th 2016, I was advised by Sgt. Green Bruce and suspect, B/M Jermaine Hill. After refind that both deputies used only the amount of deputies acted in accordance with Hendry Connective By: REED, SHAWN Call#: 109	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to see and Deputy Cano assisting his feet back towetter restrain him. Durofficer without violence unty E.M.S. personners of a use of force in eviewing the statement of force necessary to county Sheriff's Office S	ston Police Depart to escort him learch me, and disted me in hold ward me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to Fiel where he was encident that occurs from all particovercome Mr. Handard Operation	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared. urred during his shift whice involved and speaking lifs Active Physical resisting Procedure 230.01 and	time he refuse so that it once is search him. His Bruce and myson to the left sid transported to the involved hims with the deputie ance. I further fiflorida State Stat	away from arch with d to comply again II continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deput with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting of County Jail where he was seen by Hendry Connective By: GREEN, CLIFTON Godall#: On June 12th 2016, I was advised by Sgt. Green Bruce and suspect, B/M Jermaine Hill. After refind that both deputies used only the amount of deputies acted in accordance with Hendry Connective By: REED, SHAWN Call#: 109 Officer Name	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to see and Deputy Cano asseking his feet back towetter restrain him. Durofficer without violence unty E.M.S. personner 143 Then of a use of force it eviewing the statement of force necessary to county Sheriff's Office See and the second of	ston Police Depart to escort him earch me, and disted me in hold ward me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to F. et where he was incident that occurs from all particovercome Mr. Handard Operation	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared. urred during his shift whice involved and speaking lifs Active Physical resisting Procedure 230.01 and	time he refuse so that it once is search him. His Bruce and myson to the left sid transported to the involved hims with the deputie ance. I further fiflorida State Stat	away from arch with d to comply again II continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry elf, D/S M. es involved. I nd that both tatue 776.			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deput with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting of County Jail where he was seen by Hendry Connective By: GREEN, CLIFTON Godall#: On June 12th 2016, I was advised by Sgt. Green Bruce and suspect, B/M Jermaine Hill. After refind that both deputies used only the amount of deputies acted in accordance with Hendry Connective By: REED, SHAWN Call#: 109 Officer Name CLIFTON G. GREEN	uty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to s and Deputy Cano ass king his feet back tow etter restrain him. Dur officer without violence unty E.M.S. personne 143 ten of a use of force in eviewing the statement of force necessary to ounty Sheriff's Office S Officer Call #	ston Police Depart to escort him earch me, and disted me in hold ward me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to F. et where he was incident that occurs from all particovercome Mr. Handard Operation of the property of the p	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared. urred during his shift whice involved and speaking lilfs Active Physical resisting Procedure 230.01 and ignature	time he refuse so that it once is search him. His Bruce and myson to the left sid transported to the involved hims with the deputie ance. I further fiflorida State S	away from arch with d to comply again II continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry elf, D/S M. es involved. I nd that both tatue 776.			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deput with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting of County Jail where he was seen by Hendry Connective By: GREEN, CLIFTON Godall#: On June 12th 2016, I was advised by Sgt. Green Bruce and suspect, B/M Jermaine Hill. After refind that both deputies used only the amount of deputies acted in accordance with Hendry Connective By: REED, SHAWN Call#: 109 Officer Name	aty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to see and Deputy Cano asseking his feet back towetter restrain him. Durofficer without violence aunty E.M.S. personners of a use of force in eviewing the statement of force necessary to county Sheriff's Office S	ston Police Depart to escort him earch me, and disted me in hold ward me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to F. et where he was incident that occurs from all particovercome Mr. Handard Operation of the property of the p	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared. urred during his shift whice involved and speaking lifs Active Physical resisting Procedure 230.01 and	time he refuse so that it once is search him. His Bruce and myson to the left sid transported to the involved hims with the deputie ance. I further fiflorida State S	away from arch with d to comply again II continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry elf, D/S M. es involved. I nd that both tatue 776.			
assistance. Upon my arrival, myself and Deput with exiting my patrol unit. Hill continued to ye became difficult to search him. Deputy Bruce to resist our efforts at which time he began kid escorted him to the ground, in an attempt to be Hill was subsequently charged with resisting of County Jail where he was seen by Hendry Connective By: GREEN, CLIFTON Godall#: On June 12th 2016, I was advised by Sgt. Green Bruce and suspect, B/M Jermaine Hill. After refind that both deputies used only the amount of deputies acted in accordance with Hendry Connective By: REED, SHAWN Call#: 109 Officer Name CLIFTON G. GREEN	uty M. Bruce attempte II "Y'all dont need to s and Deputy Cano ass king his feet back tow etter restrain him. Dur officer without violence unty E.M.S. personne 143 ten of a use of force in eviewing the statement of force necessary to ounty Sheriff's Office S Officer Call #	ston Police Depart to escort him earch me, and disted me in hold ward me, attempting the struggles, pursuant to F. et where he was incident that occurs from all particovercome Mr. Handard Operation of the property of the p	artment where I could con out of the vehicle at which continued to move around ling him still so that I could oting to strike me. Deputy Hill sustained an abraisc S.S. 843.02 Hill was then treated and cleared. urred during his shift whice involved and speaking lilfs Active Physical resisting Procedure 230.01 and ignature	time he refuse so that it once is search him. His Bruce and myson to the left sid transported to the involved hims with the deputie ance. I further fiflorida State S	away from arch with d to comply again II continued elf then e of his face. he Hendry elf, D/S M. es involved. I nd that both tatue 776.			



Subject Resistance Report

	_				3		1		
Offense #: HCSO160FF001766	Incide	nt Type	: S10	STO	EN VEHICLE		_		
Date / Time: 06/25/2016 19:38:00	Resist	Resistance Occurred:							e: Outdoor
Address: 3150 FUSSELL GRADE RD		City: LABELLE						State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BEEZLEY, THOMA	S		*		Call#: 182		Force: Affect		
Rpt. Officer Name. BEEZEE1, 1110111							ALL COLUMN	20 - 10 - 10 T	
		Hajaht	Weight	٨٥٥	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment Ex	tent of Injury
	ace Sex	Height 508	178	Age 49				Ň	
MELLELIN, BOTHINE IVII					87.	18 F 4 F 1 4 F 5	, ### # 75-4	i en la company	isti kan di etain
Name					Call#		tent of Injury	Med	dical Treatment
BEEZLEY, THOMAS					182	The Mark at 12 May 12 M	N/A		<u> </u>
						economic and at	_		

On June 25, 2016 at 2100 hours I Deputy Sheriff J Garrett of the Hendry County Office arrived at Fussel Grade Rd and Case Rd in reference to a suspect fleeing from a stolen vehicle. Upon arriving I came in contact with Deputy Beezley who advised the suspect was a white male with no shirt and tattoos. I observed a silver van parked behind a residence. I was advised that was the stolen vehicle the suspect fled from.

I deployed my canine partner Ruger on a track. Upon deploying him he located a track. We traveled south down a fence line for about one hundred yards before crossing a fence into a cow pasture. We then traveled west through the pasture before crossing another fence . We continued to traveled west bound through the woods and then turned south to a camper in the woods. We continued to track south into the woods Ruger began to give numerous alerts in the area. Upon turning back east in woods a backup unit shined his light locating two white hiding in the wood line. I observed one of the males hiding was a white male with no shirt and tattoos matching the description of the suspect. I then gave numerous very loud verbal commands to lay down sheriff office canine unit. I then observed the white male with no shirt run south into the woodline. Due to the fact two vehicles were recently stolen and we were unsure if the suspect was armed and the person fleeing hands couldn't be seen to clear for weapons I deployed Ruger. Ruger made contact with the suspects right leg taking him to the ground. I then removed Ruger and the white male was taken into custody. Ruger was removed from the scene. A white female was also located in the area with numerous local warrants. Upon speaking with all three they advised the person that stole the vehicle just left the area. The three suspects advised they were hanging out with the person who stole the vehicle.

Photos were taken and will be forwarded with this report.

Narrative By: Call #:

Officer Name BEEZLEY, THOMAS	Officer Call# 182	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



		1. 1.0000		
Offense #: HCSO16OFF001852 Incide	nt Type: S75 TRAF	FIC STOP		
Date / Time: 07/04/2016 19:56:00 Resis	ance Occurred: Oth			Location Type: Outdoor
Address: COMMERCIO ST		City: CLEWISTC	N	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA		Call#: 171	Reason for Force: Office	cer Safety
Subject Race Sex	Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Nar	cotics Used Medical Trea	atment Extent of Injury
LOGAN, JERRY LEE B M	5'11" 176 40	□Y⊠N I	JYXN XYD	N Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location				
Upper Torso Front		2.0	and the second section of the sectio	
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment ital) ⊠ Y □ N
CANO, MAIRA	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	171	Minor (treated in hosp	oliai) <u>Ellaiv</u>
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Command	s Passive Res	sistance		
1 doned 1 died 1 may		asure Notes		
Control Micada Co	Y 🗵 N			
	erial#: X12000W1Y	Distance: 4	Penetration: XY	IN Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Injury Location				
Upper Torso Back			en i de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya	r version en en en en en en en en en en en en en
	The control of the state of the	र प्रदेश । किंक राज्य कर्या प्रदेश स्टेसिस इ.स.स.च्या		Expression and the second seco
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
LA ROSA, RYAN		522	IVA	
the state of the s	Service of the servic	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name BRUCE, MARTY A		K0_3	N/A	□Y⊠N
algebra (1907), et la la sego d'appropriate de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del la companya del la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del la compa	i naga naga ang kalangan ng kanangan na kalangan na kalangan na Nagangan ng Kabupaten ng Kabupaten ng Kabupaten na kalangan na kalangan na kalangan na kalangan na kalangan na	and the second s		THE THE PARTY OF T
The unknown black male began shouting "vol	don't have any proba	ole cause to sear	ch them". The unknown	black male began
The unknown black male began shouting "you	don't have any probal	ole cause to sear ing at on scene d	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce i	black male began nformed the unknown black
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from h	ole cause to sear ing at on scene d is pants or he wo	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce i uld be going to jail for ol	black male began nformed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer	don't have any probatis pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to va	ole cause to seard ing at on scene do is pants or he wo cate the area as i	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce i uld be going to jail for ol nstructed by on scene o	black male began nformed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and info	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his ha	ole cause to searding at on scene dois pants or he woodate the area as inds behind his ba	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce i uld be going to jail for ol nstructed by on scene o ck, the unknown black i	black male began nformed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The fleputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more argumenta approached the unknown black male by the	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his haleft wrist and informed	ole cause to seare ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i nds behind his ba him to place his h	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce in uld be going to jail for old nstructed by on scene of ck, the unknown black in nands behind his back, the seck seck seck, the seck seck seck seck seck seck seck sec	black male began nformed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The fleputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more argumenta approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his har eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to the state of th	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i nds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene cock, the unknown black is nands behind his back, the Bruce. The black male	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male by the Lea Logar DOB 07/04/1976 Logar than began to the process of th	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his haleft wrist and informed tempt to run but was ten to push way Deputy	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i nds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy r Bruce refusing to	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene cock, the unknown black in ands behind his back, the black male ocomply to the verbal co	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his haleft wrist and informed tempt to run but was tan to push way Deputy I ran over to assist De	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i nds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Purce refusing to	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene cock, the unknown black in ands behind his back, the Bruce. The black male ocomply to the verbal control of Logan. I then control of Logan. I then control of Logan.	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser #
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an article Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his hale eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was tan to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a reason.	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i nds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Purce refusing to puty Bruce gain o cation to Logan.	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene cock, the unknown black in ands behind his back, the Bruce. The black male ocomply to the verbal control of Logan. I then collewiston Police Depar	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, when stunned Logan which we then were able to gain.	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his har eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was tan to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a rea in compliance over Lo	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i nds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Purce refusing to puty Bruce gain o cation to Logan.	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene cock, the unknown black in ands behind his back, the Bruce. The black male ocomply to the verbal control of Logan. I then collewiston Police Depar	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, when stunned Logan which we then were able to gain Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his har eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was tan to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a reain compliance over Lo	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i nds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Puce refusing to puty Bruce gain o action to Logan, a gan and was ther	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene of ck, the unknown black is nands behind his back, Bruce. The black male of comply to the verbal of control of Logan. I then of Clewiston Police Departments	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs.
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which we then were able to gain Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his har eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a rea in compliance over Lo	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i nds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Purce refusing to puty Bruce gain o action to Logan, a gan and was ther	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce in uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene of ck, the unknown black in ands behind his back, the Bruce. The black male of comply to the verbal of control of Logan. I then of clewiston Police Department of the police of the placed into department of the placed by Deputy Cano of a placed by Deputy Cano of a placed in placed into department.	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs.
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which stunned Logan which we then were able to gain Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his har eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a rea in compliance over Louis lendry County Sheriff's peputy M. Bruce and see involved I find that	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i hds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Bruce refusing to puty Bruce gain o action to Logan, a gan and was ther s Office was notificuspect, B/M Jerry porth deputies use	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce in uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene of ck, the unknown black in ands behind his back, the Bruce. The black male of comply to the verbal of control of Logan. I then of clewiston Police Department of the properties of the	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs. use of force incident that wing the statements from all rce necessary to overcome
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which stunned Logan which we then were able to gain Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his har eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a rea in compliance over Louis lendry County Sheriff's peputy M. Bruce and see involved I find that	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i hds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Bruce refusing to puty Bruce gain o action to Logan, a gan and was ther s Office was notificuspect, B/M Jerry porth deputies use	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce in uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene of ck, the unknown black in ands behind his back, the Bruce. The black male of comply to the verbal of control of Logan. I then of clewiston Police Department of the properties of the	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs. use of force incident that wing the statements from all rce necessary to overcome
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which stunned Logan which we then were able to gas Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171 On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the Hoccurred during shift which involved herself, E parties involved and speaking with the depution Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further fire	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his har eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to an to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a read in compliance over Louis I run but was to hich did not have a read in compliance over Louis I run over to assist Denich did not have a read in compliance over Louis I run over I	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i hds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Bruce refusing to puty Bruce gain o action to Logan, a gan and was ther s Office was notificuspect, B/M Jerry porth deputies use	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce in uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene of ck, the unknown black in ands behind his back, the Bruce. The black male of comply to the verbal of control of Logan. I then of clewiston Police Department of the properties of the	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs. use of force incident that wing the statements from all rce necessary to overcome
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which stunned Logan which we then were able to gain Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171 On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the Foccurred during shift which involved herself, Exparties involved and speaking with the depution Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further for Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida States.	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varied him place his har eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a rea in compliance over Lower Lower M. Bruce and size involved, I find that and that both deputies a Statue 776.	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i hds behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Bruce refusing to puty Bruce gain o action to Logan, a gan and was ther s Office was notificuspect, B/M Jerry porth deputies use	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce in uld be going to jail for old instructed by on scene of ck, the unknown black in ands behind his back, the Bruce. The black male of comply to the verbal of control of Logan. I then of clewiston Police Department of the properties of the	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs. use of force incident that wing the statements from all rce necessary to overcome
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and information then grabbed the unknown black male and information then grabbed the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which stunned Logan which we then were able to gain Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171 On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the Foccurred during shift which involved herself, I parties involved and speaking with the deputite Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further for Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G. Call #:	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varmed him place his har eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a rea in compliance over Louis I ran over to assist Denich did not have a rea in compliance over Louis I ran over to assist Denich did not have a rea in compliance over Louis I ran over Louis I ran over Louis I ran over to assist Denich did not have a rea in compliance over Louis I ran over Louis I	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i hids behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Bruce refusing to puty Bruce gain o ction to Logan, a gan and was ther s Office was notifi uspect, B/M Jerry coth deputies use acted in accordan	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for of nstructed by on scene ock, the unknown black is nands behind his back, Bruce. The black male ocomply to the verbal ocontrol of Logan. I then occurred in placed into department and the by Deputy Cano of a Lee Logan. After reviewed only the amount of force with Hendry County	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs. use of force incident that wing the statements from all rce necessary to overcome Sheriff's Office Standard
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which stunned Logan which we then were able to gain Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171 On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the Foccurred during shift which involved herself, Exparties involved and speaking with the depution Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further for Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida States. Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #:	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varied him place his hat eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to an to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a reain compliance over Louis I reputy M. Bruce and see involved, I find that hat both deputies Statue 776.	ole cause to searching at on scene dispants or he worked the area as inds behind his backled by Deputy Bruce refusing to puty Bruce gain outling to Logan, a gan and was there of Office was notificated in accordance.	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for of nstructed by on scene ock, the unknown black is nands behind his back, Bruce. The black male ocomply to the verbal ocontrol of Logan. I then occurred into department of the Logan. After reviewed only the amount of force with Hendry County	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs. use of force incident that wing the statements from all rce necessary to overcome Sheriff's Office Standard
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and information then grabbed the unknown black male and information then grabbed the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which stunned Logan which we then were able to gain Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171 On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the Foccurred during shift which involved herself, I parties involved and speaking with the deputite Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further for Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G. Call #:	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varied him place his hai eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a regin compliance over Louis in compliance over Louis in the puty M. Bruce and sies involved, I find that and that both deputies Statue 776. 143 Officer Call #	ole cause to searce ing at on scene d is pants or he wo cate the area as i hids behind his ba him to place his h ackled by Deputy Bruce refusing to puty Bruce gain o ction to Logan, a gan and was ther s Office was notifi uspect, B/M Jerry coth deputies use acted in accordan	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for of nstructed by on scene ock, the unknown black is nands behind his back, Bruce. The black male ocomply to the verbal ocontrol of Logan. I then occurred into department of the Logan. After reviewed only the amount of force with Hendry County	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs. use of force incident that wing the statements from all rce necessary to overcome Sheriff's Office Standard
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which stunned Logan which we then were able to gain Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171 On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the Foccurred during shift which involved herself, Exparties involved and speaking with the depution Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further for Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida States. Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #:	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varied him place his hat eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to an to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a reain compliance over Louis I reputy M. Bruce and see involved, I find that hat both deputies Statue 776.	ole cause to searching at on scene dispants or he worked the area as inds behind his backled by Deputy Bruce refusing to puty Bruce gain outling to Logan, a gan and was there of Office was notificated in accordance.	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for of nstructed by on scene ock, the unknown black is nands behind his back, Bruce. The black male ocomply to the verbal ocontrol of Logan. I then occurred into department of the Logan. After reviewed only the amount of force with Hendry County	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs. use of force incident that wing the statements from all rce necessary to overcome Sheriff's Office Standard
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an at Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than began a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, which we then were able to gain Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171 On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the Hoccurred during shift which involved herself, Exparties involved and speaking with the depution Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further for Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida States Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: Officer Name CANO, MAIRA	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varied him place his hat eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a regin compliance over Louis in compliance over Louis in compliance over Louis in the total ses involved, I find that and that both deputies Statue 776. 143 Officer Call #	ole cause to searching at on scene dispants or he worked the area as inds behind his backled by Deputy Bruce refusing to puty Bruce gain of action to Logan, a gan and was there of Office was notificated in accordance. Officer Sign	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for of nstructed by on scene ock, the unknown black is nands behind his back, Bruce. The black male ocomply to the verbal ocontrol of Logan. I then occurred into department of the purpose of a Lee Logan. After reviewed only the amount of force with Hendry County mature	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry ommands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs. use of force incident that wing the statements from all rce necessary to overcome Sheriff's Office Standard
The unknown black male began shouting "you approaching Deputy Bruce with his hands in h male to step away from the traffic stop and rer unknown black male became more arguments approached the unknown black male and inforthen grabbed the unknown black male by the unknown black male by the unknown black male then pulled away in an a Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan than bega a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehicle, when X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compliance, w stunned Logan which we then were able to ga Narrative By: DEPUTY CANO Call #: 171 On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Green of the Hoccurred during shift which involved herself, E parties involved and speaking with the deputit Logan's Active Physical resistance. I further for Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #:	don't have any probal is pockets while shout nove his hands from hative and refused to varied him place his hai eft wrist and informed tempt to run but was to push way Deputy I ran over to assist Denich did not have a regin compliance over Louis in compliance over Louis in the puty M. Bruce and sies involved, I find that and that both deputies Statue 776. 143 Officer Call #	ole cause to searching at on scene dispants or he worked the area as inds behind his backled by Deputy Bruce refusing to puty Bruce gain outling to Logan, a gan and was there of Office was notificated in accordance.	ch them". The unknown eputies. Deputy Bruce is uld be going to jail for of nstructed by on scene ock, the unknown black is nands behind his back, Bruce. The black male ocomply to the verbal ocontrol of Logan. I then occurred into department of the purpose of a Lee Logan. After reviewed only the amount of force with Hendry County mature	black male began informed the unknown black bestruction of justice. The deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry commands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive t issued handcuffs. Luse of force incident that wing the statements from all rce necessary to overcome Sheriff's Office Standard Date



				- 4		netri bar	
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002				PICIOUS PERSO			
Date / Time: 08/16/2016 06:	43:00 Resi	stance Occurr		Location Type: Outdoor			
Address: 13TH ST & HARLEM		E		City:		State:	
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON,				Call#: 162	Reason for Force: Ot		
						 A section for the control of the filter 	And some since the second
Subject	Race Se	x Height Weig	ht Age	Alcohol Used Na	rcotics Used Medical Tr	eatment	Extent of Injury
WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	B M	508 28	5 24				
					ija. 11. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14. 14		Medical Treatment
Name				Call# 162	Extent of Injury	<i>'</i>	Medical freatment ☐ Y ⊠ N
HUSTON, SHANITA Resistance Encountered				102	1477		
	Ran from LEO - D						
Control Measures				easure Notes			
EMD - TASER		IY 🗵 N		eployed with negativ	e results.	EN LU-	avy Clothina: 🗵 Y 🗖
Model #: X2	26	Serial #: X006	49118	Distance: 1			
As I reached for Claude to p	laced him in wri	st restraints he	fled on	foot. I ordered Cla	ude to stop. Claude di	d not obey	my command and
continued running. I deployed	d my departmen	t issued Taser	X26 ser	ial #X00-649118 ir	the direction that Clai	ide was ru	inning, contact was
made but was unsuccessful v							
Narrative By: CAMPBELL, SI		#: 162 					
After reviewing this report, I f	ind that D/S Car	npbell utilized	an appr	opriate use of forc	e, according to proced	ures.	
Narrative By: HUNT, JARED	M Call #: 1:	20					
L On 09 16 2016 at approxima	tely 1700 LLt S	D Reed was	notified	by Sat. Hunt of thi	s use of force. I review	ed all stat	ements by the
Deputy involved. I believe the	D/S Campbell	acted in accor	dance w	ith Hendry County	Sheriff's Office Stand	ard Opera	ting Procedure 320
and Chapter 776 of Florida S	tate Statue.						
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN		9					
HELDER LEAST THE PROPERTY	orego i protestanten George e protestanto		enderske kar. Til kar av s	is in the color report for an are	HEIFETTHER FIRE		SAME BACKS
Officer Name	estana i stemperatura	Officer Cal		Officer Sign			Date
= '		162]			
HUSTON, SHANITA	c	102					
Supervisor Name		Supervisor	Call#	Supervisor	Signature	_	Date
•							
					-		



					2			i itari		regarden.	
Offense #: HCS	0160FF	002427	Incident Type:	S74 PRIS	ONER IN CUS	TOD'	Y				
Date / Time: 09	/01/2016	20:01:00	Resistance Occ	curred: Oth	ner				Locati	on Type: O	utdoor
Address: 11TH S	T			.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	City: CLEWI	MOTS	J		State:	FL Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name	GARC	IA, GERMAIN	1		Call #: 180	R	eason for For	ce: Affect	Arrest	1	
		,					all color	445			Washington Laborat
Cubinet		l Pa	ce Sex Height V	Veight Age	Alcohol Used		otics Used Me			Extent of	
Subject DAVIDSON, JOSE	PH DELRO	OY Î	M 6'04"	190 21	□ Y ⊠ N		Y 🗵 N			N/A	·
							ense di Fulid	Parker in			
Name					Call#			of Injury		Medical Tr	
A. PRADO					172		Refused	treatment		<u> </u>	⊠ N
Resistance Encount											
Hostile Body Lang	uage	Ran from LI		Refused Co							
Control Measures			Measure Effective		easure Notes	C .1		C		ant as Drade	damlassad bia
ËMD - TASER			⊠Y□N		n continued to a	,		tirst taser o	epioym	ient so Prado (aepioyea nis
	1 84-4-14.	V1200	Cosici # 11	taser ag	ain and Davidso		Penetration:		V He	avy Clothing	□Y⊠N
Verbal Direction	Model #:	X1200	Serial #: 11 □ Y ⊠ N		mmanded Davi						
verbai Direction					n did not comply		o place fils flair	do Domina i		and to got on	the ground
	Model #:		Serial#:		Distance:		Penetration:	□ Y ⊠ i	N He	avy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Injury Location	T MOGO! W.										
Upper Arm		Lower Arm	T								
	(Contracto	118460 5648	Adeption in the second		计图像图像	i (A.)	As III Air	1. 424. IK	14.3		1. F. F. A. I
Name	a median palaganan	(3) (4) 自然结构,而多行态相对流动。	in profile and a profile	Modern Section 1997 (1997) (1997)	Call#	201 00000	Extent	of Injury	-7-1 57.83	Medical T	eatment
REED, SHAWN					109		١	I/A			⊠N
			i pagamina ng makabitan i ang m					And the second second second	engresken.	ryste register in de de stêtele. Carles and transcription	deligner of the state of the st
Name					Call#			of Injury		Medical T	
GARCIA, GERMA	IN				180		Minor (treat	ed on scen	ie)	l avi	⊠ N
Resistance Encoun						- 7	5 - 1 - 1 / 10 - 11 - 11	A	_,		
Hostile Body Lang	uage	Ran from L		Refused C			Pushed / Pulled	Away	_L		
Control Measures			Measure Effective		easure Notes				in hin h	anda babisad bi	a baak but
Verbal Direction			□Y⊠N		n was command multiple times.	ea to	get on the grou	na ana piac	e nis n	ands benind ni	S Dack Dut
	Model #:		Serial#:	1010300	Distance:	7	Penetration	□Y⊠	N He	avy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Touch	I WOUGHT.		□ Y ⊠ N	I attemp	ted to grab his h						away.
10001	Model #:	111	Serial#		Distance					avy Clothing:	□ Y⊠N
Handcuffs	1		⊠ Y □ N	l placed	Davidson in har		after strugglin	with getting	ng his h	ands behind h	s back in
	Model #:	M100-1	Serial#: 6	45638	Distance	0	Penetration	□ Y⊠	N He	avy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Injury Location	I MOUEL #.	H1100-1	1 00110177. 0		1 2.5.2.100						
Hand		r									
Tidild		L									

Offense #: HCSO160FF002427	Incid	ent Type	S74	PRIS	ONER IN CUS	STODY			· ·	
								Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 09/01/2016 20:01:00	Resi	Resistance Occurred: Other City: CLEWISTON						State:	FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 11TH ST					City. CLEVVIOTOIN					<u> </u>
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERMA	AIN				Call#: 180	Reason for	Force: Affec	Ce: Affect Affest		
	Dana ICa	x Height	Mojaht	Δαρ	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Exte	ent of Injury
Subject DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY	B M	8 Height	190	21	YZN	□ Y ⊠ N				N/A
DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELINOT										

I Sgt M. Brawner spoke with both Deputy Prado and Deputy Garcia about the facts of this case and reviewed the completed report. Based on there statements I find that the suspect was actively resisting by attempting to escape and then by pulling his arm away from Deputy Garcia while ignoring Deputies verbal commands. At that time is when Deputy Prado deployed his Taser striking the suspect on the front torso causing the suspect to go to the ground but did not gain the desired effect, because while Deputies where then trying to place the suspect into hand restraints the suspect again pulled away and flailed his arms in a effort to prevent the hand restraints from being placed on him, by this resistance the suspect was again actively resisting. Deputy Prado then positioned the front of his Taser on the suspects back with the leads still on the suspects front torso and applied a second cycle which did gain the desired effect because the suspect stoped resisting and was placed in hand restraints and all forced ceased. Based on this information I find that Deputy Prado followed Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and Florida statute while assisting Deputy Garcia bringing the suspect into custody. It should be noted that I was not on duty the night of this incident therefore I was not able to speak with the suspect about this incident.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 154

I observed Mr. Davidson laying down in the grass. D/S Garcia commanded Mr. Davidson to lay face down and place his hands behind his back, Mr. Davidson refused D/S Garcias Commands and instead he stood up as if he was going to run and assumed an aggressive stand. D/S Garcia then approached him and grabbed his left hand to attempt to place handcuff restraints on him. Mr. Davidson then pulled his left hand away from D/S Garcia and blocked his attempt to place handcuffs on him. I then retrieved my agency issued Taser and aimed it at Mr. Davidson while giving him loud verbal commands to get on the ground and place his hands behind his back. Mr. Davidson refused, I then deployed the Taser on Mr. Davidson and he was struck on the right chest area as well as the left abdomen area.

Mr. Davidson then fell to the ground and while down he continued to actively resist by tensing up and swinging his hands every time we grabbed them and attempted to place handcuffs on him. Upon completion of the first cycle of the Taser ended he was still not complying, I then placed the front of my Taser to his right upper back area and applied a second cycle in efforts to target a larger muscle group and gain compliance. After the second cycle we were able to place Mr. Davidson in handcuff restraints.

Narrative By: A. PRADO Call #: 172

While still talking to Jordan, Davidson fled from the scene on foot. I pursued Davidson onto Della Tobias Ave and continued east bound. Davidson then turned south before getting onto 10th Street, into his house's yard. At this time I lost sight of Davidson, but could hear something moving in the grass. Upon searching the area along with D/S A. Prado, Prado observed Davidson laying in the tall grass.

I commanded Davidson to place his hands behind his back, but he refused and attempted to stand up and run. Davidson stood up with an aggressive posture. I approached him and grabbed his left hand in an attempt to place metal hand restraints on Davidson. Davidson rapidly yanked his hand away from me deterring me from placing the metal hand restraints on him. Due to Davidson being 6'4" and approximately 260 pounds D/S A. Prado, drew his taser and gave loud verbal commands to Davidson to get on the ground. Davidson again refused to comply and D/S A. Prado deployed his taser. Davidson then fell back into the grass, and continued to actively resist by not giving me his hands to place metal hand restraints on them. Finally, after struggling with Davidson in the tall grass, he was finally placed into metal hand restraints and placed under lawful arrest per F.S.S 843.02, Obstruction without violence.

Narrative By: GERMAIN GARCIA Call #: 180

On 09-02-2016 at approximately 2030, I Lt. S.D. Reed was made aware of this use of force. I agree that the amount of force necessary to place the suspect under arrest was used by the Deputies involved. The Deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statue.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109

[24] A. Ligher B. S. Waller and M. S. Waller and M. S. Waller and J. W. Waller and J. W. Waller and M. W. Waller and W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Waller and W. W. Wa			2. 1. G. 4. S. B. C. G. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B. B.
Officer Name GARCIA, GERMAIN	Officer Call# 180	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report

											Water Carlo		Company of the same		
Offense #: HCSC	160FF0	02507			nt Type:			ONER IN CU	STO	DDY					
Date / Time: 09/1	0/2016	00:17:00	R	esist	ance O	ccurred	Dui	ring Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 2021 N N	NATION	A CIR						City: LABELLE State: FL Zip: 33935					Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name:	ELVER	R, G.						Call #: 117 Reason for Force: Officer Safety							
Subject MORENO, RICARD	0		Race H	Sex M	Height 509	Weight 140	Age 20	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Na	arcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 図 I	tment N	Exter	nt of Injury N/A	
Name ELVER, G.								Call# 117		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			al Treatment I Y ⊠ N	
Resistance Encountered															
Hostile Body Langua	age	Made T	hreats			Refu	sed Co	ommands		Pushed / Pul	led Away	1	Hostile / Abu	ısive	
Passive Resistance		Firearm	- Arme	ed											
Control Measures			М	easur	e Effecti			easure Notes							
Take Downs				X	YON	S	ubject v	was taken to th	e gro	ound after the p	pistol was disc	covered	l in his wais	t band /groin	
			ł					nd he continued to actively resist and continued to pull away from me and go for the							
***						fir	earm.						01.41.1	= V = N	
	Model #:				erial#:			Distance					eavy Clothir		
Verbal Direction					YXN	St	ibject i	gnored all verb							
	Model #:			_	erial#:			Distance					eavy Clothir		
Handcuffs				×	YDN							attemp	ting to pull a	way from me or	
				Τ.		to	attem	ot to bring his a				XC 10	Oladhia	a: DY⊠N	
	Model #:				erial#:			Distance					eavy Clothir	·3·	
Control Holds				ΙXΙ	YON			ontrol hold of h s to the front of	_		nis attempts	to puil a	away irom n	ie and to bring	
	Model #:			Ts	erial#:		3 Hallu	Distance			ion: DYX	N I H	eavy Clothir	na: DY⊠N	
AL DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE		. The surface of a site	was seen	_			Maria de la		_					3	

On 09/10/16 at approximately 1217 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 2024 Montana Cir. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to a possible party with under age subjects. Upon my arrival I went to the backyard area where I observed multiple individuals in possession of alcoholic beverages (glass beer bottles) Upon seeing the subjects I identified one as H/M Ricardo Moreno 10 /04/95 who I know to be under the age of 21. I also saw H/M Steven Calderon 11/11/98 who was in the same area of Moreno. Both subjects were in possession of alcoholic beverages. Upon viewing the subjects I also smelled a strong odor of Marijuana coming from the area of the backyard. During this time I addressed over the fence asking why he was in possession of alcohol when he is a minor. Moreno stated "go fuck yourself, you can talk to my lawyer". Due to there not being a gate on the side of the house I could see, I proceeded to the front door where deputies were entering due to the open house party with under age subjects.

I proceeded to the back porch where I made contact with Moreno and Calderon. Moreno was asked why he was drinking beer when he is under 21 and he attempted to throw the beer. I then grabbed the beer from his hand and placed it on the table keeping his arm in my grasp. I then advised Moreno he was being arrested and told him to turn around and put his hands behind his back. Moreno ignored my verbal commands and attempted to walk inside away from me. I then pulled his arm behind his back and grabbed his other arm bringing it to his back. During this time Moreno tried to pull his arms away from my grasp multiple times. Moreno also attempted to pull both hands to the front of his body multiple times which I did not allow. Moreno was placed in hand restraints which were checked for fit and double locked. I then escorted Moreno to my vehicle were I conducted a search of his person.

While conducting the search of Moreno I noticed that every time I attempted to check his front waist area he would forcefully push his groin area against my patrol car. Due to the odd movement I pulled him away with one hand and searched with the other. I then felt a hard object in his waist area which felt like a pistol. Moreno immediately began twisting his waist away from me so I grabbed his shorts and shook them. I then heard a metallic clank on the ground under our feet and looked to see a small black pistol under Moreno's feet and Moreno attempting to kick it away. I then pulled Moreno away from the area and escorted him to the ground where I could control his movements while calling for backup. Upon the arrival of other deputies the search of Moreno was completed and he was placed in the rear seat of my clearly marked patrol car.

The pistol was identified as a Springfield XD-9, 9mm semi-auto. The pistol was cleared and was found to have a full magazine and a round in the chamber.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call #: 117

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002507	Inc	cide	nt Type:	: S74	PRIS	ONER IN CU	STODY				
Date / Time: 09/10/2016 00:17:00	T Re	esis	ance O	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest			Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 2021 N MONTANA CIR	1					City: LABEL	State: FL Z		Zip: 33935		
						Call #: 117		for Force: Office	er Safe	tv	
Rpt. Officer Name: ELVER, G.	_				_	Call #. 117 Reason for Force. Office				-,	
	Race H	Sex M	Height 509	Weight 140	Age 20	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Us ⊠ Y □ N	ed Medical Trea		Ext	ent of Injury N/A
MÔRENO, RICARDO	П	ivi		r Call #			Signature			D	ate
Officer Name							0.ga.a.				
ELVER, G.			113	1							
Supervisor Name			Super	visor C	all#	Supervi	sor Signatur)		D	ate
			<u> </u>								



Offense #: HCSO16OFF002634	Incident Type:	S78 WAR	RANT					
		curred: Afte	er Advising of Ar	rest	Location	on Type: O	utdoor	
Date / Time: 09/21/2016 09:15:00	Resistance Oc	Curred. All			State:	FI Zip:	33440	
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST			City: CLEWIS			1 L L-1-P-	 -	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, 1	NESTOR		Call#: CH5	#: CH5 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
The officer of the original original							133 144 14	
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA	Race Sex Height W M 5'04"	Weight Age	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	larcotics Used Medical T □ Y ⊠ N □ Y I		Extent of		
HERNANDEZ, JOSHOA	VV III 00.			1. 44 - 4.1				
			Call#	Extent of Injur	v	Medical T	reatment	
Name ADRIAN PRADO			Call # 172	N/A		I Y		
Resistance Encountered								
Pushed / Pulled Away Other		Refused Co	ommands	<u> </u>				
Control Measures	Measure Effectiv	e Control M	easure Notes					
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N							
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y	☑ N	vy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N	
INCCOT W.								
			Call#	Extent of Injur	v	Medical T	reatment	
Name			CH5	N/A	'		⊠ N	
ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		12.8	rich was in the	· 有名为2018年2018年1日		4. 医色绿	表 英色	
			Coll#	Extent of Inju		Medical T	reatment	
Name REED, SHAWN			Call# 109	N/A	,	D Y		

Offense #: HCSO16OFF002634	Incider	nt Type:	S78	WAR	RANT				
Date / Time: 09/21/2016 09:15:00	Resista	Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST	1.00.01				City: CLEW			State: FL	Zip: 33440
	ECTOR				Call#: CH		Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N	ESTUR				Gall #. Of It	7 (0000)			
									dant of Injune
Subject	Race Sex W M	Height W	Veight	Age	Alcohol Used □ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea		xtent of Injury
HÉRNANDEZ, JOSHUA	VV IVI	504	143	30		١١١٠			

On September 21, 2016, at approximately 0915 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria and Deputy Adrian Prado traveled to 710 North Hacienda Street Clewiston, Florida 33440, in reference to locating the subject of a local felony warrant. Det. Echevarria identified the subject as Joshua Hernandez, date of birth 09/16/1986, and confirmed the warrant, via Master Name Index prior to arrival at the location. It Should be noted that the residence is Mr. Hernandez's primary residence and Det. Echevarria had contacted Mr. Hernandez at the residence in the past.

Upon arrival at the residence, Det. Echevarria approached the front door of the residence, and Deputy Prado approached the southwest corner of the rear of the residence. Det. Echevarria knocked on the front door of the residence several times and eventually an unidentified female answered the front door of the residence. Det. Echevarria identified himself and asked if Mr. Hernandez was inside the residence. The unidentified female answered in a low tone voice and attempted to close the front door.

Det. Echevarria grabbed the knob of the front door and prevented her from closing the front door. Det. Echevarria explained to the unidentified female that Mr. Hernandez was the subject of an arrest felony warrant and he needed to make contact with Mr. Hernandez. The unidentified female began yelling and stating that Det. Echevarria needed a search warrant for the residence. A second unidentified female emerged from the rear of the residence and approached the front door in a hostile manner. The second unidentified female also began yelling and telling Det. Echevarria that he need a warrant to enter her residence.

While attempting to explain the law to the two (2) unidentified females, a large male (Gabriel Hernandez, date of birth 08/03/1989) came from the rear of the residence and asked for Det. Echevarria to call for a different law enforcement officer. Det. Echevarria radioed for Deputy Prado to respond to the front of the residence. Once Deputy Prado arrived at the front door of the residence, Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria attempted to explain to the family the reason for the law enforcement presence.

While talking to Mr. Hernandez's family members, Det. Echevarria observed Mr. Hernandez laying on the floor of the living room, sleeping on an air mattress. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Hernandez that he was the subject of a felony warrant and need to come with Det. Echevarria. Mr. Hernandez advised Det. Echevarria that he was not going anywhere and that Det. Echevarria needed to contact his attorney. Det. Echevarria entered the residence and grabbed Mr. Hernandez by his left arm. Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez outside of the residence, where Mr. Hernandez began pulling away from Det. Echevarria and refusing to place his hands behind his back.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria grabbed Mr. Hernandez and escorted him to the ground. While on the ground, Det. Echevarria attempted to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints, but Mr. Hernandez kept resisting and pulling his arms away from Det. Echevarria. While Det. Echevarria was attempting to control Mr. Hernandez, an unidentified female began hitting Deputy Prado on the back area. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado were eventually able to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez to the rear of Deputy Prado's patrol vehicle where Mr. Hernandez was secured. Det. Echevarria check Mr. Hernandez for any injuries and observed that Mr. Hernandez had sustained a minor burn mark above his left eyebrow, thus from resisting and rubbing the left side of his face against the concrete floor. Mr. Hernandez was asked if he needed medical attention, and Mr. Hernandez refused.

Mr. Hernandez was arrested and transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. Mr. Hernandez was arrested for the following: F.S.S. 843.02 Resisting officer without obstruction.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: CH5

On 09-21-2016, I was advised by Sgt. Hunt of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Detective Echevarria and Deputy Prado. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Joshua Hernandez' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109

Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Officer Call# CH5	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



				11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.
Office # UCSO460EE002042	Incident Type: S14			
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002912 Date / Time: 10/17/2016 15:38:00		ring Transportation		Location Type: Outdoor
	resistance Scounce. Du	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 101 S BRIDGE ST		Call #: 139	Reason for Force: Other	(Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLAS				
	Coul Height Maight Age	Alcohol Used Nar	cotics Used Medical Treatr	ment Extent of Injury
Subject Ri BROWN, DUSTIN RAY	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 510 180 35	□ Y ⊠ N	COILCS USED Wicdioan fred in	
DICOTTI, DOCTINION				
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
JERRY PEREZ		BR-1	N/A	
Resistance Encountered	ammondo	· 		
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused C		easure Notes		
Control Measures Control Holds				
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠I	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N
111000				
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
REED, NICHOLAS		139	N/A	Y⊠N
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control M	easure Notes	back for approximately 3 se	econds.
EMD - TASER	X Y □ N Drive st	Distance: 0	Penetration: P	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: X-26	Serial W. Aug-11301			
On October 17, 2016 at appro	oximately 4:00 pm. I D/S N. Ro lail that was being violent and	eed was advised be punching the part car and Dustin Bro	y D/S J. Perez that he wa ition in his patrol car. Afte own (W/M D.O.B. 05/10/8	as transporting a er we arrived at the Hendry 1) jumped Out, stating "
fuck all this shit mother fuckers" while stop his disruptive and disorderly beha	waving his arms around in a varior but he continued to yell	very aggressive mand curse.	anner. i gave ivii. browii s	Several verbal olders to
became more belligerent, pulling his a escorted him to the floor in the sally p	ort with the least Force neces	At that time I then sary to gain compl vful orders given. A	grapped Brown by his lei liance. After escorting Mr. At that time. I unholstered	Brown to the ground he my department issued X-2
^6 Taser and drive stunned Mr. Brown . At that time Mr. Brown was turned or because he did in fact resist me in the resistance report was also filled out at	in the center of his back for a ver to the jail personnel and c a lawful execution of my legal and photos of myself and Mr. E	pproximately 3 sec harged with violation duties without offe	on of F.S.S. 843.02 Resistant to day	sting without violence, Also an Subject
C P MOUDIAC DEED C	all#- 130			
Narrative By: NICHOLAS REED C	ernopolite traine du trat fill miliales l	stry hardy boldstalk	n kirku legrendikan delerkiyete Legende 1912 dan kompanis delerkiyete	के को बोर्ट के प्रकार के किए हैं कि को के कि को की किए के किए के किए किए किए किए किए किए किए किए किए किए
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sign	nature	Date
	139			
REED, NICHOLAS				- Data
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor	Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO16OFF001766		OLEN VEHICLE		Landing Towns Outstand	
Date / Time: 06/25/2016 19:38:00	Resistance Occurred:			Location Type: Outdoor	
Address: 3150 FUSSELL GRADE RD)	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: BEEZLEY, THOM		Call#: 182	Reason for Force: Affect	Arrest	
	SASA COLOR DE LO SERVICIO	\$ \frac{28}{48}			
Subject KELLER, DONNIE RAY	Race Sex Height Weight Ag W M 508 178 4	ge Alcohol Used N 9 □ Y ⊠ N	larcotics Used Medical Treatr		
		1	Training the second		
Name		Call# 182	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N	
BEEZLEY, THOMAS		102	N/A		
white male with no shirt and tattoos. suspect fled from. I deployed my canine partner Ruger one hundred yards before crossing a . We continued to traveled west bou into the woods Ruger began to give two white hiding in the wood line. I do f the suspect. I then gave numerou with no shirt run south into the woodl and the person fleeing hands couldn taking him to the ground. I then rem white female was also located in the the vehicle just left the area. The three Photos were taken and will be forward Narrative By: Call #:	on a track. Upon deploying a fence into a cow pasture. It and through the woods and the numerous alerts in the area. Observed one of the males his very loud verbal command line. Due to the fact two vehold to be seen to clear for weapon oved Ruger and the white marea with numerous local waree suspects advised they would be seen to clear the white marea with numerous local waree suspects advised they would be seen to clear they would be seen to clear for weapon over the seen the seen to clear for weapon over the seen to clear for weapon over the seen to clear for weapon over the seen to clear for weapon over the seen to clear for weapon over the seen to clear for weapon over the seen to clear for weapon over the seen to clear for weapon over the seen the se	him he located a tra We then traveled we hen turned south to Upon turning back iding was a white m ds to lay down sheri nicles were recently ons I deployed Ruge hale was taken into earrants. Upon spea ere hanging out wit	ack. We traveled south do est through the pasture before a camper in the woods. We east in woods a backup usuale with no shirt and tattoo iff office canine unit. I then stolen and we were unsureer. Ruger made contact with custody. Ruger was removaking with all three they adv	wn a fence line for about ore crossing another fence /e continued to track south nit shined his light locating is matching the description observed the white male of the suspect was armed the the suspect right leg ared from the scene. A rised the person that stole	
Officer Name	Officer Call# 182	Officer Si	gnature	Date	
BEEZLEY, THOMAS	102				
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call	# Superviso	or Signature	Date	



	Subject ites	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000		
		m (e) and the		
ffense #: HCSO16OFF001852	Incident Type: S75 TRAF	FIC STOP		Location Type: Outdoor
ate / Time: 07/04/2016 19:56:00	Resistance Occurred: Oth			State: FL Zip: 33440
ddress: COMMERCIO ST		City: CLEWISTON		
pt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA		Call#: 171 R	eason for Force: Offic	er Salety
	Sailey): 1	Table Cariffeld		
R	ace Sex Height Weight Age		otics Used Medical Trea	
LOGAN, SERRI ELE	B M 5'11" 176 40		YZN ZYD	
ubject Injury Location				
Upper Torso Front		[[](w):::::::	and the second second	
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
lame		171	Minor (treated in hosp	oital) 🔃 🗵 Y 🗖 N
CANO, MAIRA Resistance Encountered				
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused C	commands Passive Re			
Control Measures	10.000	easure Notes		
EMD - TASER	□ Y ⊠ N	Distance: 4	Penetration: XY	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠!
Model #:	Serial #: X12000W1Y	Distance. 4		
njury Location				
Upper Torso Back	Di districi	Majarie Roll		en en en en en en en en en en en en en e
a. umfers	NESS Exist	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
lame LA ROSA, RYAN		522	N/A	L I LAIN
	61 j j j (* j s) ;	lilik) siprili(ett	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call# K9-3	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
BRUCE, MARTY A The unknown black male began shou	3273214	W N. W. 184		
The unknown black male began shou approaching Deputy Bruce with his had male to step away from the traffic stop unknown black male became more at approached the unknown black male then grabbed the unknown black male unknown black male then pulled awai Lee Logan, DOB 07/04/1976. Logan to a Pat-Down on the driver of the vehic X12000W1Y in attempt to gain compistunned Logan which we then were a	p and remove his hands from rgumentative and refused to vand informed him place his he by the left wrist and informed y in an attempt to run but was than began to push way Depute, when I ran over to assist I liance, which did not have a rable to gain compliance over I	racate the area as in ands behind his bac d him to place his his tackled by Deputy lefty Bruce refusing to Deputy Bruce gain coeaction to Logan, a Cogan and was then	istructed by on scene of the unknown black ands behind his back, Bruce. The black male comply to the verbal control of Logan. I then Clewiston Police Department	deputies. Deputy Bruce then male refused. Deputy Bruce that he was going to jail. The was later identified as Jerry commands. I was conducting deployed my issued Taser # rtment Officer then drive it issued handcuffs.
On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Gree occurred during shift which involved I parties involved and speaking with the logar's Active Physical resistance.	herself, Deputy M. Bruce and ne deputies involved, I find tha I further find that both deputie	Suspect, Drivi Jerry	d only the amount of fo	rce necessary to overcome
On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Greel occurred during shift which involved I parties involved and speaking with the Logan's Active Physical resistance. I Operating Procedure 230.01 and Flor	herself, Deputy M. Bruce and ne deputies involved, I find tha I further find that both deputie	Suspect, Drivi Jerry	d only the amount of fo	rce necessary to overcome
On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Gree occurred during shift which involved I parties involved and speaking with the logar's Active Physical resistance.	herself, Deputy M. Bruce and ne deputies involved, I find that I further find that both deputie rida State Statue 776. Call #: 143	suspect, billing series to both deputies used acted in accordance	d only the amount of fo	rce necessary to overcome
On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Gree occurred during shift which involved I parties involved and speaking with th Logan's Active Physical resistance. I Operating Procedure 230.01 and Flor Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G	herself, Deputy M. Bruce and the deputies involved, I find that I further find that both deputierida State Statue 776. Call #: 143	suspect, bild derry to the both deputies used a acted in accordance acted acted in accordance acted acte	d only the amount of foce with Hendry County	rce necessary to overcome
On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Gree occurred during shift which involved I parties involved and speaking with the Logan's Active Physical resistance. I Operating Procedure 230.01 and Flor Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G	herself, Deputy M. Bruce and ne deputies involved, I find that further find that both deputierida State Statue 776. Call #: 143 Officer Call #	suspect, billing series to both deputies used acted in accordance	d only the amount of foce with Hendry County	orce necessary to overcome Sheriff's Office Standard
On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Gree occurred during shift which involved I parties involved and speaking with th Logan's Active Physical resistance. I Operating Procedure 230.01 and Flor Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G	nerself, Deputy M. Bruce and ne deputies involved, I find that further find that both deputierida State Statue 776. Call #: 143 Officer Call # 171	officer Sign	d only the amount of foce with Hendry County	Sheriff's Office Standard Date
On July 4, 2016, I, Sergeant C. Gree occurred during shift which involved I parties involved and speaking with the Logan's Active Physical resistance. I Operating Procedure 230.01 and Flor Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G	herself, Deputy M. Bruce and ne deputies involved, I find that further find that both deputierida State Statue 776. Call #: 143 Officer Call #	officer Sign	d only the amount of foce with Hendry County	orce necessary to overcome Sheriff's Office Standard



		and the	" to Mark (SPA) color, dec in a 2 main addression a main territor consequen-						
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002260	Incident Type: S13P SUS			The Codds					
Date / Time: 08/16/2016 06:43:00	Resistance Occurred: Aft		est	Location Type: Outdoor					
Address: 13TH ST & HARLEM ACADEM	MY AVE	City:		State: FL Zip: 33440					
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANITA		Call #: 162 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)							
			hadest in some of the top of the	Delica de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya					
Subject Ra	ce Sex Height Weight Age		arcotics Used Medical Trea						
WILLIAMS, CLAUDE E		OYN		and the second second section is a second section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section in the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the section of the second section of the second section of the s					
				Control of the Contro					
Name		Call# 162	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N					
HUSTON, SHANITA		102	1 17/15						
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Ran from Li	FO - D/O								
Control Measures		easure Notes							
EMD_TASER									
Model #: X26	Serial #: X00649118	Distance: 1		N Heavy Clothing: ☑ Y ☐ N					
A Secretary of the second of t									
continued running. I deployed my depa	As I reached for Claude to placed him in wrist restraints he fled on foot. I ordered Claude to stop. Claude did not obey my command and continued running. I deployed my department issued Taser X26 serial #X00-649118 in the direction that Claude was running, contact was made but was unsuccessful with apprehending the subject.								
After reviewing this report, I find that D/		onriate use of for	ce, according to procedure	es.					
		opriate dee er ter							
	#: 120								
On 08-16-2016 at approximately 1700, Deputy involved. I believe the D/S Cam and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statu	pbell acted in accordance w e.	by Sgt. Hunt of the thick the second the sec	nis use of force. I reviewed y Sheriff's Office Standard	d all statements by the did Operating Procedure 320					
	± 109		An article state of the state o	The second of a regard agency for the second agency of the second agency					
PROVIDE DES REVIEWS REPRESENTATIONS (1879)	多。日本中华西州等于		PURPLE STREET TOTAL	THE PROPERTY OF PROPERTY OF					
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	nature	Date					
HUSTON, SHANITA	162								
c		Suponios	r Signature	Date					
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Superviso	i oignatule						



	i e i	7. [. [.] q		
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002427	Incident Type: S	74 PRISONER IN CUSTO	ODY	- How There Outlines
Date / Time: 09/01/2016 20:01:00	Resistance Occurre	ed: Other		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 11TH ST		City: CLEWIST	ON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERMAIN	1	Call#: 180	Reason for Force: Affect	t Arrest
THE Officer Name. GAROIA, OLIMAN		110) [[] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] []		
			arcotics Used Medical Treat	tment Extent of Injury
Subject Rai DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY B	ce Sex Height Weig M 6'04" 190		N DYZN	
DAVIDSON, JOSEFIT DELINOT		TTTEET OF THE TANK OF THE LIGHT		
N	and the second s	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name A. PRADO		172	Refused treatment	_ Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered		 		
Hostile Body Language Ran from LI		Refused Commands		
Control Measures	101000010	Control Measure Notes	valy reciet after the firet tacer	deployment so Prado deployed his
EMD - TASER	XYDN	taser again and Davidson	ceased to resist.	
Tar. 1.18. V4000		ava Distance: 6	R Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: X1200	Serial#. 11002	Prado commanded Davids	on to place his hands behind	his back and to get on the ground
Verbal Direction		Davidson did not comply.		
Model#:	Serial#:	Distance:	7 Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Injury Location				
Upper Arm Lower Arm		wing appropriate to the control of t	rga -	
		Diileren Interesiten	ngan Lan Albana nasah da	Medical Treatment
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
REED, SHAWN			TWA	
and the second s	er in an en en en en en en en en en en en en en	depluibate a minare continuos y commissiones a con-	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call # 180	Minor (treated on sce	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
GARCIA, GERMAIN Resistance Encountered				
Hostile Body Language Ran from L		Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulled Away	
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes		
Verbal Direction	DYN	Davidson was commande	d to get on the ground and pla	ace his hands behind his back but
. 3.00. 2				
- <u> </u>		refused multiple times.	7 Denotes DVE	N Heavy Clothing DVIN
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance:	7 Penetration: □Y⊠	
Touch	Serial#: □ Y ⊠ N	Distance: I attempted to grab his ha	nd to place handcuffs on then	n but he rapidly pulled it away.
Touch Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: I attempted to grab his ha	nd to place handcuffs on then	n but he rapidly pulled it away. N
Touch	Serial#: □ Y ⊠ N	I attempted to grab his ha Distance: I placed Davidson in hand	nd to place handcuffs on them 1 Penetration: □ Y ⊠ dcuffs after struggling with get	n but he rapidly pulled it away. N Heavy Clothing: DY N N ting his hands behind his back in
Touch Model #: Handcuffs	Serial#:	I attempted to grab his ha Distance: I placed Davidson in hand the tall grass.	nd to place handcuffs on then 1 Penetration: □ Y ⊠ Icuffs after struggling with get	n but he rapidly pulled it away. N
Touch Model #:	Serial#: YEN Serial#: Serial#:	I attempted to grab his ha Distance: I placed Davidson in hand the tall grass.	nd to place handcuffs on then 1 Penetration: □ Y ⊠ Icuffs after struggling with get	m but he rapidly pulled it away. 图 N Heavy Clothing: 回 Y 図 N ting his hands behind his back in

Subject (Coloration Copers							
			111(0111111)[32]1	1			
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002427			ONER IN CUS	STODY		Location Type	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/01/2016 20:01:00	Resistance Occurre	d: Oth	ner City: CLEWI	STON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 11TH ST Rpt. Officer Name: GARCIA, GERMA	IN		Call #: 180		Force: Affect	Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name. SAROW, SELECT		:(ä)(::::	ljane, er ektim				
Subject F DAVIDSON, JOSEPH DELROY	Race Sex Height Weigh B M 6'04" 190		Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treati ☐ Y ☑ N		tent of Injury N/A
DAVIDSON, JUSEPH DELKOT		physical engine	ve. E-Reek Hood				

I Sgt M. Brawner spoke with both Deputy Prado and Deputy Garcia about the facts of this case and reviewed the completed report. Based on there statements I find that the suspect was actively resisting by attempting to escape and then by pulling his arm away from Deputy Garcia while ignoring Deputies verbal commands. At that time is when Deputy Prado deployed his Taser striking the suspect on the front torso causing the suspect to go to the ground but did not gain the desired effect, because while Deputies where then trying to place the suspect into hand restraints the suspect again pulled away and flailed his arms in a effort to prevent the hand restraints from being placed on him, by this resistance the suspect was again actively resisting. Deputy Prado then positioned the front of his Taser on the suspects back with the leads still on the suspects front torso and applied a second cycle which did gain the desired effect because the suspect stoped resisting and was placed in hand restraints and all forced ceased. Based on this information I find that Deputy Prado followed Hendry County Sheriff's Office policy and Florida statute while assisting Deputy Garcia bringing the suspect into custody. It should be noted that I was not on duty the night of this incident therefore I was not able to speak with the suspect about this incident.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call#: 154

I observed Mr. Davidson laying down in the grass. D/S Garcia commanded Mr. Davidson to lay face down and place his hands behind his back, Mr. Davidson refused D/S Garcias Commands and instead he stood up as if he was going to run and assumed an aggressive stand. D/S Garcia then approached him and grabbed his left hand to attempt to place handcuff restraints on him. Mr. Davidson then pulled his left hand away from D/S Garcia and blocked his attempt to place handcuffs on him. I then retrieved my agency issued Taser and aimed it at Mr. Davidson while giving him loud verbal commands to get on the ground and place his hands behind his back. Mr. Davidson refused, I then deployed the Taser on Mr. Davidson and he was struck on the right chest area as well as the left abdomen area.

Mr. Davidson then fell to the ground and while down he continued to actively resist by tensing up and swinging his hands every time we grabbed them and attempted to place handcuffs on him. Upon completion of the first cycle of the Taser ended he was still not complying, I then placed the front of my Taser to his right upper back area and applied a second cycle in efforts to target a larger muscle group and gain compliance. After the second cycle we were able to place Mr. Davidson in handcuff restraints.

Narrative By: A. PRADO Call#: 172

While still talking to Jordan, Davidson fled from the scene on foot. I pursued Davidson onto Della Tobias Ave and continued east bound. Davidson then turned south before getting onto 10th Street, into his house's yard. At this time I lost sight of Davidson, but could hear something moving in the grass. Upon searching the area along with D/S A. Prado, Prado observed Davidson laying in the tall grass.

I commanded Davidson to place his hands behind his back, but he refused and attempted to stand up and run. Davidson stood up with an aggressive posture. I approached him and grabbed his left hand in an attempt to place metal hand restraints on Davidson. Davidson rapidly yanked his hand away from me deterring me from placing the metal hand restraints on him. Due to Davidson being 6'4" and approximately 260 pounds D/S A. Prado, drew his taser and gave loud verbal commands to Davidson to get on the ground. Davidson again refused to comply and D/S A. Prado deployed his taser. Davidson then fell back into the grass, and continued to actively resist by not giving me his hands to place metal hand restraints on them. Finally, after struggling with Davidson in the tall grass, he was finally placed into metal hand restraints and placed under lawful arrest per F.S.S 843.02, Obstruction without violence.

Narrative By: GERMAIN GARCIA Call #: 180

On 09-02-2016 at approximately 2030, I Lt. S.D. Reed was made aware of this use of force. I agree that the amount of force necessary to place the suspect under arrest was used by the Deputies involved. The Deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 and Chapter 776 of Florida State Statue.

Call #: 109 Narrative By: REED, SHAWN

I Narrative by REED, SHAVIN	Call #. 100			
		de la la la la la la la la la la la la la	等4500 高音程序	
Officer Name GARCIA, GERMAIN		Officer Call# 180	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report

		.,						
	·	[[[] [•]]] \	<u> </u>	00)/				
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002507	Incident Type:		ONER IN CUST	ODY		11000	tion Type:	Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/10/2016 00:17:00	Resistance Occ	urred: Dur	ing Arrest					p: 33935
Address: 2021 N MONTANA CIR			City: LABELLE					p. 00000
Rpt. Officer Name: ELVER, G.			Call #: 117	Reaso	on for Force: Of	ncer Sai	ety	
Rpt. Officer Warne.		Salle)(:1)	1 da 1 - 2 d 1 d 1 d 1 d 1 d 1 d 1 d 1 d 1 d 1 d					
Subject	Race Sex Height W	/eight Age	Alcohol Used N	Narcotics	Used Medical T	eatment ☑ N		of Injury I/A
MORENO, RICARDO	H M 509		(1/01+1+F:14/01)	+				
and the second s	<u> </u>	# 111VIII 1.	Call#		Extent of Injur	у		Treatment
Name ELVER, G.			117		N/A			/⊠N
Resistance Encountered		Refused Co	nmmands	Push	ed / Pulled Away		Hostile / Abus	ive
Hostile Body Language Made T	reats - Armed	Relused Oc	Jiiiiiaiias					
r assive recoloration	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes					
Control Measures	X Y □ N		taleam to the	ground aff	ter the pistol was	discovere	d in his waist	band /groin
Take Downs		area and	he continued to	actively re	esist and continue	d to pull a	away trom me	and go for the
		firearm.	Distance:	0 TE	Penetration:	X N I	leavy Clothing	: DYN
Model #:	Serial#:	Laubiacti	ignored all verbal	command	ds and responded	with thre	ats and profar	nity.
Verbal Direction	☐ Y ☒ N Serial#:		Dietones:	^ I E	Penetration 🔲 🕽	'IXIN I F	Heavy Clothing	; <u> </u>
Model #:	Serial#.	handcuf	fs controlled his h	ands but	did not stophim fr	om attem	pting to pull a	way from me or
Handcuffs		to attem	pt to bring his arm	ns around	to his front side.			
Model #:	Serial#:		Dietance:	A 1 F	Penetration: 🔲 1	× N I	Heavy Clothing	
Control Holds	⊠Y□N	used a	control hold of his	right arm	to stop his attem	pts to pull	away iroin in	e and to bring
Control Holds		his hand	ds to the front of h		Penetration:	/ IVI N I I	Heavy Clothin	ı: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:	proprietation 1	Distance:	UI	renetiation.	14 14	rout, block	-
		METHERN	17(- 21:(+1111))				in Labolla E	22035
L On 09/10/16 at approximately 1217	I Sat. Elver of the H	lendry Coun	ty Sheriffs Offic	e respon	ided to 2024 Mo	ntana Ci	II. Labelle, F	L 33333

On 09/10/16 at approximately 1217 I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 2024 Montana Cir. Labelle, FL 33935 in reference to a possible party with under age subjects. Upon my arrival I went to the backyard area where I observed multiple individuals in possession of alcoholic beverages (glass beer bottles) Upon seeing the subjects I identified one as H/M Ricardo Moreno 10 /04/95 who I know to be under the age of 21. I also saw H/M Steven Calderon 11/11/98 who was in the same area of Moreno. Both subjects were in possession of alcoholic beverages. Upon viewing the subjects I also smelled a strong odor of Marijuana coming from the area of the backyard. During this time I addressed over the fence asking why he was in possession of alcohol when he is a minor. Moreno stated "go fuck yourself, you can talk to my lawyer". Due to there not being a gate on the side of the house I could see, I proceeded to the front door where deputies were entering due to the open house party with under age subjects.

I proceeded to the back porch where I made contact with Moreno and Calderon. Moreno was asked why he was drinking beer when he is under 21 and he attempted to throw the beer. I then grabbed the beer from his hand and placed it on the table keeping his arm in my grasp. I then advised Moreno he was being arrested and told him to turn around and put his hands behind his back. Moreno ignored my verbal commands and attempted to walk inside away from me. I then pulled his arm behind his back and grabbed his other arm bringing it to his back. During this time Moreno tried to pull his arms away from my grasp multiple times. Moreno also attempted to pull both hands to the front of his body multiple times which I did not allow. Moreno was placed in hand restraints which were checked for fit and double locked. I then escorted Moreno to my vehicle were I conducted a search of his person.

While conducting the search of Moreno I noticed that every time I attempted to check his front waist area he would forcefully push his groin area against my patrol car. Due to the odd movement I pulled him away with one hand and searched with the other. I then felt a hard object in his waist area which felt like a pistol. Moreno immediately began twisting his waist away from me so I grabbed his shorts and shook them. I then heard a metallic clank on the ground under our feet and looked to see a small black pistol under Moreno's feet and Moreno attempting to kick it away. I then pulled Moreno away from the area and escorted him to the ground where I could control his movements while calling for backup. Upon the arrival of other deputies the search of Moreno was completed and he was placed in the rear seat of my clearly marked patrol car.

The pistol was identified as a Springfield XD-9, 9mm semi-auto. The pistol was cleared and was found to have a full magazine and a round in the chamber.

Narrative By: ELVER, GEORGE Call#: 117

		Subject Resi	stance Report	
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002507 Date / Time: 09/10/2016 00:17:00 Address: 2021 N MONTANA CIR Rpt. Officer Name: ELVER, G.		nt Type: S74 PRIS	ONER IN CUSTODY ring Arrest City: LABELLE Call #: 117 Reason for Force: Office	Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33935 cer Safety
	Race Sex H M		Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre ⊠ Y □ N □ Y □ N Officer Signature	Extent of Injury N/A Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



		1-11-4 [0.[:]]			
Offense #: HCSO160FF002634	Incident Type:	S78 WARF	RANT		L tion Times Outdoor
	Resistance Occ	curred: Afte	r Advising of Arr	rest	Location Type: Outdoor
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		City: CLEWIST		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST			Call#: CH5	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NE	STOR			Treason for Ference Line	
		\$4116)[17]	+ (a) a pa (2) ((a) (The stand of Injury
	ace Sex Height V W M 5'04"	Veight Age 145 30	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	larcotics Used Medical Trea	
HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA	11. 30	STRIFFE	i de propertie de de la constante de la consta		
	and the second of the second o		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name ADRIAN PRADO			172	N/A	□ Y⊠ N
Resistance Encountered		5 (
Pushed / Pulled Away Other		Refused Co			
Control Measures	Measure Effective	e Control Me	easure Notes		
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N		Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y⊠	IN Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:			U Penetration = . =	and the second s
		03/4/(7)		a distribution about the second second second	Medical Treatment
None of the second seco			Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical freatment
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR			CH5	N/A	
			[t] (a) ctrolling to	<u> </u>	Madical Transport
Nome			Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ☒ N
Name REED, SHAWN			109	N/A	

	Jubject 1400			
	\$ p x 40 d \$ a \$ a 2 a 3 a 3	11144111111		
Offense #: HCSO16OFF002634	Incident Type: S78 WAR	RANT er Advising of Arrest	Loca	tion Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/21/2016 09:15:00	Resistance Occurred: After	City: CLEWISTON		e: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 710 N HACIENDA ST		Call #: CH5 Reason for Fe	orce: Affect Arre	st
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, NE		Hillian Comment		
		Alcohol Used Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
Subject HERNANDEZ, JOSHUA	W M 5'04" 145 30	DYXN DYXN	□Y⊠N	

On September 21, 2016, at approximately 0915 hours, Detective Nestor Echevarria and Deputy Adrian Prado traveled to 710 North Hacienda Street Clewiston, Florida 33440, in reference to locating the subject of a local felony warrant. Det. Echevarria identified the subject as Joshua Hernandez, date of birth 09/16/1986, and confirmed the warrant, via Master Name Index prior to arrival at the location. It Should be noted that the residence is Mr. Hernandez's primary residence and Det. Echevarria had contacted Mr. Hernandez at the residence in the past.

Upon arrival at the residence, Det. Echevarria approached the front door of the residence, and Deputy Prado approached the southwest corner of the rear of the residence. Det. Echevarria knocked on the front door of the residence several times and eventually an unidentified female answered the front door of the residence. Det. Echevarria identified himself and asked if Mr. Hernandez was inside the residence. The unidentified female answered in a low tone voice and attempted to close the front door.

Det. Echevarria grabbed the knob of the front door and prevented her from closing the front door. Det. Echevarria explained to the unidentified female that Mr. Hernandez was the subject of an arrest felony warrant and he needed to make contact with Mr. Hernandez. The unidentified female began yelling and stating that Det. Echevarria needed a search warrant for the residence. A second unidentified female emerged from the rear of the residence and approached the front door in a hostile manner. The second unidentified female also began yelling and telling Det. Echevarria that he need a warrant to enter her residence.

While attempting to explain the law to the two (2) unidentified females, a large male (Gabriel Hernandez, date of birth 08/03/1989) came from the rear of the residence and asked for Det. Echevarria to call for a different law enforcement officer. Det. Echevarria radioed for Deputy Prado to respond to the front of the residence. Once Deputy Prado arrived at the front door of the residence, Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria attempted to explain to the family the reason for the law enforcement presence.

While talking to Mr. Hernandez's family members, Det. Echevarria observed Mr. Hernandez laying on the floor of the living room, sleeping on an air mattress. Det. Echevarria advised Mr. Hernandez that he was the subject of a felony warrant and need to come with Det. Echevarria. Mr. Hernandez advised Det. Echevarria that he was not going anywhere and that Det. Echevarria needed to contact his attorney. Det. Echevarria entered the residence and grabbed Mr. Hernandez by his left arm. Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez outside of the residence, where Mr. Hernandez began pulling away from Det. Echevarria and refusing to place his hands behind his back.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria grabbed Mr. Hernandez and escorted him to the ground. While on the ground, Det. Echevarria attempted to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints, but Mr. Hernandez kept resisting and pulling his arms away from Det. Echevarria. While Det. Echevarria was attempting to control Mr. Hernandez, an unidentified female began hitting Deputy Prado on the back area. Det. Echevarria and Deputy Prado were eventually able to place Mr. Hernandez in hand-restraints.

Deputy Prado and Det. Echevarria escorted Mr. Hernandez to the rear of Deputy Prado's patrol vehicle where Mr. Hernandez was secured. Det. Echevarria check Mr. Hernandez for any injuries and observed that Mr. Hernandez had sustained a minor burn mark above his left eyebrow, thus from resisting and rubbing the left side of his face against the concrete floor. Mr. Hernandez was asked if he needed medical attention, and Mr. Hernandez refused.

Mr. Hernandez was arrested and transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. Mr. Hernandez was arrested for the following: F.S.S. 843.02 Resisting officer without obstruction.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call#: CH5

On 09-21-2016, I was advised by Sgt. Hunt of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Detective Echevarria and Deputy Prado. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Joshua Hernandez' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Call #: 109 Narrative By: REED, SHAWN

I I Narrative By: REED, SHAVVIN	Call #. 100		and the second s	Table 1 and
	er er kall miljaryfel in 17 s. – Progamos e	()(](**\{:)	- Service of the serv	Doto
Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR		Officer Call# CH5	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date
		<u> </u>		



		5 a 2 j 0 0 0	_				
				1 - 40	*		
" HOOOACOFF002046	Incident Type	: \$61G GUI	N SHOTS				
Offense #: HCSO16OFF003046						Location Ty	pe: Outdoor
Pate / Time: 10/31/2016 00:53:00	Resistance C	occurred: Du	ring Arrest			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 4050 NE EUCALYPTUS E	BLVD		City: LABELL	.E			Zip. 30000
duless. 4000 NE EUONETT TOO	I E		Call #: K9-1	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN							
							deat of Injury
N. h. i. a. d.	Race Sex Height	Weight Age		Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		xtent of Injury
Subject ORENGO, STEVEN R	U M 5'02"	165 47	□ Y ⊠ N	□Y⊠N_			
OKENSO, STEVENT							
			Call#	Fx	tent of Injury	M	edical Treatment
Name			K9-1	-	N/A	i	□ Y ⊠ N
KIRK, NATHAN E			101				
Resistance Encountered		-	\				
Ran from LEO - D/O Firear	m - Displayed	Firearm - /					
Control Measures	Measure Effec	tive Control M	leasure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension	⊠Y□N				. =	N. I. Hanne Cl	othing: 🗵 Y I
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	20 Penetra	ation: 🔲 Y 🗵	N Heavy Cl	Offing. MIT

	Incident Type: S61G GU	N SHOTS			
Offense #: HCSO16OFF003046	1110.0.0.1	ring Arrest	Loca	ation Type:	Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/31/2016 00:53:00	1 (Colotailes Colotaile	City: LABELLE	State	e: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 4050 NE EUCALYPTUS BLVI)		orce: Affect Arre		
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-1 Reason for F	Oroc. Allootano		
					at at Injury
Subject	ace Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N	EXIE	ent of Injury
ORENGO, STEVEN R	J M 5'02" 165 47	DYN DYN			

On 10/31/2016 at approximately 0053 hours, I Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of N.E. Eucalyptus Blvd and Rainbow Circle reference to a H/M wearing a blue bandana who shot a gun in the direction of the caller.

Upon arrival to the area, I turned onto S.E. Eucalyptus Ave from Cowboy Way heading west bound towards Rainbow Circle. As I reached the area of Eucalyptus Ave and School Circle, I observed a Hispanic male wearing a blue bandana and a dark in color sweat shirt whom was later identified as Steve Orengo, date of birth 02-09-1969 walking on foot heading east bound. This subject matched the description of the person who was to be armed with a firearm. At that time, I stopped my fully marked patrol vehicle directly in the roadway exiting the driver seat which was positioned directly towards Orengo. I then identified my self as sheriff's deputy and drew my issued side arm giving Orengo commands to place his hands in the air.

At that time Orengo started to lean in a forward motion where it appeared that Orengo was starting to jog away on foot. I observed Orengo's hands start to motion towards the front of his wait area where it appeared that he was reaching for something. Orengo continued to slowly jog away at which time I observed a black object fall from his wait band onto the ground in the roadway of School Circle approximately 30 feet from the intersection. As this object impacted the ground, I immediately was able to identify this object as being a handgun which was now laying on the ground between me and Orengo. At that time I deployed my certified canine partner "Rock being a handgun which was now laying on the ground between me and Orengo. At that time I deployed my certified canine partner "Rock y" for an apprehension by use of my canine bailout remote which was located on my external vest carrier. As I closed the distance on the firearm, Orengo turned and proceeded to run back to the gun which was on the ground. At that time "Rocky" who was now deployed, target locked Orengo, I gave Rocky the apprehension command as he closed on Orengo. As Orengo was running back to the firearm he dropped, I gave him several commands no place his hands in the air and to stop. Orengo refused and attempted to retrieve his firearm. As Orengo reached the firearm on the ground he bent over and reached down with his left hand just as canine Rocky apprehended Orengo on the left upper shoulder area. Due to the impact of canine Rocky's apprehension, this caused Orengo to lose grip of the firearm causing it to be tossed out of his hand to the left side of his body on the ground approximately 15 feet from where was now laying on the ground.

At that time I was able to place Orengo in handcuffs at which time he became combative and resisted efforts of being placed in handcuffs . After a brief struggle, Orengo was handcuffed as responding backup officers arrived. Canine Rocky was then removed from Orengo's shoulder area and escorted back to my marked patrol vehicle. Deputy Cameron who was the first arriving backup deputy assisted Orengo to his feet and escorted him to an awaiting patrol vehicle for transport.

I then located the firearm that Orengo threw and found it to be a loaded 9mm semi automatic firearm (S.N. 311-58319) that contained seven live luger 9mm rounds in the magazine. Orengo's name and date of birth was ran through Hendry County dispatch for a criminal history check for any felony convictions due to the fact he was carrying a firearm which revealed that he had total of 9 violent, felony convictions on his record.

Due to the fact that Orengo's was carrying a concealed firearm without a permit and was not allowed to possess a firearm. He was placed under arrest for carrying a concealed firearm F.S.S. 790.01.2 and 8 counts of possession of a firearm/ammunition by convicted felon F.S. S. 790.23.1a. Orengo was then transported to the Hendry County jail by Sgt. Hainley where he became more agitated and aggressive towards deputies. While being transported Orengo began kicking the doors of the patrol vehicle and banging his head in the back compartment area.

As Orengo arrived at the jail he was treated by Hendry County E.M.S for a canine bite to his left shoulder/arm area. While being treated, E.M.S. asked Orengo if he was hurting anywhere else. Orengo stated "Yes, I got pain in my heart, cause when I see this cracker again, you will get the business brother, look, I guarantee you look, I might do ten, fifteen, twenty, but when I come out, you gonna be my age and I'm gonna slash your mother fucking throat". He further stated "I'm gonna fuck your old lady while she watches me" threatening the families of the Deputies that were present. He then began to shout "Suck a dick, you and the judge can suck my dick, you hear that judge suck my dick!" This was all captured on video and will be added to the case report. Orengo was additionally charged with corruption by threat of a public servant F.S.S. 828.021.3b.

Orengo was treated and released by EMS where he was then escorted into the facility for processing.

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-1

Officer Name KIRK, NATHAN E Supervisor Name	Officer Call# K9-1 Supervisor Call#	Officer Signature Supervisor Signature	Date Date



Offense #: HCSO16OFF003185 Incident Type: S60 ASSIST OTHER AGENCY Date / Time: 11/11/2016 20:50:00 Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor Address: 4269 S SR 29 City: LABELLE State: FL Zip: 33939 Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT Race Sex Height M S'05" Age Alcohol Used During Arrest State: FL Zip: 33939 Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT Race Sex Height S'05" Age Alcohol Used During Arrest Race Sex Height S'05" S'05" Age Alcohol Used During Arrest State: FL Zip: 33939 Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scatter)					the state of the s
Date / Time: 11/11/2016 20:50:00 Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor Address: 4269 S SR 29 Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor City: LABELLE Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Extent of Injury Minor (treated on social parts) Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Extent of Injury Minor (treated on social parts) Reason for Force: Affect Arrest	# UCSO460EE003185	Incident Type: S60 ASSI			
Address: 4269 S SR 29 Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT Race Sex Height M 5'05" 195 30 Alcohol Used D Y X N D X N D					
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT Race Sex Height M 5'05" Medical Treatment Extent of Injury Minor (treated on soci		Resistance Occurred.			State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT Race Sex Height Weight Age 195 30 Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury Minor (treated on score)	dress: 4269 S SR 29			eason for Force: Affect	Arrest
Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT 195 30 Sex Height Solution 195 30 Sex Height Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury Minor (treated on sca	t. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call#. K9-1		
Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT Race Sex Height Weight Age Alconol Used National Used Na					
MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT H M 505" 195 30 11 12 N 12 1 12 N	hiect Rar	ce Sex Height Weight Age			
Subject Injury Location	MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT H	H M 5'05" 195 30			
	bject Injury Location				
Upper Leg	Jpper Leg		Agric		
Medical Treatme					Medical Treatment
Odii# Extension of the property of the propert	ime				
Name KIRK, NATHAN E K9-1 N/A DITIENT			K9-1	IN/A	
Resistance Encountered					
Ran from LEO - D/O Measure Effective Control Measure Notes	Ran from LEO - D/O	5% Carbol N	Ingoure Notes		
Control Measures	ontrol Measures	Wicdodio Eliectic	icasule Noles		
			Distance: 0	Penetration: ⊠ Y □	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y 🗵 N
Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration. At 12 it Neary Storming.	Model #:	Serial#:	Distance. 0	1,0110000000	

	1122 A Time: C60 ACC	ST OTHER AGENCY	
Offense #: HCSO16OFF003185	11.0.00.11.71	ring Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/11/2016 20:50:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 4269 S SR 29		A 66 -	
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E		Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affe	0(711100)
			Futent of Injury
	tace Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tready N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠	atment Extent of Injury N Minor (treated on scene)
MÁLDONADO, JUAN ALBERT	H M 5'05" 195 30		
Subject Injury Location			
Upper Leg			

On 11-11-2016 at approximately 2050 hours, I Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified by Hendry County dispatch that the Collier County Sheriff's Office was actively pursuing a vehicle who failed to stop for a traffic stop in their county on S.R. 29 in the city of Immokalee.

Dispatch advised Collier County Deputies were attempting to stop a red in color Ford Focus bearing Texas tag GNN-6590 for a broken driver side tail light and were traveling north bound on S.R. 29 through the Felda area where the vehicle was still failing to stop.

At that time I responded to the area of S.R. 29 and B Road where I stopped my fully marked patrol vehicle on the west bound side of the roadway facing south bound on S.R. 29 waiting for the vehicle to arrive. While communicating with Hendry County dispatch, I observed red and blue flashing lights that were traveling north bound which were from the Collier County units. Dispatch advised that Collier County was passing C.R. 832 and the above vehicle was traveling at approximately 115 mph still failing to stop for the Collier Deputies. (Collier case number 16-354825). Shortly there after, dispatch advised they discontinued to pursuit and the vehicle was still traveling north bound

Approximately 20 seconds later, I observed the red Ford Focus, bearing the Texas tag GNN-6590 traveling at approximately 60 mph and it had crossed over into the south bound lane of S.R. 29 then quickly corrected its lane of travel. As the vehicle passed, I noticed that the driver side taillight was broken and covered by a faded red tape that had peeled off the broken tail light, exposing a consistent white light while activated. Due to the above information and the observed traffic and equipment violation, I attempted to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle. As I activated my emergency lights and audible siren, the driver accelerated where it was obvious that he was not going to stop.

The driver of the vehicle who was later identified as Juan A. Maldonado, date of birth 02-10-1986 failed to stop and traveling north bound on S.R. 29 for approximately 1 block then made a right turn into the parking lot of the Azteca 2000 located at 4269 S.R. 29 and accelerated. Once in the parking lot Maldonado made a right turn where he positioned his vehicle between several semi's and other storage containers thus blocking any further escape. Maldonado then slowed his vehicle, opened his drivers door leaving the vehicle in drive and bailed out of the driver seat of the vehicle wearing a red shirt and blue jeans allowing the vehicle to strike a white truck container. I was able to clearly see who was driving the vehicle and gave other responding deputies his clothing description and direction of travel.

Once the vehicle came to a complete stop, a perimeter was established with units who were on scene. I then made contact with a front seat passenger who was identified as H/F Amy Alvarado, date of birth 01-07-1987 who had her two children in the back of the vehicle at the time of this incident (Zariah Rodriguez, date of birth 11-05-2007 and Lexy Smith, date of birth 11-19-2010).

Upon making contact with Alvarado and her children I could see that they were scared and crying. While speaking with Alvarado, she stated to me that she told her boyfriend who she identified as H/M Juan A. Maldonado, to stop the car and not to run and she was afraid for her children. Alvarado stated in a sworn statement that they were traveling to her moms house in Lehigh Acres when Collier deputies tried to stop them. Alvarado stated Maldonado told her that he was not going back to jail and he was sorry. Alvarado stated Maldonado then fled in the vehicle at a high rate of speed operating in a careless manor.

After speaking with Alvarado, I gave a canine announcement that I was going to deploy a police canine and to surrender. After waiting a reasonable amount of time and the fact that Maldonado failed to surrender, I deployed my certified dual purpose canine partner "Rocky" for the purpose of tracking the driver (Maldonado) who fled on foot.

Rocky was deployed where he was given the tracking command, Rocky quickly located a track from the drivers door of the vehicle which traveled in the direction where I last observed Maldonado running on foot which traveled around the rear of the vehicle to the passenger side then east bound between discarded pieces of semi truck parts such as, rims, engine, a large white enclosed container and other auto parts. Rocky tracked for approximately 20 yards where he then dove under the white enclosed container apprehending Maldonado was not visible on his right upper thigh area. Maldonado was then pulled from underneath the box container and placed in handcuffs. Maldonado was then escorted to a waiting patrol vehicle. E.M.S was then notified and responded to the scene where they treated Maldonado for puncture wounds to his right thigh where he was subsequently released by E.M.S at the scene.

Narrative By: Call #:

On November 11, 2016 at approximately 2130 hours, I, Lt. J. Woods was made aware of this subject resistance by Sgt. N. Kirk. After reviewing the report and speaking with deputies on scene along with deputies from the Collier County Sheriff's Office, I find that Sgt. Kirk acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedures and Florida State Statue and find no violation in this incident.

trevited to with the kelling and a suiter parties and

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF MARKET

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003185	Incide	ent Type	e: S60	ASSI	IST OTHER A	GEI	VCY				
Date / Time: 11/11/2016 20:50:00			ccurrec		ring Arrest				Loca	tion Type	: Outdoor
Address: 4269 S SR 29					City: LABEL	1 E					
Rpt. Officer Name: KIRK, NATHAN E									State		Zip: 33935
TOPE O MOST NAME. TOTAL NAME OF	•				Call#: K9-	1	Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arres	st	
Subject MALDONADO, JUAN ALBERT	Race Sex H M	Height 5'05"	Weight	Age 30	Alcohol Used	Na	rcotics Used	Medical Trea		Ext	ent of Injury
Subject Injury Location	11 101	303	195	30	DY⊠N		□ Y ⊠ N		N	Minor (tr	eated on scene)
Upper Leg											
Officer Name		06	- 0 - 11 44		1 000						
·		Omce	r Call#		Officer 8	Sigr	nature			D	ate
KIRK, NATHAN E		K9-	·1							j	
Supervisor Name		Cura		11.44	+						
Cupcivisor Hairie		Super	visor Ca	ali#	Supervi	sor	Signature			D	ate
					_						



05										
Offense #: HCSO160		Incident Type:		ND RUN ACC	IDEN	Π				
		Resistance Od	curred: Ot	her				Locati	ion Type:	Outdoor
Address: 1020 DAVIDS			-	City: CLEW	ISTO	N		State:		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: MA	YNARD, BUTLER	A JR		Call #: 190		Reason for F	orce: Subje		1	Zip. 33440
						COGOCIT IOI I	orce. Subje	Ct Sait	ely	
Subject	Race	Sex Height M 600	Moight Age	Alachaldland						
BISHOP, DAMION LEE	W	M 600	0 Age	Alcohol Used ☑ Y ☐ N		otics Used I	Medical Treat	ment	Exter	nt of Injury
						T W N				N/A
Name				Call#	_	Evdo	at of late			
MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR	₹			190		Exte	nt of Injury N/A			al Treatment I Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered								*.		IMIN
Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulle			ly Language		Hostile / Abus	ive	7		
Control Measures	M	leasure Effective	e Control Me	easure Notes						
Handcuffs		⊠ Y □ N								
Take Downs	#:	Serial#:		Distance	0	Penetratio	n: OYXI	N Hea	vy Clothin	g: DY⊠N
Model		⊠ Y □ N								
I Model	#.	Serial #:		Distance:	. 0	Penetratio	n: DYXI	l Hea	vy Clothin	g: DYXN
										· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Narrative By: MAYNAR	D. BUTLER A JR	Call #: 190								
The state of the s			mulification (nation)	titi ka saraja da an da anaga ya ya						
	是在这种企业的结果		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				Viril-acies	A Tributes		nderinder in Kroek Konskrive in Kroek
Officer Name		Officer	Call#	Officer S	ignat	ure	and the second of the second o	er en general	Dat	
MAYNARD, BUTLER	AJR	190			Ū				Date	•
Company										
Supervisor Name		Supervi	sor Call#	Supervis	or Sig	gnature			Date	e -
										-
									<u></u>	



					1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
Offense #: HCSO16OFF	003297	ncident Type:	S21 BUR	GLARY						
Date / Time: 11/25/2016		Resistance Occu		on Arrival / Co	ntact		Lloop	lian Tim	0.11	
Address: 242 S HICKORY	/ ST		Ор	City: LABEL			State	tion Typ		
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLE	Y, D MICHAEL			Call #: K9-4		Force: Affe			Zip: 33935	<u> </u>
					11003011101	TOICE. Alle	CLAITES	<u> </u>		
Subject	Race	Sex Height We	eight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	MadicalTer				
PEREZ, HUMBERTO	H	M 5'02" 2	20 19	□ Y ⊠ N	Naicolics Used	Medical Trea	atment	Ext Minor (t	tent of Injury reated on scer	ne)
Subject Injury Location	T									,
Hand	Hips		Lower Tors	o Back	Buttocks					
Name										
LILLEY, D MICHAEL				Call#	Ext	ent of Injury		Med	lical Treatment	t
Resistance Encountered				K9-4		N/A		<u> </u>	□ Y ⊠ N	
Other										
Control Measures	M	easure Effective		easure Notes						
K-9 Apprehension Model #:		⊠Y□N]	K9 Bite a							
iviodei #.	;	Serial#:		Distance:	15 Penetrat	ion: 🗵 Y 🗖	N He	avy Cloth	ning: ⊠Y⊑	J N
On November 25, 201 Ave. in reference to a Veh certified apprehension/ tra and was short and heavy yards finding a white cell rounded the rear corner o with a bite and hold. The suspect was later get on the ground where h Perez with loud verbal cor before I removed K9 Neko he was transported to the No further information Narrative By: Call #:	icking K9 in the a set. My K9 particle bulgers the above along the fine shed makin identified as H/N in the fell very hard on mands to place from the hold. It jail.	Area Just occur area where the v ner, K9 Neko, im way. He tracke g contact with a M Humberto Per onto K9 Neko ca b his hands bebi	victims Mo imediately d all the w short, hea ez of Labe ausing K9	several items ther had chase located a trac ay to a white s avy set subject elle, FL. I imme	totalling over \$1 ed the suspect with and began to hed in the back who was hiding ediately began ghis grip where h	,000.00 were who she advi pull extreme yard of 242 y and wearin giving Perez e immediate	e missir ised wa ily hard S. Hick g all bla loud ve ely reen	ng. I de s wearir through ory St. v ack who rbal con gaged.	ployed my ng all black I several where he he engaged nmands to I advised	
The second second second second	Port of a section of the property supervisors	many a program a promise and and	rata jetom zwicza je go	The state of the s						
Officer Name	rak kali kira sakabutan kata kata dan saki ka Kata kata kata dan kata dan kata dan kata dan kata dan kata dan kata dan kata dan kata dan kata dan kata dan k	A strategy at a sales of part of a			eran Albert (1902) (1904) (1907) (1906) (1906) Karan Karan (1907) (1904) (1904) (1904) (1904) Karan (1904) (1904) (1904) (1904) (1904) (1904) (1904)	Andreas en la companyon en en en en en en en en en en en en en	s to see and a	Property of	<mark>etin se temb</mark> erar ek ek ek ek. Karan kalan daran teba	
		Officer Cal	11#	Officer Si	gnature			Da	ate	
LILLEY, D MICHAEL		K9-4								
Supervisor Name		Supervisor	Call#	Supervise	or Signature			Da	ite	



			S	Subject	t Res	istance Repo	ort						
								e Tarkej	*- f-				
Offense #: HCSO16OFF00345	57	Incide	nt Type:	S50	DRU	G CASE							
			ance O			er Advising of A	rrest			Location	on Type:	Outd	oor
	2.00	1169191	arice O	ccurred	. / 110	City: LABELL				State:		ip: 33	
Address: 1190 ALICE ST	VIDOCIA/	14/			_	Call #: 177		eason for l	Force: Affect			<u>-</u>	
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, Al	NUKEW	VV			_	Call #. 177	110	Cason for i	0100: 71100	.,			
											Esta at	of Ini	1100
Subject POSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY	Rad W		Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 22	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N		tics Used Y⊠N	Medical Treat ☐ Y 図 N		Extent N	\/A _	ury
Name HUDSON, ALLEN						Call# 194		Ext	ent of Injury N/A		Medical	Treat	
Resistance Encountered			_										
Pushed / Pulled Away Re	fused Co			Othe			F	Ran from LE	O - D/O				
Control Measures			e Effecti			easure Notes							
Take Downs			YON	<u> </u>	ront leg	sweep, effective		Penetrat	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N I Hoa	vy Clothing		□ Y ⊠ N
Model #:	_	Se	erial#:			Distance:	U	Penetra	ION. LITE	N nea	vy Clothing		
											Medica	Ten	in ant
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W						Call# 177		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			Y 🗵 I	
Resistance Encountered									0 0/0				
Other Re	efused Co					ulled Away		Ran from LE	:O - D/O	i			···
Control Measures			e Effecti			easure Notes							
Take Downs			Y D N		ront le	g sweep, effective Distance:		Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Hes	vy Clothing	T .	□ Y ⊠ N
Model #:			erial#: Y⊠N	Τ .	ttemnt	ed hip toss, unsu			(IOI). L I (EL	14 1100	ivy Olothing	<u>. </u>	
Take Downs Model #:			erial#:		illempt	Distance:		Penetra	tion: DYX	N Hea	vy Clothing	a : 1	O Y 🗵 N
	ما شرائل شاريون			A. A. Sa	A 5 A 3				. ng panga and adaptat at a na . Na Talaga Sili and Talaga Sili at				Carry and the second of the se
And the second second of the s	3.59 (3% 36)	w. W. S. S. S.	10	at the colo		ha Handa Cau	met C	hariff's off	ico under th	a direct	supervisio	an of	mv l
On December 8th 2016 at appr field training officer Sgt. Elver, County Sheriff's Office in recov	was disp ering sto	atched olen pro	to the a perty.	area of <i>i</i>	Alice S	St Labelle Fl in i	regar	ds to a rec	luest for ass	istance	nom me C	Jilaiic	olle
While present for this incident turn around and place his hand when he began to tense up an	ds hehind	t his ba	ck. to w	rhich he	comr	olied. D/S Tavlo	r was	in the pro	cess of place	ing Hari	ey in nano	rest	raints (

commands for Harley to stop resisting. I then approached Harley from his right side assisting D/S Taylor in pinning Harley to the vehicle. After several loud verbal commands for Harley to stop resisting our efforts D/S Taylor attempted a take down maneuver that was ineffective. Harley then attempted to flee and I grabbed him around the waist prevent his efforts to get away from us. It was at this time that Harley began to strike D/S Taylor in the chest area in an efforts to get himself free. D/S Taylor then performed a leg sweep which successfully brought Harley to the ground and causing me to fall on Harley's back. After Harley was flat on the ground he continued to resist our efforts to take him into custody however he was successfully placed in hand restraints and escorted to the rear of D/S Taylor's patrol car. Call #: 194 Narrative By: HUDSON, ALLEN

At that point, I knew Taylor was a runaway and that Harley was again interfering with child custody. I then advised Harley that he was under arrest for again interfering with child custody and to turn around and place his hands behind his back, to which he complied. I then grabbed Harley's fingers and was about to place him in hand restraint when he began to tense up and attempted to pull his hands apart to keep me from securing him. I then placed my weight against him and pinned him against the car in an attempt to maintain control over him, all while giving loud verbal commands to stop resisting and relax. D/S Hudson heard me giving commands and then came and assisted me with taking Harley into custody. Harley continued to yell and physically resist my lawful commands, to which I told him if he failed to comply he was going to be taken to the ground.

At that point, I knew that Harley would not comply and I would not be able to safely take him into custody while pinning him against the vehicle. I then attempted a take down maneuver to regain control of the situation which was unsuccessful. Harley was able to maintain his footing after I attempted to take him down where he then attempted to flee. I then grabbed Harley around his waist as he was running away and felt him strike me numerous times in an apparent attempt to get me off of him so he could flee. It was at that time that I performed a leg sweep which was successful in bringing him to the ground. D/S Hudson and I then landed on top of Harley's back and began trying to take him into custody which he physically resisted. After tussling with Harley for a few moment's we were able to successfully place him into handcuff's and put him into the back of my patrol vehicle.

Call #: 177 Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003457	Incide	nt Type	: S50	DRU	G CASE					
Date / Time: 12/08/2016 22:42:00	Resist	ance O	ccurred	: Aft	er Advising of	Arrest		Location	n Type: Outdoor	
Address: 1190 ALICE ST					City: LABEL	LE		State:	FL Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Call #: 177 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest										
Subject POSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY	Race Sex W M	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 22	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🗵 I		Extent of Injury N/A	
Officer Name		Office	r Call#		Officer S	Signature			Date	
TAYLOR, ANDREW W		177								
Supervisor Name		Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervis	sor Signature	1 1000		Date	
							···			



Offense #: HCSO16OFF00	03626	Incident	Туре:	S22	DIST	JRBANCE						
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 0	02:05:00	Resistar	nce Occi	urred	: Dui	ing Arrest					on Type: Ou	
Address: 4042 N EDGEWA	TER CIR					City: LA BEL				State:		33935
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMER		J				Call#: T-1		Reason for I	Force: Office	er Safet	у	
•												
Subject	lRa	ce Sex H	leight W	eiaht	Age	Alcohol Used	Nar	cotics Used	Medical Treat	tment	Extent of	
WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	Ϋ́	V M		145	20	⊠Y□N	<u> </u>	⊠ Y □ N		<u>ا</u>	Minor (treated	on scene)
Subject Injury Location												
Upper Torso Front												
Name			-			Call#		Ext	ent of Injury N/A		Medical Tr	
BAYLY, BLAKE						K9 <u>-4</u>		L	IN/A			21 (N
Resistance Encountered Hostile / Abusive	Self Injury			Puel	hed / P	ulled Away	\neg	Refused Cor	mmands	Ra	an from LEO -	D/O
Made Threats	Gen injuly		'	1 431		a,	1			•		
Control Measures		Measure	Effective	Cor	ntrol Me	easure Notes						
Take Downs		□ Y □		Р	reston	was escorted to	the o			rol vehicl	le, to regain co	mpliance.
Model #:		Seri				Distance	: 0	Penetrat		N Hea	avy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Handcuffs				I	was ab	le to apply hand					Ole (Tree	PR V FR N
Model #:			ial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Hea	avy Clothing:	□ Y⊠ N
Control Holds		□ YI		l ui	neffecti		. 0	Donatasi	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N I Had	way Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:			ial#:	etá ticos		Distance	: U	Penetra	ION: LY X	IN I LIGS	avy Ciutining.	
AELANSALAN KERIA TINKO								4 4 4 1 1 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	appropriate the second	tariga - Alaja Palaja (1995) La estada - Palaja (1995)		
Name						Call# 198			tent of Injury reated on sce	ne)	Medical Tr ⊠ Y	
TODD, NICHOLAS A Resistance Encountered						1 190		T MILLOL (I	reated on see		1	_ ' '
Hostile / Abusive	Pushed / P	ulled Away	 - 	Ran	from L	EO - D/O	Т.	Made Threa	ts	Re	efused Comm	ands
Control Measures	. 00110071	Measure				easure Notes						
Control Holds		□ Y				way, active resi	stand	ce				
Model #:			ial#:			Distance		Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Hea	avy Clothing:	□ Y⊠N
Escort Holds		ΠY	⊠ N	J	erking :	away						
Model #:		Ser	ial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Hea	avy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Injury Location	•		 									
Ankle											0.1.1.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.	en en en san de de de de de de de de de de de de de
es a company and	PIER BEST TO	Mary St. C.	e Bellett	1	. I . It	e de betê har ee add		AND MAINTING	s kara (ba ledr)	S. E		Parties and the
Name D. CAMERON						Call# T-1		Ex	tent of Injury N/A		Medical T	reaument
Resistance Encountered												
Ran from LEO - D/O	Refused Co				le Thre			Pushed / Pu	Illed Away			
Control Measures		Measure		Co	ntrol M	easure Notes						
EMD - TASER			□ N			T 5.		1 6	Han BYEN	N I Um	ow Clothia =:	OYN
Model #:	X26	Ser	ial#: X1	2000	WFA	Distance	: 0 : 22 225	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Hea	avy Clothing:	
Model #: tractor pot proportion to the tractor to the tractor potential will the tractor potential wil	h Pipuji jačupisti i	1160年1月1日	tatimbantis.	ki	e de la compa	Star Bar State Albert + 1	k Ev h F	Continue of the	d Mosel kertilit i 16 ya	\$211.Maintel	antend (to king a first	persons that seco
Witness		Race	Sex A	\ge								
BARRAZA, TRACY LYNN		w	F ·	47								

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626	Incident Type: S22 DIS	TURBANCE								
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00	Resistance Occurred: D									
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR		City: LA BELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935							
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID) J	Call #: T-1 Reason for	Force: Officer Safety							
•										
Subject Re WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'09" 145 20	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment Extent of Injury □ Y ☑ N Minor (treated on scene)							
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front										

On December 25th at approximately 2:30 am,I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified of this incident by Sgt. Hainley. Upon review of the deputies statements and reviewing all evidence in this case, my findings are as follows:

Mr. Watson attempted to flee and resisted arrest from deputies while attempting to perform their lawful duties. D/S Cameron responded with only the necessary defensive force to overcome Mr. Watsons active physical resistance. I find that D/S Cameron acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

On December 25 2016 I D/S N Todd of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office while on routine patrol of the LaBelle area responded to a disturbance call in reference to a man in an argument with a woman. Later the call came that it was a W/M Preston Watson and the complainant was his mother. Car to car communication also added that Preston had an active warrant for failure to appear.

We arrived on scene and as I exited the patrol vehicle D/S Cameron yelled "he is running". We pursued the suspect west bound behind the residence and caught Preston behind the neighboring yard. We attempted to restrain the suspect so we could handcuff him and take him back to the patrol vehicle. He resisted so D/S Cameron announced that he was going to tase the suspect. D/S Cameron tased the suspect on the back between his shoulder blades using the drive stun method. The suspect then complied and D/S Bayly applied wrist restraints to the suspect. D/S Cameron and D/S Bayly then walked the suspect back towards the from of the mothers residence. Once in the front of the residence the suspect pulled away from the deputies and laid on the ground stating "im laying on my back you cant tase me" at this time the mother starting moving towards the suspect and the deputies. Once the suspect noticed his mothers presence he started getting loud and very combative. The suspect starting yelling to his mother stating that he wanted her to video the situation. D/S Bayly and myself stood the suspect up and began walking him to the patrol vehicle. As I reached for the vehicle door the suspect raised both his legs from the ground and kicked the side of the patrol vehicle taking all three of us to the ground. While on the ground the suspect began being combative once again and the call was made to utilize the taser again by D/S Cameron. Once tased with the dart method the suspect began to scream to his mother telling her that "they are still tasing me" D/S Cameron then told the suspect to calm down and that the taser was not on and that as long as he complied he would not be tased again.

The suspect was placed into D/S Camerons squad car. Once in the squad car, the suspect began to head butt the window of the vehicle and continued to scream to his mother saying "they are still tasing me momma". The suspects continued non compliance to law enforcement requests caused D/S Cameron to call dispatch to have a supervisor sent to our location. Once on scene Sgt. Hainley tried to calm the suspect, this did not have any effect so one more application from taser was done. The call was made to take the suspect to the jail and have EMS to meet our unit at the jail

Narrative By: TODD, NICHOLAS A Call #: 198

		-	,						
Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626	Incide	nt Type	S22	DIST	URBANCE				
		tance O			ring Arrest			Location T	ype: Outdoor
	110010	tarroo o			City: LA BEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
					Call#: T-1	Reason for	Force: Offic	er Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID) J				Odil #: 1 1	71000011101			
						Manager Linear	Medical Trea	tmont	Extent of Injury
	ace Sex	Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 20	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical frea		r (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front						0 1 01 ::	- Off	anded to a	call for service
L On Sunday 12/25/2016 at approximate	alv 2.11 A	M I D	enutv R	Bavly	/ of the Hendr\	/ County Sheriπ	s oπice resp	onueu to a c	call for service

On Sunday 12/25/2016 at approximately 2:11 A.M, I Deputy B. Bayly of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to a call for service regarding a disturbance, located at 4042 N. Edgewater Cir, in LaBelle FL. Prior to arrival dispatch advised that the subject wa in an argumesnt with the complainant, had thrown furniture, and broken the screen on the front porch, he had become combative.

Upon my arrival I observed a W/M and W/F(later identified as Tracy Barraza DOB 2/14/1969) on the front porch arguing. When the W/M noticed that I had arrived he then began shouting " Oh that's it I'm going to buck now"! Then began walking towards me. I then noticed that the W/M was Preston L. Watson (DOB 10/23/1996) who is personally known to me, it is also known to me that he held an active warrant for his arrest, for failure to appear. I then told Preston to calm down and have a seat on the rear of the car. He said "no, what are you doing here"? Then began walking towards me in an aggressive manner with clenched fists. At that time I reached towards my O.C. spray and gave Preston the command to "calm down and sit on the front of the car". Preston immediately threw his hands in the air and screamed "I'll be cool, don't tase me". He asked his mother to get him a cigarette then calmly sat on the hood of the car. At that time, D/S Cameron and trainee D/S Todd arrived for back up as they also heard that he had become combative. Preston then stood back up and began shouting " aww man, another one showed up. I know I'm going to jail now." Preston then fled on foot around the side of the house, through the back yard and into the neighbors yard where he was apprehended by myself, D/S Cameron and D/S Todd. He then continued resisting while I attempted to apply hand restraints while wrestling around on the ground he was given several verbal commands to "stop resisting". D/S Cameron issued one 5 second "drive stun" to Preston between his shoulder blades. Preston then complied and allowed me to apply hand restraints on him. As I was escorting Preston through the back yard towards the front of the residence, he saw his mother Tracy and started showing out and dropped to the ground on his back and began stating "I'm on my back, you cant tase me now" then began calling for his mother screaming "mom they tased me, quick start recording this!" Again Preston was given commands to stand up, to which he refused multiple times. At that time D/S Todd assisted me in carrying Preston by his arms to D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle as he continued to scream and flail his body around. When we arrived at D/S Cameron's patrol car to transport Preston, he jumped and kicked D/S Cameron's car with both feet and was escorted to the ground, and began to struggle again. As he was on the ground he continued struggling and continued screaming at us. At that time D/S Cameron then fired his Taser to Preston's sternum area, and issued a 5 second burst allowing us to regain compliance of Preston. Preston then began screaming to his mother "mom they're tasing me again, record this!" He continued to scream that he was still being tased even though D/S Cameron advised him the taser was off. Preston was then placed in the rear of D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle. Once in the patrol car Preston began banging his head against the window attempting to break it. At that time D/S Cameron contacted Sgt. Hainley requesting her on scene. Sgt. Hainley arrived on scene and advised D/S Cameron to get Preston to the jail as soon as possible. Preston was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for processing.

Once at the Jail, D/S Cameron advised that during transport Preston was making threats towards D/S Todd and his family. Upon arrival to the jail, Preston was removed from D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle and continued resisting and making threats to D/S Todd and jail staff. He was then taken into the jail and processed.

Preston was charged pursuant to F.S.S. 843.02 for resisting arrest without violence, F.S.S. 806.13.1b2 for criminal mischief, because he damaged D/S Cameron's patrol vehicle, and F.S.S. 838.021.3b for threats against public servant, because he made threats against D/S Todd and his family.

Preston's warrant for failure to appear was served.

This case will be forwarded to the State Attorney's Office.

Narrative By: Call #:

		-									
Offense #: HCSO160FF003626	Incid	dent Type	: S22	DIST	URBANCE						
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00		sistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor									
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR					City: LA BEI	LE		State	: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAV					Call#: T-1	Reason for	Force: Offic	er Safe	ety		
ripi. Olilosi riailio.											
Subject WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	Race Se	ex Height 5'09"	Weight 145	Age 20	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☑ Y □ N	Medical Trea		Ext Minor (t	ent of Injury reated on scene)	
Subject Injury Location	<u> </u>	1 3 00									
Upper Torso Front		***									

On Sunday, December 25 2016, I D/S Cameron arrived at 4042 N. Edgewater Circle to assist D/S Bayly who was responding to a Disturbance call. Upon arrival I observed D/S Bayly standing in the front of the residence with a W/M who I know through previous encounters to be W/M Preston Watson DOB10/23/1996. It should be noted that I was also aware that Preston possessed a local warrant for failure to appear.

Upon exiting my patrol vehicle I approached D/S Bayly when I heard Preston state that he knew he was going to jail. He then quickly backed away from D/S Bayly and began to flee on foot to the West behind his residence. D/S Bayly and myself along with my trainee D/S Todd pursued Preston on foot where he was apprehended by D/S Todd in the rear yard of the residence to the North of 4042. Upon apprehending Preston he began to resist being placed into wrist restraints causing me to draw my agency issued Taser ID#X12000WFA and place it between Preston's shoulder blades where I deployed one 5 second "drive stun" burst. Preston quickly complied and placed his hands behind his back without any further resistance. Preston was then placed in wrist restraints were he was escorted to the front yard of his residence.

Upon seeing his mother Preston's attitude quickly changed and he again began to resist. He dropped to the ground and refused to return to his feet screaming "I'm on my back you can't tase me now, Mom they tased me, quick start recording this". Preston's mother W/F Tracy Barraza DOB 2/14/1969 then approached us while we were attempting to get Preston back onto his feet. She began yelling and shouting "you can't tase him, you have to leave him alone" which contributed to escalating the situation. Myself and D/S Bayly loudly commanded her to step away from us and return to her residence as her presence was escalating the matter. She failed to do so at which time she was warned should she not return she could be charged for obstruction and taken into custody.

D/S Bayly and D/S Todd then escorted Preston to his feet which he refused to place on the ground causing D/S Bayly and D/S Todd to carry him to my patrol vehicle. Upon coming to the vehicle Preston quickly threw his feet forward striking the side of my patrol vehicle leaving a dent in the drivers rear side of the vehicle. After him kicking off the vehicle he along with D/S Bayly and D/S Todd fell to the ground where Preston began to struggle again. It was at this time where Preston was screaming loud profanities and resisting where I feared his struggling may cause physical harm to the deputies attempting to restrain him. I then fired my agency Taser which deployed cartridge SN# C410366KC and struck Preston in the upper abdomen. After deploying 1, 5 second burst, Preston failed to calm and began to shout again "Mom record this they're tasing me". Preston continued to scream loudly "I'm still being electrocuted" though the 5 second burst had completed prior and I turned the power off on my taser. Preston was informed that he was not being shocked and to calm down. He continued to scream loudly "Fuck You it's still shocking me". Preston was then removed from the ground where he was then again had to be carried and placed into the vehicle.

After Preston was placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle he continued to shout and scream where he then began to strike his head against the partition in my patrol vehicle. I then called for Sgt. Hainley to respond to the scene. It was at this time Preston began to strike the rear window causing the window and door to flex outward. I opened the rear door and asked Preston to calm down and stop kicking the window. Preston only screamed loudly then began cursing saying "you Fuck nigga, you aint shit". I then closed the door of the patrol vehicle where Preston again began to headbutt the window almost causing it to break. I then opened the vehicle door again where Preston remained in a ready position to strike with his feet. I quickly deployed another 5 second burst of my taser which Preston then calmed and complied.

Sgt. Hainley arrived on scene and advised me to quickly transport Preston to the Hendry County Jail before he could cause any further damage. Upon pulling away from the residence Preston quickly calmed and began to taunt myself and D/S Todd stating "you dumb Fuck niggas don't even know I'm gonna be out by morning on bond, and all that shit was recorded, this shit's gonna get dropped". He continued to scream and shout profanities until he quited, at which time Preston then attempted to spit on myself and D/S Todd but was unable due to my glass partition. He then threatened D/S Todd stating "When I get out I'm gonna find you on the street you fuck nigga, I got 30 for you". Indicating that he was going to shoot D/S Todd when he gets out.

Upon arrival at the jail Preston was removed from my patrol vehicle by correction officers. EMS was then called to the jail to assess Preston for injuries. Preston was cleared of serious injuries and EMS removed the taser barbs and treated his wound. Preston was then escorted into the jail and booked by correction deputies.

Narrative By: D. CAMERON Call #: T-1

Offense #: HCSO16OFF003626	Ind	cideı	nt Type	: S22	DIST	URBANCE					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Date / Time: 12/25/2016 02:05:00	Re	esist	sistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor									
Address: 4042 N EDGEWATER CIR						City: LA BEL	LE		State	: FL	Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAV	/ID J											
The sure of the su												
Subject	Race	Sex	Height	Weight 145	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		Ext	ent of Injury	
WATSON, PRESTON LUKE	w l	М	5'09"	145	20	⊠ Y □ N	⊠ Y □ N		N J	Minor (t	reated on scene	} }
Subject Injury Location												
Linner Torso Front												

On Saturday, December 25th, 2016 at approximately 2:30am I, Sgt Hainley of the Hendry County Sheriff's office responded to 4042 N. Edgewater in LaBelle, Hendry County, FL by D/S Cameron relating to use of force. Shortly before this D/S Bayly followed by D/S Cameron and his trainee D/S N. Todd responded to this address in reference to a subject, identified as W/M Preston Watson DOB 10/23/1996 who was causing a disturbance arguing with this mother and he was throwing furniture and she called the Sheriff's office for help. While I was en route D/S Cameron advised taser usage. Upon arrival and when exiting my patrol car I could hear Preston screaming and what sounded like him banging his head (purposefully) against either the partition or window of the vehicle. As I approached this was confirmed. I opened the front driver's side door of the patrol vehicle and attempted to speak with Preston, trying to calm him down, but was unsuccessful. He continued screaming, yelling obscenities and cursing at deputies. I immediately advised D/S Cameron to get him to the jail a.s.a.p to prevent him from harming himself. D/S Cameron advised me that Preston's mother, Tracy Barraza 2/14/1969 (who I saw standing in the yard) wasn't helping the situation as she was recording and this was causing Preston to escalate and act out. D/S Cameron immediately transported Preston to the jail.

I started walking up to speak to Preston's mother, whom I have interacted with before on other occasions when she was having problems with Preston. She immediately turned around and ran into the house and slammed the door hard. She could be heard screaming from inside saying she wasn't talking to anyone. I knocked on the door and announced myself. She yelled through the door some obscenities and said she wasn't opening the door. I advised I needed to speak with her and that I was trying to help Preston and she said I could talk through the door, she wasn't going to open it. I replied, "Well, that's a little weird,, but ok." I proceeded to ask her (t hrough the closed door) what Preston was on. She said he's been drinking again, to which I informed her that his erratic behavior was indicting he is on more than just alcohol and I am concerned for his well being. She finally came and opened the door, very loud and yelling, however I continue to speak softly and slowly in an attempt to calm her down, which did help. She began to talk normally to me. I asked her again what else he had taken, because his actions were too erratic to just be alcohol he definitely has something else in his system. His sister came to the door and stated he had been with his girlfriend. I asked her if she was here, she responded no but I have her number. I requested that she call and ask Preston's girlfriend and ask what he had taken because we were having medics meet him at the jail to assess him. She got on the phone and called her, she revealed that in addition to alcohol, he had used cocaine as well. I thanked her for her help and quickly advised D/S Cameron by radio of this new information and to alert medics and then I also went to the jail Upon arrival I observed that Preston had already been put in a restraint chair and he was going from very calm to screaming, cursing and name calling, and even making threats towards D/S Todd saying when he got out he was coming after him and his family, then quickly changing back to calm saying, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry" and crying. Pictures obtained and have been uploaded into this report.

After speaking with D/S Bayly, D/S Cameron and D/S Todd and hearing what had happened prior to my arrival at his address (his attempt to flee, D/S Todd injuring his ankle trying to gain control and Preston kicking the patrol vehicle causing body damage and actively resisting arrest) and also witnessing for myself his completely erratic up and down behaviors, it is my opinion that D/S Cameron responded appropriately by using his department issued taser to gain compliance in order to keep Preston from harming himself by trying to fight as well as preventing further injury to deputies. Use of force was appropriate.

Narrative By: HAINLEY, WANDA Call #: 126

		Language Carlo de Carlo de Carlo de Carlo de Carlo de Carlo de Carlo de Carlo de Carlo de Carlo de Carlo de Ca	الأناو المحورة والأوال فللمحدد المواد المكالة المحادل المحدد
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
CAMERON, DAVID J	T-1		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



				(e :)10	lindelpertite				
Offense #: HCSO17	7OFF000452	Incide	nt Type:	S24 ROB	BERY	-			
Date / Time: 02/09/	2017 01:14:00	Resis	tance Occ	curred: Du	ring Arrest			Location Type	e: Indoor
Address: 263 HAND	AVE	•			City: LABELLE	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: I	HAINLEY, WANDA	4			Call#: 126	Reason for	Force: Affect	Arrest	
				Stalliff: To	1 (10 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1				
Subject ZAVALA, ROBERTO M	IIGUEL R	Race Sex H M	Height V 5'05"	Veight Age 145 21	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatn □ Y 図 N	nent Ext	ent of Injury
					ilfalineridialit				
Name D. CAMERON					Call# T-1	E	tent of Injury N/A		ical Treatment □ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered									
Other	Pushed / I	Pulled Aw	ay	Refused C	ommands				
Control Measures		Measu	re Effective	Control M	easure Notes				
EMD - TASER		X	YON	drive stu	ın				
Mo	odel #: X-26	S	erial #: 11	002X3	Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: □Y⊠N	I Heavy Cloth	ning: □Y⊠N
				6)A		45.4			
Name N. KIRK	-				Call# K9-1	E	tent of Injury N/A		ical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered									
Other	Refused C								
Control Measures		Measu	re Effective	Control M	easure Notes				
Control Holds			Y図N						
Mo	odel #:	S	erial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: □Y⊠N	I Heavy Cloth	ning: ☐Y⊠N

	Subject Resis	tance Report			_
	territalism of	March of Con-			
Offense #: HCSO17OFF000452 Incide	nt Type: S24 ROBBI	ERY			
	ance Occurred: Duri	<u> </u>		Location	
Address: 263 HAND AVE		City: LABELLE		State: F	L Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WANDA		Call#: 126 R	eason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest	
	544 (\$)(:)()				
Subject Race Sex	Height Weight Age 75'05" 145 21	Narco	tics Used Medical Tre	atment	Extent of Injury
ZÁVALA, ROBERTO MIGUEL H M	309 149 21			I N	
Sgt. Hainley made contact with me and asked where David Zavala sleeps, Sgt. Hainley advis big was inside the house. At that time myself a saw a pair of blue and white shorts under the course of the saw a pair of blue and white shorts under the course of the saw a pair of blue and white shorts under the course of the saw a ordered to surrender and to come out from from under the couch. Zavala then proceeded object in his left hand. I attempted remove this chest. Due to the fact that Zavala was resisting taser in a drive stun manor after giving several Once application of the X-26 taser was applied handcuffs. Zavala was screaming and yelling smoved the couch in which he was hiding under the description of a mask which one of the indicential of the concluded my involvement in this case as	me to return inside the ed that she would hear and Deputy Cameron wouch that matched the couch and observed Hill under the couch. Zav to resist efforts to place object however Zavala and unknown if he was warnings to Zavala's to where I was able to restating that he had warn and observed a bright viduals wore during the	e rear of the reside roises coming fro ere standing in fro description of clot of later identified as ala then placed on the him in handcuffs a proceeded to pull as armed, Deputy Co comply or he work and was just a colored bandana	om the bedroom area nt of a couch, Sgt. Ha hing which was worn as Roberto Zavala hidi as arm out which I prowhere he tensed up go both hands together Cameron deployed his uld be tasered. It is from Zavala's left ha hiding. Upon Zavala's	that sounds inley furthe during the i ng under th iceeded to p grasping a c towards the s department and and place escort fror	ed like something or advised she robbery. The couch. Zavala pull Zavala out dark colored e center of his nt issued x-26 The couch in the residence, I
Narrative By: N. KIRK Call #: K9-1					
While on scene at the residence where suspect conceal himself under a couch in a room at the by Roberto and place his hands behind his barright hand I removed my department issued Tabetween Roberto's shoulder blades (upper baccomplied and ceased to struggle allowing Sgt. ceased at which time I returned my taser back by EMS for treatment of any injuries he may have a supper supp	e Southeast corner of the which he refused to user (X-26 SN#11002X) is area) and initiated 1 Kirk to place both of his into the holster. Rober	ne property. Mysel- physically comply. B) and removed the (5 second burst) ro s hands in wrist re to was then transp	f and Sgt. Kirk were a At this time while Sg e dart firing cartridge. ound to the target are straints. Upon Robert	ttempting to t Kirk contro I then place a. Roberto to's complia	o gain compliance blled Roberto's ed my taser then quickly ance all force
On 2/9/2016 when we located Zavala under the him out from under the sofa. He refused to co applied a drive stun to his back, this is when he I, Sgt Hainley have determined that the use of was appropriate. Narrative By: W. HAINLEY Call #: 126	operate and held his a e finally brought his arr	rms under his body ns out and deputie	y and continued to res es were able to apply l	sist until D/S handcuffs.	S Cameron
I On 02-10-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Hainley	of a use of force incide	nt that occurred di	uring her shift which i	nvolved D/S	D. Cameron.
Sgt. Kirk and Mr. Roberto Zavala. After review that the deputies involved used only the amou deputies acted in accordance with Hendry Cou Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03	ing the statements fron nt of force necessary to unty Sheriff's Office Sta	n all parties involve o overcome Mr. Za ndard Operating F	ed and speaking with vala's Physical resist	the deputie ance. I furth	es involved. I find ner find that the
Officer Name		Officer Signer	huro		Doto
Officer Name HAINLEY, WANDA	Officer Call# 126	Officer Signat	lure		Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Si	gnature		Date



							1/2	A A A Property				
Offense #: HCSO17OFF0000	44	Incide	nt Type:	: S75	TRAF	FIC STOP						
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:1	11:00			ccurred:	Du	ring Arrest					<u> </u>	ıtdoor
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY						City: CLEWI				State:		33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON		J	-			Call#: T-1	Rea	son for I	Force: Office	er Safet	<u>y</u>	
								. September 1985	Maria Santa Sa		Efficient de la comme de	
Subject	Rad	e Sex	Height	Weight 171	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotio	cs Used	Medical Treat	tment	Extent of Refused tre	Injury
RÁMOS, JACINTO	<u> Н</u>	M	5'09"	171	29	⊠ Y □ N		⊠N _		<u>* </u>	reiuseu tie	aunent
Subject Injury Location												
Lower Leg U	lpper Leg						and set of the set	W		OLDER STATES	SATER STATE	
								op sekret i sam det	Market Comments			
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL						Call# 154		Ext	ent of Injury N/A		Medical Tre	
Resistance Encountered												
	Refused Co	mmand	5					Vicalization and Company of the		Language Control		
Name CAMERON, DAVID J						Call# T-1		Ext	ent of Injury N/A		Medical Tro	
Resistance Encountered												
	Refused Co											
Control Measures			re Effect			easure Notes						
EMD - TASER			Y⊠N			unned suspect				N Use	way Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #: X-2	6	<u> S</u>	erial#:	X12000V	<u>NFA</u>	Distance	9: U	Penetrat	tion: 🗵 Y 🗖	N Hea	avy Clothing:	LICIN
Injury Location												
Lower Torso Front		4.5	uniona an	abayten s	77.2 3.3	us <u>salso oli</u> ve	. No. Per a con-	in the state of	ario esercia es erc	7,525,33 and	ed rilligates de la cara	
	on they		०६८ सम्बद्ध	e-Paris Control		.v <u></u>	enzhioù e	recording to the second		चेर हर्ष्ट्र, छन	Medical Tr	
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J						Call # 188		EXI	tent of Injury N/A		Medical II	
Resistance Encountered												
Made Threats												

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000044	Incident	Type: S75	TRAF	FIC STOP				
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11:00	Resistar	nce Occurred:	Du	ring Arrest			Location Type	e: Outdoor
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 27	-			City: CLEW	ISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: T-1 Reason for Force: Officer Safe						er Safety		
Subject RAMOS, JACINTO	Race Sex H	leight Weight 5'09" 171	Age 29	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea		tent of Injury sed treatment
Subject Injury Location								
Lower Leg Upper L	eg							

On Thursday, January 5 2016, at approximately 11:07 P.M. I Sgt M. Brawner of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was patrolling Tropical MHP in Clewiston Fl. When I observed a blue in color SUV at a high rate of speed entered the park with Deputy Cameron behind in his marked patrol car with emergence lights activated. As I came around to the next street I observed Deputy Cameron placing the driver of that vehicle into hand restraints. As I approached Deputy Cameron was asking the driver for his license to which the driver stated he did not have on him but does have a valid license out of Palm Beach County. He then provided Deputy Cameron with the name Jacinto Yzaguirre DOB 8/11/1987 which Deputy Cameron checked via Communications Division to which came back as no record found. At this time the driver was advised that he was under arrest and placed in the rear of Deputy Cameron's patrol car.

Deputy Cameron was then able to determine that the driver's name was not Jacinto Yzaguirre DOB 08/11/1987 but instead Jacinto Ramos DOB 08/11/1987 and was suspended numerous times. Jacinto then began hitting the window and yelling that he had to use the bathroom. Deputy Cameron then made contact with Jacinto and explained that he would be transport as soon as possible. Jacinto continued hitting the window and using profanities. I made contact with Jacinto and explained that he needed to stop hitting the window and calm down before he breaks the window. Jacinto then yelled some profanities to me, I then closed the door. Jacinto then continued the kick the window until it pushed the window and window frame from the door. t this time Deputy Cameron opened the door and Jacinto placed his feet from the vehicle in a attempt to exit. I then yelled for him to get back into the vehicle which Jacinto ignored, Deputy Cameron the deployed his Taser and applied a drive stun technique to his abdomen to get Jacinto back into the vehicle. Jacinto then began kicking Deputy Cameron so Deputy Cameron applied a second cycle with the Taser which was in ineffective. At this time Deputy Cameron and my self removed Jacinto from Deputy Cameron's car and escorted him to my patrol car which has bars over the windows. As we attempted to place Jacinto into my patrol he refused to enter, I gave several commands and attempted to push him in. Jacinto then began kicking Deputy Cameron at which time I began closing the door. Deputy Cameron moved to the side Jacinto kicked the door casing the door to strike me on the chest pushing me back. I then deployed my agency issued Taser striking Jacinto in the area of the back of his leg with the probes. Jacinto quickly pulled his legs in and I was able to secure the door. At this time Jacinto was secure all force ceased. Jacinto continued to kick the inside of my vehicle a scream profanities.

I then requested Deputy Beezley to responded for transport and upon his arrival Jacinto was transferred to Deputy Beezley's patrol car and shackled to prevent further damage to HCSO property. Jacinto was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for Booking.

It should be noted that upon arrival at the Jail Jacinto was still hostile and refused to allow EMS or staff to photograph or check for injuries

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 154

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000044	Incident Type: S75 TRAF	FIC STOP			
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest	Loca	ation Type: Outdoor	
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 27		City: CLEWISTON	State	e: FL Zip: 33440	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: T-1 Reason for Force: Officer Safety					
Type. Officer Name. Crimer Cort, British	·				
	ID Coultisiaht Maight Ago	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury	
Subject RÁMOS, JACINTO	Race Sex Height Weight Age H M 5'09" 171 29	⊠Y□N □Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N	Refused treatment	
Subject Injury Location					
Lawerlag	90			"	

On Thursday, January 5 2016, at approximately 11:07pm I D/S Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was conducting routine patrol on US. 27 in Clewiston FI. I observed a blue in color Lincoln SUV bearing FI. tag# 3181V traveling Eastbound on US 27 approximately 8ft from the rear bumper of the vehicle it was following at 55mph.

I then pulled behind the vehicle SUV that began to accelerate and entered the right turn lane to travel Southeast on Old US 27. I then activated my emergency lights to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle which now accelerated to approximately 70mph as it entered Tropical Mobile Home Park. The vehicle then quickly made a left turn onto 2nd St. The vehicle then quickly accelerated again to a speed of approximately 65mph when it then quickly pulled off the roadway into a yard in front of lot#61.

I then exited my patrol vehicle and quickly approached the drivers side of the vehicle which now had the drivers door open and a H/M driver that was quickly exiting. I then ordered him to place his hands in the air and walk to the rear of the vehicle where he would then place his hands on the rear of the vehicle. It was at this time Sgt. Brawner and D/S Blackman arrived on scene as routine backup. Due to the drivers possible attempt to flee the vehicle he was then detained and placed in wrist restraints. I then asked him to provide me with his drivers license which he stated he didn't have on him. I then asked him to provide me with his name and date of birth which he provided Jacinto Yzaguirre DOB 8/11/1987. His name and date of birth was then ran through dispatch to check the validity of his license which returned with no records found. I then informed Jacinto that he was being placed under arrest for operating a motor vehicle without a valid license. He was then escorted to the rear of my patrol vehicle.

I then began a inventory search of his vehicle prior to tow where I then located a prescription pill bottle in the center console that was prescribed to Jacinto Ramos. I then ran Jacinto Ramos through FCIC/NCIC which came back him having a suspended license. Also in the search was a picture of Jacinto Ramos which matched Jacinto Yzaguirre with the same date of birth.

It was at this time that Jacinto began to strike the passenger rear window of my patrol vehicle with his head. When I opened the door he began to shout "I gotta pee man, let me use the bathroom". I informed him that I was attempting to finish and transport him as soon as possible. He then rolled onto his back and began to kick the rear passenger window using his feet. Sgt. Brawner made contact with him and ordered him to stop before he breaks the rear window out. Jacinto screamed "FUCK YOU" before Sgt. Brawner again closed the door. Jacinto continued to strike the rear window where he then broke the window out of the frame causing it to sperate from the door. I then opened the rear door where Jacinto then placed his feet on the ground in a attempt to exit my patrol vehicle. I then removed my agency issued Taser (X-26 SN#X12000WFA) from the holster and removed the dart firing cartridge. The taser was then placed in his stomach area where I fired 1 (5 second burst) "drive stun" in a attempt to return him inside the vehicle.

After the taser usage Jacinto then began to kick me in the stomach area while I ordered him to stop. Due to his continuous kicking I issued a second (5 second) drive stun with my taser which failed to stop him from kicking. He was removed from my now damaged patrol vehicle and escorted to Sgt. Brawner's where he refused to enter the vehicle. Myself and Sgt. Brawner began to push Jacinto in the vehicle where he again rolled onto his back and kicked me in the stomach area causing me to roll out of the doorway. Sgt Brawner then attempted to close the rear door at which time Jacinto kicked the door which then struck Sgt. Brawner in the lower chest area causing him to fall back. Sgt Brawner then removed his agency taser (X-26 SN#X12000WFE) and fired the dart firing cartridge which struck Jacinto in his lower torso area. This caused Jacinto to climb into the patrol car and Sgt Brawner was able to close the door.

Sgt. Brawner then called for D/S Beezley to respond to the scene to transport Jacinto to the Hendry County Jail before he could cause further damage to a patrol vehicle. When D/S Beezley arrived Jacinto was then placed in feet and wrist restraints before he was placed in the rear of the D/S Beezley's patrol vehicle. D/S Blackman assisted D/S Beezley with transporting Jacinto due to his combative behavior. During the transport D/S Beezley and D/S Blackman reported to me that Jacinto made threats to D/S Blackman calling him "Nigger" and stated to him " I'm going to kill your whole Nigger family!" placing D/S Blackman in fear for the safety of his family due to Jacinto's threats. D/S Beezley successfully transported Jacinto to the Hendry County Jail where he was then turned over for processing. EMS was called to the Hendry County Jail to assess Jacinto for any injuries which he refused to be treated.

Jacinto's vehicle as turned over to the registered owner who arrived on scene before I called for rotation wrecker service.

Jocinto will be charged per F.S.S. 322.34.2c-operating a motor vehicle with a suspended license 3rd or subsequent offense, and per F.S.S. .784.07.2b-battery on LEO for striking myself and Sgt. Brawner (2counts), per F.S.S.806.13.1b2-criminal mischief damage over \$200 under \$1,000 for breaking the window out of my patrol vehicle, 838.021.3b- corruption by threat for threatening D/S Blackman and his family, per F.S.S. 843.01-resisting with violence, and per F.S.S. 901.36.1-provide false ID to LEO due to Jacinto providing me with a false name to prevent arrest.

Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: T-1

On 01-06-2017, I Lt. S.D. Reed was advised by Sgt. Brawner of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Jacinto Ramos DOB 08/11/1987. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Jacinto Ramos' DOB 08/11/1987 Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Offense #: HCSO170FF000044 Incide	nt Type: S75 TRAF	FIC STOP				
Date / Time: 01/05/2017 23:11:00 Resis	tance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest			Location	
Address: 1550 OLD US HWY 27		City: CLEWIS	TON		State: Fl	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVID J		Call #: T-1	Reason for	orce: Office	er Safety	
Subject Race Sex RAMOS, JACINTO Race M	Height Weight Age 5'09" 171 29	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea		Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject Injury Location			_			
Lower Leg Upper Leg						
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: 109						<u>_</u>
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Si	gnature			Date
CAMERON, DAVID J	T-1					
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervise	or Signature			Date



							***	36			
Offense #: HCSO170FF0	00066	Incide	ent Type	e: S13I	P SUS	PICIOUS PER	SON				
Date / Time: 01/06/2017		Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest							Location Type: Outdoor		
Address: 1112 HARLEM A		- 1.00.0				City: HARLE			State: FL	Zip: 33440	
	ON G. GREE	N.				Call#: 143	Reason for	Force: Office	er Safety		
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTO	JN G. GILL										
					A	Alashal Hood		Medical Treat		xtent of Injury	
Subject ZAIDENSTAT, BENJAMIN	Ra	ce Sex V M	Height 508	Weight 0	Age 31	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y ⊠ N		treated in hospital)	
Subject Injury Location											
Head	Shoulder			Low	er Arm			venus dia 11 men	1 10 2 40 40 20 20	73	
								rijangan sara sa jagis			
Name MAYNARD JR, BUTLER A						Call# 190	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment ☐ Y 図 N	
Resistance Encountered											
Hostile Body Language	Violent Gra	b or Sh	ove	Pus	hed / F	ulled Away	Refused Co	mmanos			
									THE WORLD STATE	die al Tra atmount	
Name CREEN						Call# 143	E×	tent of Injury N/A		edical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N	
CLIFTON G. GREEN							at special transfer				
Name	and the second second	•		to the second		Call#	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	M	edical Treatment ロY区N	
MCLAIN, KYLE J Resistance Encountered											
Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused C	omman	ds								

Subject Resistance Report										
	4.T 640D 0140D	NOIGHE DEBECM								
		PICIOUS PERSON	Location	Type: Outdoor						
Bate / time: 0 1/05/25 11	ance Occurred: After	City: HARLEM	State: F							
Address: 1112 HARLEM ACADEMY AV			Force: Officer Safety							
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTON G. GREEN		Call #. 170 Neason for	. c.cc. Cinoci Caloty							
Subject Race Sex ZAIDENSTAT, BENJAMIN W M	Height Weight Age 508 0 31	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ⊠ N Mir	Extent of Injury nor (treated in hospital)						
Subject Injury Location										
Head Shoulder	Lower Arm									
During the course of the investigation, I then as that he was being placed under arrest. I then at arms and yelled "What are you doing?" I gave 2 efforts at which time myself Deputy A. Maynard continued to resist our efforts and began pulling having him on the ground. We then assisted Za upper body up and also trapped his hands undecommands to cease his resistance made by us a five-second round burst of the drive-stun met resist and keep his arms trapped under his bod an attempt to retrieve his arms from under his bod of the drive-stunder his bod of the drive-stunder his bod and the drive-stunder his bod and the drive-stunder his bod and the drive-stunder his bod and the drive-stunder his bod of the drive-stunder his bod and the drive-stunder his	tempted to place his had been to be and Deputy K. Mclain away from us at which idenstat to the grounder his body to prevent and to his mid back a be a bedy to no avail. I then to no avail. I then deputy no avail. I then deputy no avail. I then deputy no avail. I then deputy no avail.	nands behind his back. Zaide mands to stop tensing his are assisted me in placing his high time I determined that it will in an effort to better restrain us from placing hand restrain hen retrieved his department rea which did not achieve the Deputy Mclain then continuated my taser using the care	enstat immediately tensions. Zaidenstat continuitands behind his back. ould be best to help rendered him. Zaidenstat continuits on him. After multiput issued taser at which eldesired effect. Zaidenued to go hands on wissued X-26 Taser and contridge method, at which	ed to resist my Zaidenstat strain him by nued to tense his ble verbal time he delivered instat continued to th Zaidenstat in continued to give th time it reached						
Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #:			Studiob involved Mr. D	toniomin						
On 01-07-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Green of Zaidenstat . After reviewing the deputies involved used only the amount of that the deputies acted in accordance with Hen 776.	the statements from a force necessary to ove	ıll parties involved and speal ercome Mr. Benjamin Zaider	ing with the deputies ii istat's Physical resistar	nvolved. I find that nee. I further find						
	: L04									
Sgt. Greene asked Zaidenstat to exit the vehicl Zaidenstat that he was being placed under arretensed up both of his arms and yelled "What are Zaidenstat continued to resist Sgt. Greene. Zai fists. Myself and Deputy K. Mclain assisted Sg and began pulling away from us at which time then assisted Zaidenstat to the ground in an eff Zaidenstat continued to tense his upper body on him. After multiple verbal commands to ceal delivered a five- second round burst of the driv	est. Sgt. Greene attem re you doing?" Sgt. Gr denstat disregarded v t Greene in placing his we determined that it v fort to better restrain h up and also trapped h se his resistance mad e-stun method to his r	epted to place his hands behi eene gave Zaidenstat verbal erbal commands, turned aro is hands behind his back. Zai would be best to help restrai him. is hands under his body to p le by us, I retrieved department hid back area which did not a	nd his back. Zaidenstall commands to stop ter und and clenched his lidenstat continued to ren him by having him or revent us from placing ent issued X-26 Taser and achieve the desired efficiency is commanded.	nsing his arms. hands by making esist our efforts the ground. We hand restraints the which time I ect. Zaidenstat						
continued to resist and keep his arms trapped in an attempt to retrieve his arms from under h continued to give loud verbal commands to ceamethod, at which time it reached its desired ef restraints without further incident.	under his body. Mysel is body to no avail. Sg ase his resistance to n	f and Deputy Mclain then co It Greene then retrieved his o To avail. Sot Greene then de	ntinued to go hands on department issued X-26 ployed his Taser using	i with Zaidenstat 3 Taser and the cartridge						
Narrative By: MAYNARD JR, BUTLER A Ca	111 17 . 130									
Officer Name CLIFTON G. GREEN	Officer Call# 143	Officer Signature		Date						
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		Date						



Offense #: HCSO170FF000233	Incident Type:	1031 CHA	SE						
Date / Time: 01/19/2017 22:20:00	Resistance Occ	curred: Du	ring Arrest				Locat	ion Type:	Outdoor
Address: E US HWY 27	<u> </u>	*	City: CLEWI	STON			State	FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: WOODS, JOSHUA	ΛH		Call#: 107	Re	ason for	Force: Affe	ct Arres	t	
Type Cinder Hames				14/12/14	1. 1.25%				
	ace Sex Height V B M 5'05"	Veight Age 150 18	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcot	ics Used ∕⊠N	Medical Trea	tment N	Exte	ent of Injury
ODNOTITE N, NO WINE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF						At Same			
Name BRAWNER, MICHAEL			Call# 154		Ex	tent of Injury N/A			cal Treatment □ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered									
Firearm - Armed Firearm - I									
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes						
Vehicle Pinning	□Y⊠N								
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N He	avy Cloth	ing: □Y⊠N

Offense #: HCSO170FF000233	Incide	nt Type	1031	CHA	SE				
Date / Time: 01/19/2017 22:20:00	Resist	ance O	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest			Location Type	oe: Outdoor
Address: E US HWY 27					City: CLEW	ISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: WOODS, JOSHUA	ΔН				Call#: 107		Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name. WOODS, 3001107	111 <u> </u>				00				
				<u> </u>		A Company	Ada di ant Tana	4maa4	xtent of Injury
Subject F AND F AND F	Race Sex B M	Height 5'05"	Weight 150	Age 18	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea		xterit or injury
SLAUGHTER, MARKEVIOUS DEANGE	D IN	505	130	10					

I, Lt. J. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on duty and was made aware of this incident just after it occurred due to the fact that I arrived on scene just after this incident. This incident is linked to an officer involved shooting incident from the Clewiston Police Department which is currently being investigated by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement. As stated in Sgt. Brawners written statement. Sgt. Brawner stated that after the Slaughter opened the drivers door and attempted to flee, Sgt. Brawner observed what he clearly could identify as a firearm in Slaughters hand. This escalated this incident quick making this now a possible use of deadly force incident. Sgt. Brawner used his department issued patrol vehicle to respond to Slaughters attempted use of deadly force. Slaughter was hot struck hard enough to cause him to fall to the ground and as reported by Sgt. Brawner, Slaughter, was able to regain his footing and continue to flee with his firearm. I find that Sgt. Brawner responded with the necessary for to overcome Slaughters attempt to use deadly force. I find that Sgt. Brawner did not violate Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 320 nor did he violate Florida State Statute 776.

There we no visible injuries on Slaughter or Sgt. Brawner from this incident.

Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA H Call #: 107

On 01/19/2017 at approximately 10:20 P.M. I Sgt M. Brawner of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was notified by the Communications Division that Palm Beach County had alerted that a possibly stolen Silver Ford F-150 was traveling north bound on US 27 towards the Hendry County and Palm Beach County line in Clewiston.

The Deputies assigned to my district responded to the intersection of Evercane Rd and US 27 where they staged along with Lt Woods. Also at that location were several CPD units that responded. I continued south on US 27 to the county line where I staged for approximately 5 seconds before I observed a newer model Silver in color Ford F-150 traveling North Bound at approximately 85 MPH, I pulled out behind the vehicle and notified the other units that I had possibly located the suspect vehicle and it was heading in there direction. As we approached the other units the vehicle slowed and merged left into the turn lane where the other units were staged. The vehicle then came to a stop as I read the tag to the Communications Division via the radio. Lt Woods then asked if that tag matched the tag given. I was then advised that tag was not the same tag given. Communications then advised immediately that was the tag number given to CPD as the suspect vehicle. At this time CPD and other units attempted to block the path of the vehicle. when I observed the suspect vehicle accelerate towards the CPD patrol car which was fully illuminated with its emergency lights. At that time I was only able to hear a large crash and observed pieces of vehicles. I did not know which vehicle the suspect hit but from my view I believed it to be one of the patrol cars. I then observed the suspect vehicle spin around and accelerate between to stationary patrol cars. The suspect vehicle again accelerated Northbound on US 27 away from the crash scene and the fully illuminated patrol vehicles. At this time Lt Woods advised that units were clear for pursuit. With my patrol car fully illuminated and audible sirens activated engaged in actively pursuing the suspect vehicle north bound on US 27 towards the Clewiston City limits. I was the second vehicle behind the suspects vehicle with a CPD unit as primary. As the pursuit crossed the San Pedro St the suspect vehicle crossed over into oncoming traffic forcing vehicle off the roadway. At this time the CPD lead vehicle was not able to get around traffic, I became the lead vehicle and was able to close gap on the suspect vehicle. As the suspect vehicle was approaching Dean Duff St. The suspect vehicle made a abrupt left turn up and over the curb on the south side of the roadway into the the parking lot of first bank. I was able to negotiate the turn with out losing control but the suspect vehicle was not and crashed into the side of the First Bank. The drivers door then flew open and a B/M exited the drivers door and attempted to flee south. As the suspects came around the open door I observed a pistol in the suspects right hand. At this time I accelerated towards the suspect and struck the suspect with the right front bumper of my patrol car. I called out on the radio that the suspect was armed. The suspect stumbled, but was able to regain his footing and flee around the southeast corner of the bank running Westbound. At this time I had exited my vehicle and drew my issued firearm and as I was coming to the corner of the Bank I heard several gun shots. I then cleared the corner and observed Office Hester running around the west side of the Bank with his firearm pointed out in front of him. I was able to catch up with Officer Hester and observe the suspect running across US 27. Officer Hester and my self began yelling for the suspect to get on the ground. The suspect then complied laying face down in the parking lot of the Cricket store. The suspect still had his hand under his body as we gave him several commands to show his hands. The suspect then complied, placing his hands at his side. Officer Hester maintained cover on the suspect as I placed him in hand restraints. And checked his person for the firearm. When I did not locate the firearm I began assessing the suspects injuries. I observed what appeared to be a gunshot wound on his right side front torso and a possible wound to his right leg.

Narrative By: BRAWNER, MICHAEL Call #: 154

Officer Name WOODS, JOSHUA H	Officer Call# 107	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO170FF000361	Incident Type:	S75 TRAF	FIC STOP						
Date / Time: 02/01/2017 21:04:00	Resistance Occur			Arrest		ocation Type:			
Address: WITHLACOOCHEE AVE			City: LABEL	LE		tate: FL	Zip: 33935		
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, ANDREW	vw		Call #: 177	Reason for	Force: Affect A	rrest			
The Omoor Hame.					**		Bylander John Barrier		
	ace Sex Height Wei	ght Age 41	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treatme		ent of Injury N/A		
and the last of the second				A Section of the			(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)		
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W			Call# 177	Ext	ent of Injury N/A		cal Treatment □ Y ⊠ N		
Resistance Encountered		D b	ulla d Assaul	Ran from LE	O - D/O	Refused Co	ommands		
	ab or Shove	Pusned / P	ulled Away	I L'au nom le	- D/O	I iveinaen O	on manas		
Other Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes		•				
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N		wn successful						
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance	: 0 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠N	Heavy Cloth	ing: □Y⊠N		
On 02-03-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Paseler. After reviewing the statemen used only the amount of force necess accordance with Hendry County Sherical Negreting By BEED, SHAWIN Call	ts from all parties inv ary to overcome Mr. iff's Office Standard	olved an/ Paseler's	d speaking wit Physical resis	n the deputies in stance. I further t	ivolved. I find the find the	puties acted	ies illivolved []		
	Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03								
When I made contact with Tyran, I noticed that he was holding a clear plastic bag and was trying to conceal it from me. I then advised Tyran that his license was suspended and that I observed him operating his vehicle just a short time earlier. I then requested him to step out of his vehicle and place his hands on the roof of the car so I could pat him down for weapons and take him into custody. As Tyran went to place his hands on the roof of the car, he turned and violently shoved me in an attempt to take headlong flight. I then grabbed Tyran and utilized a takedown maneuver which was successful. It should be noted that when I grabbed Tyran, he began swinging his arms in attempt to get me off of him which in turn caused him to strike me numerous times. When I landed on top of Tyran, he wrapped his arms around the right side of my neck and underneath my left arm (best described as a bear hug) and began wrestling with me in an attempt to get me off of him. Once Tyran realized his efforts were futile, he became somewhat compliant where I as able to successfully place him in hand restraints.									
Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W	Call #: 177						1		
I Sgt. Elver of the Hendry County She explained to me the incident as descr t see anything or made comments su Based on the evidence from the scenused the minimum amount of force no	ibed in his narrative. ch as "fuck the polic	I then at e". I was m D/S Tav	tempted to spunable to find	eak with persons anyone who adv ck of cooperation	s in the area whi vised they obse in from witnesse	rved the incides I find that D	dent. D/S Taylor		
HCSO policy and Florida statutes.									
	all #: 117								
RESERVE TO LECURALISMA PRESIDENTE DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA	person or extra a large person because the	ar in three	remain to the grant over the section of the section	en alle de la la la la la la la la la la la la la	PARTE NUMBER	ries Elephinopei	At the Library Rich to be to		
Officer Name	Officer C		Officer	Signature		D	ate		
TAYLOR, ANDREW W	177								
·				*			Date		
Supervisor Name	Supervis	or Call#	Superv	risor Signature			Jaie		



		210711224167				
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	DISTURBANCE			Leastion Tyro:	Outdoor
Bate / Tillio: OLivosition	Resistance Occurred				Location Type:	Zip: 33440
Address: 1501 S FRANCISCO ST		City: CLEW	ISTON			∠ιμ. 33 44 0
Rpt. Officer Name: VICKERY, RYAN		Call #: 179	Reason for I	orce: Affect	Arrest	·
				Age of the second		
Subject Race	Sex Height Weight	Acc Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatm	nent Exte	nt of Injury N/A
			□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y⊠ N		N/A
				t of lainer		al Treatment
Name		Call # 179	Ext	ent of Injury N/A		arrieaunent IY⊠N
VICKERY, RYAN Resistance Encountered				1471		
Refused Commands Pushed / Pull	ed Away					
	Measure Effective Co.	ntrol Measure Notes				
Take Downs		ubject tensed his arm	s and body and act	ively refused to	be handcuffed.	Subject was
		ken to the ground	e: 0 Penetrat	ion: TVVI	I Heavy Clothi	na: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:	Distanc	e u Penetrat	IIVII. LETTELIN	I I leavy Ciolii	11g. = 1 121 14
Witness	Race Sex Age					
SUMMERS JR, PHILLIP RAY	B M 39	e di je i na kritiga i ilike, ke s	Contract to adding the	en in en en en en en en en en en en en en en	ation of the state	en i Mellen Carrent District Le an Anthony Statement of Antony
I was able to spin on top of nd place assistant principal the subject was place	sence and lawful come touch him and attent shoved off me in a on feet while I end by the hips/upper thick e my right knee or d in handcuffs withou	npted to pull away. an attempt to get avalled up on the grour th area and flipped tight shoulder bla	vvnen i attempted vay. I attempted d on my back wit forward wi'	to take the su to take the su the standing anding of	ibject to the gro g over me with	ound. n one foot ve my head.
Narrative By: VICKERY, RYAN Call #						
On 02-03-2017, I was advised by D/S Vid After reviewing the statements from all p only the amount of force necessary to on Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard	parties involved and solvercomrup ,F Operating Procedure	peaking with the de Physical resistance.	puties involved. I I further find that	the deputies	deputies illivoiv	eu useu dance with
Narrative By: STEVENS MICHAEL C	Call #: L04					
A THURL TO A STATE OF THE SECRET OF THE SEC	(国际大学中国大学的主义)	cticathat i timesta sti B	国际特别 计多数数	扩展的对外特别	合格化基础。由	Markadus Libra
THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF	Officer Call#	and the first of a day be been been about the de-	Signature	41 (90 (<u>)</u> () () () () () () () ()	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	ate
Officer Name	179		0.3			
VICKERY, RYAN	1/9					
Supervisor Name	Supervisor C	all# Super	visor Signature		D	ate



Offense #: HCS	0170FF	000452	Incid	ient Type:	S	24 ROBI	BERY							
01101100111		01:14:00		istance O		ed: Du	ring Arrest				Location	on Type:	Indoo	or
		01.14.00	1,63	istance C	ocarr	<u> </u>	City: LABEL	IF			State:	FL	Zip: 33	3935
Address: 263 HA	_							_	Reason for I	Force: Affor				
Rpt. Officer Name:	HAINL	EY, WAND	Α				Call #: 126							
													1.00	ia. ia ia j
Subject ZAVALA, ROBERT		ļ	Race Se	Height 5'05"	Weig	ht Age	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Na	arcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵	tment N	Exte	nt of Inju	ury
ZAVALA, KUBEKI	O MIGOE!	-	. 1			- [1 - 10 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1				
							Coll#			ent of Injury			al Treat	ment
Name							Call# T-1		= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	N/A		.,,,,,,,,	YN	· _
D. CAMERON							1-1-1		1		**			
Resistance Encount	erea	Dunha 4 /	Dullad A	144014		ofused C	ommands	Т						
Other		Pushed /					easure Notes	_						
Control Measures				ure Effecti	ve (-					
EMD - TASER				XYDN		drive stu		. ^	Denetroi	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N I Ha	vy Clothi	og: [] Y ⊠ N
	Model #:	X-26		Serial #:	11002	2X3	Distance	: U	Penetrat	IIUII. LITE	IN LUC	avy Ciotiii	19.	
J														
Name N. KIRK							Call# K9-1		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			al Treat	
Resistance Encount	ered													
Other		Refused	Comma	nds	T									
Control Measures		1		sure Effect	ive	Control M	easure Notes							
				DY X N				_						
Control Holds	Model #:			Serial #:			Distance	e: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y区	N He	avy Clothi	ng: I	IYN
L	Wiodel #.	·		OCHAIN.										

Offense #: HCSO17OFF000452	Incide	nt Type	: S24	ROB	BERY					
Date / Time: 02/09/2017 01:14:00	Resis	tance O	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest			Locat	ion Type	: Indoor
Address: 263 HAND AVE			/**		City: LABEL	LE		State:	FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HAINLEY, WAND	A				Call #: 126	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arres	t	
Subject ZAVALA, ROBERTO MIGUEL	Race Sex	Height 5'05"	Weight 145	Age 21	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea □ Y 図 I		Exte	ent of Injury
ZAVALA, NODENTO MILOGEE										

Sgt. Hainley made contact with me and asked me to return inside the rear of the residence. As I walked into the back bedroom area where David Zavala sleeps, Sgt. Hainley advised that she would hear noises coming from the bedroom area that sounded like something big was inside the house. At that time myself and Deputy Cameron were standing in front of a couch, Sgt. Hainley further advised she saw a pair of blue and white shorts under the couch that matched the description of clothing which was worn during the robbery.

At that time I kneeled down to look under the couch and observed H/M later identified as Roberto Zavala hiding under the couch. Zavala was ordered to surrender and to come out from under the couch. Zavala then placed one arm out which I proceeded to pull Zavala out from under the couch. Zavala then proceeded to resist efforts to place him in handcuffs where he tensed up grasping a dark colored object in his left hand. I attempted remove this object however Zavala proceeded to pull both hands together towards the center of his chest. Due to the fact that Zavala was resisting and unknown if he was armed, Deputy Cameron deployed his department issued x-26 taser in a drive stun manor after giving several warnings to Zavala's to comply or he would be tasered.

Once application of the X-26 taser was applied where I was able to remove a cell phone from Zavala's left hand and place him in handcuffs. Zavala was screaming and yelling stating that he had warrants and was just hiding. Upon Zavala's escort from the residence, I moved the couch in which he was hiding under and observed a bright colored bandana laying on the floor. This bandana further matched the description of a mask which one of the individuals wore during the robbery.

This concluded my involvement in this case as of this time.

Narrative By: N. KIRK Call #: K9-1

While on scene at the residence where suspects were tracked to a H/M Roberto Zavala DOB 5/15/1995 was found to be attempting to conceal himself under a couch in a room at the Southeast corner of the property. Myself and Sgt. Kirk were attempting to gain compliance by Roberto and place his hands behind his back which he refused to physically comply. At this time while Sgt Kirk controlled Roberto's right hand I removed my department issued Taser (X-26 SN#11002X3) and removed the dart firing cartridge. I then placed my taser between Roberto's shoulder blades (upper back area) and initiated 1 (5 second burst) round to the target area. Roberto then quickly complied and ceased to struggle allowing Sgt. Kirk to place both of his hands in wrist restraints. Upon Roberto's compliance all force ceased at which time I returned my taser back into the holster. Roberto was then transported to the Hendry County Jail where he was met by EMS for treatment of any injuries he may have sustained during the struggle.

Narrative By: D. CAMERON Call #: T-1

On 2/9/2016 when we located Zavala under the sofa, hew as given verbal commands to come out, Sgt Kirk grabbed his arm and pulled him out from under the sofa. He refused to cooperate and held his arms under his body and continued to resist until D/S Cameron applied a drive stun to his back, this is when he finally brought his arms out and deputies were able to apply handcuffs.

I, Sgt Hainley have determined that the use of force applied in this case was indeed the amount of force necessary to affect his arrest and was appropriate.

Narrative By: W. HAINLEY Call #: 126

On 02-10-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Hainley of a use of force incident that occurred during her shift which involved D/S D. Cameron, Sgt. Kirk and Mr. Roberto Zavala. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Zavala's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Officer Name HAINLEY, WANDA		Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	**				A SERVICE		
Offense #: HCSO170FF000598 Inciden			STIC DIST	JRBANCE			
	ince Occurred:					Location	
Address:	·	C	ity: CLEWI	STON		State: F	L Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J			all#: 189	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Type of the state					and the second of		
Race Sex	Height Weight	Age Al	cohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Extent of Injury
Subject Race Sex W M	5'06" 145		□ Y ⊠ N	□Y図N	⊠ Y □	N Mir	nor (treated in hospital)
Subject Injury Location							
Head				Control programs includes the SM		2.200	
Name			Call#	Ext	ent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
MCLAIN, KYLE J			189		IN/A		<u> </u>
Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Pushed / Pulled Awa	V Made	Threats		T			
			sure Notes				
Ochilo Mododio	ON						
Take Downs	rial#:		Distance	: 1 Penetra	tion: 🔲 Y 🗵	N Heavy	Clothing: □Y⊠N
The second secon							ar ag skalda e silje di di elikala Garania e kalga ke skalde e silen es
Name			Call#	Ex	tent of Injury		Medical Treatment
BRAWNER, MICHAEL			154		N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered	1 11-4	ila Dadu	- naugas				
Pushed / Pulled Away Made Threats			Language sure Notes				
Control Micasures	Y D N	ILIOI IVICA	sule Notes				
Take Downs	ain I di		Distance	: 1 Penetra	tion: 🔲 Y 🗵	N Heav	y Clothing: ☐ Y 🗵 N
Model #: Se	and the second s	4		A MARIE AND PROPERTY.		na dia kacamatan dia kacamatan dia kacamatan dia kacamatan dia kacamatan dia kacamatan dia kacamatan dia kacam Kacamatan dia kacamatan di	
Upon arrival Deputy Mclain and I made contact stated that we must be his next two victims. At attempted to place Caleb into hand restraints, then escorted to the ground were he then compescort Caleb to the ground, in order to gain corplaced in the rear of Deputy Mclain's patrol car bleeding. Caleb was then transported to Hendr	with Caleb who this time he too Caleb began publied and was po htrol and compli . Medic's were to y Regional Hos	o was si ok a figh ulling his olaced in iance. C then cal	itting on a b ting stance arms away hand restrance compli led to the so	icycle in the fror with his fist's cle to prevent us fr aints. Deputy Mo ance was gained cene due to a sn	nt yard. As wenched. Deprementation taking his claim and my dall force cenall laceration	re approace uty Mclain im into cus self utilize eased. Cale	and my self both stody. Caleb was d a take down to eb was then
		a incida	nt that agai	erod during his	shift which in	volved Mr	Caleb Dver
On 02-21-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Brawner After reviewing the statements from all parties only the amount of force necessary to overcom Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Opera Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03	involved and sp ne Mr. Dver's Pl	peaking hvsical r	with the de esistance. I	puties involved. further find that	the deputie	e aepulies	myorved used
Once on scene Sgt. M. Brawner and I D/S K. N	Aclain of the Ho	ndry Co	unty Sheriff	's Office made	contact with	Caleb Dve	r (W/M, 10/04/02)
who was sitting on a bicycle next to the resider that time Caleb stood up off the bicycle and clin attempted to place Caleb in hand restraints. C was escorted to the ground were Caleb then consustained a small laceration to his nose and m Hendry Regional Medical Center were he was	nce. Caleb state nched his fists in aleb began to to pomplied and was edics were callet treated and dis	ted to bo in an ag try to pu as place ed to ch	oth Sgt. Braingressive po Il away and d in hand re eck Caleb (wher and myser sture. At which t resist both Sgt. estraints at this t out for his injury.	i mat we mu time both Sg Brawner and ime all force	it. Brawnei d myself, a ceased. /	r and myself at that time Caleb At that time Caleb
Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 189							marana ir es a incens e sea má
TO PERMITTE STORY OF THE STREET		e filter	T. MET PHE				
Officer Name	Officer Call#		Officer	Signature			Date
MCLAIN, KYLE J	189			-			
WICEAIIA, INTEL O							Deta
Supervisor Name	Supervisor C	all#	Super	risor Signature			Date
	1						



Offense #: HCSO170FF000779	Incident	Type: S	60 ASSI	ST OTHER AG	ENCY	- An Environmental Committee	9 1 2			
Date / Time: 03/08/2017 07:28:		nce Occur	red: Aft	er Advising of A	Arrest			ocation Ty	pe: Ou	tdoor
Address: E US HWY 27				City: CLEWI				tate: FL	Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name: TAYLOR, AN	DREW W		-	Call #: 177	Reaso	n for Forc	e: Affect A	rrest		
Type Officer Harris. 17 (12014) as					Marie San Till College	State & Thick	De La Agenti	Spirit Singer		
	Race Sex H	Joight Mair	nht Age	Alcohol Used			lical Treatme		xtent of I	
Subject GLASS, JERE CHARLES	W M	600 0	31	⊠ Y □ N	⊠ Y 🗖 I	N	□ Y ⊠ N		N/A	, ,
						· 可持續於				
Name			,	Call#		Extent o		М	edical Tre	
TAYLOR, ANDREW W				177		N/.	<u> </u>			J N
Resistance Encountered	10		Number / D	ullad Away						
1 000110 11001010100	used Commands Measure			ulled Away easure Notes			•:-			
Control Measures	Measure			n to right should	er blade					,
EMD - TASER Model #: X-26		ial#: X00-		Distance:		netration:	□Y⊠N	Heavy CI	othing:	□ Y⊠N
Control Holds	I BY		Pain Co	mpliance, ineffec					<u> </u>	
Model #:		rial#:		Distance:	0 Pe	netration:	□ Y⊠N	Heavy Cl	othing:	□Y⊠N
Despite numerous commands for behavior became increasingly must began attempting to place Jere in his arms in an attempt to defeat. After orders to stop resisting and continued to try and bring him in holster and delivered one standard we successfully brought him Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREN	nore agitated. Due near hand restraint our attempts to diseveral attempt to custody. After ard cycle drive so into custody. WW Call #:	ue Jere's bis. As we a place him ots to place r several mutun to the interest and the inter	ehavior a ttempted in hand r him in re nore atter meaty po	nd his disregal to bring his ha estraints. estraints to no a mpt to pull his a rtion of his righ	rd of nume nds behind avail, Jere arm free, I tt shoulder	was esco drew my a blade. Af	mands, Tro , Jere brace rted to the agency iss ter being to	ground wheel ground wheel Taser ased, the s	quez and f and ter nere we X-26 fros subject g	m the
On 03-08-2017, I was advised by reviewing the statements from a amount of force necessary to ov County Sheriff's Office Standard	II parties involve rercome Mr. Gla	ed and spe ss Physica	aking wit ıl resistar	h the deputies nce. I further fin	involved. I id that the	find that t	the deputie	es involved	i usea or	niy the
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN		renganina. B injul i ka bela	ng kaping ay iyo (dagalas)	ena pri in ingrajan propagangan	B-118:60: 102-51	- Print Balley - P	t Mr. Dellan	oktobi Nil	DEPTH TROP	MESCUS AS
UKUSA PERENTINA KELIMIK			4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		<u></u>			FRANCES		Management of the
Officer Name		Officer Ca	II #	Officer S	Signature				Date	
TAYLOR, ANDREW W		177								
Supervisor Name		Superviso	r Call#	Supervi	sor Signat	ure			Date	



							Sand of the sand
Offense #: HCSO170FF000868	Incident Type:	S33 THEF	T				
	Resistance Occ	curred: Du	ring Arrest			Location Type:	Outdoor
	Tresistance out	<u> </u>	City: CLEWI	STON		State: FL 2	Zip: 33440
Address: 11045 CR 833					Caraci Afford	Arroot	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J			Call #: 189		Force: Affect		
Subject GARCIA-BARBON, WILLIAM	Race Sex Height V H M 511	Veight Age 157 16	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatr □ Y ⊠ N		nt of Injury d treatment
Subject Injury Location							
Upper Arm				and the second		and a special property of the second	
Name KIRK, NATHAN E			Call# K9-1	Ext	tent of Injury N/A		al Treatment I Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered							
Refused Commands Ran from	LEO - D/O						
Control Measures	Measure Effective	e Control M	easure Notes				
K-9 Apprehension	⊠Y□N				e	N Heavy Clothir	na: 🗵 Y 🗆 N
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance	: 50 Penetra	tion: ⊠Y□I	N Heavy Clounk	19. <u>6.</u> 10.11

Offense #: HCSO170FF000868	Incident Type: S33 THEF	T	
Date / Time: 03/16/2017 01:32:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest	Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 11045 CR 833		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		Call#: 189 Reason for Force: Affe	ect Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name. MCEAIN, RTEE 5			
		At 1 111 at Newstice Head Medical Tro	eatment Extent of Injury
Subject R GARCIA-BARBON, WILLIAM	ace Sex Height Weight Age H M 511 157 16	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre	
Subject Injury Location			
Upper Arm			

On 03-16-2017 at approximately 0230 hours, I Sgt. N. Kirk of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was contact by Lt. Woods of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office reference to responding to the area of C.R. 833 and C.R. 832 (Alico Ranch) reference to a stolen black in color F250 bearing Florida tag VCN-911 that had fled from deputies during the commission of a grand theft of diesel fuel from Alico Ranch. While en-route I was further advised that the vehicle had rammed into Sgt. Brawner's patrol vehicle as they attempted to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle and continued fleeing into the wooded area of Alico Ranch.

Upon arrival to the scene, I monitored a interagency radio traffic with Palm Beach County aviation unit which was conducting a search of the area with FLIR at which time they located the vehicle still operating within the Alico Property. Palm Beach County Aviation unit then proceeded to relay information as to where the vehicle was traveling where they directed me to the area of C.R. 832 approximately 2 miles west of C.R. 833. Palm Beach Aviation advised that the vehicle was not starting to pickup speed heading for a gate that was about 1/8th of a mile west of my location. At that time I observed a pair of headlights barrel out of the Alico Property making a east bound turn onto C.R. 832. As the vehicle observed a set of red and blue rights from another patrol vehicle heading towards them. The driver whom was later identified as H/M William Garcia, date of birth 6/08/2000 applied its brakes and made a u-turn directly in front of my marked patrol vehicle which was seating on he south side of the roadway with my lights off.

Once the vehicle made the u-turn I activated my headlights and accelerated towards the rear of the vehicle where I observed that it matched the description of the truck that fled from deputies. The vehicle had no tag on the back of the truck and had a substantial amount of damage all over the truck. I then activated my emergency lights and audible siren to conduct a traffic stop on the truck, however the vehicle quickly accelerated to speeds of 118 mph and refused to stop. At that time due to the fact that vehicle was failing to stop, Lt. Woods approved to pursue the truck. Vehicle continued traveling west bound on C.R. 832 where it made it to the intersection of S.R. 29 where it made a left turn traveling southbound where it started to lose control traveling into the north side of the roadway on the grass. The vehicle accelerated where it started to fishtail where it started heading directly towards the passenger side of my marked patrol vehicle. At that time I had to apply my brakes to avoid of being t-boned by the fleeing truck. Collier County Sheriff's Office was notified as responded to the county line from Immokalee area and to have stop stick ready for deployment.

Once the vehicle fully entered the roadway, we reached speeds of 118 mph where it still continued to flee and failed to stop for deputies as we continued south on C.R. 29. As we crossed into Collier County, deputies from Collier were waiting just south of S.R. 82 with stop sticks where the truck successfully struck the stop sicks with both front tires deflating the tires. The vehicle continued south bound on S.R. 29 where the driver side tire came of the vehicle now was operating on the rim throwing sparks from the front end of the truck. As the vehicle entered the curve on S.R. 29 just north of 9th Street, the truck left the roadway heading east through a parking lot then crashing into a vacant lot surrounded by a 8 foot chain link fence and double gate. Once in the property vehicle continued south east until it reached a thick wooded area where it came to rest.

I rounded the front of my patrol vehicle with my canine partner "Rocky" as the drivers door opened at which time "Rocky was deployed for a apprehension. The driver Garcia, who was wearing a gray seater, pants and rubber boots refused to exit the drivers seat where I had to physically remove him from the driver seat. Garcia failed to comply with orders of placing his hands behind his back where Rocky apprehended Garcia on the upper left bicep of Garcia's arm. Garcia was able to comply at that point where he was placed in handcuffs and Rocky was removed from his arm. At that time Sgt .Elvers of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office who was on scene as well removed the front seat passenger H/F Sandra Morales, date of birth 07-14-2002. Garcia was treated by Collier County EMS for laceration to the arm where he was transported by D/S McLain to Collier County Jail.

Narrative By: KIRK, NATHAN E Call #: K9-1

On 03-16-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Kirk of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. William Garcia-Barb on. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Garcia-Barbon's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J	Officer Call# 189	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



							* :				
Offense #: HCSO	17OFF000905	Incident Type:	S39 ASSA	ULT							
Date / Time: 03/2	1/2017 00:19:01	Resistance Oc	curred: Du	ring Arrest			Location	. 7 -	utdoor		
Address: 660 N HA	CIENDA ST			City: CLEWIS			State: F	L Zip	: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name:		IONY J	. "	Call#: 188	Reason for	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest					
The amount transfer				11	السابة بويان						
Subject GONZALEZ, MANUI	EL G	ace Sex Height H	Weight Age 220 45	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea	tment N Mir	Extent of nor (treated	f Injury I in hospital)		
Subject Injury Location											
Head											
Name CHRISTOPHER J N	ORWOOD			Call # 167		tent of Injury used treatment		Medical T ☐ Y			
Resistance Encounter					-						
Passive Resistance	Refused C		Knee Strike								
Control Measures		Measure Effective	e Control M	easure Notes z struck me in the					f-11 4s		
Take Downs		⊠ Y □ N	the grou ground i Blackma	nd where he rece nto a sitting positi an. That is when D nded Gonzalez's r	ived his minor fa ion where instea Deputy Blackma	acial injuries. H ld Gonzalez sto	le then was ood up and	assisted u kicked Dep	p off of the outy		
	Model #: N/A	Serial#:	N/A	Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: 🛛 Y 🗵	N Heavy	/ Clothing:	OYN		
Injury Location											
Upper Leg								530 8 3 (4 (5 C) 1 C	A District of the other		
	A PARAMETER STATE OF THE STATE	i de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de La companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la co La companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la co	Company of the compan	and the second s			na nyerayeriya Chedi kete ka	Taran Maring Mar Maring Arts (1888)			
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHO	ONY J			Call# 188	E	tent of Injury N/A			reatment ⊠ N		
Resistance Encounter											
Passive Resistance	Refused C		Kicks								
Control Measures		Measure Effective	ve Control M	easure Notes					i and subjab		
Take Downs		⊠ Y □ N		iking Deputy Blac ective in stopping	the resistance.						
	Model #: N/A	Serial#:	N/A	Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: □Y⊠	N Heav	y Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N		
Injury Location											
Head	Fig. 6 Sept. 10 Fig. 1	. p. rang	aus o in marriage i e	polipina i razioni di nama viva si	parent pares as	engana jagan	on a gray of a second	Saderic + Fe	engel valvendan er andr		
E LE TRE TE LE L'ENTRE DE L'ENTRE	tente and the residence to be a to be a second	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e		over the control of t	terror to be a second	relyel Fland in bite Ribbs brondler biter	rem publicanes esculares La partir y englacidad d'al	en en fan de skript en fan de skript Sende gran fan de skript en fan de skript	t the property of the second o		
Witness		Race Sex	Age								
NORWOOD, CHRIS	STOPHER JAMES	W M	25								

Subject Resistance Report											
Offense#:	HCSO170FF	000905	Incident	t Type: S3	9 ASSA	ULT					
Date / Time:			Resista	nce Occurre	d: Dui	ring Arrest					: Outdoor
	60 N HACIEND					City: CLEWI	STON		State:	FL	Zip: 33440
Rot Officer	Name: BLAC	KMAN, ANTI	HONY J			Call#: 188	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest		
rept. O moor											
Subject GONZALEZ	Z, MANUEL G		tace Sex I H M	Height Weight 508 220	Age 45	Alcohol Used ☑ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea 区 Y 口	tment N	Exte	ent of Injury eated in hospital)
Subject Injury	Location										
Head											
								and D	utu Nomi	ood los	et his I
balance w maintain I ground. The Assis After him to a s forth fear An ar Deputy A assisted the	which caused Denis hold on Gonhat is when Gonhat is when Gonhat is when Gonhat is when Gonhat it ing position withat Gonzalez when the ground on the ground on the ground of the ground	eputy Blackm izalez but who nzalez receiv er Deputies w two (2) minut where Gonzal was going to onzalez to sit ne right shin wo in his back wh	en he was red the inju- vas reques tes of Gon lez instead fall again down was with his lef here he rei	e his balance is struck and luries to his fo sted and also zalez lying or a stood up an and harm hin is made verbat foot. That is mained until l	and losost his lead of the second of the sec	balance both I and also bitin was summone omach he (Go n swaying. Du gain. after a few me a takedown mrived effective	nce the strike of an's) hold on Go an's) hold on Go an's) hold on Go anis tongue. If for the injuries nzalez) calmed to his level of aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents of telling aneuver was performents and the performance of telling aneuver was performed anounter was performed aneuver was performed an	d and Gonzalez to Gonzalez down and ar intoxication g Gonzalez to erformed suc onzalez's res	ez fell fa attemp and his s sit dow cessfully sistance.	t was m swaying on he th y and G	nade to get g it brought en kicked sonzalez was
				I#: 188	, 0 000	_					
	By: BLACKMA	In a d buy Cont	N. Dood	of a use of fo	rce inci	dent that occu	rred during his	shift which in	volved N	/lanual	Gonzalez.
After revi	ewing the state	ments from a necessary to riff's Office S	all parties i o overcom tandard O	nvoived and e Mr. Gonzal	speakii ez Phv	ig with the dep sical resistant	outies involved. e. I further find orida State State	that the depu			
	By: REED, SH		I#: L03							لسواد	
				Officer Call	#	Officer	Signature				Date
Officer Nar	ne		1	Unice Call	π-	1 5,,,,,	J.J. 1012. J			- 1	

Supervisor Signature

Date

188

Supervisor Call#

BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J

Supervisor Name



Subject Resistance Report

				Ę.	10000000		語言が表現		
Offense #:	HCSO170FF001234	Incident Type:	S78 WAR	RANT			 	T	<u> </u>
Date / Time:	04/13/2017 19:29:00	Resistance Occu	rred: Dur	ing Arrest			Location		tdoor 33935
Address: 797	7 AVALON AVE			City: LABELI	.E		State:	FL [Zip:	33935
Rpt. Officer N	ame: ECHEVARRIA, N			Call #: 147		Force: Affect			
								is the state of the	and the second
Subject CLARK, JOSI	EPH BERNARD	Race Sex Height Wo	eight Age 160 56	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatr ☐ Y ☑ N		Extent of I linor (treated	
Subject Injury L	ocation					<u> </u>			
Lower Arm					ran managar ratt rath at s	rozania a a ini wala	7. 3. 6. 5. The C	ari ara distrib	<u> </u>
Name				Call# 194		tent of Injury treated on scen	رم أ	Medical Tre	
ALLEN HUDS				1 134	I MILLOL (treated on coon	<u>-/</u>		
Resistance End Pushed / Pull		Commands	Other		Self Injury				
Control Measur		Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes					
Control Holds		⊠Y□N	Deputy I		olace subject in h				= V = 1
00111101111	Model #:	Serial #:		Distance	0 Penetra	ation: □Y区	N Heav	vy Clothing:	
Injury Location									
Lower Arm		The second of the second			e al market territorial de Es	eli erili i di kareli	a de Carlos de Co	AN CHAINMANNE	Post in the Section
		 British of the second of the se		نگار مه مهاری در میشورید امیان مید انهاریان		e de de la companya d	A SECTION OF SECTION S	Medical Tr	ootmont.
Name				Call# 147		tent of Injury treated on scer)e)	Medical Tro	
ECHEVARRI				141	I WILLIOI (treated on soci	<u>.c/</u>		
Resistance En	countered Pop from	n LEO - D/O	Refused Co	ommands	Other				
Self Injury		Measure Effective		easure Notes					
Control Measu Control Holds		⊠ Y □ N	subject v	was taken to the	ground and dep	uties used conti	rolling tec	hniques to ga	in
Control Holds	,		complia						
	Model #:	Serial#:		Distance	: 0 Penetra	ation: 🗖 Y 🗵	N Hea	vy Clothing:	
Injury Location									
Lower Arm					V	e personal and a second		A 4 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	1,00
		CORRESPONDE ENTRE	\$?		ตาราช เกิดขึ้นขึ้นขึ้น เครื่อง ค่อง	DESCRIPTION	H\$1.275.21	densi sozalezi	<u> </u>
1 0 = 04 14 3	017 Lyon advised by Ol	C N Echevarria of a	cuse of for	ce incident tha	t occurred durir	ng his shift wh	ich invol	lved himself,	, D/S
	d Mr. Jaconh Clark After	reviewing the stater	nents trom	all parties invo	oived and speai	ang waa ale c	sehnne?	INVOIVED. I II	no that
110 1	المطاف والعم المممور الممتوا مترسدانات	amount of force nec	seeary to o	vercome Mr. (llark's Physical	resistance. I i	unnern	na mai me	
deputies ac	cted in accordance with H	lendry County Sherif	f's Office S	tandard Opera	iting Procedure	230.01 and F	iorida Si	tate Statue /	70.
Narrative B	By: REED, SHAWN Ca	all#: L03							
H-									
II o	n April 13, 2017, at appro	eximately 1929 hours	, Deputy N	estor Echevar	ria, Deputy Huc	lson, and Dep	uty Kea	rns responde	ed to
797 Avalon	Avenue Labelle, Florida	33935, in reference	to locating	a subject of ar	n arrest felony v	varrant. The s	ubject w	as identified	i, as
Joseph B.	Clark, date of birth 03/31/	1961.							
11					M. Olaskuma a	tandina ingida	hio oro	norty Den	
Upon a	arrival at the residence, D	Dep. Echevarria mad	e contact w	ith Mr. Clark.	Mr. Clark was s	standing inside	; nis pio	perty. Dep.	was
Echevarria	asked Mr. Clark to exit the	he property because	ne needed	to speak with	nini. Ivir. Clark	Stateu (Hat He Svarria also to	dd Mr C	lark that he	was the
standing D	Dep. Echevarria advised	Mr. Clark that he real	iy needed i	o exit the prop	with his attorney	y and proceed	led to ru	n towards th	e
	a felony warrant. Mr. Clar	rk stated that Dep. E	cnevama n	eed to speak t	with this attorney	y and proceed	cu to ru	n tomalao ai	•
residence.									
ll Don E	Echevarria and Dep. Huds	son proceeded after	Mr Clark a	ind apprehend	led Mr. Clark be	efore he made	it inside	e his residen	ce. Mr.
Clark was	taken to the around wher	e he hegan resisting	and disobo	evina commar	ids, Mr. Clark w	as finally plac	ea in na	ma-restraint	saliu
I secured in	the back of Dan Hudson	n's natrol vehicle Mr.	Clark sust	ained a smali i	iniury on the lov	ver right elbov	M. MII. CI	iaik was uai	isported
to the Hen	dry County Jail without fu	irther incident and wa	as booked	for a felony wa	irrant. Mr. Clark	is also being	arreste	d for the folk	owing: F
S.S. 843.0	02 Resisting officer withou	ut violence.							
	By: NESTOR ECHEVARE						_		
	and the second second second	ezapana je kosla ka kosla prejesta na d		12.5	gen de wing der pillinger is an Brieffelder (banis	ignosticator de contrologo (por de se	i de a gran gran de a grai	the growth grand the before	er e ja kontantra
DVI E ROTTE I	erale frame blacks with least the	E lenkultuk tili bladtos	Resident and me		Signature	not besiming	T. KTOLL	Date	
Officer Nam	e	Officer	∪ali#	Unicer	Signature			l Date	

Officer Call# 147

ECHEVARRIA, N.

Offense #: HCSO170FF001234	In	cide	nt Type	: S78	WAR	RANT					
•				ccurred		ring Arrest			Location	on Type	: Outdoor
Date / Time: 04/13/2017 19:29:00		C3131	arice O	Courted		City: LABEL	I F		State:	FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 797 AVALON AVE						Call #: 147		Force: Affec			
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N						Call #. 147	TVG850H IOI	1 0100. Alloc	2.7.11000		
											-4 -6 lm:
	Race W	Sex M	Height 600	Weight 160	Age 56	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🖂 I		Exte Minor (tr	ent of Injury eated on scene)
CLARK, JOSEPH BERNARD		IVI	000	1 100							
Subject Injury Location											
Lower Arm					-11-44	Cunoni	oor Signature			I D	ate
Supervisor Name			Supe	rvisor C	an#	Supervi	sor Signature				
			_			<u> </u>					



Subject Resistance Report

Offense #: HCSO170FF	001234	Incident Type:	S78 WAR	RANT			
Date / Time: 04/13/2017	19:29:00	Resistance Oc	curred: Du	ring Arrest		Loca	ation Type: Outdoor
Address: 797 AVALON A				City: LABEL	LE		e: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHE		****		Call #: 147		Force: Affect Arre	
,	, , , ,				Treadent ter		
Subject	lR:	ace Sex Height N	Veight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Treatment	Extent of Injury
CLARK, JOSEPH BERNARD) []	W M 600	160 56	□ Y ⊠ N	□Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N	Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location							<u></u>
Lower Arm							
Name				Call#		tent of Injury	Medical Treatment
ALLEN HUDSON Resistance Encountered				194	Minor (t	reated on scene)	DYXN
Pushed / Pulled Away	Refused Co	ommands T	Other		Self Injury		
Control Measures	Tterasea of	Measure Effective		asure Notes	Sell Injury		
Control Holds		⊠ Y □ N			lace subject in ha	ind-restraints	<u></u>
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance:			eavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N
Injury Location		•					outy clouming.
Lower Arm							
and the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the The state of the state					and the first section of the section	and the said for the said and the said The said said and the said said said said said said said said	Allegar Medick Patrick Belleville Arguer and Commencer Report Commencer Commencer Commencer Commencer Commencer Commencer Commencer Commencer Commencer Com
Name				Call#	Ext	ent of Injury	Medical Treatment
ECHEVARRIA, N.				147		reated on scene)	□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered	5	FO 5/0			T 2		
Self Injury Control Measures	Ran from L		Refused Co		Other		
Control Holds		Measure Effective		asure Notes			
Control Holds		⊠Y□N	complian		ground and depu	ties used controlling	techniques to gain
Model #:		Serial #:	Compilari	Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: DYXN H	eavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N
Injury Location					o j reneta	1011. <u>2 1 2 14 11</u>	Savy Clothing.
Lower Arm							
		eniae di Karada et			gradu garana yang bagan kulang s	entra de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de La compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compa	
On 04-14-2017, I was adv				e incident that	occurred during	his shift which in	olved himself D/S
Hudson and Mr. Joseph C	lark. After re	viewing the state	ments from a	ill parties invol	ved and speaki	na with the denutie	involved I find that
the deputies involved used	d only the am	ount of force nec	essary to ov	ercome Mr. Cl	lark's Physical r	esistance. I further	find that the
deputies acted in accorda	nce with Hen	dry County Sheri	ff's Office Sta	andard Operat	ting Procedure 2	230.01 and Florida	State Statue 776.
Narrative By: REED, SHA		t: L03					
1							
On April 13, 2017	7. at approxin	nately 1929 hours	s Deputy Ne	stor Echevarri	a Denuty Huds	on and Denuty Ke	earns responded to
797 Avalon Avenue Labell	e. Florida 33	935. in reference	to locating a	subject of an	arrest felony wa	arrant The subject	was identified as
Joseph B. Clark, date of b	irth 03/31/196	61.		cabjeet et ait	arroot lololly we	arraint. The subject	was identified, as
Upon arrival at the res	sidence, Dep	. Echevarria mad	e contact wit	h Mr. Clark. M	lr. Clark was sta	ındina inside his pr	operty, Dep.
I Ecnevarria asked Mr. Clar	k to exit the p	property because	he needed t	o speak with h	nim. Mr. Clark st	ated that he was fi	ine where he was
standing. Dep. Echevarria	advised Mr.	Clark that he real	ly needed to	exit the prope	erty, Dep. Echev	arria also told Mr.	Clark that he was the
subject of a felony warrant	. Mr. Clark st	tated that Dep. Ed	chevarria ne	ed to speak wi	th his attorney a	and proceeded to r	un towards the
residence.							
Dan Caharrania and I							
Dep. Echevarria and I	Jep. Huason	proceeded after	Mr. Clark an	d apprehende	d Mr. Clark befo	ore he made it insid	le his residence. Mr.
Clark was taken to the gro	unu where ne	e began resisting	and disobey	ing command	s. Mr. Clark was	s finally placed in h	and-restraints and
secured in the back of Dep	vithout furthe	r incident and we	Clark sustai	ned a small inj	jury on the lowe	r right elbow. Mr. (lark was transported
to the Hendry County Jail S.S. 843.02 Resisting office	cer without vi	olence	as DOOKEU 10	a leiony warr	ant. IVIT. Clark IS	s also being arreste	ea for the following: F
Narrative By: NESTOR EC		Call #: 147					
1 Harrative by. NESTOR EC	I IE VARRIA	Call #. 14/					
FRUIT Salsollo trest liver to	FIREDAL IN VALUE	ETERRORIE ET HERE	Stands a debate.	hair and the hair	the trade of the territor of the second	to the same factors are a section to	ere, et per la reconse de grande companya par par esta esta en la reconse de grande de la reconse de grand
Officer Name		Officer (Call#	Officer S	ionature		Date

Officer Call#

147

ECHEVARRIA, N.

Officer Signature

Date

Offense #: HCSO17OFF001234	Incid	ent Type	e: S78	WAR	RANT					
Date / Time: 04/13/2017 19:29:00	Resis	stance C	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest			Location	on Type	: Outdoor
Address: 797 AVALON AVE					City: LABEL	LE		State:	FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.	•				Call #: 147	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest		
Subject F CLARK, JOSEPH BERNARD	Race Sex W M	Height 600	Weight 160	Age 56	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea			ent of Injury eated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Lower Arm										
Supervisor Name		Super	rvisor Ca	all#	Supervis	sor Signature			D	ate



Diffense #: HCSO170FF001389 Incident Type: S33S SHOPLIFTING													
Address: 1068 HARLEM ACADEMY AVE Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA Call #: 171 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative) Subject JOHNSON, JACKIE J Subject Injury Location Knee Name GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Injury Refused Commands City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 33440 Call #: 171 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative) Medical Treatment Description Extent of Injury Refused treatment Extent of Injury N/A Passive Resistance Refused Commands	Offense #: HCSO170FF0	01389	Incide	nt Type	: S33	SSHC	PLIFTING						
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA Call #: 171 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)	Date / Time: 04/25/2017	20:33:00	Resis	tance O	ccurred	: Up	on Arrival / Co	ontact			Location	on Type:	Outdoor
Subject JOHNSON, JACKIE J Subject Injury Location Knee Name GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Marcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of Injury Refused treatment	Address: 1068 HARLEM A	CADEMY AV	Έ				City: CLEW	ISTON			State:	FL Z	ip: 33440
Subject JOHNSON, JACKIE J B M 5'04" 140 40 Alcohol Used IV IN IN INTERPRETATION OF A STREET OF INJURY Refused treatment Subject Injury Location Knee Call # Extent of Injury Refused treatment Refused treatment Call # Extent of Injury Medical Treatment Alcohol Used IV IN INTERPRETATION OF INJURY Refused treatment Extent of Injury Refused treatment Extent of Injury Refused treatment Alcohol Used IV IN INTERPRETATION OF INJURY INJURY INJURY INJURY INJURY INJURY	Rpt. Officer Name: CANO,	MAIRA					Call #: 171	Re	eason for	Force: Othe	r (Expla	in in Narra	ative)
JOHNSON, JACKIE J B M 5'04" 140 40 ☑ Y □ N □ Y ☑ N □ Y ☑ N Refused treatment Subject Injury Location Knee Name GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands									100	S. 34.			15000
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands Refused Commands			e Sex M										
Name GREEN, CLIFTON G 143 Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands Refused Commands	Subject Injury Location												
Name Call # Extent of Injury Medical Treatment GREEN, CLIFTON G 143 N/A □ Y ☑ N Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands	Knee												
GREEN, CLIFTON G Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands													
Passive Resistance Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from LEO - D/O Refused Commands									Ext				
	Resistance Encountered												
Control Measures Measure Effective Control Measure Notes	Passive Resistance	Pushed / Pu	lled Aw	ay	Ran	from L	.EO - D/O	R	efused Co	mmands			
Control inicasures Measure Friedrice Control inicasure Motes	Control Measures		Measu	re Effecti	ve Cor	itrol Me	easure Notes						
EMD - TASER 図Y□N	EMD - TASER		X	YON									
Model #: X-26 Serial #: X00-217558 Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ☒ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☒ N	Model #:	X-26	S	erial #:	X00-217	558	Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Hea	vy Clothing	: OYN

0000 011	ODLIETING.	
Offense #. 1103017011001000	OPLIFTING	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 04/25/2017 20:33:00 Resistance Occurred: U	pon Arrival / Contact	
Address: 1068 HARLEM ACADEMY AVE	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA	Call#: 171 Reason for Force: Other	er (Explain in Narrative)
Kpt. Officer Name. Orthog Nil III C		
Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age		
JOHNSON, JACKIE J B M 504 140 40	XYDN DYN DYN	IN TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPE
Subject Injury Location		
Knee		
On 05-01-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Green of a use of force incid After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speak only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Johnson's Ph with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure	vsical resistance. I further find that the dept	
Narrative By: REED SHAWN Call #: L03		
It also should be noted that during the course of the foot chase the	used cartridge was disconnected from the	taser after being fired and

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G On April 25, 2017 at approximately 8:33 p.m. I Sergeant C. Green of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of Sonny's Service Center, located at 1068 Harlem Academy Ave. in reference to a report of just occurred shoplifting theft. I received information from dispatch via the store owner / complainant (Christopher Mutyaba B/M D.O.B. 03/23/1967) that two black males entered the store and took beer from the display center, and exited the store, passing the point of sale without providing a monetary supplement in return. Mutyaba stated that he followed the black males (first male, dressed in black shirt, black shorts, second male dressed in white shirt, white shorts) outside at which time he observed them enter a black in color Dodge Charger bearing a Florida temporary tag of BX44626 at which time they left the scene, eastbound on Harlem Academy away from the store.

Call #: 143

I then boloed the immediate area for the vehicle to no avail. I then responded to the store to assist Deputy M. Cano. While on scene I was able to look at the surveillance camera footage of the incident made available to me by Mutyaba. I was able to observe the subjects enter the store and take the beer as Mutyaba described. I was also able to observe the subjects' description. I then exited the store. Upon exiting the store, I observed a black male subject that was standing across the street from the store. This subject matched the description of the subject that was wearing all white clothing in the camera footage. I then made contact with Mutyaba who upon exiting the store and observing the subject immediately pointed at the subject and stated that he was one of the subjects who took beer from the store. The black male, later identified as Jackie Johnson (D.O.B.02-13-1977), upon seeing us, began to quickly walk away, southbound on 11th Street. I then entered my fully marked patrol car and drove closer to the subject to make contact with him, as he turned onto Florida Ave westbound. As I pulled up closer to him on Florida Ave, I observed that the subject was now standing next to the previously described Dodge Charger (Tag #BX44626). I then exited my patrol vehicle at which time Johnson observed me and Cano, and started to run North through the yards of the Florida Ave. towards Harlem Academy Ave. I then pursued Johnson on foot, giving him loud verbal commands to stop running to which he ignored. I continued to pursue Johnson on foot as we ran in a northwestern direction towards the 1100 block of Harlem Academy Ave. At this time, I retrieved my department issued Taser (Serial #X00-217558) And gave Johnson another loud verbal command to stop running and advised that he would be tased. Johnson once again ignored my commands at which time I fired my Taser, utilizing the cartridge method in an attempt to get Johnson to stop. This did not reach the desired effect as due to Johnson being too far away for the Taser probes to make connection with Johnson. Johnson continued running, now westbound on Harlem Academy towards 12th St. During this time, Deputy Cano drove her patrol car West on Florida, North on 12th St and then East on Harlem Academy Ave toward the direction of Johnson and myself.

Deputy Cano made her approach to the intersection of Harlem Academy and 12 St. and upon noticing her patrol car, Johnson turned North towards Della Tobias Ave through the yard of 1161 Harlem Academy. As Johnson entered the yard, I observed him lose his footing and balance causing him to fall to his hands and knees. This allowed me to close the distance on Johnson as he regained his balance and continue running for approximately 20 feet into the back yard. Deputy Cano then joined me on the foot pursuit. I then gave Johnson an additional command to stop at which time he did. Still had his back toward me and now concealed his hands immediately in front of him out of my view. I then ordered Johnson to lay prone on the ground, Johnson laid down, but refused to show his hands. Deputy Cano and myself then made physical contact with Johnson to attempt to place him into handcuffs. Johnson pinned his hands beneath his body and refused to make them available to us despite multiple commands to do so. At this time I then deployed my department issued taser utilizing the drive stun method which did not reach desired effect. Again Johnson was still refusing to comply and a second taser deployment was utilized at which time Johnson complied and we were able to restrain him into handcuffs. Deputy Cano and myself had difficulty in placing him in the rear of Cano's patrol car due to the fact that Johnson made his body limp and would not walk or move under his own power and had to be carried to the patrol vehicle. Johnson had a strong odor of alcohol coming from his body, had bloodshot watery eyes and slurred speech.

Johnson was then transported to the Clewiston Police Department for temporary holding. It should be noted that Johnson in transit to CPD vomited in the rear of Cano's patrol unit. While at CPD, I observed that Johnson sustained an abrasion to his right knee. Hendry County EMS were summoned to assess Johnson's injuries. Upon arrival, Johnson refused to make contact or speak with Hendry County paramedics.

Narrative By: GREEN, CLIFTON G Call #: 143

could not be located.

				0110	OL LETING						
Offense #: HCSO17OFF001389					PLIFTING						a. Outdoor
Date / Time: 04/25/2017 20:33:00	Resist	ance Oc	curred:	Upo	on Arrival / Co	onta	ct				e: Outdoor
Address: 1068 HARLEM ACADEM			City: CLEW		ON		State:		Zip: 33440		
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA					Call#: 171	1	Reason for	Force: Othe	r (Expla	ain in N	arrative)
Subject JOHNSON, JACKIE J	Race Sex B M	Height 5'04"	Weight 140	Age 40	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Na	arcotics Used □Y⊠N	Medical Trea		Ext Refu	tent of Injury sed treatment
Subject Injury Location							·				
Knee Officer Name CANO, MAIRA		Officer			Officer	Sigi	nature				ate
Supervisor Name		Super	visor Ca	all#	Superv	isor	Signature				Date



					And the second second	10000000	en a fer ægt grenn i
Offense #: HCSO170FF001489	Incident	Type:	S22 DIST	JRBANCE			
	Resistan	ce Occi		er Advising of A	Arrest		Гуре: Indoor
Date / Time: 05/04/2017 11:29:00 Address: 8000 E COWBOY WY	1 1100.010			City: LABELL	.E	State: FL	
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LIONI	EL A			Call #: 183	Reason for Force: Oth	er (Explain i	n Narrative)
Kpt. Officer Name. Solve Every							
Subject	الممر الممرا الم	aiaht IM	einht Ane		Narcotics Used Medical Tre	atment	Extent of Injury or (treated in hospital)
*			-	□Y⊠N	DY N NYD	114 Tianin	or (treated in mospitally
Subject Injury Location							
Mouth					4.0		
				Call#	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment
Name CONYERS, LIONEL A				183	N/A		□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered							
Pushed / Pulled Away Other	Measure	Effective	Control M	easure Notes			
Control Measures Handcuffs	Measure		Handeus	fe were somewh	at effective in controlling the s	uspect,but su	spect was still able to
nanocuns			attempt	to pull away fron	n me while I was holding onto	tne nanocum i	INKS
Model #:	Seri	al #:	js is a light styra	Distance:	U Penetration. Lift	A TIGAVY	
等于是对于自己是一定是是国际的		Con	90	1		or state of the state of	
Witness	Race		\ge 52				
PICKLES, KENNETH JOE KLINGER, JOHN W	- W		46				er er er i dez bestehnten at bisk spilatio
KLINGER, JOHN V				a spanistanty. A de la transitanty	t grander die verscheiter der verscheiter der der der der der der der der der d	e in the section of t	
I On 5/4/2017 after I placed		to custo	dy for disru	ption of schoo	I function. While walkin		gh the cafeteria attempted
1 1 ·			o " "lot me	ao" \//hen we	ant to the doors to exit the	cateteria '	pulled
to push through the doors, but the do	ors did not i				pushed the push bar openi	na the door.	Once outside
away from me ruck the door w	nd bent ove	AL LIIIS or savino	ı''vou hurt r	ne bro". At this	time I took to the	nurses office	for medical
the cafeteria egan crying a treatment.	illa bent ove	, Juying	, , ,				
					top lip. Glades County Fire	Decue rec	nonded and
Once in the nurses office re	ceived treat	ment fo	r a laceration		top lip. Glades County Fire	Rescue les	portucu and
transported	.\ 		her treatme	err.			
Narrative By: CONYERS, LIONEL A	Call#:	183		interest the stance.	read during his shift which	involved !	
On 05-04-2017, I was advised by D/s • After reviewing the state	S Conyers of	of a use	of force inc	and sneaking	with the deputies involved.	I find that th	ne deputies
							e deputies acted
involved used only the amount of for in accordance with Hendry County S	heriff's Office	ce Stan	dard Opera	ting Procedure	230.01 and Florida State S	Statue 776.	
Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY	Call #: S12	2					
I Mariative By: Golden			ody for disr	uption of school	ol function. While walking	hrou	ugh the cafeteria
	Land Carlotter on P		na " "lat me	. ao" \Mhen we	ant to the doors to exit the	e cafeteria	attempted
to push through the doors but the do	ors did not	move b	ecause the	y were locked.	Due to the doors being loc	ckea when /	Once outside
away from me struck the door w	uth 2Ce	AT THIS	mne neat	HEG GOMMIT GITG	basiloa ilio basil asi ah		e for medical
	and bent ov	er sayın	g you nurt	me bro". At this	S tillie i took (
treatment.						_	
Once in the nurses office re	eceived trea	tment fo	or a lacerat		r top lip. Glades County Fir	e Rescue re	sponded and
transported k	Hospita	al for fur	ther treatm	ent.			
Narrative By: Call #:							The part of the Leading State Care a
Constitute to the season of the best the season in	MIN MIT		The state of				
Officer Name		Officer	Call#	Officer	Signature		Date
Officer Name		183	•				
CONYERS, LIONEL A					ing Cianotura		Date
Supervisor Name		Super	visor Call#	Super	visor Signature		
1 '							l



		Incident Trees	S50 DRUC	3 CASE	- 1 × 1 × 1			
	170FF001641	Incident Type:		ring Arrest		Location	n Type: Outdoor	
	5/2017 21:48:00	Resistance Occu	ineu. Dul	City: LA BELL		State:		
Address: N SR29		-5 M		Call #: K9-3	Reason for Force: Aff			
Rpt. Officer Name:	KEARNS, HUNTE	EK M		Call #. NO-3	11003011101110100. 711			
					Narcotics Used Medical Tr	eatment	Extent of Injury	
Subject		Race Sex Height W	eight Age 149 22	Alcohol Used N	Narcotics Used Medical Tr		N/A	
POSEY, HARLEY A	NTHONY	W M 00	170 24	— , <u></u> 14			taken jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan jedan je	
				Call#	Extent of Injury	,	Medical Treatment	
Name	M			K9-3	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N	
KEARNS, HUNTER Resistance Encounter	red							
Pushed / Pulled Awa		Commands		ab or Shove	Punches			
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes				
Take Downs		□ Y ⊠ N	<u></u>	Distance	0 Penetration: □ Y	☑ N Heav	vy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N	
	Model #:	Serial #:	الت التي التي التي التي التي التي التي ا	Distance:	V Feliculation.			
				0-11-4	Extent of Injur	v	Medical Treatment	
Name				Call # 109	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N	
	REED, SHAWN							
		ببط المحمد المحمد	Acting Sat	N. Echavarria	of a use of force incident	that occurr	ed during his shift	
On 05-15-2017 at	approximately 22t	oo, i was auviseu by :nect) Mr.: Harlev Po	sev W/M D	.O.B.09-27-1994	4. After reviewing the sta	tements fro	om all parties	
Mr Posev's nhysi	ical resistance. I fu	irther find that the de	puties acte	d in accordance	with Hendry County Sho	entr's Office	e Standard	
Operating Proces	lure 230.01 and Flo	orida State Statue 77	6					
Name of the Day DE	ED SHAWN C	all#· 109					<u> </u>	
		1 1/1	act with the	e occupant of the	e vehicle and he failed to	listen to la	wful commands	
Responded to ca	il anu localed verill Itiple times as well	as who I was. I the	n advised s	ubject I would re	emove him from vehicle	if he did no	t move. Suspect	
l I resistance and to	try to pull his right	t arm away trom me.	i was able	to gain control	of both arms and place	anaheer III (Julia. 140 luttiloi	
force used, EMS	responded and me	edically cleared susp	ect.	. •				
Narrative By:	C=11.#4					granger kingen en de	constant to be to be to be to be	
法数据的制制数据	UNION P. P. P.	distance letterami	MAPPET B	sort hir times	ELIVINA P. P. PUZE	W 21 14 14	· 连接人用各种的特别。	
		Officer	PARK 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	the contract of the contract of the contract	Signature		Date	
Officer Name	TED M	K9-3					1	
KEARNS, HUN	IIEK M						+ Data	
Supervisor Name		Superv	isor Call#	Supervis	sor Signature		Date	
Oupervisor realife		'		- 1				



			CASE		and the Day	
Offense #: HCSO170FF001641	modern Type	50 DRUG			Location Type:	Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/15/2017 21:48:00	Resistance Occurre		ing Arrest			Zip: 33935
Address: N SR29			City: LA BELLE	Reason for Force: Affect		
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	R M		Call#: K9-3			
				232 (ask 1) (b) (b) (b) (b) (c)	Today Fidor	of Injury
Subject	ace Sex Height Weigh	ht Age		arcotics Used Medical Trea ⊠ Y □ N □ Y ⊠		nt of Injury N/A
POSEY, HARLEY ANTHONY	W M 00 149	3 22	□ Y 図 N			
			Call#	Extent of Injury		al Treatment
Name			K9-3	N/A		Y⊠N
KEARNS, HUNTER M Resistance Encountered			<u> </u>			
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused C	ommands Vi	iolent Grat	or Shove	Punches		
Control Measures	111000010 =11001110	Control Me	easure Notes			
Take Downs	□Y⊠N		I Distance: (Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothir	na: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	J Penetration. LITE	14 Heavy Clothin	191
			6-11.4	Extent of Injury	Medic	al Treatment
Name			Call# 109	l N/A] Y ⊠ N
REED, SHAWN	PARTIE PROPERTY AND			MARK WARRY OF IMP	经存货 的	Godf Selver A
	م ۸ بیط ام میشیاد میشود	tina Cat	N. Echavarria o	f a use of force incident th	at occurred durin	g his shift
On 05-15-2017 at approximately 2200 which involved D/S Kearns and (suspe	, i was auviseu by Act	wy Ogt. WMD (O.B.09-27-1994	After reviewing the state	ments from all pa	irties
involved and speaking with the depution Mr. Posey's physical resistance. I furth	ner find that the deput	ties acted	l in accordance	with Hendry County Sheri	ff's Office Standa	ard
Operating Procedure 230.01 and Flori	da State Statue 776.					
Negrotive By: DEED SHAWN Call	#· 109					1
Name = 1	1.0	t with the	occupant of the	vehicle and he failed to li	isten to lawful cor	nmands
Responded to call and located vehicle after advising multiple times as well as	s, i tileli illade colltaci s who I was I then at	dvised su	biect I would re	move him from vehicle if I	he did not move.	Suspect
I I resistance and to try to pull his right a	rm away trom me. I v	was able	to gain control of	of both arms and place su	spect in cutts. No	turtner
force used, EMS responded and med	ically cleared suspect	t			. •	
Nametice Dett. Coll#:						in the graduate
narrative by: Call #:	经加加的数据的数据	学科等。	NITTO THE SE	16.3年中国 医中国 1981年	William Ball In It	A P TO LOUIS
AND A REAL PROPERTY OF THE PRO	Officer Cal		Officer Si		Da	ate
Officer Name	l l	II 17*	0,11001 01	2.12.12.2		
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-3					
Supervisor Name	Supervisor	r Call#	Supervis	or Signature	l D	ate
Supervisor Marine						



Subject Resistance Report

Incident Type: S69

HCSO17OFF001658

Offense#:

Oπense #: HCSO17OFF001030		urred: Unon	Arrival / Conf	tact		Location Ty	pe: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/17/2017 05:20:	01 Resistance Occ		City: CLEWIS			State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 420 N ESTRIBO ST			Call #: 189	Reason for	Force: Subi	ect Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYI	_E J		Jan #: 100	1,0000		1.00	and the second
			lashal blood N	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment F	xtent of Injury
Subject BAKER, BRIAN ALFREDO	Race Sex Height W W M 505	reight Age A 140 30	Icohol Used N	Tarcolics osed	YX		N/A
BAKER, BRIAN ALFREDO							
Nome			Call#	Ext	tent of Injury	Me	edical Treatment
Name L. WOOSLEY			181		N/A		□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered		O-If I-i		,			
Pushed / Pulled Away Knif		Self Injury Control Mea	ouro Notos	<u> </u>			
Control Measures	Measure Effective □ Y ⊠ N	Control Mea	Sule Notes				
Verbal Direction Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: 🛛 Y 🗵	N Heavy Clo	othing: 🔲 Y 🗵 N
Model #.	Condin.						
			Call#	Ex	tent of Injury	M	edical Treatment
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J			189	L	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered							
Knife Pus	shed / Pulled Away	Self Injury		<u> </u>			
Control Measures	Measure Effective						
EMD - TASER	X Y □ N X2 Serial #: ZZ	Drive stun	Distance:	2 Penetra	ation: DYX	N Heavy Cl	othina: □Y⊠N
Model #: AXON	X2 Serial #. ZZ	ZATZUZICI SPANISTO SPECIALIS		Le chie Verbien	N BYENDY TOTAL		ne drama eri serie dar galang erine kiland De drama darak erine darak darak darak darak darak
	A CONTRACTOR OF STATE OF THE ST	C C					
On 05-17-2017 , I was advised the After reviewing the statements for	by Sgt. Hainley of a use	of force inclu	with the denu	ities involved	I find that the	e deputies inv	olved used
After reviewing the statements to only the amount of force necess	rom all parties involved a	and speaking kor's physical	recistance I	further find tha	t the deputie	es acted in ac	cordance with
only the amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Office S	ary to overcome ivii. Dai	edure 230.01	and Florida S	State Statue 77	6 .		
	Call #: L03	caaro 200.0.					
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	Call#. LU3		his sall and a	- a akina with th	o subject's r	mother when	D/S McLain an
I, Sgt. Hainley of the Hendry Co	unty Sheriff's office was	on scene at t	nis call and sp	peaking with the	s case and fo	ound that the	deputies
D/S Woosley located Brian dow responded appropriately using	n a dirt road next to their	r nome. Trevi	leweu lile use	er that Brian w	as presentin	na with the kni	fe. Due to D/
responded appropriately using S McLain's swift action no one s	ure department issued to	aser to neutre	inzo ino dang	Of the Brian			
	ustanied injury.						
Narrative By: Call#:				they peeded b	olp and disc	connected Di	ue to previous
Dispatch advised that some	eone had called from the	e residence ai	nd stated that	They needed i	ieip and disc	rrived on scer	ne I made
encounters at the address it wa contact with Maria Baker (H/F, I	s determined that the ca	nier was briar a mother of B	rian Maria a	dvised that Bri	an was not h	nome and she	did not know
where he might be located. After	or a coarch of the prope	rty Brian was	not located s	o D/S L. Woos	slev began to	search a dirt	access road
next to the property. D/S Woos	el a search of the proper	esh foot prints	s in the dirt an	nd began to fol	low the foot	prints.	
1 !							
After following the foot prin	ts down the road D/S W	oosley and I i	made contact	with Brian who	o was laying	on his stoma	ch on the
I A t the at time a I always poor a copony is	ceued XV Lacer and ann	mea a arive s	iun io bhan. Y	VIIICII VVAS CIIC	Clisc and Dr	5 woosiey wa	is able to gain
control of Brian's hands. Brian	was placed in hand rest	raints and Ba	ker Acted due	to trying to na	ım nimseii		
D. MOLAIN KVIE I	Call #: 180						A PORT OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J	partition in a tribenment that	HE POST BEING	eri febriaik fi	HER KILLS	ing half		
	Officer	Call#	Officer S	Signature			Date
Officer Name		Jan #				1	
MCLAIN, KYLE J	189						
Supervisor Name	Superv	isor Call#	Supervi	sor Signature		1	Date
Supervisor Harrie	J					ļ	
			L				



			DENOE	
Offense #: HCSO170FF001699	Incident Type: S21R BURG	LARY TO A RES	DENCE	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/21/2017 00:51:00	Resistance Occurred: Upor	Arrival / Contact		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 294 E YEOMANS AVE		City: LABELLE	San Farrage Affice	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	M	Call#: K9-3 R	eason for Force: Affect	CT Arrest
Type. Omeo. Comment				
Subject REYNA, SAVANNAH V	ce Sex Height Weight Age A V F 5'3" 125 12	lcohol Used Narc □ Y ⊠ N □	otics Used Medical Trea Y 図 N	
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Leg			1	A Company of the
			Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call# K9-3	Extent of Injury N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
KEARNS, HUNTER M		1100		
Resistance Encountered Passive Resistance Refused Co	ommands			
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control Mea	sure Notes		
K-9 Apprehension	⊠Y□N		Denotrotion: VI	IN Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0		
On May 22, 2017, at approximately 03			10 2 4 4 4 5 6 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4	Tabanamia formal that
I then deployed K9 Rugar for an area yelling or the subject that was attempt	ooded area to avoid arrest. At nt of force necessary to bring the Office Standard Operating. #: 109 search of the back yard at 77 ing to hide in the bushes to su	ter reviewing the Ms. Reyna into cu Procedure 230.01 N. Oak. K9 Ruga rrender or they we	statements from all par stody. I further find that and Florida State Statu ir was led to the back yould be bit by a dog. As	ties involved I find that the the deputies acted in ue 776. ard as I heard D/S M. Lilley is I came around the corner in EK9 unit surrender now or
police dog will be released and you will Rugar immediately located a track fro where the noise had been coming fro filled with very heavy and low shrubbed observed a black shoe and pant leg hill Immediately upon observing that the the suspect (H/F Savannah Reyna) will release the suspect (H/F Sava	m the fence line 5' away from warm the fence line 5' away from warm. K9 Rugar pulled hard alongery. K9 Rugar pulled to the colidden in the bushes. K9 then suspect apprehended was a sras taken in to custody (Female	where the two males the track and strength and strength are apprehended the male I quick	les were detained Soutl aight towards the a ver nd dove in to the thick b suspect who immediate sly remoyed K9 Rugar f	h towards the thick bushes y dark/ unlit area of the yard oushes at which time I
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	Call #: K9-3	the british and the	erigina en en 18 dec 118 anos 118 a	regree a recognition de la la constantion de la constantion de la constantion de la constantion de la constanti
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	Professional Control of the Control		ermateren bei bin ben ben beiter bille.	
Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer Sign	nature	Date
	K9-3	Į.		
KEARNS, HUNTER M			<u> </u>	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor	Signature	Date
Oupervisor reasso	1			



	Sı	ubject Resi	stance Repo	rt			
				er British and the ki			
	Incident Type:	S22F FIGH	IT /AFFRAY				
Offense #: HCSO170FF001700					L	ocation Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/21/2017 00:45:0		Curred. Dui	City: LABELL	F	Ś	tate: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 870 CALOOSAHATCHE	E AVE		Call #: 143	Reason for	Force: Affect A	Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: CLIFTON G. G	GREEN		Call #. 143	Treason to	7		200
					Mar dia al Tapatan	ont Ex	tent of Injury
Subject	Race Sex Height N	Weight Age	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Treatme		N/A
JOHNSON, JOHNNIE	B M 5'09"	220 41	LIEN		william to		1954
			0.11.4	- L	tent of Injury	Me	dical Treatment
Name			Call#		N/A		□Y⊠N
CLIFTON G. GREEN			1-10				
Resistance Encountered	ve Resistance	Pushed / P	ulled Away				
Troidoda Committee	Measure Effective		easure Notes				
Control Measures	⊠ Y □ N						EVEN
EMD - TASER Model #: X-26		(00-217558	Distance:	3 Penetra	tion: 図Y□N	Heavy Clo	thing: 🔲 Y 🗵 N
During this incident of dispersing							
During this incident of dispersing enforcement, Myself and other de wn man" and that he didn't have to people needed to leave. The subbegan to curse at us. Johnson also people in the street as well as ne snatched his shirt off, and threw it once again that his actions was chim and advised that he was und refused to do so. I then grabbed Johnson in hand restraints. John struggle, Johnson continued to the handcuffs. I then retrieved my delawful orders. Johnson continued additional orders to place his har Narrative By: GREEN, CLIETON On May 21, 2017, I was on duty Center. While responding from the gathering an unlawful assem referenence to an arrest that way which involved Sgt. Green, Sgt. with the deputies involved. I find physical resistance. I further find	o leave. We explained a lect, later identified a so yelled at us "If you ar the community cent to the ground, at whoontributing to the unner arrest. I advised his arm at which time son continued to tensense up, while trying partment issued Tase I to resist at which time ds behind his back. G Call #: 143 as Night Shift Watch Clewiston. I then heard bly. Upon arrival, I was made. I was then ac Taylor and Mr. Johnnithat the deputies involved.	a that due to a B/M Johnninguys come of the time he best of the crom to place his he began to be up at which to turn his boar at which time I fired my lohnson was commander at the other a	the Johnson (D. over here, I'm geir attention to egan pacing allowd. Johnson can be hands behind tense up. Sergen time he agair dy to face mysme I advised his faser into his baser into h	O.B. 05-08-1970 John a make you wards him. John round back and ontinued with hid his back multipeant Taylor associated that he would ack area, whice to handcuffs at the statements of force necession.	6), refused to low hurt me". John nson, while spele forth staring at its actions at whether the sisted me in the would make us. This prevented to be tased if he he incapacitated that time. The start has been that occurrence of the top course from all parties and to overcome.	eave the armson's actional aking toward toward toward toward two and t	ea, and ns caused rds us, then ained to him approached nat he initially grab place During the acing him in apply with our son was given Community or had declared ent in nis unruly crowd nd speaking son's active
230.01 and Florida State Statue	776.						
Narrative By: WOODS, JOSHUA		michae in familiaris bi	A.S. 表示e E ASPENDANTE N F FS	- 如在中海中的新国内的1257年	markappin in to select	ur skilairais (1-2).	r - promochio forth
ete, be frege je bie gegentlichen einem finne in die fi					reference i propertie	upites of the late is	Doto
Officer Name		er Call#	Officer	Signature			Date
CLIFTON G. GREEN	14	13				ĺ	
CLIF I ON G. GRELIN	1						Data
Supervisor Name	Supe	rvisor Call#	Superv	risor Signature			Date



Offense #: HCSO170FF001712 Date / Time: 05/22/2017 14:55:00 Address:	Incident Type: S65 JUVE Resistance Occurred: Oth	NILE SITUATIO	IN	
	I Resistance Occurred: Oth			Location Type: Outdoor
/ddroes:	Troblotarios o com	er City: CLEWIST	ON	State: FL Zip: 33440
		Call#: 162	Peacon for Force: (Other (Explain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: HUSTON, SHANIT	Ά	Call #. 102	ixeason for roloc: C	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
			() I and Madical	Treatment Extent of Injury
Subject R	ace Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used N	arcotics Used Medical □ Y ⊠ N □ Y	Minor (treated on scene)
O. Linet Initial Location		** _!		
Subject Injury Location				
Neck				
		Call#	Extent of Inju	
Name HUSTON, SHANITA		162	Minor (treated on	scene) DYXN
Resistance Encountered		U - 1 A	Hostile / Abusive	Passive Resistance
VIOLETT CIGO OF CITETO		ulled Away	HOStile / Abusive	1 200.00
1 lostile Boay ==g==g=	Commands Other	'		
Injury Location Neck				
Neck				
Witness	Race Sex Age			
GRIFFIN, ALFRED	B M 50			er transe section of the engineers of the engineers in
	Carried a Residence of the Control			CARROLL RESIDENCE IN A SECOND
l ustained two small red marks	on the left side of his neck, wh	en I grabbed the	e front of his t-shirt,	necklace became tangled in
the shirt and scratched his neck.				
11 D Coll #1				
Narrative By: Call #.	the Hendry County Sheriff's (Office) was advis	ed by D/S S. Campbe	Il of a use of force incident that
	ممسطة بالمساحيين الناب	sount of force no	ceesary to overcome	lysical resistance
At this time I find that the deputy ac	ted in accordance with Hendr	County Sheriff	s Office Standard Ope	rating Procedure 230.0 rand
Florida State Statue 776.				
I Hallanto Dy. Collection	Call #: S12			and a superior recognition of the state of the section
	BINE PERSONAL PROPERTY OF THE		医肠管外性肠后部	中共主义的法院的证明
	Officer Call#	Officer Si	gnature	Date
Officer Name	162		•	l
HUSTON, SHANITA				
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervise	or Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO170FF001874	Incident Type:	S21R BUR	GLARY TO A	RE	SIDENCE			T 0. 11
Date / Time: 06/04/2017 07:26:00	Resistance Occi	urred: Du	ing Arrest					on Type: Outdoor
Address: 1012 ARKANSAS AVE	-	City: CLEW	STO	ON		State:		
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J Call #: 153 Reason for Force: Other							r (Explai	in in Narrative)
Type Officer Harries BE 15 and 14								
Pa	ce Sev Height W	eight Age	Alcohol Used	Na	rcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Extent of Injury
Subject Ra BRYANT, MICHAEL CORTEZ H	ice Sex Height W H M 5'09"	135 18	□ Y⊠N		□ Y ⊠ N	□ Y 区I	N L	N/A
						778 8 <u>- 4 - 4</u>		
Name	····		Call#		Ext	ent of Injury		Medical Treatment □ Y ☑ N
AJ BLACKMAN			153			N/A		<u> </u>
Resistance Encountered	eistanas T	Duched / P	ulled Away	\neg	Violent Grat	or Shove		
Hostile Body Language Passive Re	SISIATICE	i usileu / F	and Anay			75		
			Call#		Ex	tent of Injury		Medical Treatment
Name KYLE MCLAIN			154			N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered								atile Body Language
Violent Grab or Shove Passive Re	esistance	Hostile / Al	ousive		Pushed / Pu	illed Away	_ Ho	ostile Body Language
While trying to take Michael into custoo	dy he became con	nbative and	l began to pul	awa	ay from D/S	Blackman ar	nd mysel	it. At that time we
conducted a takedown on Michael and	escorted him to the	he ground	where we were	e ab	le to gain co	ntrol and pla	ice nim i	n wrist restraints.
Narrative By: KYLE MCLAIN Call #	: 154							l l
the state of the s	multiple times as	he then be	came combati	ve a	gain. I then	advised Mic	hael tha	t he was being
I had not be a street in reference to the	burglary where he	e then bega	an to pull away	y at	this time I es	scorted to the	e ground	and placed in hand
restraints where he was transported to	the Hendry Coun	ty Jail For	Booking.					
Narrative By: A LBI ACKMAN Call #	t: 153							
Transactory to the control witness	and when Michael	l was taken	into custody.	lol	served Mic	nael attempt	to pull a	way from D/S
	ammondo modo l	nu noth dat	HIMAC 2C WALLS		ivseil rie na	3 U IU DE ESC	ontou to	ino ground in order
I I to gain compliance and for handcuffs t	o b applied. I her	e were no i	njuries sustair	ieu	by Michael C	r the depution	es I four	nd to be this minimal
force was necessary to effect the arres	st and keep all tho	se involved	l from sustaini	ing i	njury.			
Narrative By: HAINLEY Call #: S0								
		ORESHET IS	. 李· 斯·特斯· 针线	k #	BEHREIT	IF PERLAT	Sept to	的阿瑟斯斯 新斯
EN PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE				- 1	dhubuh da atau	A STATE OF STATE		Date
Officer Name	Officer (Call#	Officer	Sig	nature			Date
BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J	153							
	Curoni	isor Call#	Supen	/isor	Signature			Date
Supervisor Name	Supervi	1501 Call#	Jupen	1301	Cigilatai C			



Offense #: HCSO170FF001904	Incident Type:	S47 KIDNAPPING		
	71			Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 06/06/2017 22:34:00	Resistance Occu	City: CLEWIS	STON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: ■			Reason for Force: Pre	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MIC	HAEL	Call #: K9-1	Reason for roice. Fre	Total Violette olerry
Cubicat	Race Sex Height We	eight Age Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used Medical Tre	atment Extent of Injury N Minor (treated in hospital)
Subject LLITERAS, RAUL ANTONIO	W M 5'09" 1	60 <u>23 □Y⊠N</u>	⊠Y□N ⊠Y□	Willor (treated in nospital)
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Torso Front Upper	Leg			
Nome		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name MIKE LILLEY		K9-1	N/A	
Resistance Encountered				
Refused Commands				
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes	authingt activaly and violently r	esisting and not complying with
K-9 Apprehension	⊠Y□N	K9 was deployed due to	subject actively and violently i	risonment) where we were advised
		by the victim that there v	were firearms present.	
	Serial#:	Distance		N Heavy Clothing: DYNN
Model #:	Senai#.	Distance.		
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		153	Minor (treated on so	
BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J				
Resistance Encountered	ed / Pulled Away	Violent Grab or Shove		
Ticlused Community	Measure Effective	Control Measure Notes		
Control Measures	□ Y ⊠ N	In an attempt to handou	ff the suspect, the suspect lifte	d me off of the ground and violently
Handcuffs		snatched his hand away	which had a handcuff attache	d to it.
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance		N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N
Injury Location				
Hand				
I Idily				

	Incident Type: S47 KIDN	APPING		
Offense #: HCSO170FF001904		ring Arrest		Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 06/06/2017 22:34:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	City: CLEWIS	TON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address:	151	Call #: K9-1	Reason for Force: Pr	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICH	AEL	Call#. N3-1	Trodadit to 1 or oc. 1 1	
			The state of the state of Table 19	reatment Extent of Injury
Subject PALIL ANTONIO	Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'09" 160 23	Alcohol Used N	Narcotics Used Medical Tr ⊠ Y □ N ⊠ Y I	
LLITERAS, TAGE AITTOITIO	VV IVI 303 100 20			
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Torso Front Upper L	eg			

On June 6th, 2017 at approximately 2230 hours (10:30 PM), I, D/S M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) in the area of Pioneer Florida in Hendry County where there was $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ overheard a call for service at Myself along with other HCSO units responded to the area arriving at the above was being Kidnapped by advising that listed address a short time later where we were advised by our Communication Center that the Victim had barricaded* in a rear room of the residence. I deployed my K9 partner. K9 Neko, and began to approach the residence through the wood line where I _____, running from the residence. was crying and who was later identified a observed roat area. as still in the (idnapper/ dvised that was visibly distraught and upset with visible red marks on residence and that there were in fact multiple firearms inside of the residence with him.

I approached the residence from the front through the tree line where I observed a H/M who was later identified as Raul Antonio Lliteras (DOB 3/12/1994) open the front door and upon site of Law Enforcement, slam the door. I then made my way to the rear of the residence where I observed three windows, one with a small ladder leaned against the base of it. At that point D/S A. Blackman (#153) also with HCSO advised that Lliteras was at the front door but then immediately went back inside and closed the door again. Myself and Sgt. C. Green (#S-9) also with HCSO then approached the front door where Sgt. Green gave a loud and clear verbal announcement identifying ourselves as Deputy Sheriff's with HCSO. After a few seconds, Lliteras opened the front door but would not pass the threshold where I gave multiple loud verbal commands advising him to walk out onto the porch and to show us his hands, which he finally did, but almost immediately put his hands down to his sides. I then gave Lliteras multiple loud verbal commands to put his hands "Up" and to lie down on the deck of the porch which he refused to do for a short time but finally got onto his knees putting his hands up and then down again as he argued with us. I again gave multiple loud verbal commands advising Lliteras to lie down on his stomach which he absolutely refused to do all while still arguing with us. At that point D/S Blackman approached Lliteras from the side and attempted to gain control over Lliteras's left arm before placing him flat on the deck. D/S Blackman then gave Lliteras multiple commands to place his right arm behind his back which Lliteras refused to do all while arguing and verbally protesting the situation. I then overheard D/S Blackman advise Lliteras to "Stop tensing up" as D/S Blackman attempted to place Lliteras into hand restraints. I advised Lliteras to "Stop resisting or else he would be bit by a Police K9".

It was at that point that I observed Lliteras lift D/S Blackman off of the ground and roll to his side before violently snatching his left hand, which had a handcuff attached to it, away from D/S Blackman which cut D/S Blackman's hand thus causing D/S Blackman to fall off of Lliteras's back. Due to Lliteras's violent actions, the confirmed presence of firearms either on Lliteras's person or inside of the residence and Lliteras having a handcuff (Potential weapon) attached to his wrist, I deployed K9 Neko in an attempt to apprehend Lliteras who was at that time attempting to stand up and possibly flee inside the residence. Upon deploying K9 Neko, due to the heavy rain, I slipped and fell on the wet deck of the porch and when I made it to my feet I observed K9 Neko at Lliteras's left side and Lliteras attempting to still get to his feet. I then attempted to pull Lliteras to the ground utilizing the leash attached to K9 Neko's harness causing K9 Neko to foose his grip from Lliteras who was also soaked and very slippery from the heavy rain. I then brought K9 Neko around to Lliteras's upper torso where I gave him a very loud and clear verbal command advising him to lay flat on the deck and to place his hands behind his back or else he would be bit by a "Police K9". Lliteras refused to comply with my commands and continued his plight to stand up where I placed K9 Neko on Lliteras's right upper arm and pulled Lliteras to the ground. Lliteras then immediately began to comply with my commands and placed his hands behind his back and was placed into hand restraints where K9 Neko was immediately removed from the apprehension.

After Lliteras was secured, the residence was made safe where I observed four rifles in an unlocked cabinet which was located straight in from the front door.

**The straight in from the front door in the front door where Lliteras attempted to "Snatch" ohone from the front door in the front door in the front door where Lliteras attempted to "Snatch" ohone from the front door in the front

I requested EMS for Lliteras's wounds who arrived a short time later but Lliteras refused to be transported to the Hospital. Lliteras was then transported to the Clewiston Police Department holding facility where he removed his bandages and requested EMS. EMS arrived a short time later where Lliteras requested to be transported to the Hospital, which EMS did. Photos were taken of Lliteras's wounds and will be attached to the Subjects Resistance section of this case report.

Narrative By: MIKE LILLEY Call #: K9-1

On 06-07-2017, I was advised by D/S Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Raul Literas. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Lliteras's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL Officer Call # Officer Signature K9-1
--

			oubjec	11163	istanice rep				
Offense #: HCSO170FF001904	Incide	nt Type	: S47	KIDN	APPING			· · · · ·	Car Tune: Indeer
Date / Time: 06/06/2017 22:34:00	Resis	ance O	ccurred	l: Du	ring Arrest				tion Type: Indoor
	_				City: CLEWI	STON		State	
Address:	IAFI				Call #: K9-1	Reason for	Force: Prev	ent Vic	olent Felony
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICH	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,								
	0	Unight	\\\oight	Δαρ	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		Extent of Injury
Subject LLITERAS, RAUL ANTONIO	Race Sex W M	5'09"	160	23	□Y⊠N	⊠ Y □ N	⊠Y□	<u>N j</u>	Minor (treated in hospita
Subject Injury Location									
Lower Torso Front Upper	_eg	T 0		-11.44	Supervi	sor Signature			Date
Supervisor Name		Super	rvisor C	an#	Supervi	301 Olgilataro			



Offense #: HCSO170FF001926		PICIOUS PERSC	<u> </u>	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 06/08/2017 22:50:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest		2000
Address: 1105 UTE ST		City: LABELLE		
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA,	N.	Call #: 124	Reason for Force: Affect	Arrest
Type officer realist				A.
O his sh	Race Sex Height Weight Age		rcotics Used Medical Treatr	nent Extent of Injury N/A
Subject GOMEZ, SALVADOR	W M 504 110 18	□ Y ⊠ N	⊠Y□N □Y⊠N	N/A
				Medical Treatment
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Fleatment
ECHEVARRIA, N.		124	N/A	
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		124	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
ECHEVARRIA, N. Resistance Encountered				
Pushed / Pulled Away Hostile	Body Language			
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control N	leasure Notes		
Take Downs	XY DN		Ta to BYEN	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☒ N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 0		
· 10 人名英西西克斯特特 有新的 的复数			逐步的一个一种的影響	医心理性 的复数电子 医血管病 医皮肤 医二甲基
Subject was advised that he was became combative and furiously phand-restraints without further incident.	different times the reason for the	allest. Deputy pr	scorted subject to the grou	ind where he was placed in
Narrative By: Call #:		1 - 1 4 4 4 4	sourced during his shift wh	ich involved Himself and
On 06-09-2017, I was advised by 0 Mr. Salvador Gomez. After review deputies involved used only the ar acted in accordance with Hendry 0	ing the statements from all partie mount of force necessary to over County Sheriff's Office Standard	come Mr. Gomez	s Physical resistance. I fur	ther find that the deputies
Namative By: NEEE, O	Call#: L03			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
INDEX STANDARDS IN THE FRANCE			<u>, alabatan jarat jahun basa ana anaban basa</u>	
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	nature	Date
ECHEVARRIA, N.	124	1		
EUREVARRIA, N.			O'mandring.	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Superviso	r Signature	Date



		Cubjection						
				V 2.				
Offense #: HCSO17OFF001935	Incident Ty	pe: S22D DOM	MESTIC DISTU	RBANCE				
		Occurred:				Location Type:		
	1100101011		City: CLEWIS	STON		State:	_FL	Zip: 33440
Address: Rpt. Officer Name: LUCK, JENNIFEI	R		Call#: 158	Reason for	Force:			
Rpt. Officer Name. Look, ozistvii z.								
Subject	Race Sex Heig	ght Weight Age	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea □ Y 図	atment N	Exte	ent of Injury
MERSY, CHERYLE MARCELLA	VV 1 00							
Officer Name LUCK, JENNIFER		ficer Call# 58	Officer S	ignature			Di	ate
Supervisor Name	Su	pervisor Call#	Supervis	or Signature			D	ate



									<u> </u>						
ffense#: HCS	0170FF0	01936	Incider	nt Type:		WAR						1100	otion Ti	mo: C	utdoor
ate / Time: 06/	Resista	Resistance Occurred: After A				Advising of Arrest					Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33440				
ddress: 436 HC							City: CLE		ON		A 55			1 21	7. 33440
pt. Officer Name:							Call#: 1	42	Reason	for For	ce: Atte	ect Arr	est		
pt: Officer Harris															
whinet			Race Sex W M	Height W	Veight	Age	Alcohol Use	d Na	rcotics Us	ed Me	edical Tre		t l	Extent of	of Injury reatment
subject COTTIERS, JOSH	UA JAMES	S	W M	5'06"	120	21	□ Y 図 N		I Y 🗵 N			114	110	J. 14 00 4	
							0-11			Extent	of Injury		i N	ledical	Treatment
lame							Call 14		Ì		V/A			□ Y	⊠ N
PRADO, ADRIAN	orod														
lesistance Encount Other	ered	Ran fron	LEO - D/O) T			mmands								
Control Measures			Measur	e Effective	e Con	trol Me	easure Notes								
EMD - TASER				YON			1.50		I De-	etration	·	XIN I	Heavy C	lothing	OYE
	Model #:			erial #:	- T		Dista	nce: 0	Pen	eti ation	. <u> </u>		0445 0		
Control Holds	T			Y D N erial #:			Dista	1ce: 0	Pen	etration	: 0 Y	ΧN	Heavy C	lothing	DYX
	Model #:			Cilai #.			21010								
the other end. A that he was fine I then responde	fter sever and that d to the s	al seconds he had Jos cene and s	hua Cottie	ers in cust	and D/	S Dia	z who both	advis	ed that Jo	oshua v	was told	l he wa	as unde	r arres	t. After mands to
the other end. A that he was fine I then responde advising he was stop. D/S Prado chased Joshua advised Joshua handcuffs. D/S of force ceased I later spoke to man, I was bein With the facts I	d to the se under are advised around the continue Prado the at that tir Joshua ang stupid.	ral seconds he had Jos cene and s rest, Joshu that he fire he residence d to physic n delivered he. I don't know	poke to D/ a took head his dart fee towards ally resist as a standard im if he fel	one yelling yers in cust /S Prado adlong flighting stund the back by trying rd drive so that. Prado and yells Prado yells Prado and yells Prado and yells Prado and yells Prado and yells Prado and yells Prado and yells	and D/ ght to g n gun w yard w to pull stun cyc ee used ado wa	/S Dia get aw vith or here I his ha cle to I again as just	z who both yay from D/ nly one prob ne was able ands away Joshua wh nst him was doing his j	advis S Prace se to ca from E ere he reasob."	ed that Jo do despite king conta ttch him a b/S Prado complied complied complete onable ar	oshua ve D/S Fact with and esconding while did and vendered with the that we had necessed with the that we will be that we with the that we will be the will be the wi	was told Prado gin him. D cort him he atter vas brou essary, 1 n active vas reas	he waving lo /S Pra to the npted ught in	as under ud verb do advir ground. to place to custo the adviral resis	r arres al com sed the D/S F him in ody and lvised	t. After mands to at he rado d all use 'Yeah
the other end. A that he was fine I then responde advising he was stop. D/S Prado chased Joshua advised Joshua handcuffs. D/S of force ceased I later spoke to man, I was bein With the facts I fleeing as well effect the arres	d to the se and that d to the se ander are around the continue Prado the at that tire. Joshua and stupid. The continue have obtass bracing t of Joshu	ral seconds he had Jos cene and s rest, Joshu that he fire he residence d to physic en delivered he. I don't know ained from g/tensing/pr ia. D/S Pra	poke to D/ a took head his dart fe towards ally resist I a standar im if he fel w why I did both D/S Fulling away	one yelling yers in cust yellong flig firing stun the back by trying rd drive s that. Pro that. Pro Prado and y. D/S Pro ns are in a	and D/ ght to g n gun w yard w to pull stun cyc ee used ado wa	/S Dia get aw vith or here I his ha cle to I again as just	z who both yay from D/ nly one prob ne was able ands away Joshua wh nst him was doing his j	advis S Prace se to ca from Dere he reasob."	ed that Jo do despite king conta ttch him a b/S Prado complied complied complete onable ar	oshua ve D/S Fact with and esconding while did and vendered with the that we had necessed with the that we will be that we with the that we will be the will be the wi	was told Prado gin him. D cort him he atter vas brou essary, 1 n active vas reas	he waving lo /S Pra to the npted ught in	as under ud verb do advir ground. to place to custo the adviral resis	r arres al com sed the D/S F him in ody and lvised	t. After mands to at he rado d all use 'Yeah
the other end. A that he was fine I then responde advising he was stop. D/S Prado chased Joshua advised Joshua handcuffs. D/S of force ceased I later spoke to man, I was bein With the facts I	d to the se and that d to the se ander are around the continue Prado the at that tire. Joshua and stupid. The continue have obtass bracing t of Joshu	ral seconds he had Jos cene and s rest, Joshu that he fire he residence d to physic en delivered he. I don't know ained from g/tensing/pr ia. D/S Pra	poke to D/ a took head his dart fe towards ally resist I a standar im if he fel w why I did both D/S Fulling away	one yelling yers in cust /S Prado adlong flighting stund the back by trying rd drive so that. Prado and yells Prado yells Prado and yells Prado and yells Prado and yells Prado and yells Prado and yells Prado and yells	and D/ ght to g n gun w yard w to pull stun cyc ee used ado wa	/S Dia get aw vith or here I his ha cle to I again as just	z who both yay from D/ nly one prob ne was able ands away Joshua wh nst him was doing his j	advis S Prace se to ca from Dere he reasob."	ed that Jo do despite king conta ttch him a b/S Prado complied complied complete onable ar	oshua ve D/S Fact with and esconding while did and vendered with the that we had necessed with the that we will be that we with the that we will be the will be the wi	was told Prado gin him. D cort him he atter vas brou essary, 1 n active vas reas	he waving lo /S Pra to the npted ught in	as under ud verb do advir ground. to place to custo the adviral resis	r arres al com sed the D/S F him in ody and lvised	t. After mands to at he rado d all use 'Yeah
the other end. A that he was fine I then responde advising he was stop. D/S Prado chased Joshua advised Joshua handcuffs. D/S of force ceased I later spoke to man, I was bein With the facts I fleeing as well effect the arres Narrative By: T	d to the se under are advised around the continue Prado the at that tire Joshua and stupid. The continue AyLOR, AYLOR, AY	ral seconds he had Jos cene and s rest, Joshu that he fire he residence d to physic en delivered he. I don't know ained from g/tensing/pr ia. D/S Pra	poke to D/ a took head his dart fe towards ally resist I a standar im if he fel w why I did both D/S Fulling away	one yelling yers in cust yellong flig firing stun the back by trying rd drive s that. Pro that. Pro Prado and y. D/S Pro ns are in a	and D/ ght to g n gun w yard w to pull stun cyc ee used ado wa	/S Dia get aw vith or here I his ha cle to I again as just	z who both yay from D/ nly one prob ne was able ands away Joshua wh nst him was doing his j	advis S Prace se to ca from Dere he reasob."	ed that Jo do despite king conta ttch him a b/S Prado complied complied complete onable ar	oshua ve D/S Fact with and esconding while did and vendered with the that we had necessed with the that we will be that we with the that we will be the will be the wi	was told Prado gin him. D cort him he atter vas brou essary, 1 n active vas reas	he waving lo /S Pra to the npted ught in	as under ud verb do advir ground. to place to custo the adviral resis	r arres al com sed the D/S F him in ody and lvised	t. After mands to at he rado d all use 'Yeah
the other end. A that he was fine I then responde advising he was stop. D/S Prado chased Joshua advised Joshua handcuffs. D/S of force ceased I later spoke to man, I was bein With the facts I fleeing as well effect the arres Narrative By: T	d to the se under ar advised around the continue Prado the at that tir Joshua and stupid. have obtas bracing tof Joshu	ral seconds he had Jos cene and s rest, Joshu that he fire he residence d to physic en delivered he. I don't know ained from g/tensing/p ia. D/S Pra	poke to D/ a took head his dart fee towards ally resist a standar im if he fel w why I did both D/S Fulling away do's action V Call #	rs in cust /S Prado adlong flig firing stun the back by trying rd drive s It the force that. Pra Prado and y. D/S Pra ns are in a #: S16	and D/ ght to g n gun w yard w to pull stun cyc ce used ado wa d Joshi ado use accord	/S Dia get aw with or here I his ha cle to I agair is just ua, I fi ed the ance	z who both yay from D/ yay from D/ yay from D/ yay from D/ yay one protect ands away Joshua wh hist him was doing his journal and that D/S yay minimum with FSS 7	advis S Prace se to ca from Dere he reasob."	ed that Jo do despite king conta to him a b/S Prado complied complied compled compled compled compled compled compled	oshua ve D/S Fact with and esconding of the conditions of the cond	was told Prado gin him. D cort him he atter was brou essary, 1 n active was reas 230.	he waving lo /S Pra to the npted ught in co whice	as under ud verb do adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place	r arres al com sed the D/S F him in ody and livised tance	t. After mands to at he rado de la la la use 'Yeah by way of ary to
the other end. A that he was fine I then responde advising he was stop. D/S Prado chased Joshua advised Joshua handcuffs. D/S of force ceased I later spoke to man, I was bein With the facts I fleeing as well effect the arres Narrative By: T	d to the se under ar advised around the continue Prado the at that tir Joshua and stupid. have obtas bracing tof Joshu	ral seconds he had Jos cene and s rest, Joshu that he fire he residence d to physic en delivered he. I don't know ained from g/tensing/p ia. D/S Pra	poke to D/ a took head his dart fee towards ally resist a standar im if he fel w why I did both D/S Fulling away do's action V Call #	one yelling ers in custors in cus	and D/ght to go gun wayard wito puil stun cycles ado wand d Joshi ado use according to the condition of the	/S Dia get aw vith or here I his ha cle to I again is just ua, I fi ed the ance	z who both yay from D/ aly one prob ne was able ands away Joshua wh nst him was doing his j	advis S Prace to ca from E ere he reasob." Prad amou	ed that Jo do despite king conta ttch him a b/S Prado complied complied onable ar o was fac ht of force HCSO F	oshua ve D/S Fact with and esconding of the conditions of the cond	was told Prado gin him. D cort him he atter was brou essary, 1 n active was reas 230.	he waving lo /S Pra to the npted ught in co whice	as under ud verb do adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place	r arres al com sed the D/S F him in ody and lvised tance ecessa	t. After mands to at he rado I all use 'Yeah by way of ry to
the other end. A that he was fine I then responde advising he was stop. D/S Prado chased Joshua advised Joshua handcuffs. D/S of force ceased I later spoke to man, I was bein With the facts I fleeing as well effect the arres Narrative By: T	d to the se under ar advised around the continue Prado the at that tir Joshua and stupid. have obtas bracing tof Joshu	ral seconds he had Jos cene and s rest, Joshu that he fire he residence d to physic en delivered he. I don't know ained from g/tensing/p ia. D/S Pra	poke to D/ a took head his dart fee towards ally resist a standar im if he fel w why I did both D/S Fulling away do's action V Call #	one yelling ers in custors in cus	and D/ ght to g n gun w yard w to pull stun cyc ce used ado wa d Joshi ado use accord	/S Dia get aw vith or here I his ha cle to I again is just ua, I fi ed the ance	z who both yay from D/ aly one prob ne was able ands away Joshua wh nst him was doing his j	advis S Prace to ca from E ere he reasob." Prad amou	ed that Jo do despite king conta to him a b/S Prado complied complied compled compled compled compled compled compled	oshua ve D/S Fact with and esconding of the conditions of the cond	was told Prado gin him. D cort him he atter was brou essary, 1 n active was reas 230.	he waving lo /S Pra to the npted ught in co whice	as under ud verb do adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place	r arres al com sed the D/S F him in ody and livised tance	t. After mands to at he rado I all use 'Yeah by way of ry to
the other end. A that he was fine I then responde advising he was stop. D/S Prado chased Joshua advised Joshua handcuffs. D/S of force ceased I later spoke to man, I was bein With the facts I fleeing as well effect the arres Narrative By: T. Narrative By:	d to the se under are advised around the continue Prado the at that tire. Joshua and stupid. have obtated by the continue AYLOR, A	ral seconds he had Jos cene and s rest, Joshu that he fire he residence d to physic en delivered he. I don't know ained from g/tensing/p ia. D/S Pra	poke to D/ a took head his dart fee towards ally resist a standar im if he fel w why I did both D/S Fulling away do's action V Call #	one yelling ers in custors in cus	and D/ght to go gun wayard witto pull stun cycle addo was accorded.	/S Dia get aw vith or here I his ha cle to I again is just ua, I fi ed the ance	z who both yay from D/ aly one prob ne was able ands away Joshua wh nst him was doing his j	advis S Prace to ca from E ere he reasob." Prad amou	ed that Jo do despite king conta ttch him a b/S Prado complied complied onable ar o was fac ht of force HCSO F	oshua ve D/S Fact with and esconding of the conditions of the cond	was told Prado gin him. D cort him he atter was brou essary, 1 n active was reas 230.	he waving lo /S Pra to the npted ught in co whice	as under ud verb do adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place to custo the adviront to place	r arres al com sed the D/S F him in ody and lvised tance ecessa	t. After mands to at he rado I all use 'Yeah by way of ry to
I then responde advising he was stop. D/S Prado chased Joshua advised Joshua handcuffs. D/S of force ceased I later spoke to man, I was bein With the facts I fleeing as well effect the arres Narrative By: T	of the sever and that do to the second that advised around the continue Prado the at that tire. Joshua and stupid. The continue have obtained the continue AYLOR, A	ral seconds he had Jos cene and s rest, Joshu that he fire he residence d to physic en delivered he. I don't know ained from g/tensing/p ia. D/S Pra	poke to D/ a took head his dart fee towards ally resist a standar im if he fel w why I did both D/S Fulling away do's action V Call #	office	and D/ght to go gun wayard witto pull stun cycle addo was accorded.	/S Dia get aw with or here I his ha cle to I again as just ua, I fi ed the ance	z who both yay from D/ he was able ands away Joshua wh hist him was doing his j hind that D/S minimum with FSS 7	advis S Prace to ca from E ere he reasob." Prad amount 6 and	ed that Jo do despite king conta ttch him a b/S Prado complied complied onable ar o was fac ht of force HCSO F	oshua ve D/S Fact with and esconding and vender with the that we olicy 2	was told Prado gin him. D cort him he atter was brou essary, 1 n active was reas 230.	he waving lo /S Pra to the npted ught in co whice	as under ud verb do advi- ground to place to custo ch he ad cal resis e and ne	r arres al com sed the D/S F him in ody and lvised tance ecessa	t. After mands to at he rado I all use 'Yeah by way of ry to



Offense #: HCSO170FF002117 Incident Type: S1 DRUNK DRIVER									
	17OFF002117			tion	Locatio	Location Type: Indoor			
	25/2017 00:22:00	Resistance Occur	rred: Dur	ing ι ransporta	TON		State:		33440
Address: 205 W V	ENTURA AVENUE			City: CLEWIS	TON	ason for Force: S			
Rot Officer Name:	NORWOOD, CHRIS	STOPHER		Call#: 137	Ke	ason for Force. S	ubject Sale	.y	
Type Officer Harries									
	ID.	ce Sex Height We	iaht Aae			ics Used Medical T	reatment	Extent of In	njury atment
Subject CLARK, JASON L	l v		50 38	□Y⊠N	<u> </u>	YON OY	<u>⊠ N</u>	Keiuseu liee	ALIT IOTH
Subject Injury Locatio	on								
Head									
11000								10 - dia -17	etmont.
Nome				Call#		Extent of Inju N/A	ry	Medical Tre □ Y ☑	
Name SERGIO BUSTAMA	ANTE			166		N/A			
Resistance Encounte	ered		114:1- / AL		т ъ	ushed / Pulled Away			
Refused Command		ly Language	Hostile / At	nagura Notes	<u> </u>				
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control Me	Penuty Norwoo	d in tal	ke down to better pos	sition Suspec	t and better allo	ow his
Take Downs		□ Y ⊠ N	hand res	traints to be place					
	10 1-14.	Serial#:		Dictance	Λ	I Penetration: 🚨	Y⊠N Hea	vy Clothing:	□ Y⊠N
	Model #:	□Y⊠N	Multiple	times advised S	uspect	to replace hands in	proper position	on. Suspect refu	used to
Verbal Direction			obey co	mmands					□Y⊠N
	Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	0	Penetration:	Y⊠N Hea	avy Clothing.	
	21.10.24.10.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.25.	the state of the Banks.		e in and the state of the first	Strain	Penetration.			Allite et la
Silver State	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	engage (a granda a a a a a a a granda a a a	***************************************	Call#		Extent or inju	Iry	Medical Tro	eatment 71 N
Name CHRISTOPHER J	NORWOOD			137		N/A			<u> </u>
Resistance Encounte	ered					Hostile / Abusive			
Hostile Body Lange		Pulled Away	Passive R			IOSTIIC I VDUSIAC			
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control N	leasure Notes	in mar	de three times. Twice	in the stoma	ach region and	the third
EMD - TASER	<u> </u>	□Y⊠N	Alman im i	the leaver back re	acion 1	The third time the La:	ser was appli	ed if Mas succe	saaiui iii
			gaining	compliance allow	wing us	s to place the Suspec	cts hand in th	e proper hand i	restraint
			place.	Compilarios ano.					
	Model #: TASER	Serial#: ZZ	VADODVII	Distance	: 0	Penetration:	Y⊠N He	avy Clothing	□ Y ⊠ N
Take Downe	WOUGH. INSLIN	I DY 🗵 N	Take do	own conducted to	bette	r position Suspect so	an attempt t	o replace hand	restraints
Take Downs			into pro	per position. Uns	ucces	sful.	Y 🖾 N He		□Y⊠N
<u> </u>	Model #:	Serial #:		Distance	: 0			avy Ciounny.	<u> </u>
Verbal Direction		□Y⊠N	Continu			ace hands properly. F	V X N I Ha	avy Clothing:	□ Y⊠N
	Model #:	Serial #:	1 411	Distance	mande	s to replace hands pr			
Officer Presence		□ Y ⊠ N	Attemp			Penetration:	Y XI N He	avy Clothing:	□Y図N
	Model #:	Serial #:		Distance	. U	renetiation.			

Subject Resistance Report									
Offense #: HCSO170FF002117 Incid	ent Type: S1 DRUNK		C. T.	Indoor					
Date / Time: 06/25/2017 00:22:00 Resi	stance Occurred: During	Transportation	Location Type:	Zip: 33440					
Address: 205 W VENTURA AVENUE		ity: CLEWISTON	0.0.0.	1p. 33440					
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRISTOP	HER C	all#: 137 Reason for Force: Subj	ect Safety						
Rpt. Officer Name. Notition 27									
Subject Race Se CLARK, JASON L W N	^ ` ` ` `	Cohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea 図 Y 図 N		nt of Injury d treatment					
Subject Injury Location									
Head									
On 06-27-2017, I was advised by D/S Norwo After reviewing the statements from all partie only the amount of force necessary to overco Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Ope	s involved and speaking to ome Mr. Clark's physical re- erating Procedure 230.01	esistance. I further find that the deputies	ivolved Mr. Jason deputies involve acted in accorda	d used ance with					
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L0	3	to the section of he refused. He	was read implied	consent I					
I then escorted Jason back to the cell where and he again refused to provide a urine same I was then advised by CLPD Officer R. was then going to have to transport Jason to Jason in hand restraints and escorted him to	a Rosa that the Intoxilyze	er 8000 instrument was out for its annua ff's Office Sub-Office in Clewiston to co	al department insc	pection. I					
Once outside he sat down in the fully me vehicle. He then bent over and attempted to of him. I advised him to stop multiple times a attempted to place his hands back in the conceptive of Deputy S. Bustamante (#166) conducted a suproper position. While we were on the ground hand restraints in front of him. I advised him his back and he stated "Go ahead." At that in Jason's stomach area which he received then given a chance to comply with my lawful activated my taser in drive stun mode this time. At this time myself, Deputy Bustamant restraints off of Jason's arm and attempted attempted to use his arm and flail his arm a lower back which allowed us to place both I deputies present or Jason to transport him sample to this incident and the issues.	arked patrol vehicle to pre- slide his hand restraints of and he continued to put his rect position but due to his ake down of Jason onto the did attempting to place his that I was going to deploy ime I activated my depart a drive stun of approximal all orders and again he att me with a five second bur to place Jason's hand bet round in an attempt to get	epare for transport and he then without of the down behind him down his legs and put is hand restraints in front of him. I then go is positioning I was unable to place them he ground in an attempt to replace his a hand in the proper place Jason continuty my department issued taser if he does ment issued Taser (Serial Number ZZX tely 3 seconds as he began yelling "OK empted to put his hand restraints in from the which Jason still did not comply. D), and Officer M. Vandetti (CPD) were his back. When the restraint was the away. I then again activated my taser is the proof of the second	prabbed his left and no correctly. Myself irms behind his based to pull away are not place his hare 1202XH) in drive the first of him. I then again able to get one or liken off of his hand no drive stun mode or any of the office.	rm and If and ack in a nd place his ands behind stun mode t." He was gain of the hand ad he e in Jason's ers or					
I then escorted Jason back to the cell.	0.114. 407	. •							
Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NORWOO	D Call#: 137								
		and the state of the same of the same of the first		No.					
Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer Signature	ا ا	ate					
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	137								

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



						<u> </u>	5,5%	· ·
			2000 0045	OTIC DISTLIBE	ANCE			
fense #: HCSO170FF0		Incident Type:		STIC DISTURB	ANCL		Location	Type: Outdoor
ate / Time: 07/19/2017	12:16:00	Resistance Oc	curred: Other	ity: CLEWISTO)N		State: F	
ddress:				Call #: 148	Reason for Fo	orce: Affec	t Arrest	
pt. Officer Name: WOOS	SLEY, LAWRE	ENCE M		7all #. 140	1000011101			
				Label Head Nor	rcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Extent of Injury
ubject	Ra	ce Sex Height 1 H 5'06"	Weight Age A 140 27	cohol Used Nar □ Y ⊠ N	Y N	⊠Y□	N Mir	nor (treated in hospit
VALDES, ALEXIS ubject Injury Location		1 1 W 1 000 1						
Upper Arm								Medical Treatment
ame				Call#	Exte	nt of Injury N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
KEARNS, HUNTER M				K9-2	I			
esistance Encountered	Other		Τ					
Ran from LEO - D/O	Otilei	Measure Effective	ve Control Mea	sure Notes				
ontrol Measures K-9 Apprehension		⊠Y□N			Penetrati	on: [X] Y [N Heav	v Clothing: □Y 🗵
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance: 0	reneuali	VII. ENTE	,	
			eference to an entire he was a son foot in to a la		nacona (Sat	N. Reed) a	nd was bri	iefed on all
I immediately respon pertinent information to in (skinny Hispanic male, no general area where the simmediately located a traslight right turn and conti Rugar then came to a fer East towards an old dilar quickly cleared. After excapping, relocated the trace Rugar pulled even harde barking and continuously M. Lilley see anyone. It the area. K9 Rugar ther engaged the suspect wit K9 Rugar from the bite, and was subsequently to	nded with K9 Include suspect of shirt, blue we suspect was lack and beganded shed witing the build ack and began alerting on by trying to get then put K9 Report of the shift and letter and letter and letter and letter and letter and letter and letter and letter and letter shift a bite and letter of shift and letter shift and letter shift and letter shift and letter shift and letter of shift and letter shift and	Rugar and made cts direction of the vork pants). After ast seen running in pulling very has a section of fence and a section of fence and a section of fence and a section of fence and a section of fence and a section of fence and a section of fence and and immediate a	e contact with the ravel (North/Ear gathering this grand with his nos gether oad appring the shed, K9 Repping the area ard towards the ce with a large the however, no ce that side of the ediately located ricep area. We	ne supervisor or st from cars loc s, I deployed K9 (9 Rugar his trans buried deep in oximately 20 ya min over the fenugar located an with K9 Rugar cl North West colover grown bushine made them fence and also the suspect hid then placed the	n scene (Sgt. lation) and sus Rugar in his fick command in the track on rds inside the roce line, K9 Rugar in hecking all extract of the fenn hanging down selves known gave a loud viden very dee e suspect in hemodel in hemodel in the recommendation of the recommendation in the recommen	tracking hat of "Kovez", a North East wood line ugar continutered the cits from the ce line. Up who on it coverbal K9 and restrait the scene	irness and K9 Rugar ist heading for just over the pulling small building pon nearin vered in virhick brush nnounceme bushes. Ints and im to treat the	iefed on all clothing description I led him to the ralmost g. He then took a er 100 yards. K9 g very hard North ding which we K9 Rugar, while ng the corner, K9 nes. He began nor could I or D/S nent to anyone in K9 Rugar then amediately remove e suspects injuries
I immediately respon pertinent information to ir (skinny Hispanic male, no general area where the simmediately located a traslight right turn and conti Rugar then came to a fer East towards an old dilar quickly cleared. After excapping, relocated the transparent Rugar pulled even harde barking and continuously M. Lilley see anyone. It the area. K9 Rugar ther engaged the suspect wit K9 Rugar from the bite, and was subsequently to available at this time.	nded with K9 Include suspect of shirt, blue we suspect was lated and beganned heading nee line and a pidated shed. The suspect and lated heading the build ack and began alerting on a trying to get then put K9 Reported the and lated and	Rugar and made cts direction of twork pants). After ast seen running nearly paralleling the control of the cont	e contact with the ravel (North/Ear gathering this grade). I then gave hard with his nos go the road apprit, after putting the shed, K9 Ropping the area and towards these with a large that side of the ediately located ricep area. We lock to the survival of the survival	ne supervisor or st from cars loc s, I deployed K9 (9 Rugar his trace buried deep in oximately 20 yanim over the fenugar located an with K9 Rugar clover grown bushine made them fence and also the suspect hid then placed the ray where EMS spect were taken	n scene (Sgt. ation) and sus Rugar in his tock command in the track on rds inside the ce line, K9 Rugar all extract of the fen hanging down selves known gave a loud viden very dee e suspect in his responded to n and will be a	tracking hat of "Kovez", a North East wood line ugar continutered the cits from the tire line. Up who on it cover from the trerbal K9 are prinside the and restrainthes scene added. No	rness and, K9 Rugar st heading for just over the pulling small building pon nearing vered in virhick brush nnounceme bushes nts and im to treat the other pert	iefed on all clothing description I led him to the ralmost g. He then took a er 100 yards. K9 g very hard North ding which we K9 Rugar, while ng the corner, K9 nes. He began nor could I or D/S nent to anyone in K9 Rugar then mediately remove e suspects injuries tinent information
I immediately responpertinent information to ir (skinny Hispanic male, no general area where the simmediately located a traslight right turn and conti Rugar then came to a fel East towards an old dilar quickly cleared. After excapping, relocated the tractory relocated the tr	nded with K9 Include suspect of shirt, blue we suspect was lack and beganded ince line and apidated shed. A string the build ack and began alerting on y trying to get then put K9 R of entered the that bite and Included the that bite and	Rugar and made cts direction of the cts direction of the cts of th	e contact with the ravel (North/Ear gathering this g. I then gave hard with his nos g the road apprint, after putting the shed, K9 Repping the area ward towards the ce with a large that side of the ediately located ricep area. We lock to the roady hotos of the sure of force incides a speaking with the contact of the sure of force incides a speaking with the contact of the sure of the sur	ne supervisor or st from cars loc st from cars loc st from cars loc st located his trace buried deep in eximately 20 yam im over the fenugar located an with K9 Rugar cover grown bustone made them fence and also the suspect hid then placed the ray where EMS spect were taken that occurred the deputies in the deputies in the deputies in stance. I further	n scene (Sgt. ation) and sus Rugar in his ck command in the track on rds inside the ice line, K9 Rugar in hecking all extract of the fend hanging down selves known gave a loud viden very dee a suspect in heresponded to an and will be a diduring his slivolved. I find find that the	tracking hat of "Kovez", a North East wood line ugar continutered the cits from the cits from the threshold of the continuer	rness and, K9 Rugar st heading for just over used pulling small building pon nearing vered in virhick brush nnounceme bushes. In the treat the other pertangular and important and impor	iefed on all clothing description I led him to the ralmost g. He then took a er 100 yards. K9 g very hard North ding which we K9 Rugar, while ng the corner, K9 nes. He began nor could I or D/S nent to anyone in K9 Rugar then mediately remove e suspects injuries tinent information exis Valdes. After olved used only the
I immediately responpertinent information to ir (skinny Hispanic male, no general area where the simmediately located a traslight right turn and contil Rugar then came to a fet East towards an old dilar quickly cleared. After excapping, relocated the trace Rugar pulled even harde barking and continuously M. Lilley see anyone. It the area. K9 Rugar ther engaged the suspect wit K9 Rugar from the bite, and was subsequently to available at this time. Narrative By: KEARNS, On 07-19-2018, I was accepted to the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's simme simple statement and the statement of the statement	nded with K9 Include suspect of shirt, blue we suspect was lack and beganded ince line and apidated shed. A string the build ack and began alerting on y trying to get then put K9 R of entered the thabite and I The suspect ransported to HUNTER Medvised by D/S to from all parary to overcos office Stand-IAWN Cai	Rugar and made cts direction of the cts direction of the cts of th	e contact with the ravel (North/Ear gathering this g. I then gave hard with his nos g the road apprint, after putting the shed, K9 Repring the area and towards the ce with a large e however, no of that side of the ediately located ricep area. We ack to the roadwhotos of the surface of force incided speaking with the content of the surface of the sur	ne supervisor or st from cars loc s, I deployed K9 (9 Rugar his trare buried deep in oximately 20 yanim over the fenugar located an with K9 Rugar clover grown bush one made them fence and also the suspect hid then placed the ray where EMS spect were taken that occurred the deputies in stance. I further of and Florida S	n scene (Sgt. ation) and sus Rugar in his tock command in the track on rds inside the ce line, K9 Rugar in hanging an enhanging down selves known gave a loud viden very dee e suspect in haresponded to an and will be a diduring his slavolved. I find find that the tate Statue 77	tracking hat of "Kovez", a North Early wood line ugar continutered the cits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits and restrainth scene added. No hift which in that the dep/s Kearns 76.	irness and K9 Rugar ist heading for just over used pulling small building pon nearing vered in virhick brush nnounceme bushes into treat the other perturbles involved Alleputies involved in virbar acted in the sa	iefed on all clothing description I led him to the ralmost g. He then took a er 100 yards. K9 g very hard North ding which we K9 Rugar, while ng the corner, K9 nes. He began nor could I or D/S nent to anyone in K9 Rugar then amediately remove e suspects injuries tinent information exis Valdes. After olved used only the accordance with
I immediately responpertinent information to ir (skinny Hispanic male, no general area where the simmediately located a traslight right turn and contil Rugar then came to a fet East towards an old dilar quickly cleared. After excapping, relocated the trace Rugar pulled even harde barking and continuously M. Lilley see anyone. It the area. K9 Rugar ther engaged the suspect wit K9 Rugar from the bite, and was subsequently to available at this time. Narrative By: KEARNS, On 07-19-2018, I was accepted to the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's simme simple statement and the statement of the statement	nded with K9 Include suspect of shirt, blue we suspect was lack and beganded ince line and apidated shed. A string the build ack and began alerting on y trying to get then put K9 R of entered the thabite and I The suspect ransported to HUNTER Medvised by D/S to from all parary to overcos office Stand-IAWN Cai	Rugar and made cts direction of twork pants). After ast seen running in pulling very has a section of fends an pulling very has a section of fends and an early back over brush and immer hold on his left to was brought back the hospital. Proceedings of a use the larger brush and immer hold on his left to was brought back other hospital. Proceedings of a use the larger brush and immer hold on his left to was brought back of the hospital. Proceedings of a use the larger brush and	e contact with the ravel (North/ Ear gathering this g. I then gave I and with his nos g the road appriit, after putting the shed, K9 Reping the area and towards the ce with a large e however, no of that side of the ediately located ricep area. We lock to the roady hotos of the sure of force incided speaking with the side of the sure of force incided speaking with the side of the sure of force incided speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of the sure of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of the sure of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of the side of force and speaking with the side of the side	ne supervisor or st from cars loc st from cars loc st from cars loc st feeling that the state of the susper control of the suspect hid then placed the suspect hid that occurred the deputies in stance. I further st from cars located and formation of the suspect hid then placed the suspect hid then placed the suspect hid then placed the suspect were taken that occurred the deputies in stance. I further stance. I further stance of the suspect stance of the suspect stance.	n scene (Sgt. ation) and sus Rugar in his ck command in the track on rds inside the ice line, K9 Rugar in hanging an enhanging down selves known gave a loud viden very dee e suspect in haresponded to an and will be a diduring his shoolved. I find find that the tate Statue 77	tracking hat of "Kovez", a North Early wood line ugar continutered the cits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits and restrainth scene added. No hift which in that the dep/s Kearns 76.	irness and K9 Rugar ist heading for just over used pulling small building pon nearing vered in virhick brush nnounceme bushes into treat the other perturbles involved Alleputies involved in virbar acted in the sa	iefed on all clothing description I led him to the ralmost g. He then took a er 100 yards. K9 g very hard North ding which we K9 Rugar, while ng the corner, K9 nes. He began nor could I or D/S nent to anyone in K9 Rugar then mediately remove e suspects injuries tinent information exis Valdes. After olved used only the
I immediately responpertinent information to ir (skinny Hispanic male, no general area where the simmediately located a traslight right turn and conti Rugar then came to a fel East towards an old dilar quickly cleared. After excapping, relocated the transperse and continuously M. Lilley see anyone. It the area. K9 Rugar ther engaged the suspect wit K9 Rugar from the bite. and was subsequently travailable at this time. Narrative By: KEARNS, On 07-19-2018, I was arreviewing the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's REED, Sheriff's REED, Sheriff's Reconstructions are subsequently than a serviewing the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's REED, Sheriff's Reconstructions are subsequently than a serviewing the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's Reconstructions are subsequently than a serviewing the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's Reconstructions are subsequently than a service with the subsequently than a service	nded with K9 Include suspect of shirt, blue we suspect was lack and beganded ince line and apidated shed. A string the build ack and began alerting on y trying to get then put K9 R of entered the thabite and I The suspect ransported to HUNTER Medvised by D/S to from all parary to overcos office Stand-IAWN Cai	Rugar and made cts direction of twork pants). After ast seen running in pulling very has a section of fends an pulling very has a section of fends and pulling very has a section of fends and pulling very has a section of fends and the fends and the hospital. Place Call #: K9-2 Kearns of a use ties involved and the hospital pulling Fends and Coperating Fends and Co	e contact with the ravel (North/ Easer gathering this g. I then gave hard with his nos g the road apprint, after putting the shed, K9 Reping the area and towards the ce with a large e however, no of that side of the ediately located ricep area. We tack to the roadwhotos of the survey by the side of the survey and the side of the survey area. We take the troadwhotos of the survey area of force incided speaking with the side of the survey area.	ne supervisor or st from cars loc s, I deployed K9 (9 Rugar his trare buried deep in oximately 20 yanim over the fenugar located an with K9 Rugar clover grown bush one made them fence and also the suspect hid then placed the ray where EMS spect were taken that occurred the deputies in stance. I further of and Florida S	n scene (Sgt. ation) and sus Rugar in his ck command in the track on rds inside the ice line, K9 Rugar in hanging an enhanging down selves known gave a loud viden very dee e suspect in haresponded to an and will be a diduring his shoolved. I find find that the tate Statue 77	tracking hat of "Kovez", a North Early wood line ugar continutered the cits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits and restrainth scene added. No hift which in that the dep/s Kearns 76.	irness and K9 Rugar ist heading for just over used pulling small building pon nearing vered in virhick brush nnounceme bushes into treat the other perturbles involved Alleputies involved in virbar acted in the sa	iefed on all clothing description I led him to the ralmost g. He then took a er 100 yards. K9 g very hard North ding which we K9 Rugar, while not could I or D/S nent to anyone in K9 Rugar then mediately remove e suspects injuries tinent information lexis Valdes. After olved used only the accordance with
I immediately responpertinent information to ir (skinny Hispanic male, no general area where the simmediately located a traslight right turn and conti Rugar then came to a fet East towards an old dilar quickly cleared. After excapping, relocated the tractor Rugar pulled even harded barking and continuously M. Lilley see anyone. It the area. K9 Rugar ther engaged the suspect wit K9 Rugar from the bite. and was subsequently to available at this time. Narrative By: KEARNS, On 07-19-2018, I was arreviewing the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Shofficer Name	inded with K9 Include suspect of shirt, blue we suspect was later and beganned heading ince line and a pidated shed. It is a ck and began alerting on a strong to get then put K9 R in entered the suspect ransported to HUNTER M dvised by D/S is from all parary to overcos office Standard RAWN Care and suspect and suspect and suspect ransported to the suspec	Rugar and made cts direction of twork pants). After ast seen running in pulling very has a section of fends an pulling very has a section of fends and pulling very has a section of fends and pulling very has a section of fends and the fends and the hospital. Place Call #: K9-2 Kearns of a use ties involved and the hospital pulling Fends and Coperating Fends and Co	e contact with the ravel (North/ Ear gathering this g. I then gave I and with his nos g the road appriit, after putting the shed, K9 Reping the area and towards the ce with a large e however, no of that side of the ediately located ricep area. We lock to the roady hotos of the sure of force incided speaking with the side of the sure of force incided speaking with the side of the sure of force incided speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of the sure of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of the sure of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of force and speaking with the side of the side of force and speaking with the side of the side	ne supervisor or st from cars loc st from cars loc st from cars loc st feeling that the state of the susper control of the suspect hid then placed the suspect hid that occurred the deputies in stance. I further st from cars located and formation of the suspect hid then placed the suspect hid then placed the suspect hid then placed the suspect were taken that occurred the deputies in stance. I further stance. I further stance of the suspect stance of the suspect stance.	n scene (Sgt. ation) and sus Rugar in his ck command in the track on rds inside the ice line, K9 Rugar in hanging an enhanging down selves known gave a loud viden very dee e suspect in haresponded to an and will be a diduring his shoolved. I find find that the tate Statue 77	tracking hat of "Kovez", a North Early wood line ugar continutered the cits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits and restrainth scene added. No hift which in that the dep/s Kearns 76.	irness and K9 Rugar ist heading for just over used pulling small building pon nearing vered in virhick brush nnounceme bushes into treat the other perturbles involved Alleputies involved in virbar acted in the sa	iefed on all clothing description I led him to the ralmost g. He then took a er 100 yards. K9 g very hard North ding which we K9 Rugar, while ng the corner, K9 nes. He began nor could I or D/S nent to anyone in K9 Rugar then mediately removed e suspects injuries tinent information lexis Valdes. After olved used only the accordance with
I immediately responpertinent information to ir (skinny Hispanic male, no general area where the simmediately located a traslight right turn and conti Rugar then came to a fel East towards an old dilar quickly cleared. After excapping, relocated the transperse and continuously M. Lilley see anyone. It the area. K9 Rugar ther engaged the suspect wit K9 Rugar from the bite. and was subsequently travailable at this time. Narrative By: KEARNS, On 07-19-2018, I was arreviewing the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's REED, Sheriff's REED, Sheriff's Reconstructions are subsequently than a serviewing the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's REED, Sheriff's Reconstructions are subsequently than a serviewing the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's Reconstructions are subsequently than a serviewing the statement amount of force necess Hendry County Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's Narrative By: REED, Sheriff's Reconstructions are subsequently than a service with the subsequently than a service	inded with K9 Include suspect of shirt, blue we suspect was later and beganned heading ince line and a pidated shed. It is a ck and began alerting on a strong to get then put K9 R in entered the suspect ransported to HUNTER M dvised by D/S is from all parary to overcos office Standard RAWN Care and suspect and suspect and suspect ransported to the suspec	Rugar and made cts direction of the cts direction of the cts direction of the cts direction of the cts direction of the cts direction of fends a section of fends and on his left the cts direction of a cts direction of the cts direction of the cts direction of fends direction of fends direction of fends direction of the cts direction of the cts direction of a cts direction of a use of the cts direction of a use of the cts direction of a use of the cts direction of a use of the cts direction of a use of the cts direction of a use of the cts direction of a use of the cts direction of a use of the cts direction of a use of the cts direction of a use of the cts direction of a use of the cts direction of the cts directi	e contact with the ravel (North/ Easer gathering this g. I then gave hard with his nos g the road apprint, after putting the shed, K9 Reping the area and towards the ce with a large e however, no of that side of the ediately located ricep area. We tack to the roadwhotos of the survey by the side of the survey and the side of the survey area. We take the troadwhotos of the survey area of force incided speaking with the side of the survey area.	ne supervisor or st from cars loc st from cars loc st from cars loc st from cars loc st from cars loc st from cars loc st from cars loc st from cars located and st from cars located and st from cars located and st from cars located and st from cars located and st from cars located the suspect hid then placed the cars where EMS spect were taken that occurred the deputies in stance. I further of and Florida St	n scene (Sgt. ation) and sus Rugar in his ck command in the track on rds inside the ice line, K9 Rugar in hanging an enhanging down selves known gave a loud viden very dee e suspect in haresponded to an and will be a diduring his shoolved. I find find that the tate Statue 77	tracking hat of "Kovez", a North Early wood line ugar continutered the cits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits from the tits and restrainth scene added. No hift which in that the dep/s Kearns 76.	irness and K9 Rugar ist heading for just over used pulling small building pon nearing vered in virhick brush nnounceme bushes into treat the other perturbles involved Alleputies involved in virbar acted in the sa	iefed on all clothing description I led him to the ralmost g. He then took a er 100 yards. K9 g very hard North ding which we K9 Rugar, while not could I or D/S nent to anyone in K9 Rugar then mediately remove e suspects injuries tinent information lexis Valdes. After olved used only the accordance with



	11000470550004	Incident	Type: S24 ROBI	FRY			
Offense #:	HCSO170FF0024			ing Interview		Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time:		22:00 Resistan	ice Occurred. Du	City: LABELL	E	State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 54	40 HELEN AVE	1. DAV (ID. 1		Call #: S18	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer	Name: CAMERON	N, DAVID J		Odil II. O TO	11000		
				Al-ab-Hiland	Narcotics Used Medical Trea	atment Ex	tent of Injury
Subject	N 04 DI 00	Race Sex H	eight Weight Age 508 160 27	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics used Medical flee		ised treatment
CRUZ, JUA Subject Injury		VV 1VI	000 1 100 1 21				
Lower Torse		Jpper Torso Back					
Lower roisi	D Back	opper roloe Busic					
				Call#	Extent of Injury	Me	dical Treatment
Name CAMERON	DAVID J			S18	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N
Resistance E	ncountered						
Refused Co		Ran from LEO - D/O		Notoo			
Control Meas		Measure	= N luon bo	easure Notes	me just prior to arrest. He was	able to jump ove	r a fence
EMD - TAS	ER	⊠Y	congrati	a us before I de	onloved my Taser which struck	him in the upper	r back area and
			lower ba	ck area. He imm	ediately complied at which time	e all use of force	stoppea.
	Model #: X-2	26 Seri	al#: X12000WFA	Distance:	9 Penetration: 🗵 Y 🗅	N Heavy Clo	thing: □Y⊠N
L On 07 22	2017 Lwas advised	hy Sat Cameron	of a use of force in	cident that occ	curred during his shift which	involved himse	elf and Juan
acted in a	ccordance with Hen	ndry County Sheriff	s Office Standard (perating Proc	edure 230.01 and Florida St	ate Statue 776	ò
	By: REED, SHAWN						
		40.	17om Sat Came	on of the Henc	Iry County Sheriffs Office re	sponded to S.	SR. 29/
On Sature	day, July 22 2017, at	it approximately 12:	17am 1 3gt. Camer	had suspect	H/M Juan Carlos Cruz DOB	8/20/1989 at t	he location.
Latino's N	light Club for routine los was a suspect in	e packup ioi D/S De	t occurred approxi	nately 45minut	tes prior.		
1 1							
I I Inon my	arrival I made conta	act with Juan and D	/S Bayly who was	near the front o	of D/S Bayly's patrol vehicle	. Juan was ner	vous and
1 1		to access aff big wobid	NA WADED DIE MITITIE	NA 6/6 6/166/1	MAILINEZ DOD SIZI 1999 WA	g Hour. ough, w	
Bayly the	n walked over to so	eak with Eileen at v	vhich time Juan be	came more ne	rvous when D/S Bayly spok	e with Eileen a	ind began to
search th	e vehicle.						
1 1						n laska	ala ad dhaa
It was at	this time that I obser	rved Juan make a	quick look to his rig	nt at a empty p	property bordered by a fence	e then look bac	ok at the
							al of thy patrol
vehicle w	here he began to so	cream then strike h	is head against my	partition and k	ick at the doors of my patro	ii venicie.	
	J			/O. I. I. a	while I transported luan to	the Hendry Co	unty Jail to
Due to J	uan's behavior I turn	ned the scene over	to D/S Bayly and D	Hernandez	while I transported Juan to	injuries Juan v	would have due
prevent a	any further injury to h	himself. While en re	oute to the jail I cal	eu ior Eivið to	meet us there to check any	for his injuries	and photo's
							•
were tak	en and will be added	d to the case file. J	uan was then book	su into the mer	ndry County Jail for process		
1							
	s my involvement in			<u> </u>			
Narrative	By: CAMERON, DA	AVID J Call #:	S18		LEAN AND SO ABOUT K CHANGE AND A F PROSERVANCE CORES	e significant personal and the	CELEVIER PARTS 150 HER.
	menten dere im eine bei beiten mit ihr bei eine beite		於中華的特別的學術。 中國中特別的學術的學術 表現中國國際	Y 15 1 19	12 to 15: 15 to be a market and the second of the second o	A because I constituted to	
		ige feiner fie felfenfreit gefrei fichen al' fige berei fe-	Officer Call#	Officer	Signature	1	Date
Officer Na			S18		<u> </u>	.	
CAMER	RON, DAVID J		310				
1							

				•	ubjec		iotanio i i i p					
Offense #: HCSO170FF0	02438			nt Type			BERY			Location	on Type	: Outdoor
Date / Time: 07/21/2017	23:22:00	R	esist	ance O	ccurred	: Du	ring Interview			State:		Zip: 33935
Address: 540 HELEN AVE							City: LABEL Call #: S18	Reason for	Force: Affect			<u></u>
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMER	RON, DAV	ID J					Call #. 310	Treadon for				
		Pace	Sav	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used		Medical Trea	tment	Ext	ent of Injury sed treatment
Subject CRUZ, JUAN CARLOS		W	M	508	160	27	□Y⊠N_	□Y図N	□ Y ⊠	N	Reiu	sed treatment
Subject Injury Location												
Lower Torso Back	Upper To	orso B	аск	Cupe	rvisor C	all#	Supervi	sor Signature				ate
Supervisor Name				Super	VISOI O	an n	oupon.	3				



	dent Type: \$21P RITE	GLARY TO A R	ESIDENCE		
Olichio II. Trock to an an an an an		on Arrival / Conta			ation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time. 07/20/2011 12:00 10:00 12:00	sistance Occurred. Op	City: CLEWIS	ΓON		e: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 560 FLEETWOOD ST		Call #: 148	Reason for Force	e: Other (Ex	plain in Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWRENC	<u> </u>	Gairir.			
		Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used Medi	ical Treatment	Extent of Injury
Subject Race S	ex Height Weight Age M 5'08" 170 28	Alcohol Osed IN	□ Y ⊠ N	OY N	
ALARCON, ANDY JESUS W	W 000				
		Call#	Extent of	f Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M		148	N/A	<u> </u>	
Resistance Encountered					
Ran from LEO - D/O					
		المحتكنة ومامانا والمتعاد	later to be his high	ogical brothe	r's residence. Alarcon,
While searching the area, I observed Alarco	on south of a residence	wnich i idenilileu	fumuself as a law e	enforcement	officer, Alarcon
upon seeing my marked patrol vehicle, took	Iligiti. I illimediately att	criptou to lucius	postod at a residen	ce just South	n of 809 Reddish.
refused to stop and continued flight. A perir	neter was set up and An	andon was in nurch	it and asked to enti	er the home.	The homeowners, not
Alarcon knocked on a residence's door at a	13 Keddish arter deput	Kaarna a	nd several deputies	maintained	l perimeter until
knowing Deputies were in pursuit, allowed Alarcon was located by K9 Ruger. Deputy I	oarne was able to track	Alarcon's last lo	cation observed by	myself, to t	he doorstep of 813
Alarcon was located by K9 Ruger. Deputy I Reddish. Deputy Norwood made contact w	th the residents who ad	vised Alarcon wa	as in the home. Dep	puties immed	diately took Alarcon into
Reddish. Deputy Norwood made contact w	all the residents and an				
custody without incident.	II#: K9-2				
Natiative by: INEXTITIO, 110111	C.C to	rident that occur	red during his shift	which involv	ed Mr. Andy Alarcon.
On 07-27-2017, I was advised by D/S Ke After reviewing the statements from all part	arns of a use of loice in	ng with the depu	ties involved. I find	that the dep	uties involved used
					acted in accordance
only the amount of force necessary to over with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standa	rd Operating Procedure	230.01 and Flori	ida State Statue 77	6	
	03				
		100 Jan 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	Commission for Carlo	พละพลัสเรา	1996年(1986年) 1996年(1986年)
CHAPTERSON FROM STREET THE RESIDENCE	The sail of the sa				Date
Officer Name	Officer Call #	Officer S	ignature		Duto
WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M	148	l l			
•	Our and an Call #	Supervis	or Signature		Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Subervis	or Olgitaturo		



Date / Time: 08/04/2017 22:24:00 Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Contact State: FL Zip: 339 Address: 385 CLAY ST City: LABELLE State: FL Zip: 339 Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Subject Williams, CLAUDE Race Sex Height Soll Weight 285 Age Alcohol Used DY IN Narcotics Used DY		Oubjootite	Olotalio Tiep		
Offense #: HCSOT/OFF002003 Name: Name REED, SHAWN Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor Contact Location Type: Outdoor Contact Location Type: Outdoor Contact Address: 385 CLAY ST City: LABELLE State: FL Zip: 339 Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Race Sex M Height M 508 Weight Age 285 Alcohol Used DY N Narcotics Used DY N N Narcotics Used DY N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N					
Offense #: HCSO170FF002093 Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor Outdoo		Lincident Type: S74 PR	ISONER IN CUSTO	OY	
Address: 385 CLAY ST Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE Race B M 508 Weight 285 DY N Name REED, SHAWN Name REED, SHAWN Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Partners Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Pushed / Pulled Away Partners Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away		.003			
Address: 385 CLAY ST Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE Race Sex Height Modical Treatment Sex Michael Modical Treatment Modical Treatment Sex Michael Modical Treatment Sex Michael Modical Treatment Modical Treatment Modical Treatment Sex Michael Modical Treatment Modica		:24:00 Resistance Occurred.			State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE Race B W So8 Height So8 Age 285 Alcohol Used D Y N Name REED, SHAWN Call # L03 Extent of Injury N/A D Y N Minor (treated on so Name REED, SHAWN Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Partnered Commands Ran from LEO - D/O Violent Grab or Shove Hostile Body Language Hostile / Abusive	Address: 385 CLAY ST			Peason for Force: Affect	Arrest
Subject WILLIAMS, CLAUDE Race B M 508		O MICHAEL	Call#. K9-1	(eason for 1 order)	
Name REED, SHAWN Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Parkers of Commands Call # Extent of Injury Medical Treatment K9-1 Minor (treated on scene) □ Y ☑ N Violent Grab or Shove Hostile Body Language Hostile / Abusive	Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Ag M 508 285 29			ment Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Pushed / Pulled Away Pushed -	Name				Medical Treatment □ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away Ran from LEO - D/O Violent Grab or Shove Hostile Body Language Hostile / Abusive	Name			Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scer	Medical Treatment ne) □ Y ⊠ N
	Resistance Encountered	Nam nom 220 5:0		Hostile Body Language	Hostile / Abusive
Control Measures Measure Effective Control Measure Notes		Measure Effective Contro	Measure Notes		
X Y D N		⊠ Y □ N		L Departmention: □ ∨ 区	N Heavy Clothing: DY XI
Take Downs Model #: Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetration: Y 🗵 N Heavy Clothing. Line		Serial #:	Distance: 0	Penetration. Line	11 110007 0.000

		1 Towns	C74	DDIS	ONER IN CUS	STODY			
Offense #: HCSO170FF002605		nt Type:			on Arrival / Co			Location T	ype: Outdoor
Date / Time: 08/04/2017 22:24:00	Resis	tance O	currea.		City: LABEL			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 385 CLAY ST					City. LABLE		Force: Affect	Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHA	<u> </u>				Call#. N9-	Reasonior	0,00. 7		
·							Medical Treat	mont	Extent of Injury
Subject	Race Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treat		or (treated on scene)
WILLIAMS, CLAUDE	B M	508	285	_25_					

On August 7th, 2017 at approximately 2230 hours (10:30 PM), I, D/S M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was contacted by Sargent D. Cameron (S-18) in reference to the location of a subject with outstanding active arrest warrants. I was advised that the subject was B/M Claude Williams (DOB 02/28/1992) and that he was at that time, in a blue in color Dodge Avenger which was parked at the Shell Gas station along State Road 80 (SR 80) in Labelle, FL. I then relayed Williams information to my Communication center where they quickly verified that Williams did in fact have an active local arrest warrant for Failure to Appear. At that point, I was updated by Sgt. Cameron that the vehicle in question was turning onto Calhoun St. from SR 80 and then shortly after that turned onto Clay St. I arrived to the area of Clay St. and SR 80 a short time later where I observed a blue in color Dodge Avenger parked in the driveway of 385 Clay St. with its headlights still on.

It was at this time that I immediately recognized Williams from prior encounters. Williams was sitting in the front passenger seat of the vehicle with his feet on the ground talking to other bystanders. I exited my fully marked patrol vehicle wearing my agency issued uniform which clearly displays "Sheriff" and "K9" on it. As soon Williams noticed me walking up, he stood up and began to back up until he bumped into the open car door. I began to approach Williams all while announcing myself as a LEO and asking him to come to the back of the vehicle with me, where he told me "No.....Why?". I again asked Williams to come to the back of the car and to place his hands on the trunk where he said "No man, I ain't did nothing" . Williams then turned his body away from me as if he intended on fleeing so I stepped in front of him in the doorway of the car door and told him to place his hands on the roof. He continued with his loud verbal protest all while ignoring my clear verbal lawful commands and demanded that I "Leave him alone" and that I had to tell him why. I advised Williams that as soon as he complied with my lawful commands I would explain to him the reason for my presence, but Williams continued ignoring my commands and began to get increasingly angry. Williams then attempted to set an item on his roof with his left hand where I attempted to gain control of that arm. Williams then violently snatched his left arm away from my grasp and attempted to turn away from me while still in the doorway of the vehicle.

Based on Williams's extreme anger, his continued refusal to comply with my multiple lawful commands, his violent active resistance by snatching his arm away from my grasp and the Officer safety aspect of still being confined in the doorway of a car with a subject quite a bit larger than myself, I decided to implement a leg sweep to get Williams on the ground. At that time, I attempted a leg sweep of Williams, which was effective, causing myself and Williams to fall to the ground. As soon as we landed on the ground, Williams immediately began attempting to get to his feet. I began giving loud verbal commands to Williams to "Stop resisting" and to "Get on the ground", which Williams refused and continued his violent active resistance. My multiple attempts to keep Williams on the ground were successful until Williams got to his knees and violently tossed me over his head where I landed on the ground in front of him. Williams immediately jumped up and pushed me back to the ground away away from him, striking me with an open hand in my right cheek, before attempting to flee towards Clay St. Before Williams turned away, I was able to get a grip on his shorts which were then pulled to his ankles causing him to fall to the ground. Once Williams was on the ground, he began shuffling backwards, away from me, with his hands and his feet as I continued giving loud verbal commands advising him to "Stop" and to "Get on the ground" which he continued to ignore. During this time, his Girlfriend and her Mother were yelling at Williams to "Stop showing out" and to "Stop fighting and shut up" while Williams yelled to them to "Get a camera and record this shit". After Williams fell to the ground, I was able to gain control of his back and stop his violent active resistance and attempts at fleeing by keeping him flat on the ground. Eventually, Williams realized that he was not getting up and said "Alright man.....get off of me and I will give up" I advised Williams that he was not getting up until he was handcuffed. I was then able to gain control over his right arm and then his left arm where he was placed into hand restraints.

I helped Williams to his feet where he continued being belligerent and demanded to know "Why you had to put your hands on me man?". I advised Williams that he had a warrant and before I could finish telling him the details he said "Yeah...for Failure to appear....all this for a misdemeanor??". I advised him that all he had to do was comply with me and the interaction would have never turned out the way it did. While I was attempting to explain to Williams why I handled the situation the way I did, he was blaming his Girlfriend for "Callin g the cops" on him and demanding to know "Who called on me??". I retrieved Williams's shoes where he was placed into a transport car and was transported to the HCSO Jail facility. Williams was booked for the warrant and will have charges of Resisting arrest with violence and Battery on a Law Enforcement Officer for his multiple and violent attempts to flee.

It should also be noted that Williams has an active case which has felony charges and has been sent for a warrant request.

No further information at this time.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1

On 08-05-2017, I was advised by D/S Lilley in reference to a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. CLaude Williams B/M D.O.B.02-28-1992. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the D/S Lilley. I find that the D/S Lilley used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Williams Physical resistance. I further find that the D/S Lilley acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call#: L03

Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature	Date
CILLET, D MIGHT	<u> </u>		

		Subject	Kesis	stance Repu	JIL			
Offense #: HCSO170FF002605 Date / Time: 08/04/2017 22:24:00 Address: 385 CLAY ST Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHA	Resist	nt Type: S74 ance Occurred:	Upo	ONER IN CUS n Arrival / Col City: LABELI Call #: K9-1	ntact LE	Force: Affec	State: FL	ype: Outdoor Zip: 33935
		Height Weight 285 Supervisor Ca	25_	□Y⊠N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N sor Signature	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵		Extent of Injury r (treated on scene Date



		THER NOT LISTED				
ffense #: HCSO17OFF002625	1110100111 1	THER NOT LISTED		Lloc	cation Type: C	utdoor
ate / Time: 08/07/2017 02:33:29	Resistance Occurred:	During Arrest				: 33440
ddress: HARLEM ACADEMY AVE AN	ID 11TH ST	City: CLEWIST	ON			
pt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, CHRI	STOPHER	Call#: 137	Reason for Force	E Affect Aff	esi	
pt. Officer Name. NORWOOD, C. I.						
	Gard Height Weight A	Age Alcohol Used N	arcotics Used Med	ical Treatmen	nt Extent o	f Injury
Subject RONIOUE	ace Sex Height Weight A B F 5'01" 150	Age Alcohol Used N 25 □ Y ⊠ N	□Y⊠N	□ Y 図 N	N/	A
HUNTER, SHARMAINE MONIQUE						
		Call#	Extent of			reatment ⊠ N
lame		137	N//	<u> </u>		
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER desistance Encountered						
Refused Commands Ran from L	LEO - D/O					
control Measures		rol Measure Notes	E. dan Abn Cur	anagte middle	hack in an atter	not to gain
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	⊠Y □N Thre	ree closed fist strikes wanted and control of	ere applied to the Sur	ikes were effe	ective in gaining	control of on
Stilles will allow of the total			Suspects flatius. Oth	INCO WO.O O		
	han		0 Penetration:	□ Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing:	
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	Distance: ke down conducted to s	ton the Suspect's col	ntinued flight	from Officers. Ef	ective in
Take Downs	⊠Y□N Tak	pping the flight.	top the each are			
	Serial #: N/A	Distance:	0 Penetration:	□Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing	
Model #: N/A	Serial#. N/A	Itiple orders for Suspec	t to stop. Ineffective			
Verbal Direction	Serial#: N/A	Distance:	0 Penetration:	□Y⊠N	Heavy Clothing	
				_		
Model #: N/A		ficer Presence was inef	fective			- V 57
Officer Presence Model #: N/A As I went to grab Sharmaine's ha Academy Avenue. I then gave chase Sharmaine I conducted a take down re	Serial #: N/A Serial #: N/A and to place her in hand re yelling and after approxim maneuver to stop her fligh	estraints she turned nately one block I wa nt which was effective	away from me and as able to catch She in stopping her fli	fled eastbo armaine. Or ght.	und down Harl nce I caught up ds to place her	em with hands
As I went to grab Sharmaine's ha Academy Avenue. I then gave chase Sharmaine I conducted a take down on the ground I attempted behind her back. I then applied three was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and she was Upon assisting Sharmaine off of and Deputy Anders to carry her. She would be paper sprayed. She then be recorded.	Serial #: N/A Serial #: N/A and to place her in hand re yelling and after approximmaneuver to stop her flight to place Sharmaine in har closed fist strikes to Sharmaine's hands. Upon Depter successful placed in hand the ground she walked a was then eased to the ground she walked a began to cooperate and s	estraints she turned nately one block I want which was effective ndcuffs but she would rmaine's middle backuty S. Anders (#173) and restraints.	away from me and as able to catch She in stopping her flick to attempt to gain arrival he was able to extend the legs of the picked her legs of the processing even	fled eastbo armaine. Or ght. ful command compliance e to assist m	ds to place here. With the three in taking coround requiring d	em with hands e strikes l trol of myself or she
As I went to grab Sharmaine's ha Academy Avenue. I then gave chase Sharmaine I conducted a take down rouse on the ground I attempted behind her back. I then applied three was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and she was Upon assisting Sharmaine off of and Deputy Anders to carry her. She would be pepper sprayed. She then injured, she just stated that she was	Serial #: N/A Serial #: N/A and to place her in hand re yelling and after approximmaneuver to stop her flight to place Sharmaine in han closed fist strikes to Sharmaine's hands. Upon Depute successful placed in hand the ground she walked a was then eased to the grobegan to cooperate and stired from running.	estraints she turned nately one block I want which was effective ndcuffs but she would remaine's middle back uty S. Anders (#173) and restraints. If ew feet and then shound and advised to stood up walking. Sha	away from me and as able to catch Shae in stopping her flid not obey my law a to attempt to gain arrival he was able to stop resisting every armaine began wall	fled eastbo armaine. Or ght. ful command compliance e to assist m off of the gro n further and king fine and	ds to place here. With the three in taking coround requiring to to cooperate d did not appear	em with hands e strikes I trol of myself or she ar to be
As I went to grab Sharmaine's ha Academy Avenue. I then gave chase Sharmaine I conducted a take down on the ground I attempted behind her back. I then applied three was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and she was Upon assisting Sharmaine off of and Deputy Anders to carry her. She would be pepper sprayed. She then be injured, she just stated that she was Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTO On 08-07-2017, I was advised by District After reviewing the statement used only the amount of force necess accordance with Hendry County She	Serial #: N/A Serial #: N/A and to place her in hand re yelling and after approximmaneuver to stop her flight to place Sharmaine in han closed fist strikes to Sharmaine's hands. Upon Depis successful placed in hand the ground she walked at was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground from running. OPHER Call #: 137 S Norwood of a use of for the form all parties involves sary to overcome Ms. Hueriff's Office Standard Open	estraints she turned nately one block I want which was effective ndcuffs but she would remaine's middle back uty S. Anders (#173) and restraints. If ew feet and then shound and advised to stood up walking. Share and speaking with the share of the shar	away from me and as able to catch Shae in stopping her flid not obey my law a to attempt to gain arrival he was able to stop resisting everamment began wall the deputies involved to a further find the stance. I further find the stance of th	fled eastbo armaine. Or ght. ful command compliance e to assist mo off of the gro n further and king fine and ft which involved. I find the	ds to place here. With the three in taking coround requiring d to cooperate d did not appear the deputies eputies acted in	hands e strikes I ttrol of myself or she ar to be maine involved
As I went to grab Sharmaine's ha Academy Avenue. I then gave chase Sharmaine I conducted a take down on the ground I attempted behind her back. I then applied three was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and she was Upon assisting Sharmaine off of and Deputy Anders to carry her. She would be pepper sprayed. She then be injured, she just stated that she was Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTO On 08-07-2017, I was advised by Dr. Hunter. After reviewing the statement used only the amount of force necess accordance with Hendry County She	Serial #: N/A Serial #: N/A and to place her in hand re yelling and after approximmaneuver to stop her flight to place Sharmaine in han closed fist strikes to Sharmaine's hands. Upon Depis successful placed in hands the ground she walked at was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground street from running. OPHER Call #: 137 S Norwood of a use of for the form all parties involves sary to overcome Ms. Hueriff's Office Standard Operall #: L03	estraints she turned nately one block I want which was effective ndcuffs but she would remaine's middle backuty S. Anders (#173) and restraints. few feet and then shound and advised to stood up walking. Share the county of th	away from me and as able to catch She in stopping her flick to attempt to gain arrival he was able to expect the picked her legs of a stop resisting every armaine began wall the deputies involved and Florida Stopping 10.01 and Florida St	fled eastbo armaine. Or ght. ful command compliance e to assist m off of the gro n further and king fine and ft which inverted. I find that that the de- ate Statue 7	ds to place here. With the three in taking coronal requiring d to cooperate d did not appear the deputies eputies acted in 1776.	em with hands e strikes I strol of myself or she ar to be maine involved
As I went to grab Sharmaine's ha Academy Avenue. I then gave chase Sharmaine I conducted a take down on the ground I attempted behind her back. I then applied three was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and she was Upon assisting Sharmaine off of and Deputy Anders to carry her. She would be pepper sprayed. She then be injured, she just stated that she was Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTO On 08-07-2017, I was advised by Dr. Hunter. After reviewing the statement used only the amount of force necess accordance with Hendry County She	Serial #: N/A Serial #: N/A and to place her in hand re yelling and after approximmaneuver to stop her flight to place Sharmaine in han closed fist strikes to Sharmaine's hands. Upon Depis successful placed in hands the ground she walked at was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground street from running. OPHER Call #: 137 S Norwood of a use of for the form all parties involves sary to overcome Ms. Hueriff's Office Standard Operall #: L03	estraints she turned nately one block I want which was effective ndcuffs but she would remaine's middle backuty S. Anders (#173) and restraints. few feet and then shound and advised to stood up walking. Share the county of th	away from me and as able to catch She in stopping her flick to attempt to gain arrival he was able to expect the picked her legs of a stop resisting every armaine began wall the deputies involved and Florida Stopping 10.01 and Florida St	fled eastbo armaine. Or ght. ful command compliance e to assist m off of the gro n further and king fine and ft which inverted. I find that that the de- ate Statue 7	ds to place here. With the three in taking coronal requiring d to cooperate d did not appear the deputies eputies acted in 1776.	em with hands e strikes I strol of myself or she ar to be maine involved
As I went to grab Sharmaine's ha Academy Avenue. I then gave chase Sharmaine I conducted a take down on the ground I attempted behind her back. I then applied three was able to gain control of one Sharm Sharmaine's other hand and she was Upon assisting Sharmaine off of and Deputy Anders to carry her. She would be pepper sprayed. She then be injured, she just stated that she was Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTO On 08-07-2017, I was advised by D/S Hunter. After reviewing the statement used only the amount of force necess accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	Serial #: N/A Serial #: N/A and to place her in hand re yelling and after approximmaneuver to stop her flight to place Sharmaine in han closed fist strikes to Sharmaine's hands. Upon Depute successful placed in hands the ground she walked a was then eased to the ground she walked a was then eased to the ground streed from running. DPHER Call #: 137 S Norwood of a use of forms from all parties involved sary to overcome Ms. Hueriff's Office Standard Operall #: L03	estraints she turned nately one block I want which was effective indcuffs but she would mainle's middle back uty S. Anders (#173) and restraints. If the feet and then should and advised to stood up walking. Share incident that occur and and speaking with inter's Physical resisterating Procedure 23	away from me and as able to catch She in stopping her flick to attempt to gain arrival he was able to expect the picked her legs of a stop resisting every armaine began wall the deputies involved and Florida Stopping 10.01 and Florida St	fled eastbo armaine. Or ght. ful command compliance e to assist m off of the gro n further and king fine and ft which inverted. I find that that the de- ate Statue 7	ds to place here. With the three in taking coronal requiring d to cooperate d did not appear the deputies eputies acted in 1776.	em with hands e strikes I strol of myself or she ar to be maine involved
As I went to grab Sharmaine's ha Academy Avenue. I then gave chase Sharmaine I conducted a take down on the ground I attempted behind her back. I then applied three was able to gain control of one Sharmaine's other hand and she was Upon assisting Sharmaine off of and Deputy Anders to carry her. She would be pepper sprayed. She then be injured, she just stated that she was Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTO On 08-07-2017, I was advised by District After reviewing the statement used only the amount of force necess accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	Serial #: N/A Serial #: N/A and to place her in hand re yelling and after approximmaneuver to stop her flight to place Sharmaine in han closed fist strikes to Sharmaine's hands. Upon Depis successful placed in hands the ground she walked at was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was to cooperate and stried from running. OPHER Call #: 137 S Norwood of a use of for the form all parties involves sary to overcome Ms. Hueriff's Office Standard Operall #: L03	estraints she turned nately one block I want which was effective indcuffs but she would mainle's middle back uty S. Anders (#173) and restraints. If the feet and then should and advised to stood up walking. Share incident that occur and and speaking with inter's Physical resisterating Procedure 23	away from me and as able to catch She in stopping her flick to attempt to gain arrival he was able to expect the picked her legs of stop resisting everal armaine began wall the deputies involved the picked her legs of stop resisting everal armaine began wall the deputies involved the deputies involved the picked her legs of the picked her leg	fled eastbo armaine. Or ght. ful command compliance e to assist m off of the gro n further and king fine and ft which inverted. I find that that the de- ate Statue 7	ds to place here. With the three in taking coronal requiring d to cooperate d did not appear the deputies eputies acted in 1776.	em with hands e strikes I strol of myself or she ar to be maine involved
As I went to grab Sharmaine's ha Academy Avenue. I then gave chase Sharmaine I conducted a take down on the ground I attempted behind her back. I then applied three was able to gain control of one Sharm Sharmaine's other hand and she was Upon assisting Sharmaine off of and Deputy Anders to carry her. She would be pepper sprayed. She then be injured, she just stated that she was Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTO Hunter. After reviewing the statement used only the amount of force necessaccordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	Serial #: N/A Serial #: N/A and to place her in hand re yelling and after approximmaneuver to stop her flight to place Sharmaine in han closed fist strikes to Sharmaine's hands. Upon Depute successful placed in hands the ground she walked a was then eased to the ground she walked a was then eased to the ground streed from running. DPHER Call #: 137 S Norwood of a use of forms from all parties involved sary to overcome Ms. Hueriff's Office Standard Operall #: L03	estraints she turned nately one block I want which was effective ndcuffs but she would remaine's middle backuty S. Anders (#173) and restraints. If the feet and then should and advised to shoot up walking. Share incident that occur and speaking with anter's Physical resisterating Procedure 23 Officer S	away from me and as able to catch She in stopping her flick to attempt to gain arrival he was able to expect the picked her legs of a stop resisting everal armaine began wall the deputies involved the deputies involved armaine began wall stance. I further find 0.01 and Florida Stance. Signature	fled eastbo armaine. Or ght. ful command compliance e to assist m off of the gro n further and king fine and ft which inverted. I find that that the de- ate Statue 7	ds to place here. With the three in taking corporate did not appear the deputies eputies acted in 176.	em with hands e strikes I strol of myself or she ar to be involved
As I went to grab Sharmaine's ha Academy Avenue. I then gave chase Sharmaine I conducted a take down on the ground I attempted behind her back. I then applied three was able to gain control of one Sharm Sharmaine's other hand and she was Upon assisting Sharmaine off of and Deputy Anders to carry her. She would be pepper sprayed. She then be injured, she just stated that she was Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTO On 08-07-2017, I was advised by D/Hunter. After reviewing the statement used only the amount of force necess accordance with Hendry County She Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	Serial #: N/A Serial #: N/A and to place her in hand re yelling and after approximmaneuver to stop her flight to place Sharmaine in han closed fist strikes to Sharmaine's hands. Upon Depis successful placed in hands the ground she walked at was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was then eased to the ground she walked as was to cooperate and stried from running. OPHER Call #: 137 S Norwood of a use of for the form all parties involves sary to overcome Ms. Hueriff's Office Standard Operall #: L03	estraints she turned nately one block I want which was effective indcuffs but she would mainle's middle back uty S. Anders (#173) and restraints. few feet and then should and advised to stood up walking. Share incident that occur and and speaking with inter's Physical resisterating Procedure 23	away from me and as able to catch She in stopping her flick to attempt to gain arrival he was able to expect the picked her legs of stop resisting everal armaine began wall the deputies involved the picked her legs of stop resisting everal armaine began wall the deputies involved the deputies involved the picked her legs of the picked her leg	fled eastbo armaine. Or ght. ful command compliance e to assist m off of the gro n further and king fine and ft which inverted. I find that that the de- ate Statue 7	ds to place here. With the three in taking coronal requiring d to cooperate d did not appear the deputies eputies acted in 1776.	em with hands e strikes I strol of myself or she ar to be maine involved



		Oubjet						
Offense #: HCSO170FF002830				FIC STOP			Locatio	n Type:
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 10:49:00	Resist	tance Occurre	d:	City: CLEWIS	STON		State:	1
Address: 720 N KENNEL ST Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNARD, BU	TI FR A .IR			Call #: 155		Force:	<u> </u>	
Rpt. Officer Name. MIATNARD, 30					Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	atment	Extent of Injury
Subject DEL ROSARIO, MARIA	Race Sex W F	Height Weigh 5'05" 145	Age 38	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 区 N	□ Y ⊠ N	☐ Y ⊠	N	
Officer Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR		Officer Call #	ŧ	Officer S	Signature			Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor (Call#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date



		Incidor	nt Type:	S75 TR	FFIC STOP								
	O17OFF002830				uring Interviev	,				Loca	tion Type		
	/22/2017 10:49:00	Resista	ance occ	Juilea. D	City: CLEV	VISTON	1			State	e: FL	Zip: 3	3440
ddress: 720 N k	(ENNEL S)	ED 4 ID			Call #: 15		eason for	Force:	Affec	t Arre	st		
Rpt. Officer Name	: MAYNARD, BUTL	ERAJR			Can w. To								
						Mara	otics Used	Medic	al Trea	tment	Ex	tent of li	ijury
Subject			Height V 5'05"	Veight Age 150 43	Alcohol Used		Y X N	IVICUIC	Υ⊠Ï	N	Minor (t	reated o	n scene
CERON ARANDA	, ROSA MARIE	<u> </u>	505	130 40									
Subject Injury Locat	ion												
Elbow													
					Call#		Ex	tent of	Injury		Med	lical Tre	
Name	ED A ID				155		Minor (1	treated	on sce	ne)			N
MAYNARD, BUTL Resistance Encount	tered												
Pushed / Pulled A		Commands	3		Resistance								
Control Measures		Measur	e Effective	e Control	Measure Notes					- ciatin	a mot with	negativ	e results
Verbal Direction		0,	Y⊠N	giving	her commands	to give r	me her hand	and to	Stop	esisting	deavy Clot	hing	□ Y ⊠
. 5,54, 5,100,011	Model #:		erial#:		Distan	ce: 0	Penetra	ALIOIT.	<u> </u>	14	ISAVY CIO	9.	
Handcuffs			YON	Secur	ed subject Distan	ce. U	Penetra	ation.	□ Y IX	NTF	leavy Clo	thing:	□Y区
	Model #:		erial #:	Ctroin	ht arm take dou	n Lorah	hed the sub	biect by	her lef	t wrist	and right	shoulde	r and
Take Downs) 🗵	YON	Straig	ed her to the wi	th the lea	ast amount	of force	e neces	sary to	anect the	allest.	
	T Madal #	1 5	erial#:	63001	Distan	ce: 0	Penetra	ation:	DYE	IN F	leavy Clo	thing:	
	Model #:		Y⊠N	Grabb	ed her left wrist								OY X
Tauch							Penetra	ation:		3 N I F	Heavy Clo	tning:	
Touch	Model #		erial#:		Distan	ce: 0	reneus	acion.					
	Model #:		erial#:		Distan	ce: 0	Fellett						
njury Location Elbow On 08-23-2017 Aranda. After re	I was advised by Sg	t. Hainley	of a use	of force in involved a	cident that occ nd speaking v	curred o	during his sideputies it	shift wl	hich in ed. I fin	volved d that hat th	d Ms. Ros the depu	sa Cero	on volved
on 08-23-2017 Aranda. After reused only the accordance with Narrative By: R. I, Sgt. Hainley by D/S Maynar and is therefore	I was advised by Sg eviewing the statement amount of force neces th Hendry County She EED, SHAWN Ca #S-08 was not preser d was the minimum a e deemed appropriate	yt. Hainley nts from a ssary to overiff's Offic all #: L03 nt during the amount of e.	of a use Il parties vercome ce Standa his incide force nec	of force in involved a Ms. Ceron ard Operat	cident that occ nd speaking v Aranda's Phy ng Procedure	curred covith the sical residence 230.01	during his s deputies i sistance. I and Florid	shift wl nvolve furthe la Stat	hich in d. I fin r find t e Statu	volved d that hat the ue 776	d Ms. Rotthe depution depution 3.	sa Cercuties inves acted	on volved d in force
Injury Location Elbow On 08-23-2017 Aranda. After re used only the a accordance wit Narrative By: R I, Sgt. Hainley of the second second second second second second second second second second second second second sec	, I was advised by Sg eviewing the statement amount of force necess th Hendry County She EED, SHAWN Ca #S-08 was not present d was the minimum a	yt. Hainley ints from a ssary to overiff's Office all #: L03 int during the	of a use Il parties vercome ce Standa his incide force nec	of force in involved a Ms. Ceron ard Operat	cident that occ nd speaking v Aranda's Phy ng Procedure	curred covith the sical residence 230.01	during his s deputies i sistance. I and Florid	shift wl nvolve furthe la Stat	hich in d. I fin r find t e Statu	volved d that hat the ue 776	d Ms. Rotthe depution depution 3.	sa Cercuties inves acted	on volved d in force
Injury Location Elbow On 08-23-2017 Aranda. After re used only the a accordance with Narrative By: R I, Sgt. Hainley by D/S Maynar and is therefore Narrative By: H I asked pulling away. I stop resisting a	, I was advised by Sg eviewing the statement of force necess the Hendry County Sheward Was the minimum are deemed appropriated HAINLEY, WANDA	gt. Hainley nts from a ssary to overiff's Officeall #: L03 nt during the amount of e. Call #: Same, she sehind her i hand. Rosher right her sight her right	of a use Il parties vercome se Standa his incide force ned S08	of force in involved a Ms. Ceron ard Operatent, but reversary to be a and be in pushed hed the docin. Rosa di	cident that occurd speaking variable. Aranda's Phying Procedure iewed the use safelly affect to again to walk are up against or jam inside od not comply.	of force he arres	during his sideputies is sistance. I and Florid e describe st without signature the beside the beside the seenage definition of the seenage definiti	shift will nvolve furthe da State d here further	hich in d. I fin r find t e Statu in and injury	volved d that hat the ue 776 found to the	d Ms. Roothe deputies 3. If that the esuspect I her to solution in and, I sa	sa Cercuties inves acted	on volved d in force self tried voice to
Injury Location Elbow On 08-23-2017 Aranda. After re used only the a accordance with Narrative By: R I, Sgt. Hainley by D/S Maynar and is therefore Narrative By: H I asked pulling away. I stop resisting a	, I was advised by Sg eviewing the statement amount of force necess th Hendry County She EED, SHAWN Ca #S-08 was not preser d was the minimum a de deemed appropriate HAINLEY, WANDA	gt. Hainley nts from a ssary to overiff's Officeall #: L03 nt during the amount of e. Call #: Same, she sehind her i hand. Rosher right her sight her right	of a use Il parties vercome se Standa his incide force ned S08	of force in involved a Ms. Ceron ard Operatent, but reversary to be a and be in pushed hed the docin. Rosa di	cident that occurd speaking variable. Aranda's Phying Procedure iewed the use safelly affect to again to walk arer up against or jam inside od not comply.	curred covith the sical research of force he arresearch way. I generate the part of the pa	during his sideputies is sistance. I and Florid e describe st without the beside the beside the issenger died Rosa's	shift wi nvolve furthe la Stat d here further er left we e pass oor wit left wr	hich in ad. I fin ar find to e Statu- ein and injury vrist ar enger th her eist and	volved d that hat the ue 776 found to the door. right h	d Ms. Rost the deputies 3. If that the esuspect I her to stand in hand. I saright should be suited to the stand of the st	use of or him	tried voice to oud en
Injury Location Elbow On 08-23-2017 Aranda. After re used only the a accordance with Narrative By: R I, Sgt. Hainley by D/S Maynar and is therefore Narrative By: H I asked pulling away. I stop resisting a voice to stop rescorted Rosa Narrative By:	I was advised by Sg eviewing the statement of force necess the Hendry County Sheward Was the minimum at the deemed appropriate HAINLEY, WANDA Rosa her complete national forced her left arm by the sisting and give ment to the ground and was call #:	gt. Hainley nts from a ssary to overiff's Officell #: L03 nt during the amount of e. Call #: Same, she sehind her i hand. Rosher right her sable to	of a use Il parties vercome se Standa his incide force ned S08	of force in involved a Ms. Ceron ard Operatent, but reversary to be a and be in pushed hed the doc in. Rosa diand restrain	cident that occurd speaking variable. Aranda's Phying Procedure iewed the use safelly affect to again to walk arer up against or jam inside od not comply.	curred covith the sical research of force he arresearch way. I generate the part of the pa	during his sideputies is sistance. I and Florid e describe st without signature the beside the beside the seenage definition of the seenage definiti	shift wi nvolve furthe la Stat d here further er left we e pass oor wit left wr	hich in ad. I fin ar find to e Statu- ein and injury vrist ar enger th her eist and	volved d that hat the ue 776 found to the door. right h	d Ms. Rost the deputies 3. If that the esuspect I her to stand in hand. I saright should be suited to the stand of the st	use of or him	tried voice to oud en
Injury Location Elbow On 08-23-2017 Aranda. After reused only the aaccordance with Narrative By: R I, Sgt. Hainley by D/S Maynar and is therefore Narrative By: F I asked pulling away. I stop resisting a voice to stop rescorted Rosa Narrative By:	I was advised by Sg eviewing the statement of force necess the Hendry County Sheward Was the minimum are deemed appropriated HAINLEY, WANDA	gt. Hainley nts from a ssary to overiff's Officell #: L03 nt during the amount of e. Call #: Same, she sehind her i hand. Rosher right her sable to	of a use Il parties vercome ce Standa his incide force ned S08	of force in involved a Ms. Ceron ard Operatent, but reversary to be a and be a pushed hed the docin. Rosa diand restrain	cident that occ nd speaking v Aranda's Phy ng Procedure iewed the use safelly affect t gan to walk ar er up against ir jam inside of d not comply.	curred covith the sical research of force he arresearch way. I generate the part of the pa	during his sideputies is sistance. I and Florid e describe st without the beside the beside the beside the seen ger died Rosa's	shift wi nvolve furthe la Stat d here further er left we e pass oor wit left wr	hich in ad. I fin ar find to e Statu- ein and injury vrist ar enger th her eist and	volved d that hat the ue 776 found to the door. right h	d Ms. Rost the deputies 3. If that the esuspect I her to stand in hand. I saright should be suited to the stand of the st	use of or him	tried voice to oud en
Injury Location Elbow On 08-23-2017 Aranda. After reused only the aaccordance with Narrative By: R I, Sgt. Hainley by D/S Maynar and is therefore Narrative By: H I asked pulling away. I stop resisting a voice to stop rescorted Rosa Narrative By: Officer Name	I was advised by Sg eviewing the statement of force necess the Hendry County Sheet EED, SHAWN Ca#S-08 was not present dwas the minimum at the deemed appropriate HAINLEY, WANDA Rosa her complete nat forced her left arm be and give me her right esisting and give me to the ground and was call #:	gt. Hainley nts from a ssary to overiff's Officell #: L03 nt during the amount of e. Call #: Same, she sehind her i hand. Rosher right her sable to	of a use Ill parties vercome te Standa his incide force ned 508 stated Ro back and sa grabb hand aga apply ha	of force in involved a Ms. Ceron ard Operatent, but reversary to be a and be a pushed hed the docin. Rosa diand restrain	cident that occ nd speaking v Aranda's Phy ng Procedure iewed the use safelly affect t gan to walk ar er up against ir jam inside of d not comply.	ourred covith the sical resization of force he arresization way. I ghe van if the pall grabb	during his sideputies is sistance. I and Florid e describe st without the beside the beside the beside the seen ger died Rosa's	shift wi nvolve furthe la Stat d here further er left we e pass oor wit left wr	hich in ad. I fin ar find to e Statu- ein and injury vrist ar enger th her eist and	volved d that hat the ue 776 found to the door. right h	d Ms. Rost the deputies 3. If that the esuspect I her to stand in hand. I saright should be suited to the stand of the st	use of or him	tried voice to oud en
Injury Location Elbow On 08-23-2017 Aranda. After reused only the aaccordance with Narrative By: R I, Sgt. Hainley by D/S Maynar and is therefore Narrative By: H I asked pulling away. I stop resisting a voice to stop rescorted Rosa Narrative By: Officer Name	I was advised by Sg eviewing the statement of force necess the Hendry County Sheward Was the minimum at the deemed appropriate HAINLEY, WANDA Rosa her complete national forced her left arm by the sisting and give ment to the ground and was call #:	gt. Hainley nts from a ssary to overiff's Officell #: L03 nt during the amount of e. Call #: Same, she sehind her i hand. Rosher right her sable to	of a use III parties vercome se Standa his incide force ned S08 stated Roback and sa grabb and aga apply ha	of force in involved a Ms. Ceron ard Operatent, but reversary to be a and bed pushed hed the docin. Rosa diand restraint ar Call #	cident that occur nd speaking variable. Aranda's Phying Procedure iewed the use safelly affect to again to walk are up against or jam inside od not comply. Its effectively.	or force he arrest	during his sideputies is sistance. I and Florid e describe st without in the beside the	shift will nvolve further da State de here further er left we passoor will left wr	hich in ad. I fin ar find to e Statu- ein and injury vrist ar enger th her eist and	volved d that hat the ue 776 found to the door. right h	d Ms. Rost the deputies 3. If that the esuspect I her to stand in hand. I saright should be suited to the stand of the st	use of or him	tried voice to oud en
Injury Location Elbow On 08-23-2017 Aranda. After reused only the aaccordance with Narrative By: R I, Sgt. Hainley by D/S Maynar and is therefore Narrative By: H I asked pulling away. I stop resisting a voice to stop rescorted Rosa Narrative By: Officer Name	I was advised by Sg eviewing the statement of force necess the Hendry County She EED, SHAWN Ca#S-08 was not preser d was the minimum at edeemed appropriate HAINLEY, WANDA Rosa her complete nate forced her left arm be and give me her right esisting and give me to the ground and was Call #:	gt. Hainley nts from a ssary to overiff's Officell #: L03 nt during the amount of e. Call #: Same, she sehind her i hand. Rosher right her sable to	of a use III parties vercome se Standa his incide force ned S08 stated Roback and sa grabb and aga apply ha	of force in involved a Ms. Ceron ard Operatent, but reversary to be a and be a pushed hed the docin. Rosa diand restrain	cident that occur nd speaking variable. Aranda's Phying Procedure iewed the use safelly affect to again to walk are up against or jam inside od not comply. Its effectively.	or force he arrest	during his sideputies is sistance. I and Florid e describe st without the beside the beside the beside the seen ger died Rosa's	shift will nvolve further da State de here further er left we passoor will left wr	hich in ad. I fin ar find to e Statu- ein and injury vrist ar enger th her eist and	volved d that hat the ue 776 found to the door. right h	d Ms. Rost the deputies 3. If that the esuspect I her to stand in hand. I saright should be suited to the stand of the st	use of or him	tried voice to oud en



	Li dant Turci C12 C ISE	PICIOUS INCIDE	NT	
Offense #: HCSO17OFF002840	11.0.0.0.1.1.7	on Arrival / Conta		Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00	Resistance Occurred: Upo	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1190 ALICE ST			Reason for Force: Office	er Safety
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	R M	Call#: K9-2	Neadon for Forde.	
•			arcotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury
Subject	ace Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Na	arcotics Used Medical Trea	""" "
LÓREDO, NICOLAS	H M 505 130 23			
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Arm				
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		K9-2	N/A	□Y⊠N
KEARNS, HUNTER M				
Resistance Encountered				
Passive Resistance	Measure Effective Control M	leasure Notes		
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control III			
K-9 Apprehension		Distance: (Penetration: ☐ Y ⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance.		

	Subject Resi	stance Report						
Offense #: HCSO17OFF002840 Incident Type: S13I SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00 Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact State: FL Zip: 33935 Address: 1190 ALICE ST Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M Subject Race Sex Height M So5 130 Veight Age LOREDO, NICOLAS Race Sex Height Weight Age LOREDO, NICOLAS Race Sex Height M So5 130 VEID N Narcotics Used LOREDO, NICOLAS Narcotics Used LOREDO, NICOLAS Medical Treatment M Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)								
Lower Arm On 08-23-2017, I was advised by OIC. and Nicholas Loredo. After reviewing t	Subject Injury Location							
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call	#: L03 0700 hours, Deputy N. Eche se to resistance was in accor tte.	varria reviewed the subject resistance co rdance with Hendry County Sheriff's Offi	empleted by Deputy Kearns.					

	C421 CLICE	PICIOUS INCIDENT	
Offense #: HCSO170FF002840		on Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00		City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1190 ALICE ST		Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force: Off	icer Safety
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	≺ IVI	Odin. 1.0 I	
	ace lock 100m 110m 22	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
LOREDO, NICOLAS Subject Injury Location	H M 505 130 23		
Lower Arm		leader County Sheriffs Office responded	to 1190 Alice st. in LaBelle

On 8/22/2017 at approximately 10:30pm, I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 1190 Alice st. in LaBelle Florida with D/S Coronilla and D/S Echiviaria in an attempt to locate Juan Marquez and speak with him in reference to an on going investigation. On arrival I recognized the address from prior (recent) response. On last response contact was made with one of the home owners who advised the house going to be empty for a while so it could be renovated. Upon illuminating the front lawn and area of the house I did observed what appeared to be raw building materials in and out side of the home. I also saw a small car parked in front of the house.

I then exited my patrol vehicle and began walking to up in an attempt to make contact. As I approached the South West corner of the home the other Deputies exited their patrol car and began walking towards the open gate. As they neared the front gate a subject burst threw the side door on the North East side of the home dressed in all black and took flight towards the fence line headed North East . Upon seeing this all deputies began giving chase and I gave loud, clear verbal commands to "STOP RUNNING" and "SHERIFFS OFFICE". When the suspect came to the first fence line he made a slight pause and looked back in my general direction while steadying him self to jump the 6 foot chain link fence. When doing this I fully illuminated his face and body from with in 15 feet befor he cleared the fence line and was able to clear a wooden fence where I lost sight of him. When the suspect turned and looked in my direction I observed him to be a young adult Hispanic male who was tall and skinny with black hair.

After the subject cleared the second fence line and was being followed by other deputies I returned to the home where the initial suspect fled from which now had an open door. While approaching the house again I heard a noise come from with in as if some one was inside. I located a safe area to view part of the interior while still being behind cover and illuminated the inside of the home that I could see. Inside I observed what appeared as a mostly empty home that was obviously under repair and uninhabited. I then gave two loud verbal commands (Sheriffs Office, any one inside make your self known now).

Upon a second deputy responding back to the home I deployed my assigned K9 partner K9 Rugar on lead and led him near the open door. I then placed K9 Rugar in a down and gave two more, loud, clear, verbal commands (Hendry County Sheriffs Office K9 unit any persons in the home surrender now, the dog will be released and you will be bit) and after receiving no response I gave K9 Rugar his search command of "Check". K9 Rugar worked the entire initial entry way and living room very well checking all corners and behind items. He then neared the front (North) room's open door and immediately had a large change in behavior. He began pulling very hard in to the room and barking very loudly. Immediately on entering the room I illuminated all areas and in the far corner I observed a figure huddled in the corner of an adult male attempting to conceal him self along with his hands. At that same instant K9 Rugar also saw the subject and lunged in an attempt to apprehend the suspect. It was at this time I stepped forward and grabbed K9 Rugar's harness handle and pulled him away from the suspect to deter any further apprehension. K9 Rugar did apply a very short, frontal bite attempt. However I pulled K9 Rugar away almost immediately to give the non moving suspect another opportunity to comply with further verbal commands. The suspect (identified as Nicolas Loredo) was then detained with out further issue and was taken to a patrol car while the rest of the residence was cleared.

After clearing I made contact with Loredo and asked if he was seriously injured. He advised "no you didn't let him get me really" and then showed me 2 small lacerations on his left forearm. However EMS still responded and tended to suspect who was medically cleared. While waiting for EMS I asked Loredo who the other suspect was that had fled the house. Loredo advised it was his friend Angel Hernandez and that he ran because he has warrants. I then looked this name up in MNI and located a subject with the same name that was 22 y.o.a. His MNI picture also matched that of the suspect I observed running away from me that looked back at me when jumping the chain link fence. The outstanding warrant was also found to be a felony at which time I responded to the last known location of Hernandez to deploy K9 Rugar for a track. A deputy stood by with Loredo awaiting EMS arrival and arrival of the home owner who was located and asked to respond by dispatch.

K9 Rugar was led to the East fence line one yard North of the original location which is where the suspect was last seen. I switched K9 Rugar over to his flat collar and swept his lead under his front, right leg. I then gave him his track command of "Kovez", K9 Rugar immediately put his nose to the ground and began hunting the track. He quickly located it and began pulling North East towards Barbara St. Upon getting to the actual road way we ran in to a large amount of subjects having a party in the yard across from where my track was along with moving vehicle traffic. Contact was made and one subject advised he had just walked to his back fence line and observed it was pushed down which it had not been early that evening. I then led K9 Rugar to the fence line and he quickly relocated the track and continued pulling hard in a North East direction towards Lillian St. Upon getting to the street K9 continued tracking for a short distance however eventually came off the track. K9 Rugar then capped the entire area with no relocation. It is believed the suspect may have entered a motor vehicle and left the area.

I then responded back to scene where I was advised EMS had cleared Loredo, I also made contact with the home owner Juan Marquez. Marquez advised that in fact the home in under reconstruction and no one other then the workers are suppose to be in the home. He advised that he knows who Loredo is and that he did not have permission to be in the home nor did the other suspect. However Marquez is a distant relative of Loredo and refused to press charges or file any written statement refernece the issue.

I then made contact with Loredo who was read his Miranda Rights from a card which he advised he understood and still wished to speak with me. I asked Loredo why he had come to the house and what he was doing inside. He advised he came there to hang out and

	Subject Resist	tance Report	
Offense #: HCSO17OFF002840		CIOUS INCIDENT	Lastin Times Indoor
Date / Time: 08/22/2017 22:29:00		Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Indoor State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1190 ALICE ST		City: LABELLE	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	M	Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force: Office	er Safety
TAPE SINCE			Fident of Injury
Subject Ra LOREDO, NICOLAS		lcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y 区 N □ Y 区 N □ Y 区	tment Extent of Injury N Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location			
windows of the home that they both go. Loredo went on to advise that Hernar also advised that he was aware that no gotten in to trouble befor for being in th multiple, loud verbal commands. Lored Loredo was then placed in hand restrational Nicolas Loredo was arrested for ol Loredo failed to obey multiple verbal conditional. Angel Hernandez will also henforcement on foot after being given added. This report will be marked activity and the state of the stat	scared and that hernandez wandez had fled the scene due to one (including him) was supposed a residence when not supposed advised he heard the comments and transported to the Hencontropy of justice, resisting a formands to give prior to K9 deave open probable cause for himultiple loud verbal commands to pending location of Hernands to pending location of Hernands to general support to K9 deave open probable cause for himultiple loud verbal commands to pending location of Hernands to give	hat when the subjects saw my spotlight aited till I was on the other side of the home outstanding warrant and he had mare set to be in the home while it was being to be. I then asked why he did not surrands however did not respond because dry County Jail with out incident. Trest with out violence pursuant F.S.S. 8 beloyment and also failed to follow verbatis arrest for the same charge due to the sto stop running. All use of for document dez but will be forwarded to the state attoriors.	ijuana on his person. He renovated and that he had ender when given the he "heard the dog". 43.02 due to the fact I commands when being fact he did flee from law tation and photos taken and
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M	Call #: K9-2		
			Date
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-2		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	- Times OGE HIVEN	NILE SITUATION				
Olichido II.	* /	ng Arrest		Location Type	: Outdoor	
Date / Time. Ob/20/2011 Ottober	ate / Time. 06/25/2017 07:55:55					
Address: 8000 E COWBOY WY		Call #: 150	Reason for Force: Affect	State: FL		
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LIONEL A		Call#. 100	TOUGHT TOTAL TRANSPORT			
			rcotics Used Medical Trea	tment Ext	ent of Injury	
Subject	W Maiaht Malaiaht Ago		rcotics Used Medical Trea		N/A	
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Med	lical Treatment	
Name CONYERS, LIONEL A		150	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N	
Resistance Encountered						
Refused Commands Pushed / Pulled A						
Control Measures		asure Notes				
Handcutts	▼	Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y 区	N Heavy Clot	hing: □Y区N	
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance. 0	110110110111111111111111111111111111111			
	and Court Area					
VVILLIESS	ace Sex Age N F 48					
BURGHESE, INIS	N M 46					
KLINGER, JOHN W		e de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de Companya de la companya		Andreas I supplied the second		
was under arrest and to place and me. Once I grabbed aft arm I was able the second handcuff on without further incide	ontinued to struggle way to try to bull away from behind ack. 'o get one handcuff on, tent.	rith me by pushin n me and push m yelled"no!!" ar outinued	to custoot t and tried to gain contro g my hands away ,and tr y hands away. Once at r nd continued to push and to struggle. After a brief	of and mo ying to pull out my marked unit d pull trying to o	et away from	
id not complain of any injury. I did	not receive any injuries	from the incident	·			
CONTRACTOR LICHTIA CONTRACTOR	₩. 150			of a way of face	n incident that	
On August 25, 2017, I Sgt. K. Schott (of the occurred during shift, and involved	elded the determination : a. At this time I find that	that the deputy in the deputy acted	rised by D/S L. Conyers of the distance of the	nount of force n	ecessary to	
	C49		الماك مين المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال			
Narrative By: SCHOTT, KRISTY Call #:	receive sum et deceive	illie kan halini	is in the child to be the best of the control of th		er in the contract the state of	
	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	nature		Date	
Officer Name	150		•			
CONYERS, LIONEL A	150				Dete	
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Superviso	r Signature	1	Date	
Supervisor realife	·					



		S	•									
ffense #: HCSO170FF0	003069	Incident Type		50 DRUG					110	cation	Type: Outdo	<u></u>
ate / Time: 09/12/2017		Resistance O	ccurre	ed: Afte	Advising of A	rrest				ate: Fl		
ddress: 681 W COWBOY					City: LABELL	E						 -
pt. Officer Name: KEAR	NS. HUNTER	R M			Call #: K9-2	Reason	n for Fo	rce: C	Jtner (⊏	xpiain	in Narrative)	
J. Officer Harrie: 1423 if it												
	Ra	ace Sex Height	Weigl	ht Age		Narcotics U		ledical	Treatmer ✓ 区 N	nt Min	Extent of Injustreet in h	y ospital
ubject BARRIOS, EDGAR NOEL		N M 509	140		□ Y ⊠ N	⊠ Y □ N	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	1 10,000	ior (areates are	
ubject Injury Location												
Upper Torso Front	Head											
					Call#		Eyter	nt of Inju	urv		Medical Treat	nent
ame					Call# K9-2		LXC	N/A				
KEARNS, HUNTER M												
lesistance Encountered Kicks	Refused C	ommands										
ontrol Measures		Measure Effect	tive (Control Me	asure Notes							
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		⊠Y□N			Di-tons:	Λ I D ₀	enetratio	n: □	YXIN	Heavy	/ Clothing: [ΥX
Model #:		Serial #:			Distance:	U J Pe	rictiall	/ii.	11	1.507		
On 09-13-2017, I was adv		A Walter Co.	¥ 1		<u> </u>		- 4-1-	مارىن كالم	ioh inus	had D	/S Kearns Da	t
On 09-13-2017, I was adv Scowden and Mr. Edgar that the deputies involved deputies acted in accorda Narrative By: REED, SHA On 9/12/2017 I, D/S H. K.	d used only the ance with Her AWN Call	ne amount of 10 ndry County Sh #: L03	eriff's	Office St	andard Opera	ting Proced	dure 23	30.01 a	nd Flori	da Sta	te Statue 776	ect.
that the deputies involved deputies acted in accordance Narrative By: REED, SH/On 9/12/2017 I, D/S H. K. On arrival, I was advised under arrest. After arrest said it was nothing. He was nothing. He was nothing in the large amount of the large amount of mucus (Barrios advised "ok" after long opportunity to spit the attempt to destroy/injest hold his head to the side hood of the car I was una laceration and swelled kicking up at Det. Scowe stomach to stop him from attempted to strike his under the side hood of the car I was una laceration and swelled kicking up at Det. Scowe stomach to stop him from attempted to strike his under the side his under the side his under the side his under the side his under the strike his under the side his under the	d used only trance with Her AWN Call (earns arrived by Sgt. Camet I and Det. Swas then advise and a leafy the containing so the pills out arthe evidence to make the able to keep I area over his den and mysem kicking at dipper torso ar	#: L03 d on scene as a seron that the substance (positive making it had suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills. He there are to force him	back uspect bserves mout ssibly him from the warder to sharijual arcotic ected richich a pper fitimes.	up unit for t Edgar Bed a large th at which marijuan on chew to swallow as trying to spit the stana. Barrica. Barrica marijuana allowed his face area. I then resisted from his stom	andard Opera or Sgt. Camero arrios was fou bulge in Barr h time he opera on the end on ng and attempt During this low swallow) to substance out. os took a deep os was then est harder to swall m to fall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to	on who was nd in possios's left chined and im of his tonguoting to hole Barrios begins hoot out of All restrain properties to tallow. When the left side the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse the left side and	s stopp ession heek in media ue. De Id his h gan for on to an ning for nd ther the gro en escale of his sition E	and toward and the standard and the stan	with a pagal narcouth. Wegan attiwden are a tilt (utility through ards Dets sthen has started here I command uppared on tried ommand lail caus wallow the	possible otics and hen as emption and I attentilizing the his natural to the good of the control	le looting sus nd was place sked about it g to swallow empted to sto the meaty panose causing when and my sand he was gipowing in an ed to attempt ground from the shoulder (lease Barrios on to nich time I of my upper and suspected.	rect. If the what to the order of the order
Narrative By: REED, SHAON ON 9/12/2017 I, D/S H. K. On arrival, I was advised under arrest. After arrest said it was nothing. He was a lobserved to be blue pilled Barrios from swallowing my forearm to hold his he large amount of mucus (Barrios advised "ok" after long opportunity to spit the attempt to destroy/injest hold his head to the side hood of the car I was una laceration and swelled kicking up at Det. Scowe stomach to stop him from attempted to strike his us strikes to land in his head marijuana. He was cheen	d used only trance with Her AVVN Call (earns arrived by Sgt. Camet I and Det. Swas then advise and a leafy the contrabaread to the side containing so the pills out are the evidence to make the able to keep I area over his den and mysem kicking at dipper torso aread or neck recked out by neckets.	#: L03 d on scene as a peron that the subscenden both of ised to open his substance (position) and by stopping the making it had been a hold of him was left eye and upelf at least four deputies. He threat to force him gion. Shortly af medics and transpected and transpected in the suspected in	back uspect bserves mout services mout services mout the warder to be arcitional arcotice arcted repression to the roll sporter sporter.	up unit for t Edgar Bed a large th at which marijuan on chew to swallow as trying to spit the stana. Barrica. Barrica marijuana allowed his face area. I then resisted from his stom	andard Opera or Sgt. Camero arrios was fou bulge in Barr h time he opera on the end on ng and attempt During this low swallow) to substance out. os took a deep os was then est harder to swall m to fall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to	on who was nd in possios's left chined and im of his tonguoting to hole Barrios begins hoot out of All restrain properties to tallow. When the left side the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse the left side and	s stopp ession heek in media ue. De Id his h gan for on to an ning for nd ther the gro en escale of his sition E	and toward and the standard and the stan	with a pagal narcouth. Wegan attiwden are a tilt (utility through ards Dets sthen has started here I command uppared on tried ommand lail caus wallow the	possible otics and hen as emption and I attentilizing the his natural to the good of the control	le looting sus nd was place sked about it g to swallow empted to sto the meaty panose causing when and my sand he was gipowing in an ed to attempt ground from the shoulder (lease Barrios on to nich time I of my upper and suspected.	rect. If the what to the order of the order
that the deputies involved deputies acted in accordance Narrative By: REED, SH/On 9/12/2017 I, D/S H. K. On arrival, I was advised under arrest. After arrest said it was nothing. He was nothing. He was nothing. He was nothing in the large amount of mucus (Barrios advised "ok" after long opportunity to spit that the mother of the car I was una laceration and swelled kicking up at Det. Scower stomach to stop him from attempted to strike his under the side was the side of the car I was una laceration and swelled with the side of the car I was una laceration and swelled with the side of the car I was una laceration and swelled with the side of the car I was una laceration and swelled with the side of the car I was una laceration and swelled with the side of the car I was una laceration and swelled with the side of the car I was una laceration and swelled with the side of the car I was una laceration and swelled with the side of the car I was una laceration and swelled with the side of the car I was una laceration and swelled with the side of the side	d used only trance with Her AVVN Call (earns arrived by Sgt. Camet I and Det. Swas then advise and a leafy the contrabaread to the side containing so the pills out are the evidence to make the able to keep I area over his den and mysem kicking at dipper torso aread or neck recked out by neckets.	#: L03 d on scene as a peron that the subscenden both of ised to open his substance (position) and by stopping the making it had been a hold of him was left eye and upelf at least four deputies. He threat to force him gion. Shortly af medics and transpected and transpected in the suspected in	back uspect bserves mout served in the ware arcotic ected range on to ter roll sporter sporter.	up unit for t Edgar Bed a large th at which marijuan on chew to swallow as trying to spit the stana. Barrica. Barrica marijuana allowed his face area. I then resisted from his stom	andard Opera or Sgt. Camero arrios was fou bulge in Barr h time he opera on the end on ng and attempt During this low swallow) to substance out. os took a deep os was then est harder to swall m to fall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to the wall on to	on who was nd in possios's left chined and im of his tonguoting to hole Barrios begins hoot out of All restrain properties to tallow. When the left side the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse the left side and	s stopp ession heek in media ue. De Id his h gan for on to an ning for nd ther the gro en escale of his sition E	and toward and the standard and the stan	with a pagal narcouth. Wegan attiwden are a tilt (utility through ards Dets sthen has started here I command uppared on tried ommand lail caus wallow the	possible otics and hen as emption and I attentilizing the his natural to the good of the control	le looting sus nd was place sked about it g to swallow empted to sto the meaty panose causing when and my sand he was gipowing in an ed to attempt ground from the shoulder (lease Barrios on to nich time I of my upper and suspected.	rect. If the what to the order of the order
Narrative By: REED, SHAON ON 9/12/2017 I, D/S H. K. On arrival, I was advised under arrest. After arrest said it was nothing. He was a lobserved to be blue pilled Barrios from swallowing my forearm to hold his he large amount of mucus (Barrios advised "ok" after long opportunity to spit the attempt to destroy/injest hold his head to the side hood of the car I was una laceration and swelled kicking up at Det. Scowe stomach to stop him from attempted to strike his us strikes to land in his head marijuana. He was cheen	d used only trance with Her AVVN Call (earns arrived by Sgt. Camet I and Det. Swas then advise and a leafy the contrabaread to the side containing so the pills out are the evidence to make the able to keep I area over his den and mysem kicking at dipper torso aread or neck recked out by neckets.	#: L03 d on scene as a peron that the subscenden both of ised to open his substance (position) and by stopping the making it had been a hold of him was left eye and upelf at least four deputies. He threat to force him gion. Shortly af medics and transpected and transpected in the suspected in	back uspect bserves mout served in the ware arcotic ected range on to ter roll sporter sporter.	up unit for t Edgar Bed a large th at which marijuan on chew to swallow as trying to spit the stana. Barrica. Barrica marijuana allowed his face area. I then resisted from his stom	or Sgt. Camero arrios was fou bulge in Barr h time he ope a) on the end on ng and attempt buring this low botance out. os took a deep swas then est harder to swa m to fall on to buring over a positioned my n rolling over a con his stomach Hendry County	on who was nd in possios's left ched and im possioting to hol Barrios begind the left side ting my posyself to not and refuse continued to Barrios wy Jail. This	s stopp ession heek in nmedia ue. De Id his h gan for on to an ning for nd ther the gro en esca le of his sition E get kick do to fol o resist vas able s ended	and toward and the standard and the stan	with a pagal narcouth. Wegan attiwden are a tilt (utility through ards Dets sthen has started here I command uppared on tried ommand lail caus wallow the	possible otics and hen as emption and I attentilizing the his natural to the good of the control	te Statue 776 le looting sus nd was place sked about it g to swallow empted to sto the meaty panose causing yden and my sand he was giowing in an ed to attempt ground from the shoulder (least and bega Barrios on to nich time I of my upper and suspecte this incident.	rect. If the what to the order of the order
that the deputies involved deputies acted in accordary Narrative By: REED, SHAON arrival, I was advised under arrest. After arrest said it was nothing. He was a lobserved to be blue pilled Barrios from swallowing my forearm to hold his helarge amount of mucus (Barrios advised "ok" after long opportunity to spit that tempt to destroy/injest hold his head to the side hood of the car I was una laceration and swelled kicking up at Det. Scowd stomach to stop him from attempted to strike his us trikes to land in his head marijuana. He was cheen Narrative By: KEARNS,	d used only trance with Her AVVN Call (earns arrived by Sgt. Camet I and Det. Swas then advise and a leafy the containing so the pills out are the evidence to make the able to keep I area over his den and mysem kicking at dipper torso aread or neck recked out by new AVVN Call (extended to the pills).	#: L03 d on scene as a leron that the succowden both of ised to open his substance (posind by stopping ide) making it had ome of the pills led multiple time of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and illega	back uspect bserves mout served in the ware arcotic ected range on to ter roll sporter sporter.	up unit for t Edgar Bed a largeth at which marijuan om chew on swallow as trying the stryi	or Sgt. Camero arrios was fou bulge in Barr h time he ope a) on the end on ng and attempt buring this low botance out. os took a deep swas then est harder to swa m to fall on to buring over a positioned my n rolling over a con his stomach Hendry County	on who was nd in possios's left chined and im of his tonguoting to hole Barrios begins hoot out of All restrain properties to tallow. When the left side the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the possion of the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse to the left side and refuse the left side and	s stopp ession heek in nmedia ue. De Id his h gan for on to an ning for nd ther the gro en esca le of his sition E get kick do to fol o resist vas able s ended	and toward and the standard and the stan	with a pagal narcouth. Wegan attiwden are a tilt (utility through ards Dets sthen has started here I command uppared on tried ommand lail caus wallow the	possible otics and hen as emption and I attentilizing the his natural to the good of the control	le looting sus nd was place sked about it g to swallow empted to sto the meaty panose causing when and my sand he was gipowing in an ed to attempt ground from the shoulder (lease Barrios on to nich time I of my upper and suspected.	rect. If the what to the order of the order
that the deputies involved deputies acted in accorda Narrative By: REED, SHAOn 9/12/2017 I, D/S H. K. On arrival, I was advised under arrest. After arrest said it was nothing. He was nothing. He was nothing of the was nothing. He was nother arrest said it was nothing. He was forearm to hold his helarge amount of mucus (Barrios advised "ok" after long opportunity to spit that the was not hold his head to the side hood of the car I was una a laceration and swelled kicking up at Det. Scowd stomach to stop him from attempted to strike his us strikes to land in his head marijuana. He was cheen Narrative By: KEARNS,	d used only trance with Her AWN Call (earns arrived by Sgt. Came It I and Det. Swas then advise and a leafy the contrabaread to the side containing so the pills out arrived eto make the able to keep It area over his den and mysem kicking at disper torso are cked out by n HUNTER M	#: L03 d on scene as a teron that the subscene has to open his substance (posind by stopping the) making it had been the illegal name of the ille	back uspect bserves mout ssibly him from the wares to sharijua arcotic ected richich a pper fitimes. en resson to ter roll sporte.	up unit for t Edgar Bed a largeth at which marijuan om chew on swallow as trying the stryi	or Sgt. Camero arrios was fou bulge in Barr h time he ope a) on the end on ng and attempt buring this low botance out. os took a deep swas then est harder to swa m to fall on to buring over a positioned my n rolling over a con his stomach Hendry County	on who was nd in possios's left ched and im possioting to hol Barrios begind the left side ting my posyself to not and refuse continued to Barrios wy Jail. This	s stopp ession heek in nmedia ue. De Id his h gan for on to an ning for nd ther the gro en esca le of his sition E get kick do to fol o resist vas able s ended	and toward and the standard and the stan	with a pagal narcouth. Wegan attiwden are a tilt (utility through ards Dets sthen has started here I command uppared on tried ommand lail caus wallow the	possible otics and hen as emption and I attentilizing the his natural to the good of the control	te Statue 776 le looting sus nd was place sked about it g to swallow empted to sto the meaty panose causing yden and my sand he was giowing in an ed to attempt ground from the shoulder (least and bega Barrios on to nich time I of my upper and suspecte this incident.	rect. If the what to the order of the order
that the deputies involved deputies acted in accordance Narrative By: REED, SHAOn 9/12/2017 I, D/S H. K. On arrival, I was advised under arrest. After arrest said it was nothing. He was a looker of the large amount of mucus (Barrios advised "ok" after long opportunity to spit that attempt to destroy/injest hold his head to the side hood of the car I was una laceration and swelled kicking up at Det. Scowd stomach to stop him from attempted to strike his ustrikes to land in his head marijuana. He was cheen Narrative By: KEARNS,	d used only trance with Her AWN Call (earns arrived by Sgt. Came It I and Det. Swas then advise and a leafy the contrabaread to the side containing so the pills out arrived eto make the able to keep It area over his den and mysem kicking at disper torso are cked out by n HUNTER M	#: L03 d on scene as a leron that the succowden both of ised to open his substance (posind by stopping ide) making it had ome of the pills red multiple time of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspecte	back uspect bserves mout ssibly him from the war arcotic ected reliance on to ter roll sported arcotic ected reliance.	up unit for t Edgar Bed a largeth at which marijuan om chew on swallow as trying the strying the strying the strying the strying the strying and the strying the s	or Sgt. Camero arrios was four bulge in Barrios was four hime he operated on the end of any and attempt. During this los swallow) to substance out. The os was then est harder to swall to fall on to the control with the control of t	on who was nd in possios's left ched and im possioting to hol Barrios begind the left side ting my posyself to not and refuse continued to Barrios wy Jail. This	s stopp ession heek in nmedia ue. De id his h gan for on to an ning for nd ther the gro en escale of his sition E get kid do fol o resist vas able s ended	and toward and the standard and the stan	with a pagal narcouth. Wegan attiwden are a tilt (utility through ards Dets sthen has started here I command uppared on tried ommand lail caus wallow the	possible otics and hen as emption and I attentilizing the his natural to the good of the control	te Statue 776 le looting sus nd was place sked about it g to swallow empted to sto the meaty panose causing when and my sand he was giowing in an ed to attempt ground from the shoulder (lease and bega Barrios on to nich time I of my upper and suspecte this incident.	pect. If ne what o t of elf. een a o ee ving n his
that the deputies involved deputies acted in accords Narrative By: REED, SH/On 9/12/2017 I, D/S H. K. On arrival, I was advised under arrest. After arrest said it was nothing. He was nothing. He was lobserved to be blue pill. Barrios from swallowing my forearm to hold his he large amount of mucus (Barrios advised "ok" after long opportunity to spit that attempt to destroy/injest hold his head to the side hood of the car I was una laceration and swelled kicking up at Det. Scowd stomach to stop him from attempted to strike his uptikes to land in his head marijuana. He was cheen Narrative By: KEARNS,	d used only trance with Her AWN Call (earns arrived by Sgt. Came It I and Det. Swas then advise and a leafy the contrabaread to the side containing so the pills out arrived eto make the able to keep It area over his den and mysem kicking at disper torso are cked out by n HUNTER M	#: L03 d on scene as a leron that the succowden both of ised to open his substance (posind by stopping ide) making it had ome of the pills red multiple time of the illegal napills and suspected me of the illegal napills and suspected in the illegal napills and suspecte	back uspect bserves mout ssibly him from the war arcotice ted reliance to sharijua arcotice ted reliance on to ter roll sported cer Ca 9-2	up unit for t Edgar Bed a largeth at which marijuan om chew on swallow as trying the stryi	or Sgt. Camero arrios was four bulge in Barrios was four hime he operated on the end of any and attempt. During this los swallow) to substance out. The os was then est harder to swall to fall on to the control with the control of t	on who was nd in possios's left ched and im possioting to hol Barrios begind the left side ting my posyself to not and refuse continued to Barrios wy Jail. This	s stopp ession heek in nmedia ue. De id his h gan for on to an ning for nd ther the gro en escale of his sition E get kid do fol o resist vas able s ended	and toward and the standard and the stan	with a pagal narcouth. Wegan attiwden are a tilt (utility through ards Dets sthen has started here I command uppared on tried ommand lail caus wallow the	possible otics and hen as emption and I attentilizing the his natural to the good of the control	te Statue 776 le looting sus nd was place sked about it g to swallow empted to sto the meaty panose causing yden and my sand he was giowing in an ed to attempt ground from the shoulder (least and bega Barrios on to nich time I of my upper and suspecte this incident.	rect. If the what to the order of the order



Offense #: HCSO170FF00	03095	Incident Type: Resistance Occ	S40 BATT	ERY ring Arrest			n Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/14/2017 1 Address: 560 E LINCOLN A	VE	Resistance Coo		City: LABELLE		State:	FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWI	DEN, LOUIS	D		Call#: CH6	Reason for Force: Affe	CI AITESI	
Subject VÁRNUM, TONI AMANDA	Rac W	ce Sex Height W	leight Age 130 28	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	arcotics Used Medical Tre 口Y区N	atment N	Extent of Injury N/A
Name SCOWDEN, LOUIS D				Call# CH6	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
Resistance Encountered	Refused Co	mmands	Pushed / P	ulled Away			
Passive Resistance Control Measures	11010300 00	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes	sed her body, and refused to	place her	hands behind her back,
Control Holds	_	⊠Y□N	so that h	handcuffs could be	applied.		vy Clothing: □ Y 🗵 N
Model #:		Serial #:		Distance:	0 Penetration: DY	er it Tica	- J
Name				Call# 160	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment ☐ Y 区 N
HUDSON, ALLEN Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away						-	

		كسحف				
		CAO BAT	TERV			
Offense #: HCSO17OFF003095	Incident Type:				T Lo	ocation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/14/2017 18:30:00	Resistance Oc	curred: Du	ring Arrest			ate: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 560 E LINCOLN AVE			City: LABELL	LC	Force: Affect Ar	
Rpt. Officer Name: SCOWDEN, LOU	IS D		Call #: CH6	Reason for	Force. Affect A	
Typi. Officer Hame.						
	Race Sex Height V	Neight Age			Medical Treatme	ent Extent of Injury N/A
Subject VARNUM, TONI AMANDA	W F 5'07"	130 28	□ Y ⊠ N	DY図N	□ Y ⊠ N	1377

On 9-14-17, I, Detective Sergeant Scowden #CH6, of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was on uniformed patrol in La Belle, Hendry County, Florida.

At approximately 1830 hours, I was dispatched to 560 E. Lincoln Ave in reference to a just occurred battery. While en route to the aforementioned address I was advised the the suspect, Toni Varnum W/F 10-27-88, had left the residence, running east on E. Lincoln Ave.

Deputy Kearns #K9-2 and I arrived at the residence at the same time. I made contact with the victim, Brandon Balcerzak W/M 1-30-82, while Deputy Kearns looked for Varnum on E. Lincoln. While speaking with Balcerzak I noticed a scratch and red marks on his left cheek area near his nose, the injuries appeared to have happened recently.

Via a sworn written statement, Balcerzak advised the following:

Balcerzak and Varnum were having a conversation about how Varnum was going through withdraws from Klonopin. Balcerzak was trying to couch Varnum and help her through the withdraws. Varnum became upset, "flipped out" and jumped across the bed and hit Balcerzak in the face, breaking his eye glasses. Balcerzak grabbed Varnum by her wrist, and put her on her back in an attempt to restrain her. Balcerzak's roommate, Quentin Morgan W/M 9-5-88, heard the commotion, walked into the bedroom, and advised that he was calling the cops. Balcerzak walked outside and waited for deputies to arrive, meanwhile Varnum fled from the residence. Balcerzak does wish to pursue charges against Varnum.

Deputy Kearns located Varnum on E. Lincoln Ave, a few houses east of the scene. I met with Deputy Kearns who was asking Varnum if she wanted to provide a statement about what had happened. Varnum was sitting on the ground, crying, and talking over Deputy Kearns about her withdraws. Again Deputy Kearns asked if she wanted to provide a statement Varnum replied "I'm going to be hard headed and not make a statement."

I advised Varnum that she was under arrest for battery, and ordered her to stand up and put her hands behind her back, so handcuffs could be applied. Varnum refused and continued smoking a recently lit cigarette. Deputy Hudson #160, who had arrived on scene to transport Varnum to the jail, grabbed Varnum's left wrist in an attempt to apply and handcuffs. Varnum tensed up, and pulled away from Deputy Hudson. I then grabbed Varnum's right wrist, she pulled away again and transferred her lit cigarette from her left hand to her right varnum began yelling, and continued to tense her body, trying to prevent handcuffs from being applied. Varnum was eventually restrained and had to be picked up off of the ground, and forced into the back of Deputy Hudson's fully marked patrol car. Once inside, Varnum began kicking the windows and plexiglass divider. Varnum was ordered to stop kicking, or she would be tased, to prevent damage to the vehicle or possible injury to herself should the glass break.

Varnum complied and was transported to the HCSO Jail without further incident.

Photographs were taken of Balcerzak's injuries, and attached to the offense report.

Based on the aforementioned information Varnum was arrested for violation of the following:

F.S.S. 784.03 (1a1) Battery, touch or strike. Whereas, Varnum willfully and without just cause did strike Balcerzak in the face, causing injury to Balcerzak.

F.S.S. 806.13 (1b1) Criminal Mischief, damage under \$200. Whereas, when Varnum struck Balcerzak, she broke his glasses.

F.S.S. 843.02, Resist Officer without Violence. Whereas, Varnum refused to comply with lawful orders, and pulled away from deputies as they were trying to place her in handcuffs, due to lawful arrest.

Nothing further.

Narrative By: Call #:

1	Narrative By:	Call#.	and the second s	· 1887 [1] 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The state of the s
	Officer Name SCOWDEN, LO	DUIS D	Officer Call# CH6	Officer Signature Supervisor Signature	Date Date
	Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#		



Offense #: HCSO170FF0	03494	Incident Type:		FIC STOP		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/13/2017		Resistance Occ	curred: Dui	ring Arrest		
Address: 700 HARLEM TE		700		City: CLEWIS	TON	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEAR	S HUNTER	M		Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name. REAR	15, 11011121					
		ce Sex Height V	Veight Age	Alcohol Used N	Narcotics Used Medical Tre	atment Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject BALKCOM, JERRYLEE EAR	NESTASTI E	M 507	160 31	DY⊠N		N Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location					D. Waralan	
Shoulder	Elbow		Lower Tors	o Back	Buttocks	
						Medical Treatment
Name				Call# S09	Extent of Injury N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
GREEN, CLIFTON G				309	1477	
	_			Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name				K9-2	N/A	□Y⊠N
KEARNS, HUNTER M						
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away	Ran from L	EO - D/O				
Control Measures	1 100.1	Measure Effectiv	e Control M	leasure Notes		
EMD - TASER		XYON			40 Denetration: [V] V	□ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y 区
Model #:	X2	Serial #: >	(2900719N	Distance:	10 Penetration: 🗵 Y	Litt Floaty Clothing.

Offense #: HCSO170FF003494	Incident Type:	S75 TRA	FFIC STOP				Outdoor.
	Resistance Oc	curred: D	uring Arrest			Location Type	
Date / Time: 10/13/2017 18:27:00				CTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 700 HARLEM TENANTS CIR	? 700		City: CLEWI			-	
			Call #: K9-2	Reason for	Force: Affect	T Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	/ IAI						
							to at at lainer
I De	ace Sex Height	Weight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		xtent of Injury (treated on scene)
	B M 507	160 31	□Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N		N Minor	(liealed oil scelle)
	5 1 14. 1 00?						
Subject Injury Location			D. d.	Buttocks			
Shoulder Elbow		Lower To	rso Back	Dullocks			
Ollowido							
Lo 40 44 0047 Lune advised by D/S					hiff which inv	olved Jerryle	e Balkemon.
L C 40 44 0047 Lungs adviced by D/S	Kearns of a use	of force inc	ident that occur	rea auring nis si	HILL MALLICH HILA	Olaca activio	o Ballitoittoit.

On 10-14-2017, I was advised by D/S Kearns of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Jerrylee Balkcmon. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Balkcom's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Call#: L03 Narrative By: REED, SHAWN

On 10/13/2017 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was on routine patrol in the Harlem Gardens apartments in Clewiston Florida. While on patrol I observed a tan colored van turn from 9 ter. West on Carolina ave. The vehicles passenger side slider door was completely open while moving with the subject in that seats leg hanging partially out. Also I observed the front, passenger also had his door partially opened while the vehicle was traveling down Carolina. The vehicle then turned right in to the Harlem Gardens apartment complex where I conducted a traffic stop on the van (FL#). The van finally stopped in the parking lot of the 600 block of the Gardens (initiated at the 400 block). As the vehicle came to a stop three occupants attempted to exit and then walk away from the vehicle. I advised them who I was and to remain in the vehicle I had just pulled them over in. They sat back in the van with out much issue and I made contact with all the occupants.

As I walked to the passenger side of the van (side with both doors open and multiple subjects trying to leave) I advised them of the reason for the stop and asked the driver and all occupants for Identification. The driver (Michael Bryant Jr 11/9/89) and his back seat passengers (Isaiah Edwards 3/24/89 and Reginald Williams 3/1/92) all supplied Florida licenses with out issue. The front seat passenger advised he had no type of identification on him at which point I took his name and date of birth (Jerry Lee Balkcom 10/20/85). I then went to return to my patrol car and run all the subjects through NCIC/FCIC as Sgt. Green (also with the HCSO) exited his patrol car and approached the scene. In doing so he advised that he believed the front seat passenger Jerry Balkcom had a local warrant. Upon running the subject through NCIC/FCIC I did locate a warrant for him as well as a local writ. Both were confirmed and I exited my patrol car to go make contact with Balkcom.

As I walked past the front of my patrol vehicle towards Balkcom's location (he had again exited the vehicle after being instructed not too) he looked at me and took flight on foot away from me. He ran down the back side of an apartment in the 600 block as Sgt. Green and I gave chase. During this I loudly advised Jerry he was going to be Tazed if he did not stop. Balkcom continued running away from both of us at which time Sgt. Green and I both deployed our agency issued X2 Tazer. While behind the house I deployed one Tazer cartridge at the suspects mid back area with no effect at which time he continued to run around the corner of the house. Sgt. Green then deployed one Tazer cartridge from his agency issued X2 Tazer as soon as we both rounded the corner of the home also having little to no effect. After this I deployed my second Tazer cartridge at Balkcom's middle back area with full effect causing him to stop running and fall to the ground. After falling to the ground, and the Tazer completing its cycle, Balkcom began resisting arrest by pulling away from both Sgt. Green and I while trying to place him in hand restraints.

Balkcom was then transported to the Clewiston PD sub office where we removed Tazer probes (only two located in subject) and he was medically cleared by EMS. Balkcom was then transported to the Hendry County Jail with out further issue. All Tazer cartridges and located Tazer probes will be turned in to evidence. Photos of suspect and Deputies involved will be attached to completed use of force, also video from agency issued body camera available.

Balkcom was arrested for his outstanding Hendry County warrant for contempt of court (HCSO16ARR001917) and his Hendry County Writ (HCSO17ARR000604). He was also arrested for resisting arrest with out violence pursuant F.S.S. 843.02 due to the fact he did resist arrest by running away from Sgt. Green and I while trying to arrest him for his warrants and then pulling away from us while we attempted to detain him. This report will be marked closed and forwarded to the State Attorneys Office for further review.

Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2

Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	Officer Call# K9-2	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



	Incident Type: S78 WA	RRANT		
Offense #: HCSO17OFF003690		fter Advising of Arre	st	Location Type: Indoor
Date / Time: 10/30/2017 15:46:00	110010101101	City: CLEWISTO		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 1103 DELLA TOBIAS AVE	2	Call #: S15	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name: REED, NICHOLA	AS	Call III. O10	1000	
			cotics Used Medical Trea	atment Extent of Injury
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age B M 5'07" 230 39	Alcohol Used Nar	Y N D Y	
PERKINS, ANTHONY LEONARD	B M 507 230 33			
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name REED, NICHOLAS		S15	N/A	Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered				
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused	Commands Other			
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control	Measure Notes	nd duration and the suspec	t immediately complied.
EMD - TASER		Distance: 3	Penetration: XY	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: X2	Serial #: X290070MC	Distance. 3	Tenetration. 23 v =	
			Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call #	N/A	□ Y⊠N
DANIEL CORONILLA				
Resistance Encountered				
Refused Commands	Measure Effective Control	Measure Notes		
Control Measures	⊠Y□N D/S C	oronilla assisted in ap	olying hand restraints to the	e suspect after he was tasered.
Handcuffs Model #		Distance: O	Denetration (IV)	KIN I Heavy Clothing.
Model #:	ROSERVICE DE LEMANTE DE LE		Manifesta Manie des	And I galactic Million a second trace to be an included to a second
		Ikant nulling av	vov in an amembi io ciai	with the field accionate
While on scene Anthony Perkins re residence to run away. After he refu	ised all orders I then unholste	red my Department	issued X2 Taser and de	ployed the two prong into the
residence to run away. After he refu lower left back of Mr. Perkins. After	the Taser was deployed Mr. F	Perkins immediately	complied with all orders	s given and was hand culled
by D/S Coronilla and myself without	t further incident.			
Narrative By: DANIEL CORONILLA	Call#: 172			
			and the second of the second o	าใหญ่ สมาชุดทางให้ตองสือเลืองที่นั้น
La de la la fai del menora e estable amante deles	以及对 (Partition Alberta 1994年) (1994年)			Date
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sign	Iature	
REED, NICHOLAS	S15			_
	Supervisor Coll 5	Supervisor	Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call	Supervisor	Olg. Idia. C	İ



Offense #: HCSO17OFF003822 Incident Type: S22 DISTURBANCE									
Offense #: HCSO170FF003822	Differse #. HCSO17017 000022 Location Type: Indoor Location Type: Indoor Location Type: Indoor								
	Resistance of	Joan od. Bu	City: CLEWIS	TON		State:	FL	Zip: 33440	
Address: 1501 S FRANCISCO ST	FEEDV		Call #: 175	Reason for F	orce: Affec	t Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: NUNEMAKER, JE	rrekt		Jun 7. 170						
				Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	tment	Ex	tent of Injury	
Subject	ace Sex Height H F 5'03"	Weight Age 165 19	Alcohol Used	Narcolics Useu	YX				
MARIN, MELICIA MONIQUE	H F 5'03"	105 19							
			Call#	Fxt	ent of Injury		Med	dical Treatment	
Name			175		N/A			□Y⊠N	
NUNEMAKER, JEFFERY Resistance Encountered									
Refused Commands Pushed / I	Pulled Away	Hostile Bo	dy Language	<u> </u>					
Control Measures	Measure Effecti	ve Control M	leasure Notes		i	o boar b	ua fron	hehind and	
Control Holds	XYDN	Restrair	ned subjects hand to the floor. Sub	s by holding both	i wrist while in regist Conti	nued the	ug non hold ur	itil subject calm	
	1	escorte	d to the floor. Such and complied with t	iject continued to Tirectives	resist. Conti	11000 1110			
	Serial#:	QOWIT at	Distance:		tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N Hea	vy Clot	thing: □Y⊠N	
Model #:	Senai#.		Diotai, ee.						
	Dece Cov	Age							
Witness	Race Sex	33							
GROVES, JOSHUA ALEX	W M	39							
PARANTHA, RICO	1, 1505, 740, VOAT 12, 2340. 12-24 16 183 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 - 150 -	13.00	tim - can install						
On November 8, 2017, I Sgt. K. Scholincident that occurred during shift, an and communication with the deputies necessary to overcome Ms. Marin's p. Sheriff's Office Standard Operating P.	ott (of the Hendry d involved H/F M involved, yielded bysical resistance	County She lelicia Moniqued the determined the country of the coun	nation that the one I find that the	deputies involved deputies acted	ed used only	the amo	ount of	force	
Namedius Bur SCHOTT KRISTY (Call #: S12								
Subject was totally defiant with both of body and verbal language. Subject shack and forth in the attempt to keep	dean of students	ot going to "t	sted). Upon pla ucking jail" as sl	cing subject un he started to pu	der arrest, s ull away fron	he prese n me, sw	ented a inging	iggressive her arms	
Narrative By: Call#:			_	and a second second second	and the same of the same	in the second			
The state of the s		eg version er en en ja Griffe de Mi Million de Million en en en en	in the second se	entre en et et e	419.174.155.55	Fire Contraction	and a	사용 보다 되는 사내의 사내의 사용 다음 다음 등을 보고 되는 것 하나 말로 나는 사람들이 있는 것이 된 것이다. 중요한 사람들이 없는 것이다.	
Officer Name	Office	er Call#	Officer S	Signature				Date	
Officer Name	17			-					
NUNEMAKER, JEFFERY							+	Data	
Supervisor Name	Supe	rvisor Call#	Supervis	sor Signature				Date	
							_		



				·
		10105		
Offense #: HCSO17OFF003868	Incident Type: S67 K-9 I		 	ocation Type: Outdoor
	Resistance Occurred: Up	on Arrival / Contac	<u> </u>	.0004:011 1/F
Date / Time: 11/11/2017 23:23:00		City: CLEWISTO	J14 _1_	····
Address: 1312 W SUGARLAND HWY	(STANTON WOD)	Call#: K9-1	Reason for Force: Affect A	Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAI	EL	Call W. 100-1		
1 1				Extent of Injury
	Race Sex Height Weight Age		rcotics Used Medical Treatm	ment Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject RIOS, ALFREDO	B M 18		⊠YON OY⊠N	Willion (dicated on occine)
Subject Injury Location				
Ankle Foot				
		0 11 11	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call#	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
LILLEY, D MICHAEL		K9-1		
Resistance Encountered		No state and		
Ran from LEO - D/O Refused 0	John Maria	Resistance		
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control	Measure Notes		
K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N		0 Penetration: ⊠Y□N	Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial #:	Distance: 1	0 Penetration: ☑ Y ☐ N	1 1 1000 9 0.00
I WOOD W.				

	0071/011	ICACE	
Offense #: HCSO17OFF003868	Incident Type: S67 K-9 U	on Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/11/2017 23:23:00	1100101011111	City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 1312 W SUGARLAND HWY	(OTARTOR III D)	Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHA	EL	Odnir. Tto 1	
Cubinet		Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treat	atment Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
RIOS, ALFREDO	B M 0 18	OYZN ZYON OYZ	<u> </u>
Subject Injury Location			
Ankle Foot			

On November 11, 2017 at approximately 2330 hours (11:30 PM), I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCS O) was requested to assist Clewiston Police Department (CPD) with a Suspicious Person (S-13P) on Haiti Ave. Upon arrival, we were advised by a resident that there was two subjects wearing all dark clothing walking through the neighborhood looking into vehicles. The resident then advised that the subjects fled on foot between houses and he had not seen them in a few minutes. After canvassing the area, we were approached by a second resident who advised that her vehicle, a black in color Ford Expedition bearing a Florida registration of BXR E08, had been stolen out her driveway.

A short time later CPD advised my Communication center that they located the stolen vehicle and that the occupants were fleeing on foot. I was advised that the passenger was a B/M wearing all black clothing and the driver was a H/M wearing a light colored shirt and dark blue pants. At approximately 2350 hours (11:50 PM), CPD advised that they located the passenger and had him in custody and they also had a direction of travel for the driver.

I deployed K9 Neko in a tracking harness and brought him to the area where CPD advised that they last observed the driver fleeing the area. K9 Neko located a fresh track in the area and began to pull extremely hard along the track where I located fresh footprints going through an open gate and also turning down an ally. At that point, I was advised by another D/S that a resident in the neighborhood just called and advised that a subject fitting the drivers description just ran down the road next to his house.

I went to the area where the suspect was last seen and gave a loud verbal canine announcement with no reply from any persons in the area. After clearing several yards in the neighborhood, I decided to clear the last block before US 27 which was Stanton Mobile Homes (A closed business) where there is multiple trailers for sale and some are unlocked. I again gave a loud verbal canine announcement, which I had already done when I arrived to the area, with no reply from anyone in the area. K9 Neko gave a big change in behavior and began to pull extremely hard East bound between the trailers. At that point, I believed that if the suspect was in this area, he would be inside of one of the unlocked trailers as the bottoms of the trailers were all open. K9 Neko gave a big change in behavior to one of the trailers before diving under the trailer. I recognized this change in behavior and immediately yelled out "Sheriff's Office K9 Unit , surrender now or you will be bit" where there was no reply. As K9 Neko went under the trailer, I knelt down and looked ahead of him where I did not see anyone, only a ball of insulation and cinder blocks. It was at that time that I heard a voice begin yelling "Im coming out, get him off of me". At that point, a H/M matching the description of the driver who had recently fled from the stolen vehicle, emerged from the insulation behind the cinder blocks where K9 Neko had engaged him with a bite and hold to the foot.

I immediately began to give the suspect loud verbal commands to show me his hands and to crawl to me as I used K9 Neko's leash to pull the suspect from the insulation and out from under the trailer. As soon as the suspect was clear of the trailer, other units rolled the suspect to his stomach and placed him into hand restraints where I immediately removed K9 Neko from the bite and hold. The suspect was later identified as H/M Alfredo Rios (DOB 04/21/1999) who, after being advised of his Miranda rights, admitted to stealing the Black Ford Expedition and running from the Police. EMS was contacted where they arrived to the scene a short time later and tended to Rios's foot. Rios was then turned over to CPD for further investigation (Case # CLPD170FF001676). Photos of Rios's foot will be attached to the Subjects resistance section.

No further information at this time.

Call #: K9-1 Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL

On 11-12-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Alfredo Rios. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Rios's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Call#: L03 Narrative By: REED, SHAWN

National State of the State of	19 14 14 14 15 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	到1950年1950年 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call# K9-1	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Offense #: HCSO17OFF003869	Incident Type: S40 BA			Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/12/2017 01:19:00	Resistance Occurred: D	ouring Interview		State: FL Zip: 33935
ddress: 1061 CHICKASAW AVE		City: LABELLE	Reason for Force: Other	
pt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAY	VID J	Call#: S18	Reason for Force. Other	St (Explain in trains)
Subject GARCIA, ELEAZAR	Race Sex Height Weight Ag H M 5'06" 120 24		arcotics Used Medical Trea	Extent of Injury N Refused treatment
ubject Injury Location Head Head	Lower To	orso Front		
Upper Torso Front Head				
		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name URBANOWSKI, TROY		161	N/A	
Name		Call# S18	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
CAMERON, DAVID J				
Resistance Encountered Hostile		Commands	Kicks	
Pushed / Pulled Away Hostile Control Measures		Measure Notes	and district them.	e round burst (drive stun) to the
EMD - TASER	THE STATE OF THE S	r right chest area. Atte	er compliance all force cease	e round burst (drive stun) to the ed. □ N
Model #: X-2	Serial #: X290070Y7	Distance:	0 Penetration: ⊠ Y	IN Friedry Clothing.

				_		_					
		la a	ا در د اد ا	Tuno	. 640	ВАТТ	ERY	<u> </u>			
Offense #: HCSO17OFF0038				t Type						Location Type	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 11/12/2017 01:1	19:00	Re	sista	nce O	ccurred	: Du	ring Interview				Zip: 33935
Address: 1061 CHICKASAW							City: LABEL	LE		State: FL	
		$\overline{}$					Call #: S18 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			arrative)	
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON	N, DAVIL	<u> </u>	-		_						
					_				las disal Tag	t-re-smil Eve	ent of Injury
Subject	R		Sex I	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		sed treatment
Subject GARCIA, ELEAZAR		<u>H]</u>	<u>M</u>	5'06"	120_	24	⊠ Y □ N				
Subject Injury Location											
Upper Torso Front H	lead				Low	er Tors	so Front				
opposition.											

On Sunday, November 12th 2017, at approximately 1:30am I Sgt. D. Cameron of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded as routine back up for D/S Urbanowski on a Disturbance call at 1009 Shawnee Ave in Labelle FI. It was reported there was a argument between three people at the residence but none were found. Moments after a second call came from one of the parties advising he was battered by his step daughters boyfriend. D/S Urbanowski was the first on scene off Chickasaw Ave where the caller stated he was.

After arriving on scene the victim H/M J Imes Hernandez DOB 4/20/1967 showed injuries to his face and scratches from the fight. He stated he was contacted saying his step daughter H/F Perla Murillo Gonzalez DOB 10/1/1994 was in a verbal argument with her boyfriend at her residence. J Imes arrived at the residence to check on Perla, it was at this time her (live in) boyfriend later identified as H/M Eleazar Garcia Jr. DOB 9/1/1993 began to strike him. J Imes stated that he wished to be checked by EMS for his injuries. He was asked if he wished to pursue charges which he stated "yes". I then left the scene and returned to 1009 Shawnee Ave to retrieve a statement from the suspect Eleazar. I attempted to make contact with him by knocking on his door several times where I was able to hear someone walking around inside but no answer at the door. I then advised D/S Urbanowski that when he was able to clear that scene to assist me with attempting to make contact. Perla who arrived at the other scene to check on her Step father also returned to the residence.

Perla attempted to make entry into her residence but all the doors were locked and she stated she didn't have keys. She then attempted to contact him by talking and knocking on the door. Eleazar opened the door for Perla and became enraged taking a aggressive stance (both fist closed, chest pushed forward) when he saw myself and D/S Urbanowski. He began screaming and cursing "Get the Fuck off my property, you can't be here". I called to him telling him I needed to speak with him regarding the fight and need a statement which he refused to listen. He screamed for us to leave the property and began to retreat into the residence before I could reach him in fresh pursuit. Eleazar shut the door to the residence attempting to lock it and evade arrest before I reached the door. I was able to prevent it from locking at which time D/S Urbanowski assisted me with opening the door before it was locked. Eleazar then pushed through the door becoming more aggressive trying to stop us from taking him into custody. D/S Urbanowski and myself grabbed hold of Eleazar's arms which we then turned him around and pushed him onto a table to place him in wrist restraints. He continued to scream that we had no right to arrest him and that he was on our side "Trump's side" repeatedly.

He was then escorted to the rear of my patrol vehicle where I noticed his left hand restraint wasn't secured tightly. While fixing the restraint Eleazar turned towards D/S Urbanowski getting inches from his face screaming at him. I was able to see saliva leaving his mouth striking D/S Urbanowski in the face as he screamed, D/S Urbanowski ordered him out to stop screaming in his face at which time I quickly began to push Eleazar into the back seat and quickly close the door to prevent any further incident. After closing the door I was attempting to ask D/S Urbanowski if he obtained any injury from the incident when Eleazar began to flail about in the back of my patrol vehicle striking the door, roof and partition repeatedly. I moved to where I was able to see his feet and legs only as he was now on his back, kicking the door and window area in a attempt to break it out. D/S Urbanowski then opened the drivers side door while I moved towards the passenger door to open it. Upon opening the door Eleazar was attmepting to exit the vehicle and stand on his feet while D/S Urbanowski struggled to keep him inside. As I opened the passenger door I removed my department issued Taser (X27-SN#X290070Y7) from its holster and activated it to use if he failed to comply. D/S Urbanowski continued to struggle to keep him inside the vehicle while yelling for him to stop resisting. I then entered the rear of the vehicle at which time I placed my Taser in the only clear area (right side of his upper chest) where I delivered a two-three second burst in a drive stun manor for compliance. Eleazar quickly complied at which time all force ceased and myself and D/S Urbanowski exited the vehicle. Upon exiting the vehicle I noticed he suffered from a injury above his left upper eye that was bleeding(unknown where/how he injured himself in the rear of the vehicle). His compliance was short lived as he again began to flail around the rear of my patrol vehicle and scream. I then informed D/S Urbanowski to complete his necessary paperwork as I was going to quickly transport Eleazar to the Jail before any further incidents take place. Upon leaving I called for EMS to meet at the jail to check Eleazar's injuries.

During transport Eleazar continued to scream and curse at me, upon arriving at the jail correction deputies awaited our arrival to assist if he continued to act out. After being removed from my patrol vehicle he remained aggressive and was placed in a restraint chair. He continued to curse and scream at myself and correction deputies as EMS arrived on scene. EMS was unable to check his injury above his eye due to his remaining angry and aggressive towards EMS and Law Enforcement refusing to calm down or comply. He was turned over to correction deputies and escorted into the booking area.

Narrative By: CAMERON, DAVID J Call #: S18

Jr. DOB 9/1/1993. After reviewin	Sgt. Cameron of a use g the statements from a	of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved HM Eleazar Garcia II parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies ercome H/M Eleazar Garcia Jr. DOB 9/1/1993 physical resistance. I further find ty Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue
776.		
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	Call#: L03	

Call#: Narrative By:

Subject Resistance Report								
Offense #: HCSO17OFF003869	Incident Type: S40 BA		Location Type: Outdoor					
Date / Time: 11/12/2017 01:19:00	Resistance Occurred:	During Interview	State: FL Zip: 33935					
Address: 1061 CHICKASAW AVE		City: LABELLE Call#: S18 Reason for Force: Other	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Rpt. Officer Name: CAMERON, DAVI	D J	Call#: S18 Reason for Force: Other						
	Race Sex Height Weight A	e Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treat	tment Extent of Injury Refused treatment					
GARCIA, ELEAZAR	H M 5'06" 120 2	4 XYON DYMN DYM						
Subject Injury Location	Lower T	orso Front						
Upper Torso Front Head	Lower	OISO FIORE						
Officer Name CAMERON, DAVID J	Officer Call # S18	Officer Signature	Date					
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call	Supervisor Signature	Date					



HENDRY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE								
Subject Resistance Report								
1:100[10[1]] -111(0)-111(0)								
Offense#: HCSO170FF003966	Incident Type: S50	DRUG CA	SE					
	Resistance Occurred	d: After Ac	Ivising of Arres	st	Location T			
	Troolotanes -	Cit	v: CLEWISTO	N	State: FL	Zip: 33440		
Address: DELLA TOBIAS AVE			II#: 154 F	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest			
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J	17 pr	(E)(:):: (:)(*)	First Mileti			<u> </u>		
	ace Sex Height Weight	Ane Alco	hol Used Nar	cotics Used Medical Trea	tment	Extent of Injury		
Subject R THICKLIN, TOMMIE LEE	B M 507 170	42 4		YNDYX	N			
THICKEIN, TOWNING EEE		H(41) 111(4)	s (P : 14 (4) 1	Dakar San San San San San San San San San San		Marking Trackmont		
Name			Call#	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N		
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J			154	N/A				
Resistance Encountered								
Ran from LEO - D/O	Measure Effective Co	ontrol Measu	re Notes					
Control Measures	Measure Enective O	Made contac	t in center of ba	ck		A COLOR		
EMD - TASER Model #: X2	Serial #: X2900		Distance: 7	Penetration: ⊠Y□	N Heavy	Clothing: ☐ Y 🗵 N		
Moudi #. AL		741-1:1 111/+1		ing in the second of the secon				
No. 10 April 1985 Apri	and the second s		Call#	Extent of Injury		Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N		
Name BENITEZ, ERIC			169	N/A				
		BREW Was	gitting)		Enforceme	ent I Init		
On 1/18/17 at approximately 1:39am, observed a white in color Hyundai be FL, 33440, with an inoperable tail light The vehicle then took a left onto Della vehicle to initiate a traffic stop. The vehicle to initiate a traffic stop. The vehicle are Tommie Thicklin (B/M, DOB 07/08/75 strong odor of marijuana emitting from vehicle and the smell of marijuana. Step to the front of marijuana emitting from the vehicle and step to the front of marijuana emitting from the vehicle and step to the front of marijuana. Step to the front of marijuana emitting from the vehicle and step to the front of marijuana emitting from the vehicle and step to the front of marijuana. Step to the front of marijuana emitting from the vehicle was Johns vehicle.	aring FL Tag #4934AN t. I then began to follow a Tobias Ave and at that ehicle came to a stop i and approached the Hyur b), and 3 other passeng an the car. I then called ggt. C. Norwood #S15 a y patrol vehicle with the and proceed to in front o exit the vehicle al athan Harper (B/M, DC	w the vehicle track w the vehicle at time I acti n the driveven andai along pers. As I be if for an add and D/S E. I e other depo if the patrol nd stand wi DB 10/11/97	the driver side egan to explain itional deputy Benitez #169 auties. I then have hicles. I the the other inc.) who was sea	off of Harlem Academy head emergency lights ence on Della Tobias Avente on Della Tobias Avente on Tommie why I had sometime of the number of the rear driver side pen had the front seat past dividuals in front of the peter of the back seat of the ted the search with the least of the period of the peter of the peter of the peter of the peter of the search with the least of the search with the least of the peter of the peter of the search with the least of the peter of th	Ave onto 10 on my fully re. ne driver, late stopped him umber of ind kup. I first hassenger Tossenger, late patrol vehicle he passeng	er identified as I smelled the lividuals in the mad Tommie exit omorin Thicklin (B er identified as es. The last er side of the		
I then began to conduct a searce passenger side where Johnathan has containing a white substance which restraints and put in the back of a pactear plastic bags containing white search to the pack of a pacter plastic bags containing white search to the pack of the pack of patrol vehicle. For patrol vehicles. As I continued my search passenger side where patrol vehicles are continued my search passenger side where patrol vehicles. As I continued my search passenger side where passenger side where passenger side where passenger side where passenger side where Johnathan has contained and passenger side where Johnathan has contained a passenger side where Johnathan has contained a passenger side where Johnathan has contained a passenger side where Johnathan has contained a passenger side where Johnathan has contained a passenger side where Johnathan has contained a passenger side which struck of a pacter passenger side which side which side which side with the pack of a pacter passenger side which side which side which side with the pack of a pacter passenger side which side with the pack of a pacter passenger side which side with the pack of a pacter passenger side which side with the pack of patrol pack of the pack of patrol pack of the	Id been sitting. On the from my experience wantrol vehicle. I continue ubstances. I turned an attempt to evade arrest he back with a positive	seat directions narcotics at my search my search dasked To ligave characters. Ton	At that time h of the vehicle mmie what the ase drawing momie fell to the	I had the other deputies e where in the center co e substances inside the y agency issued X2 Tas e ground where he was p	place John onsole I loca bags were. ser S/N X290 placed in wr	athan in wrist ated two more When I did 00706Y deploying ist restraints and d secured in		

The firearm was fully loaded with six 38 caliber bullets. Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 154

On 11-18-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Hainley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Tommie Thinklin. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Thicklin's Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call#: L03

While D/S McLain was affecting an arrest, the suspect, Tommie Thicklin attempted to run away in an attempt to not be taken into custody. D/S McLain pursued and deployed his department issued X2 Taser, which proved affective in stopping Tommie.

Sgt. Hainley reviewed this use of force and found it to be appropriate.

Call #: S05 Narrative By: HAINLEY, WANDA

						stance Repo				
						11/6) 614:14(8)1-				
Offense #: HCSO170FF003966 Date / Time: 11/18/2017 01:39:00 Address: DELLA TOBIAS AVE	Ind	cide: esist	nt Type: ance O		: Afte	CASE or Advising of A City: CLEWIS Call #: 154	STON	Force: Affec	State:	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used		Medical Trea	tment	Extent of Injury
Subject THICKLIN, TOMMIE LEE Officer Name MCLAIN, KYLE J	В	M_	507	r Call#	42	Officer S	Signature			Date
Supervisor Name	-	<u> </u>	Super	visor C	all#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date



		110101010	[] {*		
" HOCO470EE004462		340 BATTI			
Offense #: HCSO170FF004162	Resistance Occur		ing Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/02/2017 00:15:00	Resistance Occur	100. Dui	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 435 A RD			Call#: S14	Reason for Force: Affect	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N			Out in the	Teason for Foree. 7 mos	
		Spill (Inc.)	(philosophital)	ar d	Extent of Injury
	Race Sex Height Wei	ight Age	Alcohol Used N	arcotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury Refused treatment
Subject GARCIA, ARMANDO	W M 5'00" 2	30 33	⊠ Y □ N	OYN OYN	
Subject Injury Location					
Head		9.27, 350, 09.0	Transfer to	egal at	
	a said		Figure that are a set of the	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name HUNTER KEARNS			Call# K9-2	N/A	DYN N
Resistance Encountered					
Pushed / Pulled Away		0 - 1114	easure Notes		
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes		
EMD - TASER	N Y □ N		Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:	10475		AND A STATE OF THE	
		<u> </u>	in Cheminia	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name			Call# S14	N/A	□Y⊠N
ECHEVARRIA, N.		100	1116) auti-1161;		
and the second s	and the second second		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name			S14	N/A	Y⊠N
ECHEVARRIA, N.					
Resistance Encountered	/ Pulled Away				
VIOICIIC GIGG CI CIICIT	Measure Effective	Control N	leasure Notes		
Control Measures	IVIE as die Eliective ⊠ Y □ N				
Strikes w/Hands or Fists Model #:	Serial#:	<u> </u>	Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y □	☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑ N
Model #.	1 301101111				

	Subject Resi	Statice Report			
		1-1-6-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1			
Offense #: HCSO170FF004162	Incident Type: S40 BATT			Location Type	: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/02/2017 00:15:00		ring Arrest City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 435 A RD		Call#: S14 Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.		ightformach (it is the land)			
O his st	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used	Medical Trea		ent of Injury sed treatment
GARCIA, ARMANDO	W M 5'00" 230 33	XYON OYEN			
Subject Injury Location					
Head	302	4 4 7 1 4 4 2 4 1 4 2 4 7 4 7 4 7 4 7 4 7 4 7 4 7 4 7 4 7			

Deputies responded to 435 A Road Labelle, Florida 33935, in reference to a loud music complaint. During the call, Sergeant Echevarria and Deputy Kearns proceeded to attempt an arrest the subject. The subject initially attempted to tackle Sgt. Echevarria, but Sgt. Echevarria was able to conducted a front kick on the subject and the subject felt back. Sgt. Echevarria and Dep. Kearns proceeded after the subject, in an attempt to affect an arrest for battery on a law enforcement officer. The subject became combative and violently grabbed Sgt. Echevarria by the neck area (uniform collar/vest area). Due to the level of violence of the subject, Sgt. Echevarria delivered several forearm strikes to the subject's forehead area. After fighting with the subject for several minutes, the subject was finally placed in hand-restraints and secured in the rear of marked patrol vehicle. The subject was later transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident. The subject was later asked if he needed medical attention and he refused.

Call #: Narrative By: NESTOR ECHEVARRIA

On 12-02-2017, I was advised by Sgt. Echevarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Armando Garcia W/H/M D.O.B.08-04-1984. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Garicia's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Call#: L03 Narrative By: REED, SHAWN

On 12/2/17 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to Ard in LaBelle Florida to assist in shutting down a out of control concert event. While attempting to shut down the event Sgt. Echevarria and I were attempting to clear out large group that had gathered at main gate. During this time we both observed a Hispanic male wearing a red shirt continuously attempting to incite issues and get the ever growing crowd more and more riled up with his threats. The subject continued to tell the crowd not to listen to us and not to leave the area. It was at this time Sgt. Echevarria and I decided to escort the subject away from the area, before he did incite a riot or cause any further issues. After making contact with the subject we attempted to escort him out of the area. However, while leaving the crowd I turned towards Sgt. Echevarria in time to see another subject wearing a red shirt attempting to tackle Sgt. Echevarria from behind. I then completed escorting the original subject as Sgt. Echevarria attempted to detain the subject who had just battered him

I then returned to assist in arresting the battery suspect who I now observed was grabbing at Sgt. Echevarria's neck area and around the collar of his vest. I then attempted to help put the suspect in wrist restraints but he continuously, forcibly resisted grabbing Sgt. Echevarria. At that time I deployed my agency issued Taser and delivered two very short cycles of drive stuns in an attempt to stop his physical assault on Sgt. Echevarria. In doing this the suspect attempted on two separate occasions to grab or take the Taser from my hand. Eventually we were able to gain physical control and the suspect was taken in to custody.

Call #: K9-2 Narrative By: HUNTER KEARNS

Narrative By: HUNTER REARNS	7:\4]\(\epsilon \)	Cr.:+(1(e))	Control of the Contro
Officer Name ECHEVARRIA, N.	Officer Call# S14	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report					
to be the first of the Contrac					
Offense #: HCSO170FF004230	Incident Type: S24 ROBI			 	Town Indon
Date / Time: 12/07/2017 21:46:00	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest				ion Type: Indoor
Address: 790 W KISSIMME AVE		City: LABELLE		State	
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER	M	Call#: K9-2	Reason for Force	Affect Arres	t
Kpt. Officer Name. REARNO, HOWEL	7 s e) : i	[p] {a}-24/23 (fe)	The state of the s		
In				al Treatment	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject DANIELS, JOHN CRAIG ANTHONY	ice Sex Height Weight Age 3 M 6'02" 199 48	DY図N	⊠Y□N	Y X N	Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location					
Lower Arm Wrist					
		indalen kultur		1-1	Medical Treatment
Name		Call#	Extent of N/A	injury	Viedical freatment
KEARNS, HUNTER M		K9-2	100		
Resistance Encountered	Hostile Bo	dy Language	Refused Comman	ds	
Pushed / Pulled Away Other		easure Notes			
Control Measures K-9 Apprehension	⊠ Y □ N				eavy Clothing: X Y I N
K-9 Apprenension Model #:	Serial#:	Distance:	0 Penetration:	□Y⊠N H	eavy Clothing. La TLIN
		111/03/11/11/11	a	and the second	Madical Tractment
Name		Cali#	Extent of N/A	f Injury 1	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ⊠ N
LILLEY, D MICHAEL		K9-1	1	`	
		PM of 700 King	mmoo aye 1 Deput	v Hunter Kea	rns did deploy K-9
On or about Monday, December, 11th Rugar in relation to a Area Search. Du	2017 at approximately 10:13	ment K-9 Russi	nunce ave., i, Depui or was directed to ne	erform the follo	owing tasks:
Rugar in relation to a Area Search. Du	iring the course of this deploy	ment, it-a itage	ii iido dii ootoa to pa		
All units responded to 795 Kissimmee ave. LaBelle Florida in reference to attempting to locate and arrest John Daniels who held an active warrant for armed robbery, aggravated battery with a deadly weapon, and theft. The suspect was said to be hiding in the above address which is an abandoned residence. On arrival the home was open and attempted contact was made. After no one answered multiple K9 announcements were given prior to K9 Rugar being allowed in to the home to search for the suspect. A search of the home led to no one being located inside. Upon leaving the home a anonymous subject from across the road at 790 Kissimmee ave. made contact with a deputy on scene. He advised that the suspect we were looking for was in the residence at the above location and was hiding in the front bedroom. Contact was then made with the home owner who also confirmed he was in side and that we had permission to enter the home to locate him. At the point 2 loud clear, verbal K9 announcements were given with no response. K9 and other units then began clearing the home. Once that point 2 loud clear, verbal K9 announcements were given as well. After clearing the home and only having the front bedroom left (suspect inside 2 more loud verbal announcements were given as well. After clearing the home and only having the front bedroom left (suspect inside 2 more loud verbal announcement with the suspect name included to which again no one replied. At that point the door was location) another loud, clear, K9 announcement with the bedroom door. Daniels did not follow lawful orders and was apprehended with a bite and hold by K9 Rugar. Daniels was arrested after K9 was removed from bite and hold. He was then transported to the jail where he was medically cleared. Daniels warrant for the aforementioned charges was served.					
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M		County Sheriff	s Office (HCSO) rev	iewed the Us	e of force report
On December 12, 2017, I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) reviewed the Use of force report completed by D/S H. Kearns (K9-2). After reviewing the Use of force, I found that the force applied was necessary and complied with Agency Policy and Florida State Statute. This Use of force will be closed. No further information at this time.					
THE THE PART OF A STATE OF THE PART OF THE	Call #: KO 1			 	A Julius Daniela Affer
On 12-13-2017, I was advised by Sg reviewing the statements from all pa amount of force necessary to overce County Sheriff's Office Standard Opin	me Mr. Daniels's nhysical re:	sistance. I furthe	r find that the deput	ich involved Nathe deputies it is acted in a	nr. John Daniels . Aπer involved used only the coordance with Hendry
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Ca	II#: L03				
I Mariative by NELD, STIATTA OF					

Subject Resistance Report						
Offense #: HCSO170FF004230 Incident Type: S24 ROBBERY Date / Time: 12/07/2017 21:46:00 Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Indoor City: LABELLE State: FL Zip: 33935						
Rot. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: KS-2 Koassi Kerner State						
DANIELO, OCT.II O. I		Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea 「Y図N 図Y□N □Y図	tment Extent of Injury N Minor (treated on scene)			
Subject Injury Location						
Lower Arm Wrist Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	Officer Call# K9-2	Officer Signature	Date			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date			



Subject Resistance Report				
[1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1]				
Offense #: HCSO170FF004221		PICIOUS PERSO on Arrival / Contact		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 12/07/2017 10:22:00	Resistance Occurred: Up	City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: MIRA VERDI DR	(2011	Call #: 159	Reason for Force: Offic	er Safety
Rpt. Officer Name: MOOREHEAD, JAN	rson			
	San Coul Unight Mainht Ana	I Alcohol Used Na □ Y ⊠ N	rcotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury N N/A
			Educated Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call# 159	Extent of Injury N/A	Y⊠N
MOOREHEAD, JAYSON				
Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Pushed / P	uiled Away			
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control N	leasure Notes	piects back in between shou	Ider blades, below the neck line.
Touch		Distance: 0		N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:	1 Distance. 0		

	Subject Resi	stance Report	
		tet far ceres fila in	
Offense #: HCSO170FF004221 Date / Time: 12/07/2017 10:22:00		PICIOUS PERSON on Arrival / Contact City: LABELLE	Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: MIRA VERDI DR Rpt. Officer Name: MOOREHEAD, J.	AYSON	Call#: 159 Reason for Force: Offic	er Safety
	Real Coultinate Majorabel Ago	TAlcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	N
Officer Name MOOREHEAD, JAYSON	Officer Call# 159	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date

Subject Nesistanos Neperi					
		है हो ही बाह से प्रकृति कर है है कि वर्ष			
Offense #: HCSO170FF004221	111010101111111111	PICIOUS PERSON	Location Type: Outdoor		
Date / Time: 12/07/2017 10:22:00		on Arrival / Contact City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935		
Address: MIRA VERDI DR Rpt. Officer Name: MOOREHEAD, JA		Call#: 159 Reason for Force: Off	cer Safety		
Rpt. Officer Name. MOORE IE. 151		(180a) ez hadista	Estant of Injune		
Subject	Pace ISev Heinht Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre	eatment Extent of Injury		
<u>_Ľ</u>					

On 12/7/2017 at approximately 10:22 AM. I, D/S Moorehead of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, was traveling West on Cowboy Way near the intersection of Cowboy and Cedarwood. Just West of that that intersection on the sidewalk, headed in an Eastward direction I

noticed a , who is known to me through current investigations as

As I approached still in my Agency assigned vehicle, I took note of the current time, which was approximately 10:20 AM. I knew that this was normal school hours and does in fact atten. High School. Based on this knowledge and the fact that is a current suspect in at least four (4) possible assigned cases to me in the Criminal Investigations Division of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office. Current cases are as follows:

HCSO170FF-

- 1. 003945
- 2. 004051
- 3. 004053
- 4. 004211

I then transmitted via car radio to our Communications Division that I would be stepping out with a Suspicious Person, who I identified as at the location mentioned above, in reference to Truancy. I called to to "stop". "Ooked at me and kept walking towards the Mira Verde apartment complex on the sidewalk. I, again, called to "stop." hen stated "you ain't got no business stopping me." hen began to walk towards the apartments at a more aggressive pace. I then told am not asking you again, you need to stop and talk with me" Jid not comply.

I cought up to and stepped in front on an effort to get to stop became more aggressive in manor and in body movements. I asked what as doing at this time of day out of school. topped and stated that the "coach" told to "leave e school and go home." I assured that the teacher did not "tell" to "go home." became even more hostile in everbal communications with me stating that that "punk ass bitch coach told me to leave and go nome, and I aint going back, I'm going home."

Observing inostility towards me I contacted the Communications Division requesting "Routine Back Up" for this situation due to the hostilities of Due to the nature or and the fact that is a suspect in case number 17-004053, I asked if I may search for weapons." I stated "no, you ain't got no reason to search me," and began to walk away from me again. I then placed my right hand upon back just above shoulder blades and began to guide towards my agency vehicle while stating to "walk to my truck and place your hands on the hood." then stated "why are you touching me, Ima call my lawyer and sue your ass."

As I guided lowards my agency vehicle I explained to I that at this time I am conducting an investigation and heeded to do as I say. I placed left hand on the hood of my agency vehicle for a split second and then proceeded to yell at me that it didn't have to stay here and began to reach for lowests in aggressive manor. For officer safety reasons I attempted to detain and control light hand while it was in lowest subsequently pulling our lowest placed it on the hood of my agency vehicle, and continued the frisk for any additional contraband items. I during the course of these actions was stating that "you ain't got no right" and began to yell at an Unknown B/M who was walking towards us on the sidewalk from the apartments.

Once I felt that that I lid not have any weapons on person, I conducted a phone call to D/S Corey who is the School Resource Officer at LaBelle High School. I informed D/S Corey of the situation and asked if I had in fact been told to leave the school by a Coach? Corey stated that after an outburst of physical display on school equipment and property, left school grounds on who accord. D/S Corey indicated that due to the actions of today that the School did not wish fo to be returned at this time.

then started to inquire about who I was and what my badge number was, and "how do I know you a cop?" I stated that I am Deputy Moorehead and that I am currently in the Investigations Division with Hendry County Sheriff's Office hen stated that a vas qoing to "tell" mama and awyer bout this incident.

Based upon this information and the hostility of the situation I did not feel that it was an appropriate time nor place to conduct further investigations of the the related current cases pending with involvement, and subsequently release of my custody.

I have attached two (2) "selfie" photos of my attire on today's date for identification purposes. I do attest that this is in fact my attire and exactly how my agency credentials are and were displayed at all times.

This case will be forwarded to the SAO for review of pending charges.

Narrative By: Call #:



			nformation		1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884 - 1884
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000152	Incident Type: S	S13P SUSF	PICIOUS PERSON		
Date / Time: 01/13/2018 00:21:48	Resistance Occu	rred: Duri	ing Arrest		Location Type: Outdoor
	Troordanies 5 5 5 5		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 94 TANGERINE AVE	i			eason for Force: Affect	t Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name: HUDSON, ALLEN					
			nformation		tment Extent of Injury
Subject ROMERO, GABRIEL		96 34	⊠Y□N □	otics Used Medical Treat Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	
Angel and the second of the se		Officer Ir	nformation	and the second than	
Name HUDSON, ALLEN			Call# 160	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered					
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused	Commands	Violent Gra			
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes		
Knee Strike	⊠ Y □ N			Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N
Model #:	Serial#:	r	Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y 🗵	N Theavy Clothing.
Take Downs	⊠Y□N			Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetration.	IN Theavy Clothing.
	□ Y ⊠ N	l	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:	Officer		Felletiation. Dit	
		Officer	nformation	F 4 - 4 - 4 1	Medical Treatment
Name REED, SHAWN			Call# L03	Extent of Injury N/A	□Y⊠N
		Officer I	nformation	34	
Name ECHEVARRIA			Call# S14	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered					
Violent Grab or Shove Refused	Commands	Pushed / P			
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes		
Touch	⊠ Y □ N				N Heavy Clothing: DYNN
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y ⊠	IN Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ⊠ N

	140	Ex Vi	19 July 19 18	Inci	dont	Information		Miles (1880 et al. 1991)	. Post de mario e	da esta	and the same of th
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000152			nt Type			PICIOUS PER			1- 3-2735		
Date / Time: 01/13/2018 00:21:48	Re	esis	tance C	Occurred		ring Arrest	10011		Locatio	n Type	o: Outdoor
Address: 94 TANGERINE AVE						City: LABEL	IF		State:		
Rpt. Officer Name: HUDSON, ALLEN						Call #: 160		Force: Aff-			Zip: 33935
		in our l		Sut	ect	Information		Force: Affec	CT Arrest		
Subject ROMERO, GABRIEL	Race :	Sex M	Height 5'10"	Weight 196	Age 34	Alcohol Used		Medical Trea	tment	Ext	ent of Injury N/A
				. Na	rrativ	e Section	Mark Tolland		Visit de la company		

On January 12, 2018, at approximately 1832 hours, Deputy Hudson and Sergeant Echevarria of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to 94 Tangerine Street Labelle, Florida, in reference to a suspicious person.

Upon arrival at the residence, Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria made contact with a subject who was later identified, as Gabriel Romero, date of birth 07/20/1983. Mr. Romero was inside a yellow Jeep parked in the drive way of the residence with the engine running. While talking to Mr. Romero, Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria detected the strong odor of alcohol emitting from within the vehicle and Mr. Romero appeared to be under the influence of alcohol.

Dep. Hudson began asking Mr. Romero questions and at some point asked Mr. Romero to exit the vehicle. Mr. Romero refused to answer the question and refused to step out of the vehicle. Dep. Hudson attempted to grab Mr. Romero to escort him out of the vehicle and he began resisting. Sgt. Echevarria proceeded to the passenger side of the vehicle, entered the vehicle and pushed Mr. Romero out of the vehicle while he actively resisted.

Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria finally were able to get Mr. Romero out of the vehicle and placed him on the ground. Mr. Romero continued to resist on the ground and refused to be placed in hand-restraints. Dep. Hudson and Sgt. Echevarria were finally able to placed Mr. Romero in hand-restraints. Mr. Romero was placed in the rear compartment of Dep. Hudson's vehicle and he was transported to the jail without further incident.

Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA Call #: S14

On January 12th 2018 at approximately 6:27 pm I D/S Hudson and Sergeant Echevarria of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was dispatched to 94 Tangerine Avenue Labelle Florida in reference to a suspicious vehicle complaint. The complainant advised dispatch that a yellow jeep had pulled into their driveway and the driver was sleeping in the vehicle.

Once arriving on scene I observed a yellow jeep wrangler (FL tag # N066AV) parked in the driveway of the residence. I approached the vehicle on the driver's side and observed the window down, the vehicle was running and a male subject was sleeping behind the wheel. Once at the window I could see a bottle of Bud light opened and half empty sitting in the middle console. I could also smell a strong odor of alcohol emitting from the vehicle out the opened driver's side window. I then opened the driver's side door and began attempting to speak with the subject that was later identified as H/M Gabriel Romero 7/20/1983. While I made these attempts Sgt Echevarria reached into the vehicle turning it off and removed the keys from the ignition to prevent the subject from utilizing the vehicle any further. Sgt. Echevarria and I then introduced ourselves as law enforcement officers by instructing Gabriel that we were with the Sheriff's Office. I then made several; more attempts to speak with him regarding why he was at this location and what was going on tonight. Gabriel then began to speak to me but I was unable to understand what he was saying due to his slow slurred speech. I then asked Gabriel how may beers he had drank tonight and he became upset telling me it doesn't matter to you. I then informed Gabriel to step out of the vehicle to which he replied no, you owe me an apology. Sgt. Echevarria and I then continued to ask Gabriel to step out of the vehicle several more times until I observed his right hand move to the center console area of the vehicle. At that time I could not see what Gabriel was reaching for, so I used my left hand to reach into the vehicle grabbing his right wrist and informing him to stop reaching. Once maintaining control of his right hand Gabriel raised his left hand towards my chest pushing me back. I then grabbed his left wrist in an attempt to control both of his hands. Sgt. Echevarria then went to the passenger side of the vehicle to assist in removing Gabriel from the vehicle. Sgt. Echevarria pushed from the passenger side as I pulled Gabriel from the driver's side. During this interaction Gabriel attempted to brace himself with his right hand inside the vehicle and push me in the chest with his left hand. Once Gabriel was removed from the vehicle he was taken to the ground on his stomach and he immediately placed both of his hands under his body reaching towards his waistband area. I then began giving him orders to place his hands behind his back to no avail. I then delivered a single knee strike to his left side area and was able to get his left hand behind his back. Sgt. Echevarria then went around the vehicle and made an attempt to gain control of his right hand, but Gabriel continued resisting. I then delivered another knee strike to Gabriel's left side that allowed Sgt. Echevarria an opportunity to gain control of his right hand. Once both hands were behind his back Gabriel was placed into hand restraints. Gabriel was then secured in the rear of my patrol car. During this incident Gabriel continued to yell at the officers that he knows his rights confirming to me that he knew we were law enforcement officers at the time he placed his hands on my chest, pushed me and resisted both me and Sgt. Echevarria. Gabriel nor the officers involved received any injuries during this encounter.

Once Gabriel was secured contact was made with the original complainant H/M Efrain Rodriguez 7/29/97 who provided law enforcement with a sworn written statement regarding calling for our assistance. Efrain said that he observed the jeep pull into the driveway at night and did not know who it was. Efrain then walked outside to the driver's side window and knocked on it however the driver was sleeping. Efrain informed me that he did not know who it was so he contacted law enforcement. This sworn written statement will be uploaded to the case file.

Gabriel was subsequently transported to the Hendry County Jail Division for processing and will be charged with violations of F.S.S 784.07.2b Battery on a law enforcement officer and F.S.S. 843.01Resist with violence.

This case will be closed by adult arrest and forwarded to the SAO.

Narrative By: HUDSON, ALLEN Call #: 160

Incident Information								
Offense #: HCSO180FF000152	Incident Type: S13P SUS	PICIOUS PERSON						
Date / Time: 01/13/2018 00:21:48	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ing Arrest	Locat	tion Type: Outdoor				
Address: 94 TANGERINE AVE		City: LABELLE	State					
Rpt. Officer Name: HUDSON, ALLEN Call #: 160 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest								
Subject Information								
ROMERO, GABRIEL W			Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N	Extent of Injury N/A				
On 01-13-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echavarria of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Gabriel Romero. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Romero's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776. Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03								
	Approva	al Section						
Officer Name HUDSON, ALLEN	Officer Call# 160	Officer Signature		Date				
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature		Date				



	and the first	and the second	. 1.2	At it	100		inci	<u>dent</u>	<u>info</u>	rmation		13.40%		100	1		2010/01/01		1 8	400	
Offense#: HCSC	0180FF00	00183	In	rcide	nt Type	:	S75	TRAF	FIC	STOP						_					\Box
	15/2018 2	21:56:00	R	esist	ance O	ccu	rred	: Du	ring A	Arrest			-			Loca	ation]	Гуре:	Outo	loor	
Address: E US HV			AY ISI	LES					City	y: CLEWI	ST	ON				Stat	e: FL	. Z	ip: 3	3440	
Rpt. Officer Name:									Cal	11#: 141		Rea	son for l	Force	: Affe	ct Arre	est				
			i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	za Sudra i	n rije v .		Sub	ject	Info	rmation			Q.,	12.24	inger ¥gerteg		-14-Ja.			Alexander Same	i e
Subject OLGUIN, SUSANA			Race W	Sex	Height	We	ight 0	Age 46		hol Used Y⊠N		rcotic			cal Trea			Extent	of In N/A	jury	
		9 4 1		141			Off	icer l	nfor	mation	1 9 . 1 . 943	nang Malayan	n i . Walio kati		er er er	1.5	i Çişi				
Name MAIRA CANO										Call# 141			Ext	ent of N/A				Medica	lTrea Y⊠		
Resistance Encounte	ered																				
Passive Resistance		Refused	Comr	mand	s		Pus	hed / P	ulled	Away											
Control Measures			М	easu	re Effect	ive				re Notes											
Handcuffs				×	YON		Α	pplied	Hand	Restraints											
	Model #:			S	erial#:					Distance			Penetra					Clothing	,	□ Y ⊠	N_
Take Downs				X	YON		C g	onduc round	ted a and a	take down llowed han	usii d re	ng a le estrair	eg sweep its to be i	which placed	n effect on the	ively br Subje	rought ct.	the Sul			
	Model #:			S	erial#:					Distance	: 1		Penetra	tion:] N [F	leavy	Clothin	j :	□Y⊠	l N
Verbal Direction					YΝΝ		N	ot Effe	ective												
	Model #:			S	Serial#:					Distance	: 0		Penetra	tion:		IN L	leavy	Clothin	g:		<u> </u>
Officer Presence					Y⊠Ν		N	lot Effe	ective												
	Model #:			S	Serial#:					Distance	: 0		Penetra	tion:	ΠY区	3 N [}	leavy	Clothin	g:		J N

	Subject Re	sistance Repo	t		
	Inciden	t Information			
Offense #: HCSO180FF000183		AFFIC STOP	<u> </u>		
Date / Time: 01/15/2018 21:56:00	Resistance Occurred: D	uring Arrest		Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Address: E US HWY 27 AND HOLIDA	AY ISLES	City: CLEWIS	ΓON	State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CANO, MAIRA		Call#: 141	Reason for Force: Affect	t Arrest	
		Information			
Subject OLGUIN, SUSANA	Race Sex Height Weight Age W F 0 46	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	arcotics Used Medical Treat	tment Ex	tent of Injury
		ive Section	OYN OYX	N The State of the control of the co	N/A
On January 15, 2018 at approximate was actively working the area of Clev Upon arrival I made contact with Driv was going to be placed under arrest extent. Limon was advised to stand in her Driver License from Mexico, I had advised numerous times to stand in fully marked patrol vehicle due to her refused to sit in the back of my seat at I gave Limon another opportunity to othe opportunity Limon called three of could place her in hand restraints sin the vehicle Limon continued to resist take down using the leg sweep technorder to be put in hand restraints, Lim While conducting a search of her was recipts dating back to 2016 when a speaking with other deputies on scen States and when she was leaving. The child was turned over to Francis This was the end of my involvement.	ly 10:00pm I (D/S Maira Cano- wiston Florida 33440 when call ver, Susana Olguin Limon H/M by Sergeant Norwood. I contin in front of my fully marked patro d a clear view of Limon which is front of my patrol vehicle. After behavior. I at this point was in after verbal commands were given call a family friend that was goi ther people. Limon was given to ce her emotions had calmed of in giving me her hands and ke ique in order to gain complian non was then secured in the ballet, incident to arrest, I located she had previously advised sha the and Limon, different stories aco Mulfado Basulto H/M D.O.E.	#141 with the Hen led for assistance D.O.B. 01/09/197 and to explain to ol vehicle. At this she attempted nur failing to coopers fear of her re en iven causing me to pick up her loud verbal common town. Limon refuse the pushing away ce. Sergeant Non ack of my fully made the keys she kee was only in Amewere being advisored.	on a traffic stop Sergeant 2 whom was currently not Limon her situation which point I entered my vehicle merous times to get back i ate I advised Limon to have tering the vehicle and leav o assist her in sitting in the child that was currently in ands numerous times to e ed and was assisted out th from the vehicle. At this po wood assisted me in gainin rked patrol vehicle. pt advising she did not knot erica since August 2017. It ed pertaining to when Limo	Norwood was understanding she understanding she understood to do some rento the vehicle a seat in the ing the scene. We will the vehicle. We will the vehicle, which is the vehicle, which is the vehicle of the control of he will then control of he will the power they is to be noted on entered the	why she od to some esearch on e after being back of my Limon while given so that I ille outside ducted a er hands in were as well while United
Narrative By: MAIRA CANO Call #					
On January 17, 2018 at approximatel this case and the use of force conductions and the use of force conductions are also as a second conduction.	cted in this case.				
After speaking with Deputy M. Cano a have concluded my investigation into and that the use of force in this case	the use of force. My investiga	tion has revealed	that Susana was indeed u	ssued Axon Bound B	ody Camera I and resisted
Photographs of Deputy Cano and Su Deputy Cano.	sana were taken. Those photo	os do not show an	y outward signs of trauma	to either Susa	na or
It should be noted that later while Susstill no visible signs of trauma noted t	o Susana.	y Jail she began t	o complain about pain in h	ner right arm. T	here were
Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTO					
On 01/16/2018, I was advised by Sgt After reviewing the statements from a only the amount of force necessary to with Hendry County Sheriff's Office S	all parties involved and speakir to overcome the suspects phys tandard Operating Procedure	ng with the deputi ical resistance. I f	es involved. I find that the curther find that the deputie	deputies involv	ved used
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	Call#: L04				
	Approv	al Section			

Officer Call#

Supervisor Call#

141

Officer Signature

Supervisor Signature

Date

Date

Officer Name

CANO, MAIRA

Supervisor Name



		and the same		
		nt Information		
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000210		GHT /AFFRAY		Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 01/17/2018 18:03:00	Resistance Occurred: I			State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 944 KENTUCKY AV		City: HARLEM		
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		Call #: 154	Reason for Force: Other	er (Explain in Narrative)
	Subjec	t Information		
Subject R DEMERITT, ANTHONY LEROY	001 100	0 DYN	Narcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠	
	Office	r Information		
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J		Call# 154	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered		15 11 14	L. Deficed Commands	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	/ Pulled Away	Refused Commands	
Control Measures	IIIOGGGIO EMOCIATO	I Measure Notes		
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N	Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y区	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:	ative Section	O Tronouation. Drie	
S Benitez and his wrist were re-hand behind his back to in front of him at the should be noted this injury was not a Regional Medical Center to receive so the level of force that D/S McLain use necessary and therefore I find that is Narrative By: When D/S Benitez opened his door with the door and Anthony stated he was come and assess Anthony for any polyhouse key from Anthony. Anthony the my lawful order for him to stay inside time he began to tense up and jerked Anthony's actions I performed a take maneuver Anthony stopped resisting was transported to Hendry Regional Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call On 01/19/2018, I was advised of a us	ne original scene due to his result of D/S McLain's take ervices. ed taking Mr. Demeritt to the was appropriate. Anthony stated that he was getting out because his har is sible injuries. While await the vehicle at the vehicle and exited the of away and put his foot on the down maneuver to stop Anti. Hendry County EMS then Medical Center for further a sall #: 154	complaint of havin down. Once Mr. E e ground to gain c n't getting out of the dwas broke and r ting the arrival of E and I advised him topen door. I then the door frame to k thony's resistance a arrived on scene assessment.	e "fucking car" and slammerequired EMS. I then called MS an Unknown woman was to stay in the vehicle. Anthattempted to put Anthony been from going in and resistant to gain control. After ot assess Anthony for his particular to the stay in the vehicle.	ed the door. I then opened dover the radio for EMS to valked up and requested her ony proceeded to disregard oack into vehicle and at this sted my attempts. Due to completing the takedown possible injuries. Anthony
on 01/19/2018, I was advised of a us reviewing the statements from all part Physical resistance. I further find that Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Stat	rties involved, I find that the t the deputies acted in acco Statue 776.	e deputies involved	d used only the amount of 1	force necessary to overcome
	7454407	roval Section		
				D-4-
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer S	Signature	Date
	Officer Call# 154	Officer S	Signature	Date



				nformation		(10년 년) 왕조 (10년 년) 1				
Offense #: HCSO180FF0				PICIOUS PER	1901	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Looci	on Type: Outo	door
Date / Time: 01/24/2018 0	3:44:00 Res	istance Occu	ırred: Dur	ing Interview						
Address: 2001 10TH TER				City: HARLE				State:		3440
	ES, RAFAEL			Call#: 170) F	Reason for	Force: A	ffect Arrest		27-40"
				nformation						
Subject SMITH, OMAR JAMAL	Race S	ex Height We II 6'00" 1	180 28	DYMN		otics Used Y 🖾 N	Medical ↑	Freatment ⊠ N	Extent of In N/A	jury
			Officer l	nformation						
Name MORALES, RAFAEL				Call# 170		Ex	tent of Inju N/A	iry	Medical Trea □ Y ☑	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away	Ran from LEO - I		Refused Co							
Control Measures		sure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes						
Take Downs		⊠ Y □ N		l post		Decet	tion: 🗖 '	V IVI N I LI-	avy Clothing	□ Y ⊠ N
Model #:		Serial#:	- O.C	Distance) : 0	Penetra	uon. 🚨	Y⊠N He	avy Clothing:	LIDIN
	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e		Officer I	nformation	-316				17.5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	04.0%, 0 1
Name TAYLOR, ANDREW W				Call# S11			tent of Inju treated on		Medical Trea	
Resistance Encountered										
Pushed / Pulled Away	Ran from LEO -		Refused Co							
Control Measures	Mea	sure Effective	Control M	easure Notes		 				
Take Downs	L	⊠ Y □ N		Distance	o: 0	Penetra	ation: 🎞	Y⊠N He	avy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:		Serial#:		Distanc	5. U	[Fenetia	ZUOII.	1 12 14 1 16	avy Clouring.	<u> </u>
Injury Location Knee	Lower Torso Bac	k I							-	
NIEC	LOWGI TOTOO DAG		** Nows4!	e Section	11577080		5-64		the state of the s	
times. I then joined Sgt Ta effort to take him to the gr and escorted him to the gr Narrative By: MORALES, On 01-28-2018, I was advi reviewing the statements amount of force necessary County Sheriff's Office State Narrative By: STEVENS, I I then immediately grabble trying to grab it and discard began giving Omar nume	ound, which was cound using my be RAFAEL Call a sed by Sgt. Taylo from all parties in y to overcome Mrandard Operating MICHAEL C Ced Omar's right and or destroy it. We caus loud verbal cours out to be counted to the counter of the	successful afody weight. V : 170 r of a use of f volved and sp Smith's phys Procedure 2: all #: L04 rm and begar /hen I grabbe	ter he was Ve then gai force incide peaking wit sical resista 30.01 and F	dragged for a ned control or nt that occurrent the deputie ince. I further lorida State Somar began to ground which	ed dust involved to the statue	t distance. ar and place uring his sholved. I find that the dep e 776. nands to sp ig up and tr ilso refused	I then graded him in ift which if that the couties act wit it out in ited pulling and phy	involved Mr deputies invelved in accordance in accordance in accordance in accordance in an effort to ag himself a sically resis	or by his upper aints. To Omar Smith. To Oma	After lly the ndry
to escort Omar to the grouthen took headlong flight of D/S Morales. After we successful in taking him in Narrative By: TAYLOR, Al	und by the arm when an attempt to e got Omar to the goto custody. All us	nere he agair vade arrest w round, he cor	n physically where I was ntinued to p	resisted and able to wrap hysically resi	pulle him ι	d away fror up and esco	n which to	oroke my gi the ground	rasp of nim. On I with the assis	nar tance
			Approv	al Section						
Officer Name	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF	Officer		Office					Date	
MORALES, RAFAEL		170			ŭ					
Supervisor Name		Supervi	isor Call#	Super	visor	Signature			Date	

		·

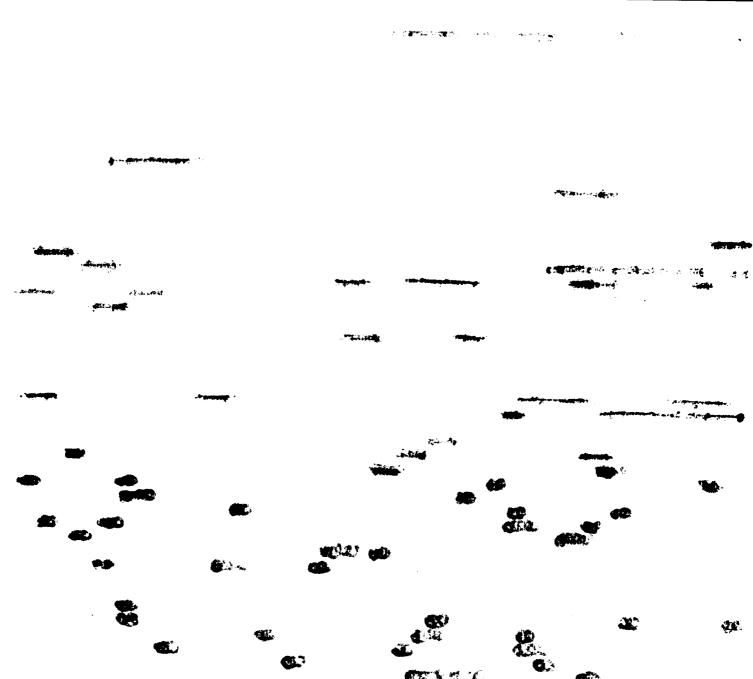


Subject Resistance Report

Incident Information

Offense #: HCSC	18OFF000381		NILE SITUATIO	<u>N</u>	T i + +	o. Outdoor
	30/2018 17:30:00	Resistance Occurred: Du			Location Type	
	OCHEE AVE/ CYPR	ESS ST.	City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name:			Call#: S03	Reason for Force: Subj	ject Safety	The state of the s
2. 45 N. 19 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M. 18 M.			Information	and the second second		100
Subject	P	ana ISav Hainht Weinht Ane	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	arcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠		tent of Injury reated on scene)
Subject Injury Location						
Lower Torso Back	Wrist	Ankle			- 4 to 1560 (550)	
	·美国教教教会的第四人	Unicer	nformation	Extent of Injury	Mer	dical Treatment
Name OLVERA, JESUS			Call# S03	N/A	, , , ,	□Y⊠N
Resistance Encounte	red					
Pushed / Pulled Aw		The Magazine Astronomy Comment of the Comment of th	garan dag <u>an ang ang ang an</u> ang ang ang ang			
		<u>Narrati</u>	ve Section		_ A.	fter what I
observed and rev necessary to ove s Office Standard Narrative By: RE	riewing the statement rcome I Operating Procedur ED, SHAWN Call	. Rowe, Sgt. Olvera and D/S ts from all parties involved. I f physical resistance. I further e 230.01 and Florida State St. #: L03 resisting lawful commands to	find that the Dept find that the dept atue 776.	uties involved used only the uties acted in accordance	ne amount of for with Hendry Co	rce ounty Sheriff'
retrain om r from my hold. Th continued to phy Sergeant Olvera Lieutenant Reed the jail.	unning i sand e subject wa sically resist by kickir assisted with retraining placed the leg restra	is softly lowered to the grounding, pulling away, jerking out o ing the upper body, Detective hints on the ubject. The	fic. I placed both The #subje I where hand res If our grip. Leg re Hernandez held Hernandez held Hernandez held	n my right and left arms and left continued to resist and traints were placed on the straints were then placed the left ankle as i held the twas then lifted into the p	attempted to be subject on the # eright ankle, whatrol car and tra	reak free it. The ubject. As nile ansported to
		v 1730. I Sgt. Olvera respond	ed to assist D/S	Hernandez on a suspiciou	us incident call t	for service on
D/S Hernandez advis walking away and ontinue While I was still towards. As soo Hernandez was possibly running to get away from techniques had . I Sgt. Olvera are as upset, cooperate and repatrol door and oppose our efforme had taker	arrived on scene first sed that was early used profanity fin route Lt. Rowe stoon as seen Lt. Rowe stoon traffic. In the traffic. In the traffic of the tr	Communications adv I that may be waiting to jue and at the time was of emotionally distraught. I sure everything was fine. I sowards D/S Hernandez pped out with o assist. I howe redirected onto SR 8 of got back on the side was yelling, was upset and wo ecision was made to handcuff sh control. This was also done II. Between myself I the Rowe be uncooperative. I passis in against us. was informed that, was in the middle of the rontentions of	ised that the call imp in front of tra in the sidewalk of as crying and up walked awa requested for an le approached fro 0 without any core walk. Lt. Rowe a build not calm dov et to preven and D/S Hernan we resistance con actively resiste was going to be	er stated the bje ffic. In the south end of SR. 80 oset and D/S Hernandez way and did not want any dependent on the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end where the opposite end was a comply with our very comming the opposite end where the opposite end	and Cypress S vas trying to ge ealing with law of g the nay re vas v acoming traffic. s arounc was going on bal commands wing what what was lutes,; onti- nerous times al	ed as ot. D/S o stop entorcement run from valking D/S keep from was trying that physical ntentions were doing and why nued to not nd kicked my ostruct and
Narrative By: O			and the state of t	en al the Committee of	Contractor Selections	· Frankling in the
	Meaning Williams (1974)	Appro	wal Section	A CONTRACTOR OF CAR	19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

		Subject Res	istance Report	
		វិជនប្រាញ	त्रविध्याच्याची	
Offense #: HCSO18OF	F000381	Incident Type: S65 JUVE	NILE SITUATION	
	8 17:30:00	Resistance Occurred: Du		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: E HICKPOCHE		ESS ST.	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: OLVE	ERA, JESUS		Call #: S03 Reason for Force: Sul	
		Subject	lifometton	
Subject	IRa	ace Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre	eatment Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location	-		DYN DYN DYK	Minor (treated on scene)
Lower Torso Back	Wrist	Ankle		
Officer Name OLVERA, JESUS		Officer Call# S03	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date





The second secon			Incident	nformation ST OTHER A	SENCY				
	80FF000417	Incident Type:			JLING I		Loca	tion Type: C	utdoor
	/2018 22:20:00	Resistance Occu	urrea: Dui		ICTON		State		: 33440
Address: 1233 LOU				City: CLEW		- for Fore	e: Affect Arres		. 55145
Rpt. Officer Name:	BLACKMAN, ANTH	HONY J		Call #: 153	Reaso	on for Forc	e. AllectAlle	ot pasagokii — i ii ki ayi	. 60 Super. (c. 9 - 4)
				nformation	Narcotics	Llood Mos	dical Treatment	Extent o	f Injury
Subject BESS, MERCEDES D		ace Sex Height W B F 5'06"	280 26	UYMN	Naicotics □Y⊠	N Wee	□ Y ⊠ N	N/.	
The second second second	A subsection of the subsection		Officer I	nformation	A Blance			All mark	Section Section
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHO				Call# 153		Extent o	of Injury 'A		reatment ⊠ N
Resistance Encountere	d					. 10			
Other	Violent Gr	ab or Shove	Pushed / P		Refus	sed Comma	inas		
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control M	easure Notes					
Control Holds		⊠ Y □ N	<u></u>	Distant.		onotration:	□Y⊠N H	eavy Clothing	□Y⊠N
	lodel #:	Serial#:		Distanc	9. U] P	enetration:	LILONI	cavy Ciouning.	
Take Downs	lodel #:	⊠ Y □ N Serial #:	<u> </u>	Distanc	e: 0 F	enetration:	DYZN H	eavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
	iouei #.	Problem :	Narrativ	e Section					
needed to place he to be placed in har Narrative By: D/S	in an attempt to de trol of the situation to defeat the active O policy and process. OR, ANDREW Wed Mercedes that so was then asked a vised that she did not not assisted to the wear hands behind he are trained.	feat his attempts to to effect the arrest ephysical resistancedure, as well as FCall#: S11 The needed to turn gain to turn around ot want to be touch hand restraints for all where I then cor of her body in an all the back where she second the second that	around so l	was able to then complied then complied then hands and mine who ttempt to place dethem from Mercedes w	place her in had me. I the as then as	an was to amount o lackman's in hand res placing the ercedes was en again re and restrai n at this tir sisted to the	straints where first hand rest as then advise fused to comp nts. Mercedes ne ground whe	she then refuration of that she had she then pulled brocedes that she had she had she had she had she had she had she had she had she she was the she	sed to edes's d no ne away she nen able
reviewing the state	ements from all par ecessary to overco ffice Standard Ope	ties involved and s me Ms. Bess' phys rating Procedure 2	peaking wit ical resistar	th the deputience. I further t	s involved. ind that the	find that le deputies	acted in accor	nvolved used dance with H	only the
			Approv	al Section	746				
Officer Name		Officer	Call#	Office	Signature	,		Date	•
BLACKMAN, AN	THONY J	153		ļ					
Supervisor Name		Superv	isor Call#	Super	visor Signa	ature		Date	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						



			nformation					
Offense #: HCSO180FF00041	7 Incident Type:	S60 ASSIS	T OTHER A	SENCY				
Date / Time: 02/01/2018 22:20		ırred: Dur					Type: O	
Address: 1233 LOUISIANA AVE			City: CLEW			State: F	L Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN	ANTHONY J		Call #: 153	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest		
		Subject I	nformation					
Subject BESS, MERCEDES DARYLNISHA	Race Sex Height W	eight Age	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵		Extent of N/A	
		Officer In	nformation		3.44		人名 人名 电路	i vans
Name BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J			Call# 153	Ex	tent of Injury N/A		Medical T □ Y I	
Resistance Encountered				T 5 (10				
	lent Grab or Shove	Pushed / Pu		Refused Co	mmanas			
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes					
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N		Distance	e: 0 Penetra	ation: DY 🖂	N Heav	v Clothina	□ Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#: ☑ Y ☐ N	1	Distanta	. o preneut	ACION	1 11000	, otoming.	
Take Downs Model #:	Serial #:	L	Distance	e: 0 Penetra	ation: □Y区	N Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
		Narrativ	e Section	The state of the same of the same of the same of	Mar de la Contraction de la Co			And Lands
physically resisted in an attemp order to regain control of the sit necessary in order to defeat the accordance to HSCO policy and Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDRE At this time I advised Mercedes comply. Mercedes was then as right wrist, she advised that she choice and was going to be pla Mercedes was then assisted to again placing both her hands in needed to place her hands behave to be placed in hand restraints.	uation to effect the arrest active physical resistance d procedure, as well as F W W Call #: S11 that she needed to turn sked again to turn around ed did not want to be touch ced in hand restraints for the wall where I then con	D/S Black ce he was e SS 776. around so I where she ed and pull her safety attinued to a	was able to then complied her hands and mine who teempt to place them from	place her in har d. Upon placing away. Mercedere she then aga te her in hand re me. I then at the	unt of force whan's action when action when action when actions were the second straints. We have a time advise time advise time advise time advise time advise time advise time advise time advise time advise time actions time	where she advised the comply.	then refus ton Merce at she had At this tim en pulled a	sed to ledges's dino lee ledges's dino lee leaway
Narrative By: D/S A. BLACKMA								
On 02-02-2018, I was advised I reviewing the statements from amount of force necessary to c County Sheriff's Office Standar Narrative By: REED, SHAWN	by Sgt. Taylor of a use of all parties involved and sovercome Ms. Bess' physic	peaking wit ical resistan	h the deputie ice. I further f	s involved. I find ind that the dep	I that the dep	uties invo	lved used	only the
I Narrauve by. KEED, SHAVVIN	Gall #. LUJ	265228≦ 11 -1 + 1-1 101 -	kie, ponstvim, sr	- XARRA 1 110			5-2	Control of the Control
			al Section				T 5-4	446.82547400 mm
Officer Name	Officer		Office	Signature			Date	
BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J	153							
Supervisor Name	Supervi	isor Call#	Super	visor Signature			Date	
							-	



		nformation	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000525	Incident Type: S43 TRES		
Date / Time: 02/12/2018 15:22:58	Resistance Occurred: After		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 601 W PASADENA AVE		City: CLEWISTON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LIONE	LA	Call #: 150 Reason for For	ce: Affect Arrest
	Subject I	nformation	
Subject Re FERNANDEZ, ARMANDO	ace Sex Height Weight Age W M 6'01" 180 14	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Me	edical Treatment Extent of Injury N/A N/A
	Officer I	nformation	
Name CONYERS, LIONEL A		Call# Extent	of Injury Medical Treatment I/A ☐ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered			
Refused Commands Hostile / At		ly Language Pushed / Pulled	Away
Control Measures	IVIOGOGIO ENTOTATO	easure Notes	
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N	Distance: 0 Department	□ Y ☑ N
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 0 Penetration	HEAVY Clothing.
	0,75,715	Information	
Witness	Race Sex Age W F 44		
DURANCE, KRISTI CLINARD		ve Section	
On 2/12/2018 at Clewiston Middle sche and refused to listen to school adminis became violent and refused to place his grabbed Armando with both my hands and continued to struggle with him to get department issued taser out with my refused to a struggle with him to get a struggle with him to	stration and myself. Once I tole is hands behind his back. Arreand attempted to handcuff his get him into custody. I finally hight hand. I gave Armando se placed his hands behind his Call #: 150 of the Hendry County She hat the deputy involved used of that the deputy acted in according to the second se	d Armando he was going to be pleaned attempted to shove me aw m, with negative results. At this timeld Armando against the wall with veral loud, clear verbal command back without further incident or an armandor of the command of th	aced under arrest for trespassing neway from him with both hands. In the I placed Armando against the wall him y left forearm while I pulled my left to stop resisting or he will be tased by injury to Armando or myself. The incident that occurred during shift, and communication with witness K. The to overcome Armando Fernandez's
Narrative by. SCHOTT, KKISTT C			
		val Section	T Data
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature	Date
CONYERS, LIONEL A	150		
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



ncident Type: Resistance O			RAGE LAW V	IOL	ATION				
Resistance O	courred:				7111011				
		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest					Locatio		utdoor
Date / Time: 02/12/2018 23:26:00 Resistance Occurred: Du Address: 1825 13TH ST			City: CLEWI	STC	N		State:	FL Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL			Call#: 172	T	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest		
	Sub	ject l	Information						
Sex Height M 6'01"	Weight 179	Age 31	Alcohol Used	Nar					
Address Revision	Off	icer l	nformation	. 19.4	Maria Maria Cara	are to the source	3 4353	8 de - 1 (g. 24, 39e)	2 10 12 m
THEORY SECTION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN			Call# 172		Ex	tent of Injury N/A			
					Passive Re	sistance			
leasure Effecti									
口Y図N	R	efused					AL LATE	Olathia ar	
Serial #:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: DYLX	N Hea	vy Clotning:	□Y⊠N
⊠ Y □ N							. N. 1 11	Olashain ar	□Y⊠N
Serial #:			Distance	<u>: 0</u>	<u> Penetra</u>	ition: □YL×	IN I Hea	vy Clotning:	LITEIN
□Y⊠N							. A.T. L. 1.1	Olashina.	
Serial #:			Distance	: 3	Penetra	tion: □Y区	IN Hea	vy Clotning:	□Y図N
	ed Away Measure Effecti	Sub Sex Height Moeight 179 Off ed Away Refu Measure Effective Cou YNN R Serial#: YNN Serial#:	Subject Sex Height Weight Age 179 31 Officer I ed Away Refused C Measure Effective Control M YNN Refused Serial#: YNN Serial#:	Subject Information Sex Height Note 179 31 Alcohol Used X Y N Officer Information Call# 172 Officer Information Call# 172 Alcohol Used X Y N Officer Information Call# 172 Alcohol Used X Y N Control Measure Notes Y X N Refused Commands Alcohol Used X Y N Control Measure Notes Y X N Serial#: Distance Y X N Serial#: Distance	Subject Information Sex Height M 6'01" 179 31 Age Alcohol Used Y N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	Subject Information Subject Information Sex Height N G'01" 179 31 Alcohol Used ∑Y □ N Officer Information Call # Ex 172 Ex Add Away Refused Commands Passive Refused Long Notes □ Y ☑ N Refused to obey lawful orders Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetral □ Y ☑ N Serial #: Distance: 0 Penetral	Subject Information Subject Information Sex Height M 6'01" 179 31 Alcohol Used Y IN Age Age Alcohol Used Y IN Age Alcohol Used Y IN Age Alcohol Used Y IN Age Alcohol Used Y IN Age Alcohol Used Y IN Age Alcohol Used Y I	Subject Information Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Y N N	Subject Information Sex Height Meight Age Alcohol Used Melical Treatment Extent of Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Extent of NARCOTIC NARC

			Subjec	t Kes	sistance Rep	ort			
1.00	AND AND GROWN		Inc	ident	Information				
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000530	Incid	ent Type			ERAGE LAW		The State of the S		
Date / Time: 02/12/2018 23:26:00	Resi	stance (Occurred		uring Arrest			Location Ty	rpe: Outdoor
Address: 1825 13TH ST					City: CLEW	ISTON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, D	ANIEL				Call #: 172	Reason for	Force: Affect		
			Sul	oiect	Information				
Subject WILLINGHAM, EDWIN CHARLES	Race Sex B M	Height 6'01"				Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat	ment E	extent of Injury
		्रमधि व्यक्ति विक्रमा व्यक्ति	Na	ırrati	ve Section	1300 + 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
On February 12, 2018, I D/S Daniel business check at Club Gossip loca	Coronilla vated at 182	with the 5 13th S	Hendry	Count	v Sheriff's Offi	ce was on routi	no road natro	when I was	conducting a

While conducting my business check, along with my back up SGT. Norwood also employed with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, I noticed that there was a male standing outside in the parking lot closer to the front door later identified as Edwin Charles Willingham (B/M DOB 8-24-86). I observed Edwin produce with his right hand, from behind his back, a clear bottle with a yellow liquid with the words "Coro na" affixed to the bottle, that from my training and experience I was able to identify as a Corona alcoholic beverage.

Upon being able to identify the type of drink in his hand as an alcoholic beverage, I then asked Edwin for his ID as he had an open container outside in the parking lot of a commercial establishment. Once I asked Edwin for ID, he turned away from me and attempted to flee into the establishment. I then gave Edwin clear verbal commands to stop and come back. Edwin refused to obey my commands, and proceeded in his attempt to flee from Law Enforcement.

After an attempt to try and get Edwin to turn back with no response, I then grabbed Edwin by his right wrist with my right hand, and by his right shoulder with my left hand. After getting a secure grip of Edwin, I then conducted a take down maneuver on Edwin and placed him up against a car that was nearby the parking lot. After placing him up against the car, I then placed hand restrains on Edwin and placed him in the back of my patrol vehicle.

Edwin is being placed under lawful arrest pursuant to F.S.S. 843.02 for resisting arrest without violence/obstruction, as Edwin did in fact resist/obstruct my investigation as he attempted to flee inside of the establishment when he was given clear verbal commands to stop turn around and identify himself, and pursuant Municipal Ordinance Violation 1-4-22 as he did in fact have a open alcoholic container in the parking lot of the commercial establishment.

Edwin was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking, without incident.

This case is now closed and being forwarded to the State Attorney's Office further review. This whole incident was captured on my department issued Axon Body Camera.

Narrative By: DANIEL CORONILLA Call#: 172

On February 13, 2018 at approximately 04:57 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, began a review of this case and the use of force associated with this case.

After reviewing the case and speaking with Deputy Coronilla I have concluded that this use of force was justified and was conducted within agency policy.

Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: S15

On 02/13/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved D/S Coronilla. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Active Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call#: L04

	Approva	Section	
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL	Officer Call# 172	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



		t Information			
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000562	Incident Type: S10R RE	COVERED VEHIC	LE	Location Type: Outdoor	
Date / Time: 02/14/2018 13:00:		Resistance Occurred: During Arrest			
Address: 101 S BRIDGE ST		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: MORALES, F	RAFAEL	Call#: 170	Reason for Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Np. Officer Hame.		t Information	Marian Carlos Company		
0.1:	Race Sex Height Weight Ag		rcotics Used Medical Treat	ment Extent of Injury	
Subject VILLARREAL, TAYLOR ANNETTE	W F 504 110 18		DYN DYN	Refused treatment	
Subject Injury Location					
Buttocks Upp	er Leg			200	
	Office	r Information			
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ⊠ N	
HUDSON, ALLEN		160	N/A		
Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Ref	used Commands	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Control Measures		Measure Notes	······································		
EMD - TASER	□ Y ⊠ N				
Model #: X2	Serial#: X29007199	Distance: 1	0 Penetration: ⊠ Y □	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N	
only the amount of force necess with Hendry County Sheriff's Off Narrative By: REED, SHAWN On February 15th 2017 at approvehicle driver exited the vehicle enforcement. I was then able to side of the property behind the respect to seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of resisting the seize her efforts of the		thysical resistance. The 230.01 and Florid The Hendry County Solution The Hendry County Solution The Hendry County Solution The Hendry County Solution The Hendry County Solution The Hendry County Taser. I gave Taser. I gave Taser and Taylor was transfered.	heriff's Office was involven foot after lawful orders to Annette Villareal (DOB: ylor several verbal commhe needed medical assis	d in a foot pursuit after the o stop were given by law 10/29/99) in the northeast ands in an attempt to get tance. Taylor refused	
	Appr	oval Section			
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	nature	Date	
MORALES, RAFAEL	170	-			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call	# Superviso	r Signature	Date	

•



A Section Constitution	incid	lent information		1	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF000753	17.73	BATTERY			
Date / Time: 03/01/2018 23:50:00		Upon Arrival / Contac	t	Location Type: Indoor	
Address: 4050 E COWBOY WAY		City: LA BELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935	
Rpt. Officer Name: COREY, GAVIN		Call#: 139	Reason for Force: Defe	end Other	
Type Officer realise.	Siih	ect Information			
Subject Re-	ce ISey Height Weight	Age Alcohol Used Na	cotics Used Medical Trea	atment Extent of Injury	
Silviam	leight Weldhir	□ Y⊠N	□Y⊠N □Y⊠	N Refused treatment	
Subject Injury Location					
Upper Torso Back Shoulder			10. 54473 W. 10. 44		
17.5	Offi	cer Information	a to the same of the same		
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment	
COREY, GAVIN		139	N/A	Y⊠N	
Resistance Encountered Refused Commands Hostile / Ab	usive				
Refused Commands Hostile / Ab Control Measures		trol Measure Notes			
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N	was physically attacki	ng another	oy striking and pulling	
EMD - IVOEL		hair. refused to co	mply with multiple commar	nds to stop and attempts at	
	se	parating. • from the othe	r continued	attempting to attack the other	
	ı	even through efforts	of myself, two deans, and a	a teacher. I applied one drive stun ath) to a sight upper back/sho	
	"	cie from my Taser (approx der area at which time	imately 2-3 seconds in leng	ith my commands and all use of	
	1	rce stopped.	Annicalately complica w	ian my communities and an accord	
Model #: X2	Serial #: X290071		Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy Clothing: ☑ Y ☐ N	
		ness Information			
Witness	Race Sex Age		O' to a Christian and a Charles and a series		
HARRIS, RYAN EDWARD	W M 29				
HENDREN, LONNIE	W M 43				
SKIPPER, CHELSA CAUSSEAUX	W F 29				
	N:	rrative Section	And Marie Comment		
On March 1, 2018, I Sgt. K. Schott (of		eriff's Office) was advise	ed by D/S G. Corey of a	use of force incident that	
occurred during shift, and involved		A review of all obtain	ned statements (from page	arties involved), and	
communication with the deputy involve	ed, vielded the determin	ation that the deputy in	volved used only the am	ount of force necessary to	
l overcome physical re	esistance. At this time	I find that the deputy ac	ted in accordance with I	Hendry County Sheriff's	
Office Standard Operating Procedure 2	230.01 and Florida Stat	e Statue 776.			
	all#: S12			1	
On March 1, 2018 at approxim		G Corev of the Hendr	v County Sheriff's Office	School Resource Unit while	
assigned to LaBelle High School (LHS	Nately 1133 flours, 1 DA	ybov Way TaBelle, FL.	33935 was standing in t	he bus loop area of LHS	
with deans Mr. Harris and Mrs. Skippe	r when we were approx	ched by a who	advised us that tho	ught there was going to be a	
	due to relling at	another that	as going to fight	,	
I I II II II II II II II II II II II II	· ·	-	• •		
Mr. Harris, Mrs. Skipper, and I be	gan to walk toward a co	rridor which is on the e	ast end of the cafeteria	of LHS at which time I	
I abaaniadi	▶ nhysically	, attacking	tudent, later identifie	eo a:	
by pulling and st	riking with closed fi	st to the rear o'	ead and upper back are	a. Mr. Harris, Mrs. Skipper	
and Thegan running toward	d separate them	. It should be noted that	t at this time I activated i	my department issued Axon	
Body 2 hody camera Mr. Harris Mrs.	Skipper, and I along wi	th teacher Mr. Hendren	all attempted to separat	te nd, Through	
all of our attempts and several loud ve	arhal commands to stor	and break it up	refused to do so. Due to	y refusing to comply	
with my commands to stop, I applied of	one drive stun cvcle (ar	proximately two to three	e seconds in length) from	attack was then	
Taser X2 (serial number: X29007110)	at which time fin	ally complied and stopp	ed attempting to further	attack was then	
escorted to Mrs. Skippers office.	advised that the fight	was a result of all	ung beninc back.		
		rive etunned which	complied. advise	d that the area was on	
was asked to inspect the a	rea in which was d	rive stunned which (n two red dots with a red	d triat the area was on d circle around it and a line	
right side above ra line to coming from the circle. The line comir	escriber ilocation of	occurred when the drive	stun was heing annlied	and; moved	
coming from the circle. The line comin	ig nom the circle likely	occurred when the location	n which the drive stun w	vas applied was not	
backwards causing the drive stun to contact additional parts o body. The location which the drive stun was applied was not					
I I whatagraphed due to the erec in which	ontact additional parts.	o souy. The locality			
photographed due to the area in whice Narrative By: Call #:	h it was applied.				

	oubject ites	istance Report	
	ingident	linomet io n	
Offense #: HCSO180FF000	753 Incident Type: S40 BATT		and the second decimal and the second and the second and the second and the second and the second and the second
Date / Time: 03/01/2018 23:	50:00 Resistance Occurred: Up	on Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Indoor
Address: 4050 E COWBOY W	AY	City: LA BELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: COREY, C		Call#: 139 Reason for Force: Defe	end Other
	ទីរ៉េងចែរ និ	Momenton	
	Page Coul Usinht Maight Age	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location			Neiuseu treatment
	houlder		
Officer Name COREY, GAVIN	Officer Call# 139	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report Incident Information

Offense #: HCSO18OFF000777		TRAFFIC STOP			11200	T	
Date / Time: 03/02/2018 22:53:00	Resistance Occurred:						: Indoor
Address: E SEMINOLE AVE		City: LABELL			State:		Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J		Call#: 154	Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arrest		
	Subj	ect Information	145 1 3 4 1				
Subject RICHARDSON, KODIE SHANE	ace Sex Height Weight W	21 □Y⊠N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea			ent of Injury reated on scene
	Offic	cer Information	is the second	re with the		Allege Constitution	Wast Labora
Name ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	Offic	Call# S14 cer Information	Ex	tent of Injury N/A			ical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J		Call# 154		tent of Injury treated on sce	ene)	Med	ical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered							
Ran from LEO - D/O Pushed / F	Pulled Away						
Control Measures		trol Measure Notes	· · · · ·				
EMD - TASER	⊠Y□N	ev Distance:	10 Panetre	ation: 🗵 Y 🛭	IN Har	avy Clotl	nina: 🗖 Y 🗵
Model #: X2	Serial #: X2900706	6Y Distance:	10 Penetra	ALIQII. LAJI L	a iv j nea	avy Citt	mig. Line
Injury Location Lower Leg Buttocks	Nose		1				
Lower Leg Bullocks		rrative Section	egy jija a val	To Address.	1, 1 1 1 28	arway s	1.00
On 03/02/2018 at approximately 10:53 pickup truck traveling West on Lincoln 026. As I got behind the pickup it turn	n Ave, Labelle, Hendry Co ned North onto S Rivervie	ounty, FL, 33935, wi w St and accelerate	th no tag lights d rapidly. Wh	. The picku _l en I turned c	p was be onto S Ri	earing F iverview	L Tag#VBH St the
pickup truck traveling West on Lincoln 026. As I got behind the pickup it turn pickup was already a full block down tunit to initiate a traffic stop. The vehice When the pickup came to a stop later identified as Kodie Richardson (on scene to provide backup on the tradition of the pickup came to a stop later identified as Kodie's drivers lice was valid and that he held and active him under arrest. As I attempted to pagency issued X2 taser (S/N X29007 ground. After the taser cycle was con Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Callon March 03, 2018, Sergeant Nestor the use of force was in compliance with Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTO	Ave, Labelle, Hendry Coned North onto S Riverviethe street it was at this tircle came to stop at the interpretate the driver's door immedia W/M, DOB 01/07/1997), affic stop. I advised Kodiense status and if he held local warrant out of Hendelace Kodie under arrest hof) and deployed a sing appleted Kodie complied a lall #: 154 Echevarria reviewed the ith agency policies and portions.	bunty, FL, 33935, will bus St and accelerate me that I activated me that I activated me tersection of S River ately swung open are to show me his hand e why I stopped him any active wants/widry County. I then a me began to flee on the began to flee on the distribution of the term o	th no tag lights of rapidly. When yoverhead enview St and End the driver turds and not to rand asked for arrants. Dispardvised Kodie toot. As Sgt Ediser deployments restraints.	en I turned on I t	p was be onto S Ri hts on m ve. I then a Echevarri icense. I that Kodi a warrand I gave essful and in. Sgt. E	earing F verview y fully r advised ia #S14 I then a ie's driv t and w chase I d Kodie	the driver, then arrived dvised ers license ent to place drew my fell to the
pickup truck traveling West on Lincoln 026. As I got behind the pickup it turn pickup was already a full block down unit to initiate a traffic stop. The vehice When the pickup came to a stop later identified as Kodie Richardson (on scene to provide backup on the tradispatch to check Kodie's drivers lice was valid and that he held and active him under arrest. As I attempted to pagency issued X2 taser (S/N X29007 ground. After the taser cycle was con Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Callon March 03, 2018, Sergeant Nestor the use of force was in compliance with Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTO On 03-03-2018, I was advised by Sgt Richardson. After reviewing the state involved used only the amount of forcin accordance with Hendry County St	Ave, Labelle, Hendry Coned North onto S Riverviethe Street it was at this tircle came to stop at the interpretate of the driver's door immedia W/M, DOB 01/07/1997), affic stop. I advised Kodie inse status and if he held local warrant out of Hendelace Kodie under arrest hof y) and deployed a sing impleted Kodie complied a fall #: 154 Echevarria reviewed the ith agency policies and property of the interpretation of a use of forments from all parties involved the iff's Office Standard Other interpretation of the interpretati	county, FL, 33935, will be St and accelerate me that I activated me that I activated me thersection of S River ately swung open are to show me his hand e why I stopped him any active wants/widry County. I then a me began to flee on the began to flee on the began to flee in write was place in write use of force report rocedures and Florities.	th no tag lights of rapidly. When yoverhead enview St and End the driver turds and not to rand asked for arrants. Dispardvised Kodie toot. As Sgt Ediser deployments restraints.	en I turned on regency lig Seminole Avance. Sgt. E his drivers litch advised that he held achevarria and twas success shift which ties involved ance. I furthe	p was be onto S Ri hts on m ve. I then a Echevarri icense. I that Kodi a warrand I gave essful and in. Sgt. E	earing F verview y fully r advised ia #\$14 I then a ie's driv t and w chase I d Kodie	the driver, then arrived dvised ers license ent to place drew my fell to the
pickup truck traveling West on Lincoln 026. As I got behind the pickup it turn pickup was already a full block down unit to initiate a traffic stop. The vehice When the pickup came to a stop later identified as Kodie Richardson (on scene to provide backup on the tradition of the pickup came to a stop later identified as Kodie's drivers lice was valid and that he held and active him under arrest. As I attempted to pagency issued X2 taser (S/N X29007 ground. After the taser cycle was con Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Callon March 03, 2018, Sergeant Nestor the use of force was in compliance with use of force was advised by Sgt Richardson. After reviewing the state involved used only the amount of forcin accordance with Hendry County St Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Callon	n Ave, Labelle, Hendry Coned North onto S Riverviethe street it was at this tircle came to stop at the interest of the driver's door immedia W/M, DOB 01/07/1997), affic stop. I advised Kodiense status and if he held local warrant out of Hendelace Kodie under arrest hof) and deployed a singmpleted Kodie complied a lall #: 154 Echevarria reviewed the ith agency policies and processory to overcome	county, FL, 33935, will be St and accelerate me that I activated me that I activated me thersection of S River ately swung open are to show me his hand e why I stopped him any active wants/widry County. I then a me began to flee on the began to flee on the began to flee in write was place in write use of force report rocedures and Florities.	th no tag lights of rapidly. When yoverhead enview St and End the driver turds and not to rand asked for arrants. Dispardvised Kodie toot. As Sgt Ediser deployments restraints.	en I turned on regency lig Seminole Avance. Sgt. E his drivers litch advised that he held achevarria and twas successes shift which ties involved ance. I furthe orida State S	p was be onto S Ri hts on m ve. I then a Echevarri icense. I that Kodi a warrand I gave essful and in. Sgt. E	earing F verview y fully r advised ia #\$14 I then a ie's driv t and w chase I d Kodie	L Tag #VBH of St the narked patrol the driver, then arrived dvised ers license ent to place drew my of fell to the ria finds that
pickup truck traveling West on Lincoln 026. As I got behind the pickup it turn pickup was already a full block down unit to initiate a traffic stop. The vehice When the pickup came to a stop later identified as Kodie Richardson (on scene to provide backup on the tradition of the complex pickup on the tradition of the complex pickup on the tradition of the complex pickup on the tradition of the complex pickup on the tradition of the complex pickup of the comp	Ave, Labelle, Hendry Coned North onto S Riverviethe street it was at this tircle came to stop at the interest of the driver's door immedia W/M, DOB 01/07/1997), affic stop. I advised Kodie inse status and if he held local warrant out of Hendelace Kodie under arrest hof y) and deployed a sing impleted Kodie complied a status. The Echevarria reviewed the ith agency policies and property in the complete involves	county, FL, 33935, will be St and accelerate me that I activated me that I activated me thersection of S River ately swung open are to show me his hand e why I stopped him any active wants/widry County. I then a me began to flee on the began to flee on the began to flee in write was place in write use of force report rocedures and Florities.	th no tag lights of rapidly. When yoverhead enview St and End the driver turds and not to rand asked for arrants. Dispardvised Kodie toot. As Sgt Ediser deployments restraints.	en I turned on regency lig Seminole Avance. Sgt. E his drivers litch advised that he held achevarria and twas success shift which ties involved ance. I furthe	p was be onto S Ri hts on m ve. I then a Echevarri icense. I that Kodi a warrand I gave essful and in. Sgt. E	earing F verview y fully r advised ia #\$14 I then a ie's driv t and w chase I d Kodie	the driver, then arrived dvised ers license ent to place drew my fell to the
pickup truck traveling West on Lincoln 026. As I got behind the pickup it turn pickup was already a full block down unit to initiate a traffic stop. The vehice When the pickup came to a stop later identified as Kodie Richardson (on scene to provide backup on the tradition of the complex of the pispatch to check Kodie's drivers lice was valid and that he held and active him under arrest. As I attempted to pagency issued X2 taser (S/N X29007 ground. After the taser cycle was con Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Callon On March 03, 2018, Sergeant Nestor the use of force was in compliance with Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTO On 03-03-2018, I was advised by Sgt Richardson. After reviewing the state involved used only the amount of forcin accordance with Hendry County St Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Callon	Ave, Labelle, Hendry Coned North onto S Riverviethe street it was at this tircle came to stop at the interest of the driver's door immedia W/M, DOB 01/07/1997), affic stop. I advised Kodie inse status and if he held local warrant out of Hendelace Kodie under arrest hof y) and deployed a sing impleted Kodie complied a status. The Echevarria reviewed the ith agency policies and property in the complete involves	bunty, FL, 33935, will be St and accelerate me that I activated me that I activated me tersection of S River ately swung open are to show me his hand e why I stopped him any active wants/wardry County. I then and began to flee on the began	th no tag lights of rapidly. When yoverhead enview St and End the driver turds and not to rand asked for arrants. Dispardvised Kodie toot. As Sgt Ediser deployments restraints.	en I turned on regency lig Seminole Avance. Sgt. E his drivers litch advised that he held achevarria and twas successes shift which ties involved ance. I furthe orida State S	p was be onto S Ri hts on m ve. I then a Echevarri icense. I that Kodi a warrand I gave essful and in. Sgt. E	earing F verview y fully r advised ia #\$14 I then a ie's driv t and w chase I d Kodie Echevar	L Tag #VBH of St the narked patrol the driver, then arrived dvised ers license ent to place drew my of fell to the ria finds that
pickup truck traveling West on Lincoln 026. As I got behind the pickup it turn pickup was already a full block down tunit to initiate a traffic stop. The vehice When the pickup came to a stop later identified as Kodie Richardson (on scene to provide backup on the tradition of the pickup came to a stop later identified as Kodie's drivers lice was valid and that he held and active him under arrest. As I attempted to pagency issued X2 taser (S/N X29007 ground. After the taser cycle was con Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Callon March 03, 2018, Sergeant Nestor the use of force was in compliance with use of force was advised by Sgt Richardson. After reviewing the state involved used only the amount of forcin accordance with Hendry County St Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Callon	Ave, Labelle, Hendry Coned North onto S Riverviethe street it was at this tircle came to stop at the interpretate of the driver's door immediately of the driver's door immediately of the driver's door immediately of the driver's door immediately of the held local warrant out of Hendelace Kodie under arrest hof the office of the driver o	bunty, FL, 33935, will be St and accelerate me that I activated me that I activated me tersection of S River ately swung open are to show me his hand e why I stopped him any active wants/wardry County. I then and began to flee on the began	th no tag lights of rapidly. When yoverhead enview St and End the driver turns and asked for arrants. Dispardvised Kodie toot. As Sgt Ediser deployments restraints. Completed by I da State Statutured during his with the deputibly sical resista 230.01 and Florial resistants.	en I turned on regency lig Seminole Avance. Sgt. E his drivers litch advised that he held achevarria and twas successes shift which ties involved ance. I furthe orida State S	p was be onto S Ri hts on m ve. I then a Echevarri icense. I that Kodi a warrand I gave essful and in. Sgt. E	earing F verview y fully r advised ia #\$14 I then a ie's driv t and w chase I d Kodie Echevar	L Tag #VBH of St the narked patrol the driver, then arrived dvised ers license ent to place drew my fell to the ria finds that



Charles of the Control		ncident Infor	nation				
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001015	71	1031 CHASE				 	
Date / Time: 03/23/2018 00:13:16	Resistance Occui		val / Contact		Location	· -	door
Address: W BOUNDRY ROAD & SA	W PALMETTO AV	City:	CLEWISTON		State: FL	_ Zip: 3	33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BUSTAMANTE,		Call	#: 166 R	eason for Force: Affect	t Arrest		
The second of the properties of the second o		Subject Inform	nation		- 1.00 A		
C. H. A	Race Sex Height We			otics Used Medical Trea	tment	Extent of I	njury
Subject SANDERS, KORY DION	M 509 16	60 28 🗵 Y		IYON OYO	<u> </u>	Refused trea	atment
		Officer Inforn	nation	er, arabitar er alla konta			3332
Name			Call#	Extent of Injury		Medical Tre	
BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO			166	N/A		<u> </u>	1 N
Resistance Encountered	/ Dullard Assay	Passive Resistan	- 1	Refused Commands	Ranf	rom LEO - I	0/0
moter remote	/ Pulled Away Measure Effective	Control Measure		Telusca Communa	7.0		
Control Measures	Indeasure Effective	After Lattempte	ed to deploy the	taser cartridge with the p	rongs it was	ineffective	due to the
EMD - TASER		thick clothing the	ne Suspect had	on. I then utilized the driv	e stun mode	to gain con	npliance.
Model #: X2	Serial#: X29		Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Officer Presence	□Y⊠N	ineffective, did					
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy	Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N	gave verbal co			N Heavy	Clothing	□Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y 🗵	N Heavy	Clothing.	
		Officer Inforr			- 37.4		
Name			Call#	Extent of Injury N/A		Medical Tre	
BUTLER MAYNARD			155	IN/A		<u></u>	214
Resistance Encountered Motor Vehicle - Fleeing Passive	e Resistance	Refused Comma	nds	Pushed / Pulled Away	Rant	from LEO -	D/O
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Measure		<u></u>			
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N	Take Down co					
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance: 0		N Heavy		□Y⊠N
Felony Handcuffing	⊠Y□N			sisting. Successful. Ende	d Resistance	e	
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	\	Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y 区	N Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Control Holds	⊠Y□N	<u> </u>		strain Suspect until Suspe	ct could be h	Clathing.	□Y⊠N
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	\	Distance: 0	Penetration: Y E to Heavy Clothing. It should be a sho	N Heavy	d due to the	
EMD - TASER	□Y⊠N	Clothing Two	Penetration du Senarate cartrid	ges were fired in an attem	nt to make o	contact with	Suspect
		which was ine		ges were med in an attorn	pt to make e		
Model #: X26	Serial#: X29	9007183	Distance: 15	Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy	Clothing:	⊠Y□N
Verbal Direction	□Y⊠N	Not Effective.					
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A	4	Distance: 0	Penetration: □ Y 🗵	N Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Officer Presence	□Y⊠N	Not Effective				01.41.	= X/= N
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N/A		Distance: 0	Penetration: Y	IN Heavy	Clothing:	□Y⊠N
		Officer Infor	mation				Merchania (A)
Name			Call#	Extent of Injury		Medical Ti	
CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD			S15	N/A		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Resistance Encountered	ve Resistance	Motor Vehicle - F	leeing	Refused Commands			
	Measure Effective			Ticiasca Commana			
Control Measures EMD - TASER	□ Y ⊠ N	Ineffective No	Contact was n	nade with Suspect's skin o	due to thick of	clothing. Due	e to the
EIVID - TASEK		thick clothing	I did use two ca	artridges in an attempt to g	gain complia	nce but both	n were
1		ineffective and	d did not make	contact with the Suspect.			
Model #: X26		90071D8	Distance: 20	Penetration: Y		y Clothing:	⊠ Y □ N
Control Holds	□Y⊠N			until handcuffs could be p	laced.	· Clothina:	□Y⊠N
Model #: N/A	Serial #: N//		Distance: 0	Penetration:	กน I Heav	y Clothing:	LITEIN
Verbal Direction	□ Y ⊠ N	Not Effective	Distance: 0	Penetration:	N Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:	Serial#:	Not Effective	DISTAILUE. U	Felicuation. La Fe	- IT IICAV	, Journey.	
Officer Presence	Serial#:	1 NOT LITECTIVE	Distance: 0	Penetration:	⊠ N Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Model #:	J Oction #.						

	Incid	dent	Information								
Offense #: HCSO180FF001015	O18OFF001015 Incident Type: 1031 CHASE										
Date / Time: 03/23/2018 00:13:16											
Address: W BOUNDRY ROAD & SAW			City: CLEWI		State: FI						
Rpt. Officer Name: BUSTAMANTE, SE	ERGIO		Call#: 166	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest							
	Sub	ject i	nformation				Control of the Contro				
Subject R SANDERS, KORY DION	tace Sex Height Weight 1 M 509 160	Age 28	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Treatment Extent of Injury □ Y ⊠ N Refused treatment						
Narrative Section											

The driver later identified as I/M Kory D. Sanders (DOB:12/01/1989) then exited the vehicle through the driver side window and fled on foot.

Deputy Maynard along with myself and Deputy Bustamante began giving loud verbal commands to stop where Kory then dove into a canal and swam to the other side in a further attempt to elude law enforcement.

It should be noted that Deputy Maynard deployed two Taser cartridges at Kory making contact with his clothing but due to his thick sweater was ineffective.

Once Kory crossed the other side to the other side of the canal I deployed my department issued Taser (S/N: X290071D8) in an attempt to stop his flight. I deployed two separate cartridges due to his thick clothing and not making contact.

Kory then placed his hands in the air and came back to our side of the canal where a take down maneuver was conducted and he was successfully placed in hand restraints.

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD Call #: S15

The pursuit continued off road for several miles coming to an end at a canal levee off of West Boundary Road in Hendry County, Florida. The driver and only occupant of the vehicle exited the truck through the drivers window. I was outside of my patrol vehicle running up to the suspect vehicle when I yelled to the suspect to "get on the ground" at which point the suspect turned his head and looked at me. I then discharged my agency issued Taser (SN X29007183) which made contact with the suspect but had no effect due to his thick sweater. The suspect ran around the front of his vehicle. I again discharged my Taser which made contact with the suspect also having no effect again. I chased the suspect down the levee when he jumped in a canal and attempted to swim across.

The suspect stopped on the other side of the canal and put his hands up. I gave loud verbal commands to come back to me or he would be tased again. I also advised that the K-9 would be released and he would be bitten. The suspect came out of the canal and I grabbed him by his left arm. I told the suspect to get on the ground and to stop resisting. The suspect was trying to pull his left arm away from my grasp.

I again yelled to "stop resisting, stop bracing". I still had his left arm and forced it into his lower back.

There were other officers trying to gain control of the suspect also. Somebody was able to apply handcuffs on the suspect. I then helped the suspect up to his feet and walked him to a patrol vehicle. I asked the suspect if he was injured which he advised "no, I am cold ". I removed four Taser darts from the suspects thick sweater.

The suspect was identified as I/M Kori D. Sanders DOB 12/01/89. Kori was placed in the backseat of a patrol car. Kori was then transported to the Hendry County Sheriffs Office in Clewiston without further incident.

Narrative By: BUTLER MAYNARD Call #: 155

I D/S Bustamante also deployed my agency issued taser which was also unsuccessful. Sanders finally decided to comply with Deputies commands and swim back to us. It was at this time that Sanders came back to land where I with the help of other Deputies placed Sanders under arrest. While placing Sanders under arrest he was not complying with Deputies' verbal commands and continued to pull away from Deputies. At this point in time I used my agency issued Taser to drive stun Sanders approximately three (3) times until he was successfully placed into handcuffs.

Narrative By: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO Call #: 166

On 03/23/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved the defendant. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Active Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

Approval Section									
Officer Name BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO	Officer Call# 166	Officer Signature	Date						
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date						



			ncident Ir	formation				
Offense #: HCSO180FF001088	Incident		S22 DISTU					
Date / Time: 03/26/2018 19:55:00			rred: Othe		Location	Type: Outdoor		
Address: 855 N CABBAGE PALM ST			-	City: CLEWI			State: I	FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: MAYNARD, BUTLE	RAJR			Call #: 155	R	eason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest	
			Subject In	formation				
Subject R DIAZ, CASPER	ace Sex H	leight We 5'04" 1	ight Age / 50 30	Alcohol Used ☑ Y ☐ N		otics Used Medical Trea Y区N	atment N	Extent of Injury linor (treated on scene)
	2007 38-4 18 16 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15		Officer In	formation	. Alexander			Same and the same of
Name MAYNARD, BUTLER A JR				Call# 155		Extent of Injury Refused treatmen	t	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
Resistance Encountered	Pulled Away		Passive Res	istance		Hostile Body Language	Rar	from LEO - D/O
Refused Commands Pushed / F Control Measures	Measure		Control Mea			Trootile Body Language		
Handcuffs	IVICUSUI V			traints were et	ffective	9.		
Model #: N/A		ial#: N/A		Distance	: 0	Penetration: DY		y Clothing: ☐ Y ⊠ N
Take Downs	⊠Y		Take Dow			stopped Subject from flee	ing. Hand	Restraints applied.
Model #: N/A		ial#: N/A	NI - 1 FF W	Distance	: 0	Penetration: Y	N Heav	y Clothing: ☐ Y 区 N
Verbal Direction	□ Y		Not Effec		. 0	Penetration: DY	IN Heav	ry Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model #: N/A	Ser □ Y	ial#: N/A	Not Effec	Distance	;. U	Fenetiation. Left 2	and I licar	y Clothing.
Officer Presence Model #: N/A		ial#: N/A		Distance	: 0	Penetration: Y	N Heav	yy Clothing: ☐ Y 🗵 N
Injury Location	1 001							
Ears								
		i sa dina	Narrativ	e Section	V. (14)		100	
involved in this disturbance. Casper's towards Casper and then Casper star I chased behind Casper and Sgt from SGT. Norwood's grip when I was to roll over on his stomach and he cout o place hand cuffs on Casper.	ted runnin .Norwood. s able to lo	g away to Sgt. Norw conduct a	wards the l wood was a takedown o	back yard. ble to grab C of Casper and	aspe d esc	r's right arm. Casper w ort him to the ground. \	vas attemp Ve gave (oting to pull away Casper commands
Narrative By: BUTLER AJ MAYNARD	Call #:	155						
On March 27, 2018 at approximately force and the video associated with the lassessed Casper's injuries. He compain but stated that he was involved in anymore than usual. Hendry County	ne use of for plained of n a motor v EMS did re	orce and f right shou vehicle ac espond ar	found that t ulder pain w ccident (MV nd assessed	he use of for hich I obsen C) and his le d Casper's sr	ce wa ved a eg alw nali a	is justified and within d small abrasion. Caspe ays hurts. He stated th brasion on his right sh	epartmen er also cor aat his leg oulder.	t policy. nplained of left leg is not hurting
I also assessed Deputy Maynard's in treatment, or transport from Hendry C	juries to his County EM	s right ear S or any e	r and his let emergency	t check which department.	h wer	e superficial and refus	ed any as	sessment,
Photographs of all of the injuries were	e taken.							
Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NOF		Call#:	S15	····				
On 03-27-2018, I was advised by Sgt After reviewing the statements from a only the amount of force necessary to Hendry County Sheriff's Office Stand	. Norwood all parties i	of a use nvolved a e Mr. Dia	of force inc and speakin z' physical	g with the de resistance. I	putie: furthe	s involved. I find that ti er find that the deputie	ie deputie	s invoivea usea
	ıπ. LUS		8481 <u>-</u> **	200	Section .	n new en' kan ang ini ang ang akan saka.	V 2 (5.1.) 786	
	- 2018 4	, "" W		al Section	1.75			
Officer Name MAYNARD BUTLER AJR		Officer C	Call#	Officer	⁻ Sign	ature		Date

· 	·			
tion Type	e: Outdoor			
	Zip: 33440			
Call #: 155 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
Exte Minor (tr	ent of Injury reated on scene)			
D	ate			
	Ext Minor (t			



	a jako koje izite n za naslena		1 12						rmation	al Market			11.4.1		Å.		y.
Offense #: HCSC	0180FF00	1216	Ir	nciden	t Type	: 8			TIC DISTU		CE						
Date / Time: 04/0	06/2018 0	1:26:00	R	esista	nce C	ccu	rred: Up	on A	rrival / Cor	tact					· · / [·	Outdoo	
Address: E SUGA	RLAND H	WY AND	SAN	JOSE				City	: CLEWIS					State: F		Zip: 3344	10
Rpt. Officer Name:								Cal	l#: 172	Re	ason for	Force:	Other (Explain	in Narr	ative)	
rtpt. Officor rtaine.				M.		-	Subject	Info	rmation						San Tra		
Subject	Maria de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición del composición de la composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composición del composic	<u>an, ne fi ne je ka i ne f</u>	Race	Sex I	Heiaht							Medical	Treatm	ent	Exten	t of Injury	
DIAZ, MARIO			W	M	508		0 49		YDN	□ Y	′⊠ N	<u> </u>	Y 🗵 N		Refuse	d treatme	nt
Subject Injury Location	n																
Hand		Knee															
			1.0	100 2011 2011 2 4 1 74			Officer	Infor	mation	s Pala	A. San B.		With.	. 161			dass
Name CHRISTOPHER J.	NOBWOOD)							Call# S15		Ext	ent of Inj	ury			al Treatme Y⊠N	ent
Resistance Encounte								<u> </u>									
Passive Resistance		Refused	d Com	mands		Т	Pushed /	Pulled	Away								
Control Measures			M	leasure	Effect	live	Control N										
Take Downs		-		ΠY	⊠N				m Vehicle D drive away.		eat with ta	ke down	due to t	ear that	an intox	icated ind	ividual
	Model #: I	N/A		Se	rial#:	N/A			Distance:	0	Penetra	tion: 🗖	YΝΝ	Heav	y Clothir	ıg: 🗖 🗅	YΝΝ
Verbal Direction				ΠY	×Ν		Not Eff	ective									
	Model #:	N/A				N/A			Distance:	0	Penetra	tion: 🗖	YΝΝ	Heav	y Clothir	ig: 🗖 `	Y⊠Ν
Officer Presence					'⊠N		Not Eff	ective						.	<u> </u>		
	Model #:	N/A		Se	rial#:	N/A			Distance:	0	Penetra	tion: 🛚	Y⊠N	Heav	y Clothir	ıg: 🗀 '	Y⊠N
					· · · · · ·		Officer	Info	rmation					1 848		1100	
Name CORONILLA, DAN	IEL								Call# 172		Ex	tent of In N/A	jury			al Treatm I Y ⊠ N	ent ——
Resistance Encounte	ered																
Refused Command	is	Pushed					Passive F										
Control Measures			N	leasure		tive	Control I										
EMD - TASER	£ ,6	(Y□N Qed ed	, .	L	from u	d in drive stu poder him al	ın mod lowing	e which ef for better	fectively complian	caused ce. Indi	the individual wa	vidual to as able t	release h o be place	is ed in
	Model #:	X26		Se	erial#:	X29	00719P		Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion:	YΝΝ	Heav	y Clothii	ng: 🔲	Y⊠N
Verbal Direction					∕⊠N		Not Ef	fective									
	Model #:	N/A			erial#:	N/A			Distance	: 0	Penetra	ition: 🗆	IΥ⊠N	Heav	/y Clothii	ng: 🗖	Y⊠Ν
Officer Presence				_ /	∕⊠N		Not Ef	fective									
	Model #:	N/A		Se	erial#:	N/A	\		Distance	: 0	Penetra	ation: L	I Y 🗵 N	I Heav	y Clothii	ng: 🔲	Y⊠N

		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Inci	dent	Information				Garage St.			
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001216		Incident Information Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE											
Date / Time: 04/06/2018 01:26:00		Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor											
Address: E SUGARLAND HWY AND		E		City: CLEW	ISTON		State:		Zip: 33440				
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DA	ANIEL					Call #: 172 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)							
				Sub	ject	Information			10 V 3 V 4				
Subject DIAZ, MARIO	Race W	Sex M	Height 508	Weight 0	Age 49	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea		Ext	tent of Injury sed treatment		
Subject Injury Location										- Itelu.	scu treatment		
Hand Knee								·					
	\$9 #5 Km 11 V	2821.91	SE KINDSERMAN	Carlo Charles and a	21	SAME TO STATE AND THE STATE OF	AN MORNEY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.						

Narrative Section

On 04-06-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Mario Diaz. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Diaz' physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

On April 11, 2018 at approximately 01:04 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, began a review of this use of force. Upon reviewing the use of force and the body camera video I have concluded that this use of force was justified and conducted within agency policy.

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD Call #: S15

I then went over to where the incident was occurring. I then made contact with Mario. Myself along with the rest of the shift instructed Mario to get out of the vehicle. Mario refused to get out of the vehicle, therefore he was pulled out of the vehicle and escorted to the ground. While having Mario on the ground, he was given multiple loud verbal commands to put his hands behind his back, to which he refused to comply. During the process of Deputy's attempting to get Mario to place his hands behind his back, I observed a black object (I ater I came to realized that it was his department issued AXON Body Camera) being thrown from under Mario's body.

During the struggle to attempt to get Mario's hands behind his back and in fear that the reason that he didn't want to place his hands behind his back, was he could be reaching for a weapon, I then pulled my department issued AXON Taser, and delivered a drive-st un to Mario's right upper shoulder. After being tased, Mario then complied with our lawful order and placed his hands behind his back, and was placed in hand restrains. It should be noted that while having contact with Mario, he had a very strong odor of alcohol coming from his breath. Mario also had blood shot and watery eyes.

Narrative By: DANIEL CORONILLA Call #: 172

On April 6, 2018 at approximately 01:26 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, was on a business check at Marathon East, 642 E. Sugarland Highway, Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida.

While at the business I observed across the street a vehicle, a grey Honda SUV, pull into an abandoned business parking lot at the corner of US-27 and San Jose, Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida. The vehicle squealed it's tires and came to an abrupt stop in the parking lot of the abandoned business. I then observed what appeared to be two persons in a physical altercation. I then crossed the street in my fully marked patrol vehicle and parked in front of the vehicle.

Upon arrival in the parking lot I observed the male occupant, later identified as Mario Diaz (DOB:07/18/1968), with the driver door open and with a closed fist struck the er identified as the er ide

I activated my takedown lights on my fully marked patrol vehicle and the female then ran away from the driver side of the vehicle. The driver door then closed and I observed Mario place both hands on the steering wheel. I was also able to observe his eyes as I exited my fully marked patrol vehicle and they appeared to bloodshot and watery. Due to Mario's appearance I believed Mario was about to drive away from the scene of a possible battery. Also due to his appearance I believed Mario may also have been under the influence while operating this motor vehicle.

Upon exiting my fully marked patrol vehicle I quickly approached the driver side door and opened the door where I ordered Mario to get out of the vehicle several times and he continued to sit in the driver seat with his hands on the steering wheel saying "I am! I am" but never took any actions to exit the vehicle.

Due to the fact I felt Mario may be under the influence and the fact I just observed him violent strike another person I grabbed Mario's arm and removed him from the vehicle conducting a takedown placing him face down on the ground.

Upon Mario laying on the ground he placed his hands underneath him and even with several loud verbal commands from several officers he refused to allow Law Enforcement to handcuff him advising he didn't do anything wrong.

At this time Deputy Coronilla deployed his department issued taser in drive stun mode which caused Mario to flip over on his back. After Deputy Coronilla ceased his efforts to tase Mario Deputies were able to place him back on his stomach and place him in hand restraints which effectively ended Mario's resistance.

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J. NORWOOD Call #: S15

Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL	Officer Call# 172	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



		Information		
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001238	Incident Type: S81 STAL			
Date / Time: 03/29/2018 02:02:00	Resistance Occurred: Aft			Location Type: Outdoor
Address:		City: CLEWISTON		State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BENITEZ, ERIC			eason for Force: Affect	t Arrest
		Information	Ant. 1	
RÉED, WILLIE JAMES B		Alcohol Used Narcon Na	otics Used Medical Trea Y⊠N □Y⊠!	
Subject Injury Location				
Mouth	N. Walata.	10 m (18 ktory 15 14 m)		
	Officer	nformation	Francis of Indian	Medical Treatment
Name BENITEZ, ERIC		Call# 169	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered				
Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Co		easure Notes		
Control Measures Take Downs		eep Take Down		
Model #:	Serial#:	Distance: 1	Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
		ve Section		
On 04/18/2018, I was advised by Sgt. T reviewing the statements from all partie amount of force necessary to overcome County Sheriff's Office Standard Opera Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C I Sergeant Taylor was on-scene during taken into custody for illie away. Willie began violently trying to sr	the patrol vehicle and advise own which was successful in d was taken to patrol vehicle d cleared Willie of any injuries: 169 Taylor of a use of force incide es involved and speaking with eactive Physical resistance, ating Procedure 230.01 and Facility LO4 this incident. D/S Benitez are did not want to walk to there anatch his arm away in an attention.	ed he was not going bringing him back u. Sgt Taylor then trais despite him claiming that that occurred during the deputies involutionally further find that the lorida State Statue and I were attempting a car and began action to flee. D/D Began actions are seen to flee. D/D Began actions are seen to flee.	no where. Due to Willie under control while we consported Willie to the Cong that his collar bone ring his shift which involved. I find that the depute acted in accordance with the collar back to escort Willie back to evely trying to break our enitez and I utilized a legister of the control while the control willies acted in accordance.	e actively resisting lawful continued telling him to stop clewiston Police department and jaw hurt. Ived Willie Reed. After uties involved used only the cordance with Hendry o my patrol after he was grasp of him in order to get g sweep take down upon
Willie which was successful in bringing Willie was examined by Hendry County Narrative By: TAYLOR, ANDREW W Officer Name BENITEZ, ERIC	ghim under control. Willie co y EMS personnel, who later Call#: S11	mplained of injuries	to his jaw and his colla booking.	property bone after the incident.
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor S	Signature	Date

化高点 电流调用电影复杂电影

X



			<u>formation</u>				11042-6				
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001348		22 DISTUI				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Date / Time: 04/14/2018 23:51:00	Resistance Occurr	ed: Upon Arrival / Contact				Location Type: Outdoor					
Address: 201 RODEO DR			City: LABELLE			State: FL Zip: 3	3935				
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J Call #: 154 Reason for Force: Defend Other											
Subject Information											
Subject RONTERO, JUAN ATLAHI	tace Sex Height Weig H M 508 0	ht Age A	llcohol Used I	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat □ Y ☑ N		jury				
	(Officer Inf	ormation			A State Control Chillie	10 72 1				
ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR S14 N/A E						Medical Trea □ Y 🗵					
Resistance Encountered					· · ·						
Refused Commands	Mossura Effective L	Control Man-	sure Notes	 							
Control Measures	Measure Effective ☑ Y □ N	Control Mea	isure NOIES								
Control Holds Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N				
		Officer In	formation								
Name	A STATE OF THE STA		Call#	Ext	tent of Injury	Medical Trea	atment				
REED, SHAWN	and the second second		L03		N/A	□Y⊠					
[22] 12 - 12 - 12 (12 (12 (12 (12 (12 (12 (12 (12 (12		Officer In	formation	ing the second of the second o			- 1. Z. 6. 1				
Name			Call#	Ex	tent of Injury	Medical Trea					
MCLAIN, KYLE J Resistance Encountered			154		N/A		IN				
	Pulled Away \	/iolent Grab	or Shove								
Control Measures		Control Mea									
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N										
Model #:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing:	□Y⊠I				
EMD - TASER	□Y⊠N			40 1-		N. Lucia Committee	E2 V = 1				
Model #: X2	Serial#: X290		Distance:	12 Penetra	tion: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing:	⊠Y□I				
While trying to keep the disturbance of enraged and attempted to attack and began to run at the other individual to disobey my lawful commands to stop eliminate Juan's threat to the other in unsuccessful as well. At this time I rewas then placed in wrist restraints an Narrative By: MCLAIN, KYLE J Ca	ther individual. Juan initiate a physical co . At this time I drew r dividual. The first car cholstered my X2 Tas	panic male failed to ob nfrontation my agency rtridge was er and perf	bey lawful con In doing so Issued X2 Tas unsuccessful formed a take	nmands to caln Juan pushed r ser (SN: X2900 I so I deployed down maneuv	n down and w ne out of the 0706Y) and do a second cal er on Juan w	valk away. Juan then way and continued to eployed a cartridge to rtridge which was					
During the use of force Sgt. Echevarr		own for the	subject to be	placed in hand	d-restraints						
Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTO			- Cabjoot to be	p.aooa iii naiii							
On 04-15-2018, I was advised by Sgt Montero. After reviewing the stateme involved used only the amount of for accordance with Hendry County She	ents from all parties in se necessary to overc	volved and come Mr. M	l speaking wit lontero's phys	h the Deputies sical resistance	involved. I fir I further find	nd that the deputies I that the deputies act					
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Cal	I#: L03										
			I Section				All y Mark Services				
Officer Name	Officer Ca	ali #	Officer S	Signature		Date					
MCLAIN, KYLE J	154										
Supervisor Name	Superviso	or Call#	Supervis	sor Signature		Date					
			<u> </u>								



			<u>formation</u>		
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001391	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	S78 WARRA			Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 04/17/2018 19:20:00	Resistance Occu		g Arrest	<u> </u>	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 1695 CASE RD			ity: LABELL	Reason for Force: Affe	
Rpt. Officer Name: ECHEVARRIA, N.			Call#: S14	Reason for Force. And	ectArrest
		Subject In		100	F.A. A. A. Initial
	ace Sex Height We H M 507 1	ight Age A 30 22	Icohol Used III	Narcotics Used Medical Tre	eatment Extent of Injury I N Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location	11 111 007 1	1 1			
Mouth					
		Officer Inf	ormation		
Name			Call# 163	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
TODD, NICHOLAS Resistance Encountered			103	1177	
Ran from LEO - D/O					
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes		
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N	L	Distance:	0 Penetration: DY	☑ N
Model #:	Serial#:	Officer Inf		U prenetration. Lift	ZIN Heavy Clothing.
	Andrew Control of the	Officer in	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name ECHEVARRIA, N.			S14	N/A	□Y⊠N
		Officer Inf	formation		
Name			Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
MCLAIN, KYLE Resistance Encountered			154	IV/A	- LIEN
Pushed / Pulled Away	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes		
Control Holds	⊠Y□N				EVEN
Model #:	Serial#:	0.00 a 2 a 3 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4	Distance:		N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N
		Narrative		2007-287-2 (1998) - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	to be in compliance with
On April 18, 2018, Sergeant Echevarr Florida State Statute and Agency Poli			on. Sgt. Eche	evama lound the use of ic	rce to be in compliance with
Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTO	R Call#: S14				
I When trying to apprehend Angel for a	local Felony warra	nt he attemp	ted to take fli	ght and escape out of the	back of the residence. D/S
Todd was able to catch Angel at the b	ack fence and perfo	ormed a take	down on Ang	jel. I ran to D/S Todd to pi	ovide assistance as Angel
was trying to push an pull away from hand slipped off and I had to reposition	D/S Todd. I attempt	ted to provid	e a hold to Ar	ngel's shoulder but due to	nis active resistance my
wrist restraints.	on my hand to the co	enter or ms t	заск апо аррі	y pressure. D/S todd wa	s their able to place Anger in
	#: 154				
On 04-19-2018, I was advised by Sg		e of force in	cident that or	curred during his shift wh	ich involved Mr. Angel
Hernandez After reviewing the states	ments from all partie	es involved a	nd speaking	with the deputies involved	I. I find that the deputies
involved used only the amount of force	e necessary to ove	rcome Mr. H	ernandez' ph	ysical resistance. I further	find that the deputies acted
in accordance with Hendry County Sh	neriff's Office Stand	ard Operatin	g Procedure	230.01 and Florida State S	Statue 776.
' ' ' ' ' ' '	I#: L03				
Once Sgt N Echevarria identified that	the suspect was in	the residen	ce Sgt Echev	arria told me to go to the r	ear of the residence in case
the suspect ran out of the back of the	residence. As I wa	s making my	way to the re	ear of the residence I obse	erved the suspect running out
of the back of the residence, I yelled trying to jump the fence to the rear of	"sheriff's office stop"	" multiple tim	es and the si	uspect ala not respond. I d	n lifted the subject from the
other side of the fence back to my side	the residence. I we to The suspects mi	omentum ca	used him to l	and face first on my side o	of the fence. As I was
attempting to place the suspect under	r arrest the subject	kept trying to	push his bo	dy off the ground, thus ac	tively resisting. D/S Mclain
arrived to assist me in placing the su	spect under arrest.	. , ,	·	· -	
	Call #: 163				
		Approva	I Section		
Officer Name	Officer (Call#	Officer	Signature	Date
ECHEVARRIA, N.	S14				

			Inci	dent	Information			V 24 % 4	
		nt Type	: S78			A SERVICE CONTRACTOR OF SERVICE			il victorial de la company
Re	esista	ance C	ccurred	: Du	ring Arrest	-	Lo	cation Tvr	e: Outdoor
					City: LABEL	LE.			Zip: 33935
					Call#: S14	Reason for			1 = 1
			Sub	oject	Information			West Sayan	
Race H	Sex M	Height 507	Weight 130	Age 22			Medical Treatmer	nt Ex	tent of Injury treated on scene
					•		<u> </u>	1 1111101 1	reaced on scene
		Super	visor Ca	all#	Supervi	sor Signature		- 1	Date
	In R	Resista	Incident Type Resistance C Race Sex Height H M 507	Incident Type: S78 Resistance Occurred Sut Race Sex Height Weight H M 507	Incident Type: S78 WAR Resistance Occurred: Du Subject Race Sex Height Weight Age	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT Resistance Occurred: During Arrest City: LABEL Call #: S14 Subject Information Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used H M 507 130 22	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT Resistance Occurred: During Arrest City: LABELLE Call #: S14 Reason for Subject Information Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Marcotics U	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT Resistance Occurred: During Arrest City: LABELLE Call #: S14 Reason for Force: Affect Ar Subject Information Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Marcotics Used Medical Treatmer H M 507 130 22 DY N DY N DY N DY N	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT Resistance Occurred: During Arrest City: LABELLE Call #: S14 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Subject Information Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Marcotics Used Medical Treatment Symptomic Minor (



Subject Resistance Report

				gripty allem is. Silly is Salabaria				rmation		24 <u>2</u> 17				angan selat s Ne sajan s
Offense #: HCS	0180FF0		Inci	dent Type):	S22 DIS	TURB	ANCE						
Date / Time: 04/	27/2018	20:27:00	Res	sistance C)ccur	red: U	pon A	rrival / Co	ntact			Locati	on Type: Οι	
Address: 1450 E	US HWY	27					City	y: CLEW	ISTO	N		State:	FL Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name:	PRADO	D, ADRIAN					Ca	II#: 142	F	Reason for	Force: Af	fect Arrest		
					1.54	Subject	Info	rmation	1 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Subject				ex Height			Alco	hol Used			Medical T		Extent of	
BÁLKCOM, JERRY		TASTILE	BIN	M 507	1 16	60 32	<u> </u>	Y⊠N		1Y 🗵 N	I V I	<u> XIN </u>	Minor (treated	in nospital)
Subject Injury Locati	on T												···	
Neck	versi i essenti	98 30 F. 88 C 1970	. N. 8186 c	en dina ilian	- 14 Min 18	Officer	Info.	motion	41 . 1	\$500 v800 s.	Margaret I			
				348-1964 July		Onicer	inioi	A CONTRACTOR OF THE STREET	1111111111111			o Sintakine	Medical Tr	ootmont
Name PRADO, ADRIAN							-	Call# 142			tent of Injur reated in ho		Wiedical II	
Resistance Encount	ered	,								-				
Refused Command	ds	Ran from L	E0 - I	D/O	T									
Control Measures			Mea	sure Effect	tive	Control N	Measu	re Notes						
Verbal Direction				□Y⊠N		Not Eff	ective							
	Model #:	N/A		Serial #.	N/A			Distance	: 10	Penetra	tion: 🔲 Y	⊠N He	avy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Officer Presence			<u> </u>	□ Y ⊠ N		Not Eff	ective	1 6: .	- 40	15	·	TERM LIE	our Olathian	□Y⊠N
1116	Model #:	N/A	$\overline{}$	Serial #:	N/A	Dlagge	Cuen	Distance	ouff C	Penetra			avy Clothing: s hands behind	
Handcuffs			ŀ	⊠Y□N		like l in	structe	ed him to t	Had to	restraints. St orab his arr	ns and plac	ce them beh	nind his arms t	o be able to
								iffs on him.		grab mo an	no ana pia	30 (110111 201		
	Model #:	S&W M-100		Serial #:				Distance	e: 0	Penetra			avy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
EMD - TASER				⊠Y□N		running suspec	g. I the	n deployed	d my a le sus	agency issue spect to fall to	d Taser and the ground	d both prob d and landir	y Taser, suspe es connected on ng on his front nts without furt	on the torso, face
	Model #:	22002		Serial #:	X29	0071DO		Distance	∋: 12	Penetra	ation: 🗵 🗎	/□N He	avy Clothing:	⊠ Y □ N
Injury Location														
Neck											A			** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **
					12/24	Narraf	tive S	Section	1.2			Man Long		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
On 04/28/2018, 0/1985) of force necessa Sheriff's Office S Narrative By: ST	ary to over Standard (. After reviev rcome Operating Pr	ving th	ne statem Physic	ents al res 1 and	from all ¡ sistance.	partie: . I furt	s involved her find th	l I find at the	d that the d	eputies in	volved use	rrylee Balkco ed only the ar with Hendry	mount
I On April 30, 201				MISGT	Chri	stopher	I Non	wood of th	ne He	endry Coun	tv Sheriff's	S Office, be	egan a reviev	v of the
use of force in the After reviewing	his case. the report	, speaking w	vith the	e officers	invol	lved, and								
was justified an					ι υ γρι Ι#: :									
1 '							Desci	a af tha li	- امما	v County C	horiffo Off	ico recoca	ded to Tranic	<u> </u>
On April 27 of 2 Market Gas Sta Female. While t Balkcom (10/20	tion Locat	ted at 1450 l o the above	E. U.S menti	Highway ioned loca	/ 27 ii ation,	n Clewist commur	ton Fl nicatio	orida 334 ons advise	40 in ed tha	reference t	to a Distur	bance bet	ween a Male	and a

Deputy Coronilla then arrived at the scene first and as he exited his patrol vehicle and attempted to make contact with Mr. Balkcom, he took off running towards the North side of the parking-lot of the store. Deputy Coronilla then gave loud verbal commands for the male to stop, yet the male subject kept on running. He the turned left and started running West bound on US 27. Deputy Coronilla then advised dispatch that he was on a foot chase with the male subject matching the description, I followed behind on foot. The male then made another left turn, and continued running South bound through the parking-lot of New Harvest Church. After a running through the parking lot of the New Harvest Church I then deployed my department issued AXON Taser making a connection with the male subject and ended the foot chase. Deputy Coronilla then placed the male subject in hand restraints. Due to the fact that Jerrylee was Tased, EMS was called out, and transported him to Hendry Regional Hospital for a check up. Photographs of his injuries were taken at Hendry Regional.

Narrative By: PRADO, ADRIAN

Call #: 142

	Incident	Information									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001552	Incident Type: S22 DIST	URBANCE									
Date / Time: 04/27/2018 20:27:00	Resistance Occurred: Up	oon Arrival / Contact		Location Type: Outdoor							
Address: 1450 E US HWY 27 City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 33440											
Rpt. Officer Name: PRADO, ADRIAN Call #: 142 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest											
Subject Information											
Subject BALKCOM, JERRY EARNESTASTILE B M 507 160 32 Graph Race Sex Height Weight Age BALKCOM, JERRY EARNESTASTILE B M 507 160 32 Graph Race Sex Height Weight Age BALKCOM, JERRY EARNESTASTILE B M 507 160 32 Graph Race Sex Height Race Sex H											
Neck											
	Approv	al Section									
Officer Name PRADO, ADRIAN	Officer Call# 142	Officer Signature		Date							
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature)	Date							



				100					
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001692	Incident Type:	S22D DOME		JKRA	ANCE		Locati	on Type	Outdoor
Date / Time: 05/08/2018 13:41:00	Resistance Oc		ng Arrest				State:		Zip: 33935
Address: CALOOSAHATCHEE AVE			City: LABEL	ᄔ					Zip. 33333
Rpt. Officer Name: RAYBURN, JERRY			Call #: 131	<u> </u>	reason for	Force: Affe	- 20		
						A April 1		1144	
Subject	and Carl Uninhe I	1A/a:ab4 A=a /		Narc	cotics Used	Medical Tre	atment	Exte	ent of Injury eated on scene)
Summer:			Y⊠N		Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠			eated on scene)
				48.0V.		*** <u></u>			- I To show and
Name			Call#			tent of Injury reated on so			cal Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
RAYBURN, JERRY			131	1	- IVIIIIOI (I	reated on sc	ene)	<u> </u>	
Resistance Encountered	ommonds.	Pushed / Pu	led Away	Τ-	Passive Re	sistance			
Punches Refused C	ommanus	Tusheu / Tush	ica / tiva y	'					
Injury Location Hand Shoulder									
110110									
On 05-08-2018, I was advised by Sgt.	Olygra of a use of	of force incider	nt that occurr	ed di	urina his st	ift which in	volveď		_
On 05-08-2018, I was advised by Sgt. After reviewing the statements from all	Oivera or a use (I narties and sne	aking with the	Denuties inv	OIVE	a i miu ma	Lille debuil	CO ILIACIA	ed used	only the
l	Δ.	ahysical resisi	ance. I turtne	er iiri	u mai me u	epulies aci	ed in acc	cordance	with
Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standa	rd Önerating Pro	cedure 230.01	and Florida	State	Statue 77	6.			
	#: L03							.	
					ft orm in or	der to esco	_ <u>-</u>	ny natro	l vehicle at
While , was walking away from	n me ignoring my	orders to stop	o I grapped)(πarm in on	d restraints	ı U nuı haes	nn aet or	ne c
which time began actively resisting	g. At that time S	gt. Olvera mot	ioneu to me	off ei	de of my fa	ce At that	time due	tr got of	ontinuously
left wrist began resisting even mo	re by punching r	ne with/ figi	o the ground	who	re I was ah	le to gain c	ontrol an	d put hai	nd restraints
resisting I effectively used a takedown	maneuver caus		trol vehicle w	vitho	it further in	cident	nav ha	ve susta	in scrapes
on and double locking them. At th	at time i escorte	e sustained the	om from the	altero	ation with		,		•
onf nees due to the the takedown		sustained the	sin nom the t	ancie	ACCOUNT VALLE		_		
Narrative By: RAYBURN, JERRY C	Call #: 131								Aire brown I
On May 8, 2018 I was present with Cp	l. Rayburn wher	he made con	tact with the		n this	case. He	was givei	n a direc	tive by me
I I to place hand restraints on the subject	t. ∌ was∍	aiready retusir	ig to comply	WILL !	ine orders	uiveii (C	, CDI.	ixaybuiii	i. Opi. 1
Rayburn grabber by the left arm a	and placed hand	restraints on	it wrist.		ontinued	to resist Cp	ı. Kaybu	rns enon	ts in placing
restraints on the other hand and	wung aroui,	nd to continue	to resist and	struc	ck Cpl. Ray	burn on the	e leπ side	of his ta	ice. t
11									
	sive movements	directed towar			مبيرة ممثالي	, tonoina c	and by et	rikina hir	1
Suspectuse of physical evas		1.45 1	ds the office	r by p	oulling awa	y, tensing, a	and by st	riking hir	m an
effective takedown maneuver was use	ed in order to est	ablish control	ds the officer over her. Th	r by p is wo	oulling awa orked and th	y, tensing, a ne restraints	and by st s were pl	riking hir aced wit	m an
Suspect use of physical evas effective takedown maneuver was use injury.	ed in order to est	ablish control	ds the officer over her. Th	r by p is wo	oulling awa orked and th	y, tensing, a ne restraints	and by st s were pl	riking hir aced wit	m an
effective takedown maneuver was use injury.	ed in order to est	ablish control	ds the officer over her. Th	r by p is wo	oulling awa orked and th	y, tensing, a ne restraints	and by st s were pl	riking hir aced wit	m an
effective takedown maneuver was use injury. Everything was done according to our	ed in order to est	ablish control	ds the office over her. Th	r by p is wo	oulling awa orked and th	y, tensing, a ne restraints	and by st s were pl	riking hir aced wit	m an
effective takedown maneuver was use injury. Everything was done according to our	ed in order to est	ablish control	over ner. In	IS WO	erked and ti	e restraint	s were pr	aced wit	m an hout further
effective takedown maneuver was use injury. Everything was done according to our Narrative By: OLVERA, JESUS Ca	use of force pol	icy.	over ner. In	IS WO	erked and ti	e restraint	s were pr	aced wit	m an hout further
effective takedown maneuver was use injury. Everything was done according to our Narrative By: OLVERA, JESUS Ca	use of force pol	icy.	over ner. In	IS WO	rked and u	e restraint	s were pr	aced wit	m an
effective takedown maneuver was use injury. Everything was done according to our Narrative By: OLVERA, JESUS Ca	use of force polal!#: S03	icy.	over ner. In	IS WO	rked and u	e restraint	s were pr	aced wit	m an hout further
effective takedown maneuver was use injury. Everything was done according to our Narrative By: OLVERA, JESUS Ca	use of force pol	icy.	over ner. In	IS WO	rked and u	e restraint	s were pr	aced wit	m an hout further
effective takedown maneuver was use injury. Everything was done according to our Narrative By: OLVERA, JESUS Ca	use of force polal!#: S03 Office	icy.	Officer	Sign	rked and u	e restraint	s were pr	i i i ii i	m an hout further



Offense #: HCSO18OFF001854	Incident Type:	S14 INFO	RMATION		,
Date / Time: 05/20/2018 17:24:24	Resistance Oc	curred: Oth	ner		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 171 KILPATRICK RD			City: CLEWIS	STON	State: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWR	ENCE M		Call #: 148	Reason for Force: Other	er (Explain in Narrative)
Subject Ra PITTMAN, SARAH LEE N	ace Sex Height V V F 5'01"	Veight Age 115 39	Alcohol Used I	Narcotics Used Medical Trea □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠	
Name NICHOLAS REED			Call# S10	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☑ N
Resistance Encountered					
Passive Resistance Refused Co	ommands				
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes		
Control Holds	⊠Y□N	1			
Model #:	Serial#:	•	Distance:	0 Penetration: □ Y ⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N
Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M			Call# 148	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered					
Refused Commands Passive Re	sistance				
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes		
Handcuffs	⊠ Y □ N	While on	scene attempting	to escort theft suspect, Sara	h Pittman, was forcibly handcuffed
		due to no	ot following comm	ands given to be transported	in my patrol vehicle to the
		Clewisto	n PD in reference	to a theft where Sarah was id	entified as the suspect.
Model #:	Serial #:		Distance:	0 Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N

		Su	ıbject f	Resis	stance Rep	ort							
Offense #: HCSO18OFF001854	Incide	nt Type:	S14 IN	NFOF	RMATION								
Date / Time: 05/20/2018 17:24:24		tance Occ							T	Locat	ion Type	: Outdoor	
Address: 171 KILPATRICK RD	L				City: CLEWI	ISTON				State	: FL	Zip: 3344	0
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWR	ENCE N	1			Call#: 148	Rea	son for	Force: (Other	(Expl	ain in Na	rrative)	
Subject R PITTMAN, SARAH LEE	ace Sex W F	Height W 5'01"	/eight / 115	Age / 39	Alcohol Used	Narcotio	s Used ⊠ N	Medical Y	Treati ∕ ⊠ N		Exte	ent of Injury N/A	
On Sunday May 20, 2018 at appro Clewiston, Fl. were advised by Clewist Sarah Lee Pittman (W/F DOB 07-24-1) residence of 171 Kilpatrick Rd to locate Upon arrival to 171 Kilpatrick Rd. Madvised she was needing to speak wit in the residence, and also wanted to cagitated, and verbally stated she has a After a few minutes, Sarah returne protruding through the opening, and by Sgt. Reed did advise her of the reason we believed Sarah was going to concerned advised me to remove her from the sarah	on Police 978). Cle her for fyself an h the offi all her he a stomac ed to the egan que hing, to we eal herse	e Departments of Department of Sgt. Reduced in reference of the Institute	nent of a blice De ng in ref ed mad erence to which nd need eping ma the lega began the	a just partmeter control to the we dided "to ost of ality of to argulance.	occurred retainent requested to probable that with Santhact with Santhact with Santhact with Santhact with Santhact with Santhact with Santhact santhact with Santhact santhact with Santhact santhact with Santhact santhact with Santhact santhact with Santhact santh	ail theft and our assections at the time, Sar speaking, to which ide the ries being Reed ab	at Walmesistance for her efront darah adveng with lich we diresidence on her event his event with the count his event his event well and the event his event	art where e in maki arrest. loor of the vised she her husb d allow.	e the ing control e reserved did land, only he y in a second	suspectontact idence have a Sarah er right very her pr	ect was id at Sarah an 11 yea became t arm and belligere operty. A	dentified as yas r old child visibly d head nt manner.	
Upon me grasping her right arm, So her out of the door way by her right arm step. Sarah then tried to pull her hands Reed then assisted me by taking her to turn Sarah's wrist towards her inner handcuffs. After placing her in handcut to Clewiston Police Department. Sarah was transported to Clewistor for processing of the theft. Pictures of recorded by mine and Sgt. Reed's boot This report will be forwarded to reagainst Sarah.	arah beg n with th s in front eft hand, forearm ffs, Sara n Police myself, S	gan trying to least for of her book, and again to gain control of the was esconding to be a seconding	to pull a rce neco dy after n with the corted be ent withe , and Sa	away t essar heari he lea ce for y mys out fu arah v	y to bring her ing my verba ast force nece Sarah to pla self and Sgt. I orther incident vill be attache	r onto th I comma essary p ace her r Reed to t, and w ed to this	e front p and to p laced he ight har the bac as turne s report	oorch are lace her l er left hai nd behind ik seat of ed over to . This inc	ea, ar hand nd be d her f my p Clev cident	nd sat s behi ehind h back to patrol v wiston was v	her down nd her b ner back to place to vehicle for Police D video and	n on the top ack. Sgt. . I then had her in or transport Department d audio	p I t
End of report. Narrative By: WOOSLEY, LAWRENC	EM C	Call#: 148		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							,		_
On 05/20/18, I was advised by Sgt. N I reviewing the statements from all parti amount of force necessary to overcom Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standa Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	Reed of a es involve the de th	ed and specification	peaking physica	with I resis	the deputies stance. I furth	involved ner find t	LI find t hat the	hat the d deputies	deput	ies inv	olved us	ed only the	€

Officer Call#

Supervisor Call#

148

Officer Name

Supervisor Name

WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M

Officer Signature

Supervisor Signature

Date

Date



Subject Resistance Report

City: LABELLE

Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP

Resistance Occurred: After Advising of Arrest

Offense#:

Date / Time:

Address: S SR 29

HCSO18OFF001909

05/23/2018 22:29:00

THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.

Call #: 163 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest

Location Type: Outdoor

Zip: 33935

State: FL

Rpt. Officer Name: TODD	, NICHOLAS	A		Call #: 163	Reason for	Force: Affect Arrest	
					An all	But were But the Bridge	
Subject BARRIENTEZ, JOSE	Ra	ce Sex Height V M 5'07"	Weight Age 150 24	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ⊠ N	Extent of Injury
Subject Injury Location							
Lower Leg	Groin						
Name TODD, NICHOLAS A				Call# 163	E	xtent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered							
Refused Commands	Motor Vehic	le - Fleeing	Ran from Li				
Control Measures		Measure Effective		easure Notes ctile tase when	flooing on foot		
EMD - TASER		□Y⊠N	1 -Piojei	cule tase when	neering on root.		
			1 -Drive	stun when atte	mpting to kick ou	t windows in back seat	of patrol vehicle.
Model #	X2	Serial#:	X2900719T	Distance		ation: ⊠Y□N Hea	
					The first of the f		
After reviewing the staten overcome F Standard Operating Process	nents from all Physical resist	parties involved ance. I further fi	d. I find that th ind that the de	ne deputies in eputies acted	volved used or in accordance	ly the amount of force with Hendry County S	e necessary to Sheriff's Office
Narrative By: STEVENS,		Call#: L04					
I I, Sgt. W. Hainley review			d in this case	and found the	level of force	was appropriate and	in compliance with
agency policy to affect the		iorces containe	a in this sase	and round in	, 1010, 0, 10,00	mas appropriate area	
Narrative By: HAINLEY, \		all#: S05	-				
			.C. d \A/\A	lasa Darriante	- D O B 9/2/10	02 avitad the vahiola	while it was still in
Once the vehicle left the motion and fled on foot. I Barrientez started to head bearing serial number #X fall to the ground were he car Mr. Barrientez becam the patrol car so hard tha receive a drive stun from windows again. I then app. Barrientez to comply so so he could calm down.	followed Mr. Id back toward 2900719T. Me was then place very aggrest the windows my taser. Mr. polied a short of	Barrientez on fo s the wooded a lr. Barrientez did ced into wrist re sive and would seemed as if it w Barrientez did re lrive stun from n	ot through the rea I yelled ved not comply to straints and end comply would break. In the comply and taser to Mr	e ditch and threbal comman to verbal commended to the escorted to the ith verbal con Mr. Barrientez d as soon as . Barrientez's	ough a small p ds to stop or I v mands so I dep e back of my pa mands. Mr. Ba was advised a the patrol car o right leg in the	atch of woods, into a would use my agency loyed the taser causi atrol car. Once in the arrientez was kicking again that if he did not loor was closed he be thigh muscle area. The	field and as Mr. issued Axion Taser ng Mr. Barrientez to back of my patrol the windows inside comply he would egan to kick the his did not cause Mr
Narrative By: TODD, NIC		Call #: 163					The second section and the second second
and the first of the problem.	Principal de la companya de la compa		and the property of the state o	\$45、斯森马斯克多特 3.27 [a.25]	ita i i i i i a ka	reconsultation (AND THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF
Officer Name		Office	r Call#	Officer	Signature		Date
TODD, NICHOLAS A		16:	3				
Supervisor Name		Super	visor Call#	Superv	sor Signature		Date
							<u>.</u>



Offense #: HCS	O18OFF	001924	Incider	nt Type:	S14	INFO	RMATION						
Date / Time: 05/	/25/2018	01:20:00	Resista	ance Occ	urred	: Du	ring Interview				Loca	tion Type:	Outdoor
Address: 100 E E	L PASO	AVE					City: CLEW	IST	ON		State	: FL Z	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name:	BLACE	KMAN, ANTH	IONY J				Call #: K9-4	4	Reason for	Force: Subj	ect Sa	fety	
•											a High		
Subject HERCULES, CELI	NE	Ra	ace Sex	Height W	eight 0	Age 27	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Na	arcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵	tment N	Exten Minor (trea	t of Injury ated on scene)
Subject Injury Locati													
Hips		Upper Tors	o Back										
Name BLACKMAN, ANTI	HONY J						Call# K9-4		Ex	tent of Injury Major			al Treatment Y⊠N
Resistance Encount	ered												
Elbow Strikes		Refused Co			Viole	ent Gra	b or Shove	-	Other			Hostile / Abu	sive
Made Threats		Ran from L			T &								
Control Measures				Effective	Cor	itrol Me	easure Notes						
Take Downs				′⊠N								<u> </u>	
	Model #:			rial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N H	eavy Clothin	g: DYXN
Knee Strike				<u>⊠N</u>	<u> </u>		15			. =		01-11-1	- - V = V
	Model #:			rial#:	-		Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	NIH	eavy Clothin	g: □Y⊠N
Handcuffs				′⊠N								- AL	E V E N
	Model #:			rial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: 🛛 Y 🗵	N H	eavy Clothin	g: □Y⊠N
Control Holds				′⊠N	Щ.								
	Model #:		Se	rial#:			Distance	: 0	Penetra	tion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N I H	eavy Clothin	g: □Y⊠N
Injury Location							,						
Hand		<u> </u>											

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001924	Incident Type: S14 INFO	RMATION							
Date / Time: 05/25/2018 01:20:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	Resistance Occurred: During Interview Location Type: Outdoor							
Address: 100 E EL PASO AVE	City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 3								
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, AN	THONY J	Call #: K9-4 Reason for Force: Subject Safety							
HERCULES, CELINE	Race Sex Height Weight Age B F 505 0 27	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y 図 N	nent Extended Extende	ent of Injury eated on scene)				
Subject Injury Location				· · · · · ·					
Hips Upper To	orso Back								

On May 20, 2018 at approximately 9:42 pm I (K9 D/S A. Blackman ID# K9-4 of the Hendry County Sheriff's office Clewiston, Florida 33440) was dispatched to the area of Georgia ave and Lewis Blvd, in reference to verbal domestic between male and female driving a back in color Chevy Tahoe.

Upon arrival I began to search the area in attempt to locate the black in color Chevy SUV in which the two unknown subjects were within but was negative in results. I then began to patrol the area of Lewis and Georgia, where I passed through the area multiple times still with negative results, I was then contacted by communications, who advised that the male half later identified as (James Edward Bess D.O.B 10/18/1994 of 907 Alvin Ave Lehigh Acres, Florida 33971) wish to speak with Law Enforcement at his location of US Highway 27 and Flagler Street Clewiston, Florida 33440.

While en route to Bess's location, communications advised that the subject was calling 911 repeatedly stating "Help my wife" and then hanging up without giving more information. I advised communication that I would be en route to meet with Bess make an attempt to, ascertain the wear about of his wife and to also check on her well being.

While turning onto Lewis Blvd, I was able to make out the silo wet of an unknown individual walking along the edge of the guardrail adjacent to the roadway, as I began to approach the subject I was able to see that it was a B/F later identified as (Celine Hercules D.O.B 06/05/1990 of 907 Alvin Ave Lehigh Acre, Florida 33971) who was asked about her well being, where she stated "Oh Yeah about that, Call Of Duty Black Ops, I gotta run". Hercules then took flight on the dark and unlit roadway on foot, north bound on Lewis Blvd, where due to her mental state at the time, I then gave chase to assure Hercules did no harm to herself. I was able to hinder Hercules from escape approximately 50 yards north of the original location by taking her to the ground. Hercules was given the opportunity to catch her breath, due to her falling to the ground. I then asked Hercules if she was on any type of medications of under the influence of any narcotics where she stated "I am not talking to you".

Hercules was then advised that without her giving me any type of information I was not able to render her aid or make contact to get her assistance, Hercules once again stated "I'm not telling you anything". I then advised Hercules that she would be baker acted, as I began to place her left wrist in a hand restraint. Hercules became very aggressive, pulling her right arm away from me, placing it between her body and the ground, making it hard for me to place in wrist restraints. I then began to pull on Hercules arm in an attempt to free it from under her body but was negative in results, due to Hercules holding on to her blouse top. As Hercules laid on the ground only regaining her strength, I started to administer knee strikes to the right side of Hercules body, causing her to release her blouse. Hercules's wrist was then placed in wrist restraints where she was then asked to stand and walk back to my patrol car. Hercules then refused to get back on her feet where she then laid limp, using her dead weight to assist her in pulling away.

I then at this time made contact with (Cpl M. Cano ID# 141 and D/S R. Morales ID# 170 also of the Hendry County Sheriff's office) for assistance in getting Hercules into a unit. Prior to D/S Morales's arrival, I was able to get Celine to stand up where she then began freely back to my patrol car. D/S Morales arrived on scene at this time where we then had Hercules sit in the rear of his patrol car to relax, upon doing so Hercules began to slide her restrained wrist down to her ankles where she began attempting to free herself from the restraints. Hercules was removed from the vehicle and taken to the ground, where myself and D/S Morales returned her wrist restraints to the proper location.

Let it be known that while speaking with Bess who stated "We were released a few days a go in reference to the consumption of prescribed pill that we were addicted to". Bess never stated if he and or Hercules were under the influence of any medication on the night of this incident.

Hercules was then transported to Jerome Golden located at 816 Northwest Ave D Belle Glade, Florida 33430. Hercules was turned over to the care custody of the staff members without incident.

Let it be known that upon arrival at Jerome Golden, Hercules was given medication to assist in calming her down, in order for medical personal to work with her.

This report will be marked closed and forwarded to Hendry County Records Division.

Narrative By: Call #:

On 05/26/2018, I was advised of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Celine Hercules. After reviewing the video from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Ms. Hercules' Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

Offense #: HCSO18OFF001924	Incident Type: S14 INFC	RMATION					
Date / Time: 05/25/2018 01:20:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Interview			Locat	ion Type	: Outdoor
Address: 100 E EL PASO AVE		City: CLEWIST	TON		State	: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J Call #: K9-4 Reason for Force: Subject Safety							
Subject HERCULES, CELINE	Race Sex Height Weight Age B F 505 0 27	Alcohol Used N □ Y 図 N	larcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Trea		Exte Minor (tr	ent of Injury eated on scene)
Subject Injury Location							
Hips Upper T	orso Back						
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	nature			Di	ate
BLACKMAN, ANTHONY J K9-4							
Supervisor Name Supervisor Call # Supervisor Signature Date							



Offense #: HCSO18	3OFF002013	Incident Type:	S10R REC	OVERED VEHI	CLE			
Date / Time: 05/31/2	2018 19:57:00	Resistance Oc	curred: Du	ring Arrest			Location Ty	pe: Outdoor
Address: 950 VIRGI	NIA AVE			City: CLEWIS	TON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: C	ORONILLA, DAN	IEL		Call #: 172	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arrest	
Subject SAXTON, DARRIUS K	YMANTE'	ace Sex Height V B M 510	Weight Age 0 22	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	larcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Treat □ Y 🗵 N		Extent of Injury fused treatment
Subject Injury Location								
Lower Torso Front	Upper Tors	so Front	Shoulder		Upper Torso	Back	Lower T	orso Back
Name CORONILLA, DANIEL				Call# 172	Ext	ent of Injury N/A	M	edical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered								
Refused Commands	Passive Re	esistance	Ran from L	EO - D/O				
Control Measures		Measure Effective		easure Notes				
Verbal Direction		DY⊠N	Not Effe					
	del#: N/A		/A	Distance: (0 Penetrat	ion: 🛛 Y 🗵	N Heavy Cl	othing: □Y⊠N
Officer Presence		_ Y⊠N	Not Effe					
	del #: N/A		/A	Distance: (ion: 🖸 Y 🗵	N Heavy Ci	othing: ☐ Y ⊠ N
EMD - TASER		⊠ Y □ N		oyment was ineffect oyment was effect				
Mo	odel #: X2	Serial #: X	2900719P	Distance: 4	4 Penetral	ion: 🗵 Y 🗖	N Heavy Ci	othing: □Y⊠N

Offense #: HCSO18OFF0	002013	Incide	Incident Type: S10R RECOVERED VEHICLE									
Date / Time: 05/31/2018	19:57:00	Resis	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor									
Address: 950 VIRGINIA A	√E		City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 33440									
Rpt. Officer Name: CORO	NILLA, DAN	ANIEL Call #: 172 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest										
Subject SAXTON, DARRIUS KYMAN	TE'	ace Sex B M	Height 510	Weight 0	Age 22	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 区 N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵		xtent of Injury fused treatment		
Subject Injury Location												
Lower Torso Front	Upper Tors	so Front Shoulder Upper Torso Back Lower Torso Back						orso Back				

The driver that exited the vehicle, I quickly identified as Darrius from his picture in FCIC. I then identified myself, and ordered that Darrius place his hands where I could see them. Darrius than stated "for what". While I attempted to explain to Darrius the reason for me stepping out with him, Darrius then turned around and took off running behind the residence where the vehicle was parked. I then gave chase yelling loud verbal commands for Darrius to stop running, however Darrius continued to refuse to obey my commands, and continued to flee from me. It should be noted that when Darrius took a corner of residence he was running around, he lost his balance, which allowed me to get closer to him as I was still running towards him. I ordered that Darrius remain on the ground, however Darrius quickly got back up and took flight again. Darrius then ran towards the public road, where he lost his balance again. By this time, I was already right behind Darrius, and ordered him to get on his stomach and place his hands behind his back. Darrius failed to obey my commands, and instead got on his back, and then started to crawl away from me. I then deployed my department issued AXON Taser X2 (S/N#:X2900719P) which did make contact with Darrius and did effectively deliver a shock to Darrius. However, after the five seconds of delivery Darrius then grabbed the wires and ripped them out removing the contact they had with his body.

Darrius then again took flight from me and I again gave chase to the fleeing suspect. While running a little more distance I was able to gain ground on Darrius and deploy my department issued Taser X2. Darrius again received a five second burst from my department issued Taser X2 where this time he fell forward landing on his stomach and stopping his flight. I then was able to take grab Darrius and hold him again ordering him to place his hands behind his back, to which he replied "that's it, I'm done" and placed his hand behind his back. I then placed Darrius in hand restrains, and waited for the arrival of my back-up on scene, and upon arrival of my back-up Darrius was assisted off of the ground and was placed into the back seat of a fully marked patrol vehicle.

Once in custody, Darrius was assessed by Hendry County EMS, and he refused all and any type of medical treatment.

Darrius was then advised that he was being placed under arrest for resisting arrest.

Darrius is being placed under lawful arrest pursuant:

-F.S.S. 843.02 for resisting arrest as Darrius was given multiple loud verbal commands to stop running as I attempted to take him into custody for his active Hendry County Warrants.

Narrative By: CORONILLA, DANIEL Call #: 172

On May 31, 2018 at approximately 11:00 PM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, began an investigation into this use of force.

Due to the fact the Suspect quickly exiting a vehicle upon seeing law enforcement it required an immediate response from Deputy Coronilla to exit his vehicle quickly and approach the Suspect. During this time Deputy Coronilla did not believe it was safe to take his attention away from the Suspect to activate his body camera which is why there is no body camera footage of the incident. Due to his description of the incident I believe that his actions of not activating his body camera were within agency policy as it was not a safe situation for him to divert his attention to his camera.

Upon a review of the use of force I did conclude that Deputy Coronilla did act within agency policy deploying his agency issued Taser to apprehend the Suspect who he did know had two local warrants and was in possession of a stolen vehicle.

The Suspect did complain of right shoulder pain and did have three (3) small puncture marks where the Taser probes penetrated the skin and made contact. The Suspect also had an abrasion to his right hand he sustained in the fall from the first Taser deployment.

Hendry County EMS was summoned to the scene for the Suspect but he refused any and all evaluation, treatment, or transport from Hendry County EMS.

Upon speaking to the Suspect he stated "I'm alright" and advised he just felt as if he was going to have a panic attack earlier but he is fine now.

Photographs of the the Suspect and his injuries were taken.

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD Call #: S15

On 06/01/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Norwood of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Darrius Saxton. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

002013 In	cident Type:	S10R RE	COVERED VE	HICLE					
19:57:00 R	esistance O	ccurred: D	During Arrest Location Type: Outdoo						
VE			City: CLEWISTON State: FL Zip: 3						
NILLA, DANIEL		**	Call #: 172	Reason for	Force: Affect A	Arrest			
			·	·					
Race	Sex Height M 510	Weight Age	Alcohol Used	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Treatm ☐ Y ☑ N		ent of Injury sed treatment		
Upper Torso Fr	ont	Shoulder		Upper Torso	Back	Lower Tors	o Back		
	Officer	r Call#	Officer	Signature		D	ate		
	172	2							
	Super	visor Call#	Supervi	sor Signature		D	ate		
	Super	visor Call#	Supervi	sor Signature		D	ate		
	19:57:00 R VE NILLA, DANIEL TE' Race B	19:57:00 Resistance O VE NILLA, DANIEL Race Sex Height B M 510 Upper Torso Front Officer 172	19:57:00 Resistance Occurred: D VE NILLA, DANIEL Race Sex Height Weight Age M 510 0 22	19:57:00 Resistance Occurred: During Arrest VE City: CLEW NILLA, DANIEL Call #: 172 TE' Race Sex Height Weight Age 22 Alcohol Used 22 □ Y ☑ N Upper Torso Front Shoulder Officer Call # Officer: 172	19:57:00 Resistance Occurred: During Arrest VE City: CLEWISTON Call #: 172 Reason for Race Sex Height Solution	19:57:00 Resistance Occurred: During Arrest VE City: CLEWISTON SINILLA, DANIEL Race Sex Height 510 Weight Age Alcohol Used DY⊠N Upper Torso Front Shoulder Upper Torso Back Officer Call # 172 Officer Signature	19:57:00 Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type VE City: CLEWISTON State: FL NILLA, DANIEL Call#: 172 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest TE' Race Sex Height 510 Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Refus Upper Torso Front Shoulder Upper Torso Back Lower Tors Officer Call# Officer Signature D		



Offense #: HCSO18OFF002025	Incident Type:	S75 TRAF	FIC STOP				
Date / Time: 06/01/2018 20:46:00	Resistance Oc	curred: Du	ring Arrest			Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Address: NOBLES RD			City: LABEL	LE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: BAYLY, BLAKE			Call #: K9-3	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Subject R DERAS, MIGUEL	Race Sex Height \	Weight Age 0 45	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Trea ☐ Y 🗵 I		tent of Injury reated on scene)
Subject Injury Location							
Head Eyes		Upper Tors	o Back	Lower Torso	Back		
Name BAYLY, BLAKE			Call# K9-3		ent of Injury reated on sce		lical Treatment ☐ Y 図 N
Resistance Encountered							
	Pulled Away	Refused Co				<u>.</u>	
Control Measures	Measure Effective	e Control M	easure Notes				
EMD - TASER	⊠ Y □ N	(2000742D	Distance	. 40 Donotro	tion: □Y⊠	Al Hagyar Class	hing: □Y⊠N
Model #: X2 Injury Location	Serial#: X	(2900713R	Distance	: 10 Penetra		N Heavy Clot	illing. Litte 14
Eyes Head							
		in Angelon (1997) and the second of the seco	1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to	grand the second of the second	ery is the rights in stail. The even see the second	الماد الإسراد والإسراع المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي الم المادي المواجعة المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي المادي الم	ing sandarian a tradition of the sandarian and t
On June 02, 2018, Sergeant Echevarr force to be in accordance with Hendry Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR	ia reviewed the u County Sheriff's	se of force re	eport generate and Procedu	d by Deputy Bay es, and Florida	yly. Sgt. Ech	evarria found t	
I See P.C.A.							·
Narrative By: Call #:							
and the second s	edansk programmer Samer i Seguine Marier i Series (samer Series) Samer i Series (samer Series) – Series (samer Series)				andrinanian di panagan indonesi Pangangan di Pangangan di Pangangan	ا الراجع في الراجع في الراجع في المنظمة	en Amerikaanska i skriver skriver in de skriver De Amerikaanska i skriver skriver skriver in de skriver in de skriver in de skriver in de skriver in de skriver
Officer Name BAYLY, BLAKE	Officer K9-3	Call#		Signature			Date
Supervisor Name	Superv	risor Call#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date



Subject Resistance Report

					0.6				
		0000 001	ECTIO DICTIO	DBANGE					
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002229	Incident Type		ESTIC DISTU	RBANCE	Lloc	cation Type: Indoor			
Date / Time: 06/19/2018 09:35:4	Resistance (Occurred: Oth		TON		te: FL Zip: 33440			
Address:			City: CLEWIS						
Rpt. Officer Name: BENITEZ, ER	IC		Call #: 169	Reason for Fo	orce: Other (Ex	plain in Narrative)			
					N				
Subject LEE, JAVAROS POWELL	Race Sex Height B M 5'05"	Weight Age 130 20	Alcohol Used □ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used N	/ledical Treatment	t Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)			
Subject Injury Location									
Head									
Name			Call#	Exter	nt of Injury	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N			
ADRIAN PRADO			142		N/A				
Resistance Encountered Pushed / Pulled Away									
Fusiled / Fulled Away									
Nome			Call#	Exter	nt of Injury	Medical Treatment			
Name BENITEZ, ERIC			169		N/A	□Y⊠N_			
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away									
Control Measures	Measure Effec		easure Notes						
EMD - TASER	■ Y □ N	dry stuni		4 Demotratio	- FVMNI	Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N			
Model #: X2		X2900716K	Distance:	1 Penetratio		Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N			
The property of the first state of the control of t				nga nga pagamanga nga pagamanga nga pagamanga nga pagamanga nga pagamanga nga pagamanga nga pagamanga nga pagamanga nga pagamanga nga pagaman	به ده از این این این به این این این این این این این این این این	antica e Prima de la virez de coleta de la compaño de la coleta de la coleta de la coleta de la coleta de la c La coleta de la coleta de la coleta de la coleta de la coleta de la coleta de la coleta de la coleta de la col			
On 06/19/2018, I was advised by reviewing the statements from all amount of force necessary to ove Sheriff's Office Standard Operatir	parties involved and ercome Lee's Physic	d speaking with al resistance. I	n the deputies in further find tha	nvolved. I find that t the deputies ac	at the deputies i	involved used only the			
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAI	ELC Call#: L04								
On June 19, 2018 I along with de subject into custody esisted a however Deputy Benitez still had I Sergeant M. Beatty spoke with a determination that: no policies or	all our verbal comma to deploy his agenc all parties involved p	inds to the poir y issued X2 Ta hotographed b	nt of becoming pages with a diversity of the other other of the other other of the other	ohysical. Deputie stun to the subje d subject. After r	es responded wi ect.	•			
End report. Sergeant Beatty									
Narrative By: BEATTY, MATTHEN	N Call#: S18	***************************************							
		to get up from	his had and a	company him or	itside so he car	n transported to /			
Deputy Prado (also with HCSO) advised Javaros to get up from his bed and accompany him outside so he can transported to avaros advised he was not going anywhere and wanted us to leave the residence. At this time Deputy Prado and I assisted Javaros getting up from his bed from his arm. Javaros started to tense up his muscles and Javaros was advised to stop tensing up. Javaros did not want to listen to law enforcement. Javaros was asked to comply and walked to patrol vehicle. Javaros then tensed up more and then started to pull his right arm away from Deputy Prado. Javaros then fell back to his bed and he then grabbed Deputy Prado and took him to the ground. At this time I upholstered my department issued Taser X2 (serial # X2900716K) and dry stunned Javaros on his left lower stomach area. Javaros was asked to stop resisting. At this time Javaros stopped resisting and Deputy Prado was able to place handcuffs on Javaros. Javaros was then taken outside and placed inside my patrol vehicle. Narrative By: BENITEZ, ERIC Call #: 169									
SPITELY USINE PUBLIC			10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	STREET, STREET					
Officer Name		er Call#	Officer S			Date			
BENITEZ ERIC	169	9							

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



						ntormation							
Offense #: HCSO180FF		Incident			BATT								
Date / Time: 07/16/2018		Resista	nce Occ	curred:		r Advising of		est		Locat	tion Type	Indoor	
Address: 481 E COWBOY	11					City: LABEL	LE			State	: FL	Zip: 339	35
Rpt. Officer Name: CONY	ERS, LIONE	LA				Call #: 150	T	Reason for	Force: Affect	t Arres	st		
				Sub	ect li	formation							
Subject CONYERS, LIONEL	Ra	ace Sex H	leight W	Veight 0	Age /	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N		rcotics Used □ Y 図 N	Medical Trea	itment N	Exte Minor (tre	ent of Injur eated on s	ry scene)
Subject Injury Location													
Lower Arm	Knee												
هم چودو دیگرداده کا ده دست در گذشته ۱۹۹ در داده و <mark>۱۹۹</mark> در دو تا پرداده کارد و در داده در داده و در در در در در در در در در در در داده در در در در در در در در در در در در در				Offi	cerdin	formation	at minorities	منعت كناب فارتجالون وسواره ارسوروا	to at all diseases from the first section		ar an interpretation of the state of the	يس المارية المراجعة والمراجعة	
Name CONYERS, LIONEL A						Call# 150			ent of Injury reated on sce	ne)	Medic	cal Treatm ⊒ Y ⊠ N	nent
Resistance Encountered													
Violent Grab or Shove	Ran from L	.EO - D/O		Refu	sed Co	mmands		Pushed / Pu	lled Away				
Control Measures		Measure		Con	trol Me	asure Notes					•		
Strikes w/Hands or Fists		D Y	⊠ N	for	earm s	trike to side of	susp	pect face/not e	effective				
Model#:		Seri	ial#:			Distance:	0	Penetrat	tion: □Y⊠	N He	avy Clothi	ng: 🗖	Y⊠Ν
Injury Location													
Elbow						W			OF REAL PROPERTY.				
		in the same of the same		Offi	cerlin	formation					-		
Name L.HERNANDEZ						Call# 151		Ext	ent of Injury N/A			cal Treatm ☐ Y 図 N	nent
Resistance Encountered													
Refused Commands	Pushed / P	ulled Away	/			O - D/O							
Control Measures		Measure	Effective	Con	trol Me	asure Notes							
EMD - TASER		□ Y	⊠N										
Model#.		Ser	ial#: X2			Distance:		Penetrat			eavy Clothi	ng: 🗖	Y⊠N
	والمراجع والم والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراج			Witr	iess l	nformation				20.03	روم مورد العدم التي من المعادمة	element de remande de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya d	in the second second
Witness		Race	Sex A	Age			***						
HERNANDEZ, LAURA		Н		30									
													

Subject Resistance Report											
incident information											
	t Type: S40 BATTE										
Batter Times	ance Occurred: After			Location Typ							
Address: 481 E COWBOY WAY		City: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935						
Rpt. Officer Name: CONYERS, LIONEL A		Call#: 150 Reason fo	r Force: Affe	ct Arrest							
A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	Subjectiin	ormation	and the second s	Locate de la colonidad de la c	position in the second second						
CONYERS, LIONEL B M	Height Weight Age A	Icohol Used Narcotics Use □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea □ Y ☑	atment Ex N Minor (1	tent of Injury treated on scene)						
Subject Injury Location											
Lower Arm Knee	The second secon	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	on the Mark of the control	e nga katanga	Mark Control						
On 7/16/2018 Deputy Conyers along with Deputy Hernandez were dispatched to 481 East Cowboy Way (State Probation) reference a local warrant. Once we arrived we made contact with probation officer Angel Fernandez(H/M) and suspect Felipe Chavez(H/M DOB 5/13/1993). Mr. Fernandez informed Felipe his probation was being violated and we were there to take him into custody. Felipe then asked Deputy Hernandez to let him go tell his co worker in the lobby what to do with his personal belongings. I told Felipe I was going to handcuff him first and to turn around and place his hands behind his back, Felipe complied. As I reached for my department issued handcuffs Felipe suddenly turned around and shoved me with both of his hands in my upper chest, knocking me off balance. At this time I grabbed Felipe by his shirt attempting to gain control of him and we both fell to the ground. I struggled with Felipe briefly attempting to gain control of him during the struggle I used a left forearm strike to the side of Felipe's face (not effective) after Felipe grabbed me by my shirt and to get him to let go of me. Once Felipe broke free from me he attempted to run to the hallway door. I was able to grab Felipe again and we started struggling again. At this time Felipe was able to exit the hallway into the and we continued struggling. At this time Deputy Hernandez gave loud verbal commands "taser, taser" and she deployed her department issued taser once. Felipe was effected briefly by the taser and he knocked the probes out by swinging his arms. Felipe then broke free again and fled into the middle of the lobby of the state probation office where I once grabbed Felipe and we struggled and we both ended up on the ground. Once again Felipe was able to break away from me and he fled into the parking lot where Deputy Hernandez deployed her department issued taser a second time knocking Felipe to the ground. Felipe then pulled the probes out, got up from the ground and fled across East Cowboy Way with Deputy Hernandez and I chasing him o											
was a abrasion on his elbow. Medics treated a I received a abrasion on my left forearm, and or	nd cleared Felipe at the	e jail.									
Pictures were taken of Felipe, Deputy Hernand	lez and myself.										
My taser was deployed (one cartridge) but it did not make contact with Felipe. Narrative By: L.HERNANDEZ Call #: 151											
Narrative By: Call #:					1						
Approval Section											
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Signature			Date						
CONYERS, LIONEL A	150			•	!						
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	 ;		Date						



Subject Resistance Report

					ાાના	Pulat	ilomation	·		The second second			and the state of
Offense#: H	CSO18OFF	002714	Inciden	t Type:	S24 F	ROBBI	ERY						
Date / Time:	07/31/2018	15:45:00	Resista	ance Oc	curred:		ng Arrest					on Type	
Address: 149	W HICKPOO	HEE AVE					City: LABEL				State:		Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Na	me: KEAR	NS, HUNT	TER M				Call #: K9-2	Reaso	on for I	Force: Affe	ct Arres	t	
					বাঢ়ি	ectil	formation						
Subject HUNTER, JOH	INNY LEWIS		Race Sex B M	Height \	Neight 7	Age /	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics □ Y ⊠	Used I N	Medical Trea	atment N	Exte	ent of Injury
Subject Injury Lo			<u> </u>		-								
Shoulder		Upper A	\rm										
			أأف نميني أسار مي		Offic	cenin	formation			عفست مستغير وبثريثين ولعظت فستور			and the second s
Name H. KEARNS									ent of Injury N/A			cal Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	
Resistance Enc	ountered											6 1	FO D/O
Hostile Body L		Refuse	Commands				istance	Othe	r		R	an from L	.EO - D/O
Control Measure			Measure	Effectiv	e Cont	roi Mea	asure Notes						-
K-9 Apprehens	Model#:	_		rial#:			Distance	0 P	enetrat	ion: 🗖 Y 🗵	N He	avy Cloth	ing: □Y⊠N
	WIOGET#:		and the second	your or end of	Nai	rrativ	Section					en cheren i Mendidi	Section Section 1
On 7/31/18, I that the Use	, Sgt. M. Lille	ey (K9-1) v	vith the Hen	dry Cou	ntv She	riff's C	Office (HCSO) reviewed	the al	bove Subjec	ts resis	tance ar	nd found at this time.
Narrative By		Call #:		gency p	Olicy all	<u>a proc</u>	courc and i	orida Otal	o otat	410. 110 14.1			
On 7/31/2018				County S	Shariffe (Office	responded to	149 Wes	st SR80	0 (K&M Dru	a store)	in LaBe	le Florida
in reference	to a just occu	ırred atter	noted car ia	ckina by	a susp	ect na	med Johnny	Hunter wi	ho had	fled from la	w enfor	cement	with a local
ll warrant On	arrival I conf	irmed the	felony chard	ges and	observe	ed a pl	hoto of the si	ubject on t	the car	nera wearin	g all bla	ick ciothi	ng. I then
made contac	rt with the de	outies on :	scene along	ı with Sc	st. Lillev	K9-1.	The on scer	ne deputie	es shov	ved me the	location	just to th	ne vvest of
the store wh	ere the subje	ct was las	t seen runn	ing in to	the hea	avy bru	ish. A perim	eter had t	been e	stablished t	y respo	nding de	eputies and
Sgt. Lilley ga	ave two loud	K9 annoui	ncements o	ver his c	ars loud	d spea	ker just prior	to my arri	ıvaı. It	was also kr	iown tha	at the su	oject coula
possibly be a	armed and w	as also kn	own to be v	ioient.									
After co	nfirming all in	formation	a security to	eam wa	s auickl	v asse	mbled and K	9 Rugar v	vas tak	en to the la	st area	the subje	ect was seen
📙 running K9	Rugar was tl	nen hooke	ed to his trac	king ha	rness ar	nd give	en his track c	ommand	of "Kov	vez". K9 Ru	gar quid	ckly loca	ted the track
which went \	West directly	in to the h	eavy brush	where h	ne had b	een s	een running l	by the witr	ness. I	K9 Rugar be	egan pu	lling ver	y hard down
I the track We	est bound in t	o the heav	vv brush. As	s we aot	approx	imatel	ly 30 yds in to	the brusl	h I obs	erved 15 ft i	n front o	of K9 Ru	gar the
brush begin	to move fran	tically as i	f some one	was tryi	ng to fle	e dee	per in to the t	tall grass.	. As we	e round the	next cor	ner of th	e bushes we
entered a sn	nall clearing	surrounde	d with the ta	ill grass.	. K9 Ru	igar th	en located a	nd began i	barking	g at the larg	e patcn	of thick,	matted
grass under	neath my ass e suspect wh	sisting dep	outies and is	s reet. A	at this po	DINT I O	oserved a bi	ack piece	oi cioli	ning butled	in ine gi subject l	i ass allu he was a	idvised
observed the	e suspect wn es to show his	o nad bun s bands ar	ea nim seii ad evit the a	race wh	epiy ili li ich he f:	ne uei ailed tr	n do either of	S WE IIIOV	ilina to	follow this	order an	d not be	ing able to
I multiple time	f the subjects	s ilalius ai : arms or h	id exit the g ands K9 Ri	idas Wii	s releas	ed and	d engaged th	e suspect	with a	bite and ho	ld to the	suspec	ts left upper
ll arm and sho	oulder area.	At this poi	nt the suspe	ect was r	emoved	d from	the thick gra	ss by assi	isting c	deputies and	d after h	e was re	moved and
we were abl	e to gain con	trol over b	oth of the si	uspects	hands k	K9 Rug	gar was quicl	kly remove	ed fron	n the bite.			
11													
Once th	ne suspect wa	as in custo	dy he was t	ranspor	ted to tr	ne Her	ndry County j	all where	ne was	s attended t	o by EM	onw	ere aiready
on scene in	reference to	the lacera	tions from ti	ne Ky al	pprenen	ISION. Jl. ac bi	Photos were	nt and rec	ine sus	spectand w	ni be au	dea lo lii des my i	nvolvement
in this inves		with atten	ipteu veriicit	e loppei	y, as we	ii as i i	is local walle	int and rec	Jisting	arrost. Tric	COLICIA	uco iliy i	in on the interior
	/: H. KEARN	S Call	#: K9-2										
		78.4			An	prov	al Section				rit vas		
Officer Name	والمعادية والمعادية والمعادلة والمسادر والمسادرة	distribution of the best of th			r Call#			Signature		The state of the s	er er er er er er er er er er er	l [ate
	HUNTER M			K9-2								1 -	-
132/313190,	•			1 2	_		I					1	

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



	•						
	Û	ાલાં(હોંગ 🖫	Meternetiten		<u> </u>		
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002757	Incident Type:	S3 HIT AN	ID RUN ACCI	DENT			
Date / Time: 08/04/2018 13:54:	1 Resistance Occur	red:				Location T	
Address: THIGPEN RD			City: LABELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: HERNANDEZ	, LAURA		Call #: 151	Reason for	Force:		
		บบเลย	normation				
Subject WHIDDEN, JORDEN DWAYNE	Race Sex Height Weight W M 6'01" 26	ht Age		Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Trea □ Y 🖾 I		Extent of Injury
VVI IIDDERI, OURIDERI	and the second s	10000	। ବିଲ୍ଲାର	and the second s			
Officer Name	Officer Ca		Officer S	ignature			Date
HERNANDEZ, LAURA	151						
Supervisor Name	Superviso	r Call#	Supervis	sor Signature			Date



	<u> </u>		ntomation	<u>بات میور دان داروی م</u>		
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002810	Incident Type:		FIC STOP			
Date / Time: 08/09/2018 00:16:00	Resistance Occi	urred: Dur	ing Arrest		Loc	cation Type: Outdoor
Address: S DEANE DUFF AVE			City: CLEWIS	TON	Sta	te: FL Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAN	IIEL		Call #: 172	Reason for Ford	ce: Other (Ex	plain in Narrative)
		Subjects	ntormation			
Subject	ace Sex Height We			lanation Hand Ma	#: 1.T	
WILLIAMS, JOHN ALLAN		180 29	Alcohol Used N	Narcotics Used Me	dical Treatmen ⊠ Y □ N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location		<u> </u>				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Wrist						
		Officerli	formation	name		
Name			Call#	Extent	of Injury	Medical Treatment
LILLEY, D MICHAEL			K9-1		/A	□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered						
Passive Resistance						
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	asure Notes			
Control Holds	⊠Y□N	I controlle	ed John's movem	ents while D/S Coro	nilla put his PPI	E on due toa preexisting
		wound or	n John's wrist that	began to bleed due	to the hand res	straints. Once PPE was on,
	1	John was		pack of apatrol vehic		
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance:	1 Penetration:		Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☒ N
and the officer was well that their contracts and the finite in the India, the stretch state and a contract of the indiana.	and the state of t	Office	normation		Ottos vite For highly of highly with the land has been been been been been been been bee	
Name			Call#		of Injury	Medical Treatment
CORONILLA, DANIEL			172	N	/A	□Y⊠N
Resistance Encountered	S. II		····			
	Pulled Away					
Control Measures	Measure Effective		asure Notes			
Control Holds	⊠ Y □ N	Subject v				ng to flee and avoid custody.
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance:	1 Penetration:		Heavy Clothing: □Y区N

	-									
incident mormation										
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002810		ident Ty			FFIC STOP					
Date / Time: 08/09/2018 00:16:00	Re	sistance	Occurred	t: Du	ring Arrest			Locat	tion Type	e: Outdoor
Address: S DEANE DUFF AVE					City: CLEW	ISTON		State	: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DA	MIEL				Call#: 172	Reason for	Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)			
	in property. Salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah salah sa	s n #1727 p.s.; Sea walang an			information	o i la portiga se la per presidente de la persona de la persona de la persona de la persona de la persona de l La persona de la persona de la persona de la persona de la persona de la persona de la persona de la persona d	ti in agentini kang ti ina ini sa anah 2006 masa dan tanah manan sa			
	Race S	ex Heigi M 5'11	t Weight 180	Age 29	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea ⊠ Y □ N	tment	Exte Minor (tr	ent of Injury reated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
I VVriet i										

Narrative Section

As I was placing John in hand restrains, John became tense and pulled his right arm away from me. I then escorted John to the hood of my patrol vehicle. It should be noted that while walking John back to my patrol vehicle, John attempted to pull away from me. I then asked dispatch to send me another unit for routine back-up. While waiting for the arrival of my back-up, John pulled away from me, in a attempt to break free and flee. I then pulled John back, and placed him back on the hood of my patrol vehicle where I contained him until the arrival of my back-up. Sgt. Lilley then arrived on scene where he assisted me by holding John as I grabbed gloves due to the fact that John was bleeding from a preexisting wound that he had on his wrist (It looked to be an old burn). EMS was called on scene to treat/look at the wound that John already had. EMS assisted by bandaging John's wrist so that the area was protected from the hand restraints irritating it further. John did not wish any further medical assistants. It should be noted that after EMS checked out John's wound, it was found out that it was a preexisting wound and was not caused by me placing the hand restraints on John. Sgt. Lilley then assisted me in placing John in the back of my patrol vehicle where he was later transported to the HCSO Jail facility.

Narrative By: CORONILLA, DANIEL Call #: 172

On August 9th, 2018 at approximately 0000 hours (12:00 AM), I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) responded to the area of Dean Duff and Ventura Ave. at the request of D/S Coronilla, also with HCSO, for routine backup. I arrived a short time later where I observed D/S Coronilla at the front driver's side of his patrol vehicle where he had an unknown B/M held against the front quarter panel of his patrol car. I also observed an unknown B/F standing at the rear passenger side of the suspect vehicle which D/S Coronilla had conducted a traffic stop on. The subject was ignoring D/S Coronilla's commands to get back into the vehicle and was also attempting to record D/S Coronilla with her cell phone. I walked up to D/S Coronilla where I immediately assisted by grabbing the subjects wrist where I immediately noticed that the subjects wrist was bleeding near the hand restraints. I advised D/S Coronilla to put on his PPE, which he did, where I inspected the area where the blood was coming from where I observed a small scab which had been irritated by the hand restraints and began to bleed. Once the scene was under control, EMS was contacted and responded to the area where they inspected the wound and advised that it was a preexisting wound (Looked to be a burn injury) that had been irritated by the hand restraints. EMS then bandaged the area to protect it from the hand restraints and to keep from the wound bleeding anymore. The subject was then placed into D/S Coronilla's patrol car where he was transported to the HCSO Jail facility.

No further information at this time.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1

On 08/31/2018, I was advised of a use of force incident that occurred during shift which involved D/S Coronilla and defendant John Williams. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C Call #: L04

Approval Section										
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL	Officer Call # 172	Officer Signature	Date							
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date							
		_								



Subject Resistance Report

Offense#: HCSO18OFF002846	Inciden	t Type:		ARSO	information ON		440 a f		·	
Date / Time: 08/11/2018 13:00:00	Resista				ring Arrest			Location	Type: Outdoor	
Address: 312 S JINETE ST					City: CLEW	ISTON		State: F		
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWRI	ENCE M				Call #: 148	Reason for	Force: Subj	ect Safety		
			- ਵਿੱਚ	lect.	nformatio					
Subject Ra MERCADO NIEVES, GUARIONEX H		leight \ 510	Veight 165	Age 37	Alcohol Used □ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea		Extent of Injury N/A	
the control of the co	ومرمو ميوندون معمورين		Of	icel	nformation	er tanan uniterate and all and a second	Marking the second	in a spirate of the state of th	and a company of the state of t	
Name N. REED					Call# S10	E	xtent of Injury N/A		Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N	
Resistance Encountered									· •••	
Passive Resistance Officeral normal tion										
and the second s		وأنه وتنسط مسينواني		iceri			xtent of Injury	يسوناه الاقتصاف سيستلفض	Medical Treatment	
Name WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M					Call# 148	-	N/A		□ Y ⊠ N	
Resistance Encountered										
Passive Resistance Pushed / P	ulled Awa	у		Injury						
Control Measures	Measure				easure Notes					
Take Downs	⊠Y	□N				on the ground fac	e down with th	e least forc	e necessary to gain	
Model#:	I Se	rial#	1 0	omplia	Distance	e 0 Penetr	ation: □Y⊠	N Heav	/ Clothing: □Y⊠N	
Model#: Serial#: Distance: 0 Penetration: □ Y ⊠ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N Witness Information										
Witness	Race	Sex	Age			A SALES OF THE SAL	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Action is a second side.	and and the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of the state of	
DUQUETTE, RONALD	1	1	-							
LUGO, JUAN JOSE W M 40										
Narrative Section Narrative Section										
On 08/31/2018, I was advised of a use of force incident that occurred which involved D/S Woosley and Defendant Nieves. After reviewing										
the statements from all parties involved	d. I find th	at the o	deputie	es invo	lved used onl	y the amount of	force necess	sary to ove	ercome Physical	
resistance. I further find that the deputi	es acted	in acco	rdanc	e with	Hendry Count	y Sheriff's Offic	e Standard C	perating F	Procedure 230.01	
and Florida State Statue 776.										
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	Call#									
During placing Guarionex in wrist restr	aints, I di	scovere	ed an o	open w	ound on his le	eft forearm abo	ve the wrist w	here the h	andcuffs were to	
be clasped, ut would cause pain to Gu	uarionex.	EMS w	as stil	l on sc	ene due to the	e structure fire,	and I request	ed the par	amedic to wrap	
the open wound to prevent further dam	nage. Afte	er EMS	finishe	ed dres	ssing the wou	nd with guase,	placed the h	andcuffs o	on Guarionex, to	
which he immediately began pulling ag	gainst the	cutts c	ausing	g his w	ound to bleed	i. Aπer advising	nim to stop w	restling w	ith the cuπs, and	
pulling away the dressing from his would ground to gain compliance so I could p	una, ne bi	egan so	ereamı Ereamı	ng and	ı yelling, and v	vould not comp	aramedic wa	e, i piaceo e etandino	by my side the	
entire time due to the prior injury to his	left fores	arm Mo	ne dre	ssina :	was placed ar	ound the woun	d to control th	e slight bl	eeding from where	
Gaurionex pulled against the handcuff									3	
Narrative By: Call #:					-					
After D/S Woosley placed hand restrai	ints on th	e susne	ect he	was co	netantly disol	heving lawful co	mmands atte	empting to	null away from D/	
S Woosley on several occasions. D/S										
attempting to search the suspects poc										
the suspect pulled away from Woosley	/ again ai	nd Woo	sley e	scorte	d him the the	ground face do	wn with the le	ast force r	necessary to gain	
compliance so that he could finish his	search a	nd so E	MS co	ould wr	ap the pre-exi	isting injury so i	t would not be	e further ir	ijured.	
D/C Manalay and divide Dans day and	Dalian -	المائدين است	n [da Ct-	do Chatria Ali-1-	عط الثنياس مسمع		ha East D	intrint I t	
D/S Woosley acted within Department		ia withi	ii rior	ua Sta	ile Statue, this	s report will be t	orwarded to t	ne ⊏ast D	ISUICULU.	
Narrative By: N. REED Call #: S10	J 	Market and the second	THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF	r contraste at the se-		and the same of th				
and the second s	energy management	وخوان ويونونون والمتعدد	A	pprov	/al Section				A reference to the relationship in the contract of the contrac	
Officer Name		Office			Officer	Signature			Date	
WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M		148	8							

Supervisor Call#

Supervisor Signature

Date

Supervisor Name



			nomation						
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002857	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE								
Date / Time: 08/12/2018 00:32:00	Resistance Occu	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type						door	
Address:	City: LABELLE					State: FL	_ Zip: 3	3935	
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J			Call#: 154	Reason for	Force: Office	er Safety			
			nformation						
Subject Ra CHARLES, ANAHIZA W	ce Sex Height We V F 5'04"			Narcotics Used □ Y ⊠ N	Medical Trea □ Y ⊠ N	tment N Min	Extent of Ir or (treated o	ijury n scene)	
Office: Information									
Name MCLAIN, KYLE J			Call# 154	Ex	tent of Injury N/A		Medical Tre ☐ Y 区		
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away		A (Note:						
Control Measures	Measure Effective	Control Me	easure Notes						
Take Downs	⊠ Y □ N Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penetra	ation: □Y⊠	N Heavy	Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N	
Model #:	Genai#.	Officerali	formation	antanario de la como		and the second second			
	هنگستند تحدی <u>با مهر حم ی</u> خ <u>دی بیدان منصور نی</u>	CTITOOI : II	Call#	Ex	tent of Injury		Medical Tre		
Name REED, SHAWN			L03		N/A	No. 11 April 1	□ Y ⊠	N	
Narraly Section.									
On 08-13-2018, I was advised by Sgt. E	chevarria of a use	of force in	cident that oc	curred during h	is shift which	involved M	ls. Anahiza		
Lebarias After reviewing the statements	from all parties in	volved and	speaking with	ı the deputies ii	nvoivea. I tina	i that the di	epulies invi	oivea	
used only the amount of force necessa	ry to overcome Ms	S. Charles'	physical resist	ance. I furtner to	ınd that the d a State Statu	epulles ac e 776	tea in]]	
accordance with Hendry County Sheriff		Operating	Flocedure 23	O.O Land Liona	a State Statu	<u> </u>			
1 Handard Dyr. III - 1	#: L03				 			<u>_</u>	
Please see narrative.									
	#: 154						<u> </u>		
On 08/12/2018, Sergeant Echevarria re	eviewed the use of	force repo	rt. Sgt. Echeva	arria found that	the force use	ed is in acc	ordance wi	th	
agency policy and procedures, and Flo									
Narrative By: ECHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call#: S14									
Approval Section									
Officer Name	Officer C	all#	Officer	Signature		ļ	Date		
MCLAIN, KYLE J	154					Ì			
	Supervis	or Call#	Supervi	sor Signature			Date		
Supervisor Name	Capervis	or our ir							
				··				 	



			meldenis	mormation	a a diagram see so a g				
Offense #: HCSO18O		Incident Type:		PASSING					1.1
Date / Time: 08/15/20	18 19:01:00	Resistance Oc	curred: Du	ring Interview				n Type: Oı	
Address: 17181 E SR 8	0			City: CLEWIS			State:	FL Zip:	33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ELI	ORIDGE, ANDRE	EW		Call #: 178	Reason for	Force: Affec	t Arrest		
		The same of the sa		nformation		engeneral en en en en en en en en en en en en en	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Subject PEDROSO, JOEL	Ra	sce Sex Height S			Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Treat □ Y 図 N		Extent of N/A	Injury
		eric dilen d	Officer	nformation			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	e Garante de la granda de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de l	
Name CANO, MAIRA	and against a state of the stat			Call# S17		ktent of Injury (treated on scen	ie)	Medical T □ Y I	
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away	Passive Re		Other		Refused C	ommands	<u> </u>		
Control Measures		Measure Effective	e Control M	easure Notes					
Handcuffs		⊠ Y □ N	he was h	nandcuffed after b		n and assisted	in control	ling him	F V F V
Mode	el#:	Serial#:		Distance:			N Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Take Downs		⊠ Y □ N	due to s	uch, he was able t			AL L Trans	- Olathian	DY⊠N
Mode	el#:	Serial #:		Distance:			N Heav	y Clothing:	LITEN
Touch		□Y⊠N	grabbing	his arm to retriev	ve him fromver	icle	NI I IIaa	a. Clathina:	DYNN
Mode	el#:	Serial#:	·	Distance:	0 Penetr	ation: □Y⊠	N Heav	y Clothing:	LI T LOIN
Verbal Direction		□Y⊠N			0 I D	-Came FVD	N Hoo	y Clothing:	□ Y⊠N
Mode	el#:	Serial#:		Distance:	3 Penetr	ation: LITE	N neav	y Clothing.	U I MIN
Officer Presence		□Y⊠N		Distance:	3 Penetr	ation: 🗖 V 🔯	N I Heav	y Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Mode	el#:	Serial#:		Distance.	3 Fellett	auon. u i es	IN THEAT	y Clothing.	
Injury Location									
Knee				The second second			7.00	Anna Taran	ESSET:
	and the second second second second second		Max Oπicer						
Name ELDRIDGE, ANDREW				Call# 178		xtent of Injury N/A		Medical I	reatment ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered									
Other	Pushed / F	Pulled Away	Passive R		Refused C	ommands			
Control Measures		Measure Effecti		leasure Notes		 			
Touch		□ Y⊠N	grabbin	g his arm to retrie			NIT HEE	o Clathir -	□Y⊠N
Mod	el#:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penet	ration: □Y⊠	N Hea	vy Clothing:	LIYEIN
Verbal Direction		□Y⊠N		15::	- 15 ·	e By	NI 1 11	.a. Clathir =:	□Y⊠N
Mod	el#:	Serial#:		Distance:	3 Penet		N Hea	vy Clothing:	<u>ur</u> <u>an</u>
Take Downs		⊠ Y □ N	due to s	such, he was able		Q	NI L	va Clothing	□Y⊠N
Mod	el#:	Serial#:		Distance:	0 Penet	ration: □Y⊠	и ј пеа	vy Clothing:	L I WIN
Officer Presence		□ Y ⊠ N		Distance	3 Penet	ration: TV V	N I Hea	vy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Mod	el#:	Serial#:		Distance: handcuffed after					<u> </u>
Handcuffs	1 11	□Y⊠N	ne was	Distance:			N Hea	vy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
Mod	el#:	Serial#:		Distance	O [Feilet	iadon. La i La	i i jilica	Oloumig.	

			79.6	Carrier Section	e i del solono di della solono.	1970 PROBLEMS AND CONTROL IN	Carried County of the County o	attacks afternoon to be		
		and a second second	incl	dent	<u>Information</u>			Access to the second	e security acceptance	han i na an atambahan a
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002899	Incide	Incident Type: S43 TRESPASSING								
Date / Time: 08/15/2018 19:01:00	Resis	Resistance Occurred: During Interview							Type:	Outdoor
Address: 17181 E SR 80	City CLEWIST							State: F	EL Z	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ELDRIDGE, ANDREW				Call #: 178	Reason for	Reason for Force: Affect Arrest				
			Sub	ject	nformation			er green statement	ila sul la manda	- discourant of the second
Subject PEDROSO, JOEL	Race Sex B M	Height 511	150	33	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Trea			t of Injury N/A
			Na	rrativ	e Section	ar Like Secretaria and Addition for the Artists	the state of the setting		بعضفته بالدار	And the same of th

On August 15, 2018 at approximately 7:15pm I (Sergeant Maira Cano #S17 with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office Road Patrol East District) responded to Pioneer Shell, 17181 East State Road 80 Clewiston Florida 33440 in Hendry County reference a trespass.

Upon arrival contact was made with Raida Wajih Hamdan 05/15/1956, owner, who advised Joel Pedroso H/M D.O.B. 03/24/1985 has been giving her numerous issues and wanted him trespassed from the property and wanted his trailer towed from the property. Hamdan informed that for the past months Pedroso has been rude, disrespectful and does not listen to her. Hamdan continued to state Pedroso has been parking his tractor trailer bearing Florida fleet license plate 7805CV and leaves behind the trailer and drives the cab to his property also in Pioneer. Hamdan has advised Pedroso not to do such, if he plans to do so to have his wife drive to the store and pick him up while leaving the tractor trailer as a whole but Pedroso did not like the idea. Hamdan again stated she has told Pedroso time after time to not park on the property without the cab due to it being "against the rules".

It is to be noted prior to arriving on scene, I did make contact with Pedroso via cell phone at (863)233-0101. Pedroso was advised the owner did not want his trailer on the property and he would have to remove it or it would get towed per owner request. Pedroso grew angry and stated he would not remove his trailer from the property due to already clocking in his fourteen hours, he advised we would have to tow the trailer because he was not moving it until tomorrow. While on the phone with Pedroso, he was rude and would not allow me to continue to explaining the situation and hung up. I did call again in attempt to have Pedroso remove his trailer without the need of having to tow it, again he advised he would not being showing up to the gas station.

While Hamdan was completed her Victim Statement and Affidavit, a H/M arrived on scene and stated he was Joel. Be advised, Pedroso was later identified by another off duty deputy also employed by Hendry County Sheriff Office. Prior to later identifying Pedroso, deputies were going on the name of "Joel". I have not dealt with Pedroso prior to this incident. Pedroso opened the front door of the store and advised he was Joel. I verified with Hamdan if she still wanted Pedroso trespassed, which she nodded her head and said yes. Pedroso was advised that the owner did no longer want him parking in the parking lot and that he was going to be trespassed as of today and was to no allowed on the property. I at this time walked to my fully marked patrol vehicle, which was directly South of where we were currently standing, to complete the Trespass Warning.

While typing up the Trespass Warning, I observed Pedroso exiting out of parked spot and attempting to drive away. Pedroso was instructed several times to stop the vehicle yet continued to back out. Pedroso still had the vehicle and motioned and took several commands to put the vehicle in park. While advising Pedroso to place the vehicle in park I did retrieve my agency issued Taser and pointed it at Pedroso in attempt to gain compliance, it was not deployed. Once the vehicle was parked Pedroso refused to exit the vehicle again after several opportunities and commands. Pedroso was assisted out the vehicle and placed in hand restraints.

The vehicle was a silver in color Toyota Camery bearing Florida license plate 8013YC. The vehicle was towed by Bill's Towing, the registered owner, Jasmine Iris Shotts W/F D.O.B. 01/19/1988 was notified and arrived on scene. Due to the vehicle already turned over to Bill's towing prior to her arrival she was unable to pay for it to be released to her.

Pedroso was placed under arrest and seated in the rear seat of my fully marked patrol vehicle. While siting in the rear of my patrol vehicle, I continued to complete the Trespass Warning and the Tow Receipt, I at this point did not yet identified who "Joel" was. I asked Pedroso of his name which he did not want to tell me. I made contact with the off duty deputy, J.Perez, and asked if he knew Joel was and he was able to advised me. Perez had dealt with Hamdan and Pedroso several times in the past due to his attitude towards her and the fear Hamdan has towards him. Again there has been several incidents that has occurred. Pedroso was ran through FCIC/NCIC and he was identified along with a picture he had on file. Pedroso was transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident.

It is also to be noted while exiting the vehicle and escorting Pedroso to the ground I did receive road rash from the impact. Photographs were taken of Pedroso, Eldridge and myself.

Pedroso was issued a permanent trespass, he no longer is allowed to trespass onto Pioneer Shell. (TWNX8164)

This was the end of my involvement.

Based on review, the use of force that was conducted in this incident was found to be reasonable and in accordance with agency policy and Florida State Statues.

Narrative By: CANO, MAIRA Call #: S17

	والمراجع المراجع	فيتحد بمسادة والمراجعة	inc	dent	Information	en alla announterantes a				genegatives
Offense #: HCSO18OFF002899	Inc	Incident Type: S43 TRESPASSING								
Date / Time: 08/15/2018 19:01:00	Re	sistance	Occurred	l: Du	ring Interview			Loca	tion Type	: Outdoor
Address: 17181 E SR 80					City: CLEWISTON			State	: FL	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: ELDRIDGE, AND	REW			-	Call #: 178	Reason for	Force: Affect	ct Arre	st	
Subject information										
Subject PEDROSO, JOEL	Race S	Sex Heig M 51	ht Weight I 150	Age 33	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Medical Trea		Exte	ent of Injury N/A

Upon arrival I made contact with Raida Hamdan W/F 5/15/56 owner, who began to inform me that a person named Joel, later identified as Joel Pedroso B/M 3/24/85, had been leaving his semi tractor trailer on her property. She instructed Pedroso not to leave the trailer there to which Pedroso ignored her multiple requests and continued to do so. She told me over the past few months that she asked Pedroso to not leave the tractor trailer there and that he was given the option to leave the semi-truck and trailer there and could drive his personal vehicle home. He did not comply with the alternative, continued to leave the trailer there without the semi-truck and Hamdan stated at times when she asked him to move his trailer that he would become angry with her. She told me that she would like for Pedroso to come retrieve the trailer at this time. Earlier prior to arrival Sergeant Cano made contact with Pedroso over the phone. He was asked to retrieve his trailer to which he said he already got his 14 hours in on the road for today and was not able to come and move the trailer. Upon further conversation Pedroso became irate and proceeded to talk over Sergeant Cano stating he was not going to pick up the trailer. In the middle of the conversation he hung up the phone. Pedroso was contacted again and he was informed if he did not pick up the trailer that it would be towed per owner request, to which he said to go ahead and tow it and hung up again.

Upon retrieving a Victim Statement and Desire To Prosecute Affidavit from Hamdan, Pedroso entered the front door and stated to me that his name was Joel. I walked outside with him while Hamdan continued to fill out her statement and at this time Sergeant Cano moved to her fully marked patrol car to start the trespass. He asked about his trailer, to which I asked him to remove it from the property. He said he cannot remove the trailer and it was at this time that I was informed that Hamdan was allowing Pedroso to retrieve the trailer in the morning but had still wished to charge Pedroso with trespassing and that he was not allowed to leave it there anymore. I asked Pedroso for his full name but he refused to provide. Pedroso proceeded to move towards his vehicle stating "I am free to leave" as I continued to request his full name to which he continued to refuse giving it to me saying we already have all his information. He entered his vehicle that was a Silver Toyota sedan bearing a Florida tag 8013YC which was registered to a W/F Jasmine Shots 1/19/88. It was at this time Sergeant Cano exited her vehicle and requested Pedroso to stay at the location but he still attempted to reverse out of the area. After ignoring several commands to get out of the vehicle and making slow movements in reverse Pedroso still stated that he was free to leave and did not obey my nor Sergeant Cano's orders to stop and exit the vehicle. As this continued Sergeant Cano drew her Taser to attempt to get Pedroso to comply with her orders. At this time I was instructed to move to the passenger side to aid in stopping the vehicles movement. When I opened the door, Pedroso put the vehicle in park but continued to refused to exit the vehicle. Sergeant Cano opened the door and repeatedly ask Pedroso to exit the vehicle but he refused. After I see Sergeant Cano start to grab him by the arm, I moved to the driver side and began to grab Pedroso by the arm as Sergeant Cano and I attempted to pull Pedroso out of the vehicle. Pedroso resisted and still attempted to stay seated in the vehicle. Sergeant Cano and I pulled Pedroso from his vehicle as he resisted. Sergeant Cano appeared to have fallen hard as we exited the vehicle while attempted to have him lay on his stomach. I put restraints on Pedroso, checked the gap in the restraints to make sure the were not tight and attempted to pull him up from the ground. He refused to comply with my help. I had asked him to roll to his knees so that it would be easier for him to stand but he still refused to comply with my orders. I had to assist him up from the ground to his feet and after, I walked to the back of the fully marked patrol car with Pedroso still resisting my movements by pushing back on my body and stating that what I was doing was not right. Before putting him in the back of the vehicle I asked Pedroso if he had anything in his pockets that would harm me to which he said to go ahead and look for myself. He refused my directions during the search and continued to turn his body while I was in the process of searching him. After a search was completed he was put in the back of the vehicle. The silver Toyota bearing the Florida tag 8013YC was towed by Bill's Towing.

A Victim Statement and Desire To Prosecute Affidavit from Hamdan, along with photographs of Pedroso has been included in the report.

Pedroso was arrested for per Florida State Stature 810.09.2a trespassing per owner request, Florida State Stature 843.02 resist officer for his refusal to comply with multiple commands from Sergeant Cano and myself and Florida State Stature 901.36.1 fraud-impers on for failing to identify himself when asked by Sergeant Cano and myself.

At this time Pedroso has been transported to the Hendry County Jail without incident

Narrative By: Call #:

The second secon	Approva	Section	and the second second
Officer Name ELDRIDGE, ANDREW	Officer Call# 178	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



			Sign and the state of the state			- 1			
indigentaliformation									
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003078	Incident Type: S78 WARRANT				Locat	Location Type: Outdoor			
Date / Time: 08/28/2018 19:31:00	Resistance Occi	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact				State: FL Zip: 33935			
Address: 196 TANGERINE AVE			City: LABELLE	Reason for Force:					
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTE	R M		Call#: K9-2	reason for Force:	Allect Alles				
		Subject in		. 16					
NEELY, THOMAS (TOMMY) FRANKLIN	ace Sex Height W W M 5'09"	eight Age A 150 43	lcohol Used N □ Y 図 N	arcotics Used Medica	al Treatment Y⊠N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated in hospital)			
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Leg	, 75cm	TOTAL ACT				• .			
Officer Information									
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M			Call# K9-2	Extent of I Minor (treated in		Medical Treatment ⊠ Y □ N			
Resistance Encountered									
Ran from LEO - D/O Refused C		1 0	aura Alataa						
Control Measures	Measure Effective ☑ Y ☐ N	Control Mea	sure notes						
K-9 Apprehension Model#:	Serial#:	<u> </u>	Distance: (Penetration: I	JY 🗵 N He	eavy Clothing: DYNN			
Injury Location	1 Ochari.		1						
Upper Leg						De la constant de la			
	The same of the sa	Narrative	Section		فالتنزيم تسومت الريارات	The contract the state of the contract of the			
On 8/28/2018 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office responded to 196 Tangerine in reference to a call from FWC (Florid a Fish and Wildlife) who had located a suspect with a local felony warrant. The suspect was identified as Thomas (Tommy) Neely and was also the suspect in a vehicle/ foot chase from FWC two days prior. The felony warrant was confirmed and upon responding with other deputies and FWC officer Keen who was already on scene the house was surrounded and I took up a rear perimeter on the North end of the house. Sgt. Cameron gave multiple loud verbal commands for Neely to exit the home and I also gave two loud, clear verbal K9 announcements at the rear of the home near an open window. A few seconds after the commands were given I heard a door slam on the East side of the house. Immediately after I observed who I knew to be Thomas Neely running from the East side of the house around the North end and towards my location. Upon observing K9 Rugar and I on the North West corner of the home he attempted to redirect to the North but slipped and fell. He then attempted to regain his balance and continued to flee. Due to Neely ignoring all verbal commands to surrender and or stop it was clear to me he had no intentions of stopping his attempt at fleeing. At this time K9 Rugar was released and given his apprehension command of "Packn". K9 Rugar quickly apprehended the suspect with a bite and hold to the left, inner thigh area and held the suspect from fleeing any further. Neely was quickly detained and K9 Rugar was removed from the bite and hold with out issue. Neely was transported to the jail where he was checked and cleared by EMS for the dog bite. I attempted to speak with Thomas about the incident however he would not speak to any one. His local felony warrant was served and he was also arrested for a new charge of resisting with out violence pursuant F.S.S. 843.02. Due to the fact he did attempt to flee from law enforcement capture on foot after multiple loud, clear commands were given f									
On August 30, 2018, Sergeant Echevarria reviewed this use of force report. Sgt. Echevarria found that the use of force was in compliance with agency policies and procedures, and Florida State Statute.									
Narrative By: FCHEVARRIA, NESTOR Call #: S14									
		Annrova	l Section		PSG-7				
Professional Control of the Control	Officer	0777.0	Officer Si			Date			
Officer Name KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-2		Childer of	3					
Supervisor Name		isor Call#	Supervis	or Signature		Date			
			<u> </u>						



	ក្រុមប្រការក្រុ		taring the second of the secon						
0.101.50.11									
Date? Tillio: Gord IIII or	stance Occurred: During	NI	State: FL Zip: 33440						
Address: 1000 S DEANE DUFF AVE		ity: CLEWISTO	Pagan for Earns: Othe						
Rpt. Officer Name: WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M Call #: 148 Reason for Force: Other (Explain in Narrative)									
Subject Information									
Subject Race Se	Height Weight Age Al	cohol Used Nard □ Y ⊠ N □	cotics Used Medical Trea						
LEE, NATHANIEL CLARK W M Subject Injury Location	1000 1 100 1 21 1	<u> </u>							
Head									
Officers Information									
Name		Call#	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ⊠ N					
B. MAYNARD JR.		155	N/A	0121					
Resistance Encountered Hostile Body Language Refused Comman	ds Pushed / Pulle	ed Away							
	ure Effective Control Meas								
Take Downs	I Y D N			IN I Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N					
Model#:	Serial#:	Distance: 1		N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N					
	Officer Inf		territoria de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya	Medical Treatment					
Name		Call# 148	Extent of Injury N/A	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N					
L. WOOSLEY Resistance Encountered		. +0							
Refused Commands Hostile Body Lang									
Control Measures Meas	ure Effective Control Mea	sure Notes							
Take Downs	X Y D N	Distance: 1	Penetration: DY	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N					
Model#:	Serial#:	المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحد	Perietration: 4 1 E	A THE THE PRODUCTION OF THE PRODUCT					
Use of force during this incident occurred be shoving himself along with Deputy Maynard ground with the least amount of force necess head during the incident.	and myself. At this time, it sary by Deputy Maynard a	Jamaniei refiise	a oraers to caint down. :	and was esconed to the					
Narrative By: B. MAYNARD JR. Call #:				1					
On 09/04/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Reed reviewing the statements from all parties inv amount of force necessary to overcome Nat Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operation	olved and speaking with t haniel Lee's physical resis	ne deputies invo stance. I further	find that the deputies ac	uties involved asea only the					
I I be a serioused the feetens from both D/S V	Voosley and D/S Maynard	's body worn ca	meras, and the footage	matches the account's					
given by both Deputies. The force used to g Policy.	ain control of the subject	was in accordar	nce with F.S.S. and Hen	dry County Sheriff's office					
Narrative By: NICHOLAS REED Call #:									
Use of force during this incident occurred because while escorting Nathaniel in to the Clewiston Annex, he placed his foot against the wall shoving himself along with Deputy Maynard and myself. At this time, Nathaniel refused orders to calm down, and was escorted to the ground with the least amount of force necessary by Deputy Maynard and myself. Nathaniel did acquire a small laceration to the top of his head during the incident.									
Narrative By: L. WOOSLEY Call #: 148									
Approval Section.									
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sign		Date					
WOOSLEY, LAWRENCE M	148								
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervisor	Signature	Date					
	_ '	<u> </u>							



	ไสเคยี่ยก็เ	Monthio	ranger (n. 1945) 18 mary - Francisco Marie (n. 1946)	
Offense #: HCSO180FF003226 Incid	ent Type: 1031 CHAS	SE		
	stance Occurred: Upo	on Arrival / Contac		Location Type: Outdoor
Address: 661 DR M L KING JR BLVD		City: LABELLE		State: FL Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: MCLAIN, KYLE J			Reason for Force: Office	er Safety
	સાગેલના	nformation		
Subject Race Se	x Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Nar	cotics Used Medical Trea	
RIVAS, JOSE LUIS H M	506 170 19_		DY DY DY DI	
and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	Officera	iomation	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call# 154	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
MCLAIN, KYLE J Resistance Encountered				
Hostile / Abusive Refused Comman		y Language		
Control Measures		easure Notes		
Take Downs	ĬŶ□N	Distance: 0	Penetration: □Y⊠	N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ⊠ N
Model#:	Serial#:			The Treaty Glotting.
A service of the serv	Narrativ	re Section	and the same of th	de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la
Please see PC.				
Narrative By: Call #:			al during his shift which	involved Mr. Jose Pivas
On 09-09-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echav	arria of a use of force in	icident that occurr	ed during his shift which	deputies involved used
After reviewing the statements from all partie only the amount of force necessary to overce	s involved and speakir	ig willi lile depulle Fresistance furth	er find that the deputies	acted in accordance with
Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Ope	erating Procedure 230.0	1 and Florida Stat	e Statue 776.	
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L0	o and the state of	A SECOND REPORT OF THE SECOND	gara ayan aya bir karangan ayan ayan dayar dayar dayar	The second secon
and the second s	Approv	al Section	A contract because in Labourers of Property (Marie 1994) and the State of State of the State of	David
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sign	ature	Date
MCLAIN, KYLE J	154			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature	Date



	กล่าย	ក្រៅល្រកនៅលេខ		•					
Offense #: HCSO180FF003248	Incident Type: S75 Ti	RAFFIC STOP							
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 07:37:38	Resistance Occurred:	Upon Arrival / Cont	act	Location Type: Outdoor					
Address: SHERWOOD AVE		City: CLEWIS	TON	State: FL Zip:					
Rpt. Officer Name: BUSTAMANTE, SE	RGIO	Call #: 166	Reason for Force: Affe	ct Arrest					
Topa Officer Hames	ទី៧៦ថ្ងី	ctinformation							
Subject Ra LEWIS, HERDRIKA CHANEL ELONDA	ce Sex Height Weight A	age Alcohol Used N 18 □Y⊠N	larcotics Used Medical Trea	atment Extent of Injury N N/A					
Office Information									
The second secon	a and a state of the state of t	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment					
Name BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO		166	N/A	Y⊠N					
Resistance Encountered									
Pushed / Pulled Away	Measure Effective Contro	ol Measure Notes							
Control Measures	Measure Ellective Contri	Of Measure Hotel							
Control Holds Model #:	Serial#:	Distance:	0 Penetration: ☐ Y ▷	N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N					
Modern.									
On September 11, 2018 at approximately 11:52 PM, I, D/S S.Bustamante #166 of the Hendry County Sheriffs Office came into contact with Herdrika Lewis DOB:11/30/99 on a traffic stop at the intersection of Magnolia lane and Sherwood Avenue Clewiston Florda 33440. While on the traffic stop with Lewis I advised Lewis to stand behind her vehicle due to her standing in the roadway and Lewis stated that she was not going to do what I advised her to do. I approached Lewis and advised her that I was going to place hand restraints on her due to the fact that she refused to comply with a lawful order, for officer safety and for her safety. I grabbed Lewis by the left wrist in an attempt to place her in hand restraints when Lewis began to walk away from me. I then moved Lewis towards her vehicle in an second attempt to place her into hand restraints when Lewis pulled her arm away from me to avoid being placed into restraints. Lewis was then placed into hand restraints and placed on the front bumper of my patrol vehicle. Narrative By: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO Call #: 166 On 09/12/2018, I was advised by D/S S. Bustamante (#166) of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Herdrika Chanel Elandra. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that D/S Bustamante used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Elandra's physical resistance. I further find that the D/S Bustamante acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776. Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1									
	Ap	proval Section							
Officer Name BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO	Officer Call # 166	Officer S		Date					
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Ca	II# Supervis	sor Signature	Date					



	Oubjoot 1.00.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
		ក្រាស់	and the second of the second o	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003251	Incident Type: S75 TRAF		 	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00	Resistance Occurred: Upo	on Arrival / Contac		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: S HACIENDA ST		City: CLEWISTO	JIV	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAI	EL		Reason for Force: Affect	Arrest
TOPE Officer states	Supject	nformation		
Subject RECO SAMUEL	Race Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Na ⊠ Y □ N	rcotics Used Medical Treatr □ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠ N	ment Extent of Injury N/A
FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL	Officer	iformation		Company of the second control of the second
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL		Call# K9-1	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene	Medical Treatment e) ☐ Y ⊠ N
Resistance Encountered Ran from LFO - D/O Violent Gr	rab or Shove Refused Co		Motor Vehicle - Fleeing	Pushed / Pulled Away
Control Measures	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	easure Notes	o offoot	
EMD - TASER		ne drive stun with n Distance: 0		N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y 区 N
Model#: X26	Serial #: X290070A0	1 Distance. 0	1 1 01101143013	
Injury Location				
Head				

	Cabjee						
	ine	dene	monnatio:	a si	e e e	1.1	
Inciden	t Type: S75						
Resista	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact						
	Oky. OLEVNO 1911					Zip: 33440	
Address: S HACIENDA ST City: CLEWISTON Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call #: K9-1 Reason for					Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
	ઉંગ	oject	mormation		The second second		
Race Sex I	Height Weight 5'10" 225	Age 31	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y 🗵 N	Medical Trea	itment N	Extent of Injury N/A
	Ñ	ગાર્ટી	y বিশ্বলি		The second secon		<u> </u>
	Resista	Incident Type: S75 Resistance Occurred AEL Race Sex Height Weight W M 5'10" 225	Incident Type: S75 TRAF Resistance Occurred: Up AEL Race Sex Height Weight Age W M 5'10" 225 31	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Co City: CLEW Call #: K9- Subject Information Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact City: CLEWISTON Call#: K9-1 Reason for SUDEC Information Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used W M 5'10" 225 31 Alcohol Used Y N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact City: CLEWISTON Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Subject in ormation Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used W M 5'10" 225 31 STORM Medical Treation Storm Action Stor	Incident Type: S75 TRAFFIC STOP Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location To City: CLEWISTON State: FL Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest Subject: Information Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used W M 5'10" Age Alcohol Used S110" N Medical Treatment S

	Subject Kes	istance report	
		Information	The state of the s
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003251	Incident Type: S75 TRAF		Leastion Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00	Resistance Occurred: Up	on Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Outdoor State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: S HACIENDA ST		City: CLEWISTON	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICH	AEL	Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force:	Affect Affest
		Mormation	Estad of hims
Subject	Race Sex Height Weight Age		l Treatment Extent of Injury Y ⊠ N N/A

Subject FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL

Race W M 5'10" 225 Age Alcohol Used DATE IN DIEGO SAMUEL

On September 12th, 2018 at approximately 0400 hours (4:00 AM), I, Sgt. M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was on general patrol in the area of Montura, FL. when I observed a vehicle with inoperable brake lights. The vehicle, a black in color Nissan Maxima bearing a FL registration of KPG B28, was traveling West along Hunting Club ave. when it came to a stop at Hacienda st. where I observed its brake lights to be inoperable. At this point I decided to conduct a traffic stop on the vehicle for the above listed violation. The vehicle turned onto Hacienda St. where I activated my emergency takedown lights (Blue lights) signalling for the vehicle to pull over, which it did, in a driveway at 410 Hacienda St.

The driver and sole occupant of the vehicle, H/M Diego S. Florentino (DOB 01/12/87), immediately exited the vehicle where I advised him to sit back down in his vehicle, which he ignored. At that point I was already out of my marked patrol vehicle when Florentino made the spontaneous utterance of "My license is suspended". I asked him what he said and he again said "My license is suspended". I then asked him to place his hands onto the top of his car where he slowly turned around and walked back to his driver's seat where I gave him loud verbal commands advising him not to get back into the car. Florentino ignored my lawful order and sat down into his driver's seat. He then reached out to close his door which I blocked with my hip and told him to "Stop" where he attempted to slam the door on me. I then reached in with my right hand in an attempt to extract Florentino from the driver's seat where he reached up with his left hand and attempted to shove me out of the doorway. I continued to tell him to "Stop" while he continued with his attempts to get me out of his doorway. At that point I drew my agency issued Taser (Ser # X290070A0) and advised Florentino to "Stop" or he would be tased, which he ignored. At that point, due to Florentino's active and violent resistance, I delivered a single drive stun to his upper left pectoral area which effected him very little, if at all. While delivering the drive stun, I observed Florentino attempting to grab something from his dash area near the right side of his steering wheel, an area I could not see. I attempted to pull him away from that area but I was unsuccessful in doing so. It was at this moment that I realized that Florentino could be reaching for a weapon that he could use to cause harm to me. I then began to disengage when Florentino made a very rapid slashing motion with his right hand towards my left hand and my stomach area with what I thought to be a knife. I jumped back to gain distance and aimed my taser at Florentino. I advised him to "Stop" or he was going to be tased which he ignored and immediately slammed his door and locked it.

At that time, I attempted to gain access to Florentino through his window which was unsuccessful. Florentino then backed out of the driveway and into the ditch across the street before spinning his tires and fleeing the traffic stop at a high rate of speed North bound on Hacienda St. Florentino then deactivated his vehicles lights in an attempt to conceal his vehicle from me while fleeing at a high rate of speed through a residential neighborhood. During his flight from Law Enforcement while my lights and sirens activated, he took the following route.

- >Left onto Avenida Del Sur.
- >Left onto Grania St.
- >Turned West onto a Canal bank from Granja St.
- > He then turned his lights back on.
- > Left onto Datil St.
- > He then turned his lights Off again.
- > He then crossed over Montura Ave. on Datil St. (South bound).
- > Turned East bound onto Hunting Club.
- > Turned his lights back on while on Hunting Club.
- > Subject stopped three times on Hunting Club but immediately began to flee.
- > Right onto Zambria St. (South bound).
- > Right onto a canal bank (West bound).
- > Right onto Kennel St.
- > He turned his lights Off again.
- > Left onto Bald Cypress.

Throughout the subjects flight from Law Enforcement, he failed to stop at multiple traffic control devices and continually failed to maintain a single lane of travel which placed the public in the densely populated neighborhood in grave danger. Once Florentino made the left onto Bald Cypress from Kennel St., he stopped his vehicle and fled on foot in an unknown direction into the woods. I set up responding units to form a perimeter before deploying my certified patrol and tracking K9 partner, K9 Neko. I deployed K9 Neko in a tracking harness from the vehicle which Florentino fled from giving hi the command of "Sook" where he immediately located the track taking it North bound through the woods. K9 Neko pulled extremely hard all the way to a fence line which he crossed with ease and pulled around the edge of a small building in a yard at 720 Kennel St. K9 Neko then pulled all the way to the back door of the main house on the property where he went directly up the back steps and placed his nose to the back door. He also was attempting to get under the trailer and was sniffing the floor above his head giving me a great change in behavior to the presence of the suspects odor in the residence.

Contact was made with the occupants of the residence who ultimately advised the on scene units that Florentino was hiding in the back bedroom. The homeowner granted the units permission to enter the residence where contact was made with Florentino who was hiding in a bedroom in the far end of the residence. Florentino was immediately placed into hand restraints and escorted to a patrol car to await transport. A pat down was conducted on Florentino prior to placing him into the patrol car where a set of keys were located which Florentino advised belonged to the vehicle left "In the middle of the road" (The vehicle he fled from). Later, Florentino advised me that he was very sorry for "Running" from me and that he had warrants which is why he fled.

Subject Resistance Report										
"Incidentinformation										
Offense #: HCSO180FF003251	Incide	nt Type	: S75		FIC STOP					Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/12/2018 04:01:00	Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Type: Outdoor									
				City: CLEWISTON			State:	FL	Zip: 33440	
Address. STACILIADA OT										
Rot Officer Name: LILLET, D MICHALL										
Subject information Subject information Subject Medical Treatment Extent of Injury										
Subject		Height	Weight 225	Age	Alcohol Used ⊠ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Medical Trea		EXI	N/A
Subject FLORENTINO, DIEGO SAMUEL	W M	5'10"	225	31						

Florentino was advised of the reason for the stop where he replied "I know, I just got it". Florentino's vehicle was inventoried and ultimately towed by Clewiston Towing to their facility (Attached is a Tow receipt).

Florentino's information was relayed to my Communication center where I was advised that he did in fact have two active warrants from Hillsborough County Sheriff's Office and a suspended driver's license.

Florentino was issued the following traffic citations #A2RMTGE, #A2RMTHE, #A2RMTFE and #AAEQZ7E for Disobeying a traffic control device, Reckless driving with property damage, Flee and elude LEO while lights and siren activated with complete disregard for the safety of the public and DWLSR 2nd conviction.

Florentino was transported and booked on the above listed charges along with Resisting arrest with violence and battery on LEO.

No further information at this time.

Call #: K9-1 Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL

On 09/12/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Lilley of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Diego Florentino. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Florentino's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Call#: L04 Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C

Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	Approva	Section	and the second s
Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call# K9-1	Officer Signature	
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



inequentamormation.							
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003266 Incide	nt Type: S67 K-9 U						
	Resistance Occurred: During Arrest Location Type: Outdoor						
Address: 599 W COWBOY WAY	City: LABELLE State: FL Zip:						
Address. 599 VV COVVDOT VV/							
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #: K9-2 Reason for Force: Affect Aff							
Page Sov	Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Nar	cotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury			
CÚNNINGHAM, LARRY B M	Height Weight Age 63	OY N	JYN DYN	Minor (treated on scene)			
Subject Injury Location							
Elbow Officer Information							
and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	Oniceriu	Call#	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment			
Name KEARNS, HUNTER M		K9-2	N/A	Y⊠N			
Resistance Encountered							
Other Pushed / Pulled Away Refused Commands							
Control Measures	MYTN						
K-9 Apprenension	Serial#:	Distance: 0		N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N			
Model#: Serial#: Distance of Fenetration. Narrative Section.							
the second secon	A Section 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1						
See PCA							
Narrative By: Call #:			t t t til - biff och ich	involved Mr. Larry			
that occurred during his shift which involved Mr. Larry							
On 09-14-2018, I was advised by Sgt. Echavarria of a use of force incident that occurred during involved. I find that the deputies Cunningham. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies acted in							
accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 255.0 Trans Present Standard Operating							
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03							
Approval Section:							
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sign	nature	Date			
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-2						
NEARINO, HUNTER W		 	Circoluse	Date			
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature	l Baic			
'	1						



	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	,	Stallice Izebo				
		<u>।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।।</u>	Monnellon	the state of	<u> </u>	<u></u>	
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003382	Thronworth Types	1031 CHA			— т	Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/23/2018 21:28:00	Resistance Occu	rred: Dur	ring Arrest			State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 2785 EVANS RD			City: LABELL	t.	Cthoi		
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTE	R M		Call #: K9-2	Reason for F	orce: Other		latiative)
		Subject.	nformation				
Subject R SANTIAGO, HECTOR	ace Sex Height We	ight Age 60 23	Alcohol Used □ Y 図 N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Treat ☐ Y ☑ N	tment Ex	ktent of Injury (treated on scene
Subject Injury Location							
Lower Torso Back		Officerd	nformation	y Taranta and American		an ann an ann an an an an an an an an an	and the second section of the section of the second section of the secti
	and the control of th	W					dical Tractment
Name KEARNS HUNTER M	and the state of t		Call# K9-2	Ext	ent of Injury N/A	Me	edical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
KEARNS, HUNTER M Resistance Encountered	Commands	Passive Re	K9-2 esistance	Motor Vehicl	N/A		ehicle - Fleeing
Resistance Encountered	Commands Measure Effective		K9-2		N/A		□ Y ⊠ N

	•	anniect ves	istance ivebo				
		incident	mormation	an excession de la company	Land Comment of the C	Section and the	
Offense #: HCSO180FF003382	Incident Type					tion Ton	oe: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/23/2018 21:28:00	Resistance C	ccurred: Du	ring Arrest			ocation Ty	
Address: 2785 EVANS RD			City: LABELL	E		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNT	ER M		Call #: K9-2	Reason for	Force: Other	(Explain in I	larrative)
Type Officer reasons	the second second	Subject	mormation	A second second second			
Subject SANTIAGO, HECTOR	Race Sex Height W M 505		Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Treatn □ Y ⊠ N	nent E Minor	xtent of Injury (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location							
Lower Torso Back	and the second of the second	The second of	ve Section	Minimum (c. 14 ch circus)	and the second second	a kanala da kanala da kanala da kanala da kanala da kanala da kanala da kanala da kanala da kanala da kanala d	
and the second of the second o	ومأسيدون والمناق فيستو فأنيك وأنبت البريان ورسانها	Narrati	A6:OGC[IOII]	ساوم معطفا معاقبه في من بالمساور أو الإنجاب المسلك	i kultika penduari kilu albanda antara ni aksilo sebua	en generalen i die die der der einstelle der die die der der einstelle der der der der der der der der der de	

		solotalice ivebo			
	incide	n in ormation	The second secon	and the said that the said the	Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel Samuel
Offense #: HCSO180FF003382	Incident Type: 1031 Ch	HASE			0.44-0-
Date / Time: 09/23/2018 21:28:00	Resistance Occurred: [During Arrest		Location Ty	
		City: LABELLI		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 2785 EVANS RD Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNT	ER M	Call #: K9-2	Reason for Force: O	ther (Explain in	Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name. REALTHOUSE, FIGURE	Subjec	f-Information	and the second s	and the second s	Consideration of the Control of
Subject SANTIAGO, HECTOR	Race Sex Height Weight Ag		Narcotics Used Medical ☐ Y	Freatment E ☑ N Minor	xtent of Injury (treated on scene
Subject Injury Location					
Lower Torso Back	Chariffo Ot	fine was on routing	a natrol in the town of L	aBelle near Cow	boy way on

On 9/23/2018 I D/S H. Kearns with the Hendry County Sheriffs Office was on routine patrol in the town of LaBelle near Cowboy way on South Main st. While on patrol driving South on Main st. I observed a white Ford F250 4 door truck leaving the diesel pumps at the gas station (Handy South). As it began to leave the gas station the truck peeled out spinning its tires from just past the diesel pump location to the South East corner exit of the parking lot. The truck then continued to spin its tires as it entered South SR29 causing traffic in both directions to have to stop and or move to avoid collision.

After observing this I came through the four way intersection and continued South bound in an attempt to catch up with and perform a traffic stop on the truck. As I got near the truck it began to travel at a high rate of speed on SR29 near South Industrial Loop (70 mph in a 45mph zone). The truck continued to accelerate South bound on SR29 as it neared Helms Rd and finally slowed down at which time I was able to get behind the vehicle again. At this time the truck continued to swerve in its lane and eventually left its lane of travel into the dirt/ grass on the passenger side with both front and rear passenger side tires leaving the road way three separate times. After this the truck again left its single lane of travel to the left entering the opposing lane of travel as we neared SR29 and Case rd. At this same time a vehicle had just left the Circle K gas station on SR29 headed North. The car had to leave the road way in to the grass as the suspect truck entered its lane of travel to avoid a head on collision. At this time I initiated a traffic stop on the truck as it neared Evans Rd. on SR29. After turning on my over head lights the truck continued to travel on to Evans Rd East bound and accelerated.

At this time due to the immediate and constant threat that the suspect driver was causing the publics safety I continued to give chase and advised dispatch the vehicle was not stopping and its direction of travel. I then advised via radio that the truck was traveling around 85mph (in a 35 mph zone) with no traffic and dry/ safe conditions. At this time emergency traffic was initiated and I continued to advised of our direction of travel (East on Evans rd) while also giving crosses of which block number we were passing. The truck continued down Evans road never slowing down and continuing to fail to maintain a single lane of travel. During this entire ordeal I continuously had my emergency over head lights activated with my siren (which I changed through out) activated.

After passing Fussel Grade on Evans Rd. the truck slammed on its breaks and entered a property on the South side of the road way (2805 Evans rd) continuing its reckless behavior as it negotiated the gravel drive way in front of the home as it went in to the South East corner of the property. At this time the suspect driver made a sharp, continuous left turn (doughnut) and attempted to accelerate back the way it came in (my current location). The vehicles tires continued to spin as the vehicle continued to advance towards my location and just prior to the truck getting complete traction I quickly moved my vehicle out of the way as the truck drove past barley missing my fully illuminated patrol vehicle. The truck then re-entered Evans rd. and headed back West bound for a short distance before turning South again in another drive way (2785 Evans rd). The truck again continued its reckless driving as it fully accelerated around the front of the house and in to the yard on the East side of the home. The truck then continued traveling South behind the house where it appeared to begin to loose traction and eventually came to a stop in the slick mud.

At this time an unknown number of occupants exited the driver side of the vehicle (due to vehicle and fence positioning I was unable to observe the driver side of the truck). I had already exited my patrol vehicle and had also deployed my K9 partner K9 Rugar for possible suspect apprehension due to the driver having already fled from law enforcement. I then heard one of the drivers side doors slam shut and the sound of some one running from the truck through water (loud splashing sound). At this time I was already announcing my self as law enforcement and giving loud, clear verbal K9 announcements. I then neared the passenger side rear corner of the truck as a suspect entered my partial field of view near the front passenger side corner. I immediately illuminated the suspect as he laid down on his belly and I gave him clear verbal commands to not move.

During this interaction I was unable to physically clear the large, high cab of the truck for other suspects due to making contact with the suspect at the front of the truck. This caused me to have to split my attention from the suspect (who's hands had still not been cleared) on the ground in the front of the truck and the still un-cleared vehicle while attempting to keep K9 Rugar in place after he had made visual contact of the suspect. K9 Rugar was very excited and continued to tug towards the suspect as I only had a choke collar on K9 Rugar due to the immediate severity of the deployment (vest was off due to just completing a narcotics deployment). While attempting to control the very intense and active situation two unidentified subjects exited the house in front of where this altercation was taking place. They began quickly advancing towards my location yelling at me in an inaudible tone. I quickly attempted to put the still un cleared truck, the suspect, and now two angry unidentified subjects all in my field of view while continuing to keep full control of K9 Rugar who was continuing to attempt to pull towards the suspect. During this ordeal K9 Rugar was able to spin free of my grip, breaking free of his choke collar and quickly apprehending the suspect with a bite and hold to his back area (we were only 8-10' away from the suspect). K9 Rugar was quickly removed (10-12 seconds on apprehension) from his bite and hold and was placed in the rear of my patrol vehicle. Other responding deputies detained the suspect who was identified as Hector Santiago Jr. EMS then responded to the scene and cleared the suspect who was then transported to the jail with out further incident.

A tow reciept and vehicle inventory were completed and during inventory of the truck I located a brown cigar blunt that was rolled and filled with suspect marijuana (Field tested positive). I also located a cold 6 pack of Bud Light beer in the truck with 2 missing. Field sobriety was completed by D/S McLain at the jail (see supplement) and a breath sample was collected. Santiago advised in a spontaneous utterance while being treated by EMS that he had just smoked marijuana and that he had just gotten out of jail and didn't want to get in trouble again.

	Subject Resis	tance Repor	t		
		formation.			Control Control
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003382 Inciden				Leastion	Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 09/23/2018 21:28:00 Resista		ng Arrest		State: F	
Address: 2785 EVANS RD		City: LABELLE	Reason for Force:		
Rpt. Officer Name: KEARNS, HUNTER M		Call#: K9-2	Reason for Force.	Other (Explain	Marie Control Marie Marie
Subject Race Sex W W W	Subject II Height Weight Age 505 160 23	nformation Alcohol Used N □ Y ☑ N	arcotics Used Medic	al Treatment	Extent of Injury inor (treated on scene)
SANTIAGO, HECTOR W M Subject Injury Location					
				- sident had sam	no to a final ston
Contact was made on scene and it was lead Hector's mother advised he was out on bond from Hector was arrested and charged for recklemaintain lane and driving in opposing lane of trees.	ess driving pursuant l	S.S. 316.192.	1a due to the fact the tor vehicle in a reck	e combined spe less manner. H	ed, failure to e was also continue to flee
LEO with lights and sirens activated in a reckle was also charged with obstruction with out violafter getting the vehicle stuck until he observed pursuant F.S.S. 893.13.6b due to the fact a maregistered owner and occupant. Hector was is Evans rd. (85mph in 35mph zone). All evidence photos. This report will closed incident to arrest	ss manner and also a ence pursuant F.S.S. I K9 deployment. He rijuana filled blunt wa sued citations accord e was completed and st and forwarded to th	843.02 due to to ctor was also ch s located under ingly with the all turned in and a	he fact that Hector value arged with possess his driver seat of the pove charges and wall information will be	was attempting t ion of marijuana ie truck which he as also cited for e scanned and a	o flee the scene under 20 grams e is the sole his speed on
Narrative By: KEARNS, HUNTER M Call #:	K9-2		l i u bis abift cobis	h involved Mr. h	Jector Sanitago Jr I
Narrative By: KEARNS, HONTER M Call#. On 09-24-2018, I was advised by Lt. Favara of After speaking with the deputies involved I fou and Mr. Santiago was bitten. D/S Kearns immedattention.	a use of force incider nd that there was an o ediately got K-9 Ruge	nt that occurred equipment failur r under control	during his shift which the that occurred with and Mr. Santiago wa	n the K-9 that co	uld not be avoided afforded medical
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03			CONTRACTOR STREET, STORE STREET		
a respective	Approv	al Section			Doto
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Si	gnature		Date
KEARNS, HUNTER M	K9-2				

Supervisor Call #

Supervisor Name

Supervisor Signature

Date



			The state of the s	.constitue.		200	
			INCIDENTALINIC S40 BATTER	omiauon V	and the second of the second of	ere e Algoria	and the second s
Offense #: HCSO18OFF							Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/01/2018	02:20:00	Resistance Occu	rrea: During	Allesi	ON		State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST				ty: CLEWIST	Reason for F	orce: Offic	
Rpt. Officer Name: CORC	NILLA, DANI			all#: 172	Reason for F	orce. Once	or outer,
			Subject info	rmation	4.		Today to Allaham
Subject	Ra	ce Sex Height We	ight Age Alc	ohol Used Na		Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER	ISIAS E	3 M 6'1 1	70 27 [IYØN	⊠Y□N		N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N
Subject Injury Location							
Upper Torso Front		1.5 175 \$1		and the state of t	t'		. %
	التقفيدة مجانب سجورات كالمتار والمتار		Officer Info		i and in the second second	ent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name				Call#	Exte	N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
PASCHER, BRIANA M				177			
Resistance Encountered	Passive Re	sistance T	Pushed / Pulle	d Away			
Refused Commands	Fassive Re	Measure Effective	Control Moos	ure Notes			
Control Measures		IVIEZSUIC EIICOLIVO	Assisted in	removing suspe	ect from vehicle	and assisted	in holding him next to the vehicle. N I Heavy Clothing: Y X N
Control Holds Model#		Serial#:		Distance: 0) Penetrati	on: □YL×	IN Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠N
I MIOGET#			Officer Info	rmation	and the second		
	and the state of t	مان به ندر به روس به در در منافعه که نام نام می می می می میکند. در در می میکند که در در از در می در این این می	T	Call#	Exte	ent of Injury	Medical Treatment ☐ Y ☒ N
Name BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO				166		N/A	LI TELL
Resistance Encountered							
Passive Resistance	Pushed / P	ulled Away	Refused Com				
Control Measures		Measure Effective	F	- coorted out	of the natrol veh	icle dueto hi	m not voluntarily exiting the vehicle.
Escort Holds		⊠ Y □ N	1 800		d to the arcuina	Denuties mo	ved the halluculis that were on
1		1	Cambrian da	hia haak dua to	, him elinnina his	Cutts to the	ITONE OF HIS DOUY. FUTURE Was then
		1	الاستدامين	aa aida af a nat	rol vehicle and k	ent there uni	II led testigitifs were and to be
Ì			المماسمة حاسا	Eastura Eastur	a kant movina hi	is torso off of	the patrol vehicle and moving ma
Ì				dbila in har	ad roetraints It W	as at this bo	int in time when i used a pair
			compliance	technique on	Fortune which w	as successi	ul Fortune complied and kept
		l	himself on	the patrol vehic	cie.	tion: TV	☑ N Heavy Clothing: ☐ Y ☑ N
Model #		Serial#:		Distance:	U Petiella	uon.	
			Officer in	Officeolism	Carle Street Control of the Control		Medical Treatment
Name				Call# S15	Ex	tent of Injury N/A	□ Y ⊠ N
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPH	<u> </u>						
Resistance Encountered	T Kicks		Refused Con	nmands	Pushed / Pu	ılled Away	
Passive Resistance	Nicks	Measure Effective	Control Mes	sure Notes			
Control Measures		⊠ Y □ N	Take Dow	n was used to r	emove Christop	her from the	vehicle and reposition his hand
Take Downs			restraints	after he refused	to obey lawful	commands t	o exit the venicle
Model	#: N/	Serial#: N	/A	Distance:	0 Penetra	tion: DY	
Escort Holds		⊠ Y □ N				straints coul	d arrive. Escort Hold was effective. ☑ N
Model	#: N/A	Serial#: N		Distance:	U Penetra	auon. Li Y	E 14 Fleavy Clothing. E E
Verbal Direction		□ Y ⊠ N	Not Effect		0 Penetra	ation: 🗖 🗸	☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑
Model	#: N/A	Serial#: N	I/A Not Effect	Distance:	O Fenetic	2001L - 1	
Officer Presence		☐ Y ⊠ N	178	Dictorce	0 Penetra	ation: DY	☑ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y ☑
Model	#: N/A	Serial#: N	06.	formation			The state of the s
the state of the s	man parameter and a second from	and the same of th	Oniceran	C-114		xtent of Injur	y Medical Treatment
Name				Call # 172	-	N/A	Y N
CORONILLA, DANIEL							
Resistance Encountered	Refused	Commands	Hostile / Ab	usive	Passive R	esistance	
Pushed / Pulled Away	Reluseu	Measure Effective	e Control Me	asure Notes			
Control Measures		✓ Y □ N	Applied o	nce in the right	side rib cage		N Heavy Clothing: □Y⊠
EMD - TASER	I#: AXON	Serial#: >	X2900719P	Distance		ration: 🔲 Y	□ N Heavy Clothing: □ Y 区
Wiode							

				Stance Repu		- Annual and Ambus Alexandra	en innerer in the	TANK TENENT	Appending an engine page 1982
	3.35	incic	lent	information.	3.3	CO SO TURBOR			Die Amerikaanse van de sooisteers (* 1840)
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003461	Incident	Type: S40	BATT	ERY			1	- T.m	e: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resistan	ce Occurred:	Dur	ring Arrest				on Typ	
Address: 13TH ST				City: CLEWIS	STON		State:		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DA	NIEL		$\neg \neg$	Call #: 172	Reason for			ty	morphology of the state of the state of
Kpt. Officer Name.	and you have not been seen	Sub	ect	nformation	otal west was brindered the			المستعادينا لاتعا	alia a maria a maria a maria a maria a maria a maria a maria a maria a maria a maria a maria a maria a maria a
Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	Race Sex He	eight Weight 6'1 170		Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☒ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Tre □ Y 🗵	atment	Ex Minor (ktent of Injury (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location									
Upper Torso Front		The state of the s	WASHINGTON THE		Milken blank of the company of the party of	and the same of the same of	nor service (C)	actions of	envertigete grant of the second of the second

Narrative Section

On October 1, 2018 at approximately 1:50 A.M. I, D/S B. Pascher, responded to 13th Street and Della Tobias Avenue in Clewiston, FL to assist in a vehicle accident. Upon my arrival, on scene I viewed a purple in color Kia car located in the ditch to the West side of 13th Street. I did not view any occupants with the vehicle and began speaking with D/S Bustamante. At this time I viewed a white in color Chevy Camaro pull into the accident scene. I then viewed a black male later identified as B/M Christopher Fortune DOB 02/09/1991 driving the vehicle and then exit the driver seat. Black Female later identified as B/F De'porshay Williams DOB 09/25/1992 exited the passenger side of the white Camaro and the driver of the vehicle involved in the accident B/F Roxana Castleberry Laidler DOB 09/17/197 4 exited the backseat of the white Camaro.

While attempting to speak to De'porshay and Roxana to gather further information Christopher was continuously disruptive and causing delays in the investigation. Christopher kept speaking over deputies when trying to explain the accident report process and gather information from De'porshay. Sgt. Norwood arrived on scene during the investigation and told Christopher to stand in front of his patrol vehicle in attempts to prevent him from being disruptive. Christopher continued walking around the scene and did not attempt to comply with Sqt. Norwood's orders.

At this time D/S Coronilla placed Christopher under arrest for driving while license suspended habitual (due to viewing him drive into the scene and dispatch confirming his license being suspended) and obstruction for continuously disrupting the investigation. At this time D/ S Coronilla placed Christopher in handcuffs with his hands secured behind his back and advised him to walk toward his patrol vehicle. While D/S Coronilla had control of Christopher, he refused to walk toward the patrol vehicle and leaped into the ditch. D/S Coronilla assisted him to his feet and continued escorting him towards his patrol vehicle.

Once at the patrol vehicle Christopher sat on the back seat of the vehicle and then refused to enter his legs into the vehicle. While Sgt. Norwood attempted to place Christopher's legs into the vehicle Christopher tensed his body and then kicked Sgt. Norwood. Once Christopher was secured in the vehicle was able to move his handcuffs to the front of his body and began screaming and knocking on the window. Christopher was removed without incident and his hands were once again secured behind his back and Christopher was advised to not re-position his hands again. Christopher once again re-positioned his hands to the front and began knocking on the window. Christopher was told to step out of the patrol vehicle to re-secure his handcuffs. Christopher refused to exit the vehicle and tensed his body in attempts to prevent deputies from removing him from the vehicle. Myself, Sgt. Norwood, and D/S Bustamante were attempting to escort Christopher out of the patrol vehicle, when D/S Coronilla assisted by drive stunning the subject with a taser from the opposite side of the patrol vehicle. Christopher was removed from the vehicle and placed on the ground, where he attempted to flail his arms and legs in attempts to prevent us from securing him. Christopher was secured with leg shackles and handcuffs behind his back with another set of restraints connecting the handcuffs and shackles in attempts to prevent Christopher from re-positioning his handcuffs in the front of his body.

Christopher once again re-positioned his handcuffs to the front of his body. Christopher was then being transported to the jail by D/S Coronilla. D/S Coronilla requested another unit in reference to Christopher opening the partition separating the front half of the patrol vehicle and entering his head through it. Once I arrived on scene Christopher was moved from D/S Coronilla's patrol vehicle to another patrol vehicle that had interior security bars.

This ends my involvement in this case.

Narrative By: PASCHER, BRIANA M Call #: 144

	Subject Res	stance Repor					NAME OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER
		Information	a mer auto a manifest para		estran e	مستان والمثلثة	manual dames are a
Offense #: HCSO180FF003461	Incident Type: S40 BATT				Location	Type:	Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resistance Occurred: Du	ring Arrest City: CLEWIST	TON		State: F		Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAN		Call #: 172	Reason for F	orce: Offic	er Safety		
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAN	Subject	nformation				THE REPORT AND PERSONS	a managaran managaran managaran managaran managaran managaran managaran managaran managaran managaran managaran
Subject R	ace Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used N	larcotics Used	Medical Trea	itment I	Exte	ent of Injury eated on scene)
FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	B M 6'1 170 27	□ Y ⊠ N	⊠ Y □ N		IN INII	1101 (410	sated on occupy
Subject Injury Location							
Upper Torso Front		I Namus ad of th	o Handry Car	inty Sheriff's	Office DI	JVTraf	ffic I

On October 1, 2018 at approximately 02:00 AM, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office DU/Traffic Enforcement Unit, was requested to respond 13th Street and Della Tobias Avenue, Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida in reference to a Motor Vehicle Crash.

Upon arrival I made contact with Deputy S. Bustamante (#166) of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, who advised that he arrived on scene of a vehicle crash and began investigating the crash and then requested I respond to take over the investigation. While speaking to Deputy Bustamante, B/M Christopher I. Fortune (DOB:02/09/1991), continued to get closer and closer. Christopher was advised several times to back away so myself and Deputy Bustamante could speak about the investigation.

Soon after Christopher walked away Deputy Coronilla made contact with Christopher and placed him in hand restraints to place him under lawful arrest for Driving while License Suspended (Habitual) as Deputy Coronilla and Deputy Bustamante both saw Christopher drive to the scene in a white Chevrolet Camaro.

Once Deputy Coronilla placed Christopher in hand restraints he became belligerent and at one point he leaped while he was in hand restraints into an empty drainage ditch. I assisted other Deputies in removing Christopher from the ditch. Once Christopher was removed from the ditch he was escorted to Deputy Coronilla's fully marked patrol vehicle and upon arrival Christopher was placed into the vehicle. Once Christopher sat inside the vehicle he would not place his legs in the vehicle so I attempted to assisted Christopher into the vehicle where he became angry and kicked me while he was in a seated position.

Christopher was then further assisted into the fully marked patrol vehicle and the door was closed. While I further investigated the crash Deputies noticed that Christopher had slipped his hand restraints from behind his back to the front. Christopher was taken out of the vehicle and his hand restraints were repositioned and placed behind his back. Soon after that Christopher began knocking on the window of the patrol vehicle and it was observed that Christopher again had slipped his handcuff to the front from the back.

This time when attempting to reposition Christopher's hand restraints Christopher refused to cooperate and would not exit the vehicle . I then used the necessary amount of force to remove Christopher from the vehicle where he was placed on the ground and he began flailing and again kicked me. After several moments Deputies were finally able to place Christopher's hands behind his back and requested units respond with shackles.

After standing with Christopher and holding him in an escort position so he could not further resist Deputies waiting until units arrived with shackles where Christopher was again secured this time with shackles.

Soon after that Christopher was again able to slip his hand restraints to the front from the back even with shackles applied.

Christopher was transported to the Hendry County Jail by Deputy Coronilla who later requested immediate back-up to respond to his location due to the fact that while in transport Christopher attempted to climb through Deputy Coronilla's plexi glass partition and join Deputy Coronilla in the front passenger compartment.

It should be noted that due to the fact that Christopher did strike me while I was working in my official duty as a Law Enforcement Office I wish to pursue criminal charges against Christopher.

Narrative By: NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER Call #: S15

I, Sgt. M. Lilley (K9-1) with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office, have reviewed the Use of force and deem it to be the amount of force necessary within the HCSO policy and Florida State Statute to affect the arrest of the suspect. This Use of force will be cleared and forwarded to the East district Commander.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL

		5			stance Repo			Company of the Company	ggerstyre aver	Same Marson
	a a company	e ja vara ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja en ja e			information.	and the state of t	Pilitaria de n. 186 an	معاون والمعاون والمعاون والمعاون	distantial an	and a survey of the survey of
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003461	Incide	ent Type	: S40	BATT	ERY				- T	o. Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resis	stance O	ccurred:	Du	ring Arrest					e: Outdoor
Address: 13TH ST					City: CLEWIS			01010	<u>FL</u>	Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DA	NIEL				Call #: 172	Reason for	Force: Office	er Safety	/	Secretary of the Secretary
Kpt. Officer Name. Gottomine 4	Part House	and the same	Su	iect	nformation	and the second s	and the second	er deneme ave alle sate	serve sara	the granders are seen to
Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	Race Sex B M	Height 6'1				Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Trea	atment N I	Ex Vinor (ktent of Injury (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location										
Upper Torso Front	1 10 11	4 1 5/0	O. D.:=4=		a #166 of the H	endry County S	Sheriff's Offic	e was or	n rout	ine patrol in

On October 1, 2018 at approximately 1:43 AM, I, D/S S. Bustamante #166 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office was on routine patrol in the area of Della Tobias Avenue and 13th Street in Clewiston, Hendry County, Florida 33440 when I observed a dark in color vehicle bearing Florida license plate: IB65HX in the ditch.

Upon making contact with the people around the vehicle (Roxana Castleberry DOB: 9/17/74)(Christopher Fortune DOB: 2/9/81) they advised that they were not driving the vehicle that was in the ditch. I advised them that if they were not the registered owner they could not take the vehicle out of the ditch and take it away from the scene. Everyone left the scene due to them advising they were not involved with the vehicle.

A short time later, Fortune returned back driving a white in color Chevy Camaro bearing Florida tag: 109MAZ back onto the scene. After doing a driver's license check and warrant check on Fortune through Communications, Communications advised per FCIC/NCIC that Fortune was listed as a habitual driver in the state of Florida. Fortune became belligerent and he was placed into hand restraints.

Fortune was then asked to walk to a patrol vehicle which was across a shallow ditch. Fortune proceeded to leap into the ditch and not walk to the patrol vehicle.

Fortune was picked up off the grass and escorted to the patrol vehicle. Fortune was searched by other deputies on scene and placed in the back of the fully marked patrol vehicle. While Fortune was being placed in the back of the patrol vehicle he kicked Sergeant C. Norwood #S15 of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office on the upper leg.

Upon another deputy checking on Fortune they observed that Fortune moved his hand restraints from the back of his body to the front once again. Fortune was taken out of the patrol vehicle and the hand restraints were placed on the back of his body once again.

Upon another deputy doing another check on Fortune the Deputies observed that Fortune once again moved his hand restraints from the back of his body to the front. Fortune was then asked to exit the vehicle by Sgt. Norwood when Fortune stated that he was not going to get out of the vehicle. Fortune was given multiple loud verbal commands to exit the vehicle in which he did not comply. D/S D. Coronilla then applied a drive stun on Fortunes right side of his rib cage which assisted in fortune coming out of the vehicle. Fortune was then removed from the vehicle and escorted to the ground. It was at this point in time that I and other deputies removed Fortune's hand restraints from the front of his body to his back once again.

Fortune was placed on the side of the patrol vehicle and held there until deputies were able to place restraints on Fortunes legs. Fortune proceeded to be loud and began to raise his hands from behind his back and also raise his torso from the patrol vehicle. It was at this point in time I used a pain compliance technique on Fortune to keep him from coming off of the patrol vehicle. Deputies then placed leg restraints on Fortune and he was placed back into the patrol vehicle.

This ends my involvement in this case.

Call #: 166 Narrative By: BUSTAMANTE, SERGIO

	S	jubject Re	sistance Repo		tion of the same of	CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE	And the second second second second
(A)			tuniormation.	k - man del en mener inne		مدانية والمتادين تعلمته والمساوي	hand the state of
Offense #: HCSO180FF003461	Incident Type	: S40 BA	TTERY			· · · · ·	Outdoon
Date / Time: 10/01/2018 02:20:00	Resistance O	ccurred: D	ouring Arrest			Location T	
			City: CLEWIS	TON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST	NUE 1		Call #: 172	Reason for	Force: Office	er Safety	
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DAI	NIEL	per a resulta de la	Juli 77			Percental construction	Commence of the commence of th
		Sübjec	t Information	and a compact formation of a first		randolation below a sold only are	
Subject FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS	Race Sex Height B M 6'1	Weight Age		Narcotics Used ☑ Y ☐ N	Medical Trea		Extent of Injury or (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location							
Upper Torso Front	والم وطف طفنين والتحديث	andry Count	Shoriff's Office	responded to t	he area of 1	3th St. and D	ella Dobias

On October 1, 2018, I D/S Daniel Coronilla with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office responded to the area of 13th St. and Della Dobias Ave. in Clewiston, Hendry County, Fl. 33440 in reference to a vehicle accident.

Upon arrival, I noticed that there was a maroon in color vehicle (bearing FI. tag #IB65HX) in the ditch on the West side of 13th St. It should be noted that upon our arrival, there was a black male later identified as Christopher Isias Fortune (B/M DOB 2-9-91) attempting to remove the vehicle from that location. Christopher advised deputies that he knew who the owner of the vehicle was, and was on his way to go notify the owner. It was at this moment that I observed Christopher get into a white in color Camero (bearing FI. tag #109MAZ) and drive away. Due to not being able to identify anybody as the driver, Clewiston Towing was called to removed the vehicle from the scene.

While waiting for the tow truck to arrive, Christopher arrived back on scene driving the same white in color Camero. I then asked Christopher for his name and date of birth, and relayed that information to Hendry County Communications Division for a records check in FCIC/NCIC. After a records check, Hendry County Communications advised that Christopher's licence was suspended and he was a Habitual Traffic Violator.

After receiving this information, I then placed Christopher in hand restrains with his hands behind his back and attempted to escort Christopher to the back of my patrol vehicle, when he fell by himself in the ditch. I then assisted Christopher back up, and walked him back to my vehicle. While attempting to place Christopher in the back of my patrol vehicle, he kicked SGT. Norwood in the left thigh.

While awaiting for the tow truck to arrive, I could hear a loud knocking coming from the back of my vehicle. I then walked back to my vehicle and noticed that Christopher was knocking on my patrol vehicle's window with his hands handcuffed in the front, and not in the back how I originally placed them. Christopher was then told not to place his hands in front again. He was then told to exit the vehicle, where he was then handcuffed once again with his hands behind his back.

I then went to the vehicle that Christopher was driving and conducted a tow inventory. After having my inventory, I then went back to my patrol vehicle and noticed that Christopher once again had his hands in the front and not in the back how I left them.

It was at the time that Christopher, advised deputies he was not going to be exiting the vehicle to place his hands behind his back. It was at this time that Christopher was being pulled out of the vehicle by SGT. Norwood to exit the vehicle and was still refusing to exit the vehicle. At this moment I then went to the passenger side of my patrol vehicle, and un holster department issued AXON Taser X2 (serial number #X2900719P) and applied it once for approximately 4 seconds to the his right side rib cage. Upon do so, SGT. Norwood was able to pull Christopher out of the vehicle. Upon doing so, Christopher was once again placed with his hands behind his back, chained through some leg shackles.

After being placed with his hands behind tied with leg shackles, Christopher was then placed in the back of my patrol vehicle. While waiting in the back of my patrol vehicle to be transported to the jail, Christopher still managed to slide his hands in front once again. After seeing that Christopher was not going to keep his hands behind his back, I then just went ahead and transported Christopher to the jail.

It should be noted that while in route to the jail, Christopher was able to slide plexi glass partion. While doing so with his hands in front, Christopher then stuck his head inside the front section of my patrol vehicle. While his head was inside the front section, Christopher then noticed that I had my department issued shotgun in the center console, and asked me "is that a Mossburg, how many rounds does it hold"?. Units then responded to my location and assisted me with transporting Christopher to the jail.

Christopher is being charged pursuant:

- -F.S.S. 322.34.5 as Christopher was observed operating a motor vehicle while being a habitual traffic violator.
- -F.S.S. 784.07.2b for battery on LEO as he kicked SGT. Norwood while he was attempting to place Christopher in the back seat of my patrol vehicle.
- -F.S.S. 843.01 for resisting with violence as while trying to secure him in the back of my patrol vehicle, Christopher kicked SGT. Norwood.
- -F.S.S. 944.40 for escape as Christopher slid his hand cuffs in the front multiple times after being advised not to, and while being transported to the jail Christopher opened my partion glass door, and stuck his head in the front portion.

Christopher was issued Uniform Traffic Citation #AAER47E.

Christopher was then transported to the Hendry County Jail for booking.

This case is now closed and being forwarded to the State Attorney's Office for further review.

	Subject Resi	stance Repor	t			
a lyrosis is		niormation	a seconda describinados		and the constant for the con-	- Andrews -
Offense #. 1103010011 000101	ncident Type: S40 BATT		<u>,</u>		Location Typ	e: Outdoor
Date / Time. Toronzara	Resistance Occurred: Dur	ing Arrest City: CLEWIS	TON		State: FL	Zip: 33440
Address: 13TH ST		Call #: 172	Reason for	Force: Offic		
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DANIEL		Odii //		172222	attach bereichte mit der der eingebeit dem eines eines	M BOOM FOR THE STATE OF THE STA
in the second se		nformation	Narcotics Used	Medical Trea	atment Ex	tent of Injury
Subject Race FORTUNE, CHRISTOPHER ISIAS B	Sex Height Weight Age M 6'1 170 27	Alcohol Used N □ Y ⊠ N	⊠ Y □ N	□ Y ⊠		treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location						
To Table 1		admont issued	AYON Body C	amera	 _	T
It should be noted that this whole inc	ident was captured on dep	artment issued	AXON BODY C	amora.		
Narrative By: CORONILLA, DANIEL C	Call #: 172		during his shift	which involv	red Sat. Christ	opher I
On 10/01/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Lille Norwood. After reviewing the statements						
Norwood. After reviewing the statements involved used only the amount of force no	ecessary to overcome Chri	stopher Isias Fo	ortune physica	l resistance.	I further find th	nat the
involved used only the amount of force no deputies acted in accordance with Hendr	y County Sheriff's Office St	andard Operati	ng Procedure	230.01 and f	Florida State S	tatue / /b.
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C	Call#: L04					1
Trainant by. 612121	Amnov	aliSection	and the second		Section 1	<u>Carlotte de la seconda de la carlotte de la carlot</u>
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Si	gnature			Date
CORONILLA, DANIEL	172	ļ				·
CORONILLA, DANILL		Cunonio	or Signature			Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #	Supervis	or Signature			
	Į					



						T in	arma.	in our	itellon		3				
	005500	2407	In	ciden	t Type		40 BATT	ERY	1144141		and the second of the second				
Offense #: HCSO1					ince O			ring Ar	rrest				Loc	ation Type: Ou	
		1:49:41		COIOLO	ince O	Court	. Du		LABEL	F			Sta	te: FL Zip:	33935
Address: 3655 W SF	र ४०								#: S15		Reason for	Force: Aff	ect Arr	est	
Rpt. Officer Name:	NORWO	00D, CH	RIST	JPHE	K		1 22/21/2-25 (\$1/2)				(cason lor	0100. 1			
							ubject				. 1 14	IMadical T-	o otmoo	t Extent of	Injury
Subject					Height	Weig	ht Age		ol Used │ ′⊠ N	Narc	cotics Used	Medical Tr	eatmen 3 N	Minor (treated	on scene)_
TAYLOR, LINDSEY H	ELEN		W	<u> F </u>	5'09"	1/3) 31	<u> </u>							
Subject Injury Location															
Lower Torso Back		Head				nn	Y-7-2-2-1	ساس و محمد	~~******	10000				Same of the Control o	
							MICEL	ntorn	nation		Ev	tent of Injury	1	Medical Tr	eatment
Name									Call# S15		Ex Refu	ised treatme	nt	Uledied: 1	
NORWOOD, CHRIST	OPHER								010						
Resistance Encountere	<u>d </u>	Pushed	/ Dulle	d Awa		TR	efused C	ommar	nds	$\neg \Gamma$	Other			Violent Grab or	Shove
Passive Resistance	-	Pusited	ı / Fulle	,u ,\\	^7	' ''									
Punches			IM	easur	e Effect	ive	Control N	leasure	Notes					LC IUICUO	ZVEAUHIII
Control Measures EMD - TASER					/ 🗵 N		Conduc	ted two	drive stu	uns w	ithnegative (effect Subje	ct conti	nued to yell "FUCI	K TEAR!!!
EMD - IASEK			1				"MORE	!!!"						Heavy Clothing:	□Y図N
IN	/lodel#:	X2			erial#:	X290	071DB		Distance	<u>; 0</u>	Penetra		IZI IN	neavy Clouding.	<u> </u>
Felony Handcuffing					YON		Hand F	testrain	ts were a	ipplied	d and effecti Penetra	ve.	IXI N. I	Heavy Clothing:	□Y図N
I N	/lodel#:	N/A			erial#:	N/A	B		Distance	e U	did assist in	the arrest	atempt.	Partly Effective.	
Take Downs					YUN	<u></u>	1 ake D	own co	Distance		Penetra	ation: DY	⊠ N I	Heavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
		N/A			erial#:	N/A	One Cl	osed F	ist Strike	was a	pplied at un				
Strikes w/Hands or Fi	ists				Y ⊠ N erial#:	N/A	Offic Ci	USEU F	Distance	e: 0	Penetra	ation: DY	⊠N	Heavy Clothing:	□Y⊠N
	/lodel#:	N/A	—т		enar#: Y⊠N	17//	Not Eff	ective	Diotario						
Escort Holds	الماماما المام	NI/A		_	erial#:	N/A	1400 211	1	Distanc	e: 0	Penetr	ation: 🔲 Y	⊠N	Heavy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
	Model#:	IN/A	$\neg \neg$		Y 🗵 N	````	Not Eff	ective							E V IV N
Verbal Direction	Model#:	N/A			erial#:	N/A			Distanc	e: 0	Penetr	ation: 🗆 Y	'⊠N	Heavy Clothing:	□ Y ⊠ N
Officer Presence	VIOUEI#.	14//			Y⊠N		Not Ef	fective.					res N. T	Heart Clathing	□ Y⊠N
Unicer Presence	Model#:	N/A			erial#:	N/A			Distanc	e: 0	Penetr	ation: DY	×Ν	Heavy Clothing:	LIL
Injury Location															
Lower Arm		Head					Hand		angering - Anger	September 2	THE RESERVE				e Markov, zo c
							Nitnes	s Info	rmatio	n 🗱					the model of the Andrews
Witness	اختصالمونداة مصرعه ما	Santana and sandara		Rac	e Sex	(Ag	е								
COCKRAM, ANSLE	Y SHUPE			T w	F	32	2								
0001410411,141022						-									

	•	sistance Report		Control will a CENTRAL
		entormation.	and the constitution	the and the state of the state
Offense #: HCSO180FF003497	Incident Type: S40 BAT		1100	ation Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/03/2018 21:49:41	Resistance Occurred: D	uring Arrest		L=1 0000E
Address: 3655 W SR 80		City: LABELLE	Stat	
Rpt. Officer Name: NORWOOD, C	HRISTOPHER	Odinini One	Force: Affect Arre	
	Subject	<u>Hijiormation</u>		Linear State Control of the Control
Subject TAYLOR, LINDSEY HELEN	Race Sex Height Weight Age W F 5'09" 175 31	1	Medical Treatment □ Y 図 N	Extent of Injury Minor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location				
Lower Torso Back Head	The state of the s		and the was a contract to the contract of the	and the second s

Narrative Section

I then approached Lindsey and advised her that she needed to stop and calm down before she got placed in the back of my fully marked patrol vehicle. Lindsey stated "IT WOULD BE BETTER THAN THIS HEAT!!" and still seemed agitated and aggressive. I then advised Lindsey she would now have a seat in my fully marked patrol vehicle. Lindsey then began walking away from me. I feared at this time due to her demeanor she may flee the scene of a motor vehicle crash or maybe possibly attack the witness.

I then grabbed Lindsey by the arm in an attempt to guide her to my fully marked patrol vehicle advising her that she would have to have a seat in the back of the vehicle. That is when Lindsey began pulling away in an attempt to get away from me. At this time Agriculture Detective SGT. A Nelson (ALPH4), who was on scene to due the possibility of escaped livestock, grabbed Lindsey by the other arm. Detective SGT. Nelson and myself attempted to escort Lindsey to my fully marked patrol vehicle.

Upon approaching my fully marked patrol vehicle Lindsey used her legs jumping upwards onto the rear passenger door of my patrol vehicle pushing off my fully marked patrol vehicle. When Lindsey pushed off with her leg from my vehicle she was able to bring one of her hands around and intentionally scratch me across my face leaving small lacerations on my face from her nails and a burning sensation on my face.

I then with the assistance of Detective SGT. Nelson conducted a takedown of Lindsey. While Lindsey was on the ground she began kicking wildly requiring Detective SGT. Nelson to release his grip on her arm and begin holding her feet to keep Lindsey from striking Deputies further. I then applied a drive stun on Lindsey's abdomen with my department issued Axon X2 Taser (Serial #:X290071D8).

At this time I observed Lindsey reach for a pocket knife (a steel Gerber pocket knife with a 3 inch blade) that she had clipped to her right side pocket. At this point fearing she would grab the knife (a deadly weapon) and cause serious bodily injury or death to other officers or myself I discarded my Taser and went for the knife she was attempting to grab and was able to take it from her and I quickly placed the knife where Lindsey could not reach it anymore.

Lindsey was then able to place both hands underneath.

Reserve Deputy D. White (#205) did now join the altercation with Lindsey. Deputy White then observed Lindsey attempted to grab my Agency Issued Taser and Deputy White was able to retrieve my Taser. Lindsey was advised several more times to place her hands behind her back or she would be tased and she refused continuing to keep them underneath her. I then used my department issued Axon behind her back or she would be tased and she refused continuing to keep them underneath her. I then used my department issued Axon behind her back in an attempt to gain compliance with no success. X2 Taser (Serial #:X290071D8) to apply two more drive stuns to her lower back in an attempt to gain compliance with no success. Lindsey simply began screaming "MORE!!!" "YEAH FUCK YEAH!!!" while she was being drive stunned. After a few more moments of struggling we were able to place Lindsey's hand successfully behind her back and into the back of my fully marked patrol vehicle.

While Lindsey was in the back seat of my patrol vehicle I observed her she had her tongue sticking out at me and had a large grin on her face. Due to the excited state Lindsey was in upon arrival, her quick change to a belligerent and aggressive state, and her appearance of super human strength I believe that Lindsey was under the influence of some type of narcotic stimulant.

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD Call #: S15

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER 3 NORWO	Approva	Section	and the second particular second second second second second second second second second second second second
Officer Name NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHER	Officer Call# S15	Officer Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



		_										
			iner	ient	mometto							
Offense #: HCSO180FF003546	Incide	nt Type:		ASSI	ST OTHER AG	<u>EN</u>	ICY					
	T Resist	ance O	ccurred:						Location	n rype		
	1 1/03/31				City: CLEWIS	इ⊤८)N		State:	FL	Zip: 334	440
Address: 17665 CR 833												
Rpt. Officer Name: MCNEIL, DARRIN	1			ŀ	Call #: 186	\perp	Reason for	rorce:				
THE Officer Harrie. WORLE, SALTH			17,000	THE PARTY OF	information	T						
						÷.		Madical Tree	tment !	Evt	ent of Inju	IIV
	Race Sex W M	Height 601	Weight	Age 58	Alcohol Used ☐ Y ☑ N	Na	rcotics Used ☐ Y 図 N	Medical Trea	N	LXI	one or mye	., ,
GRANGER, BRYAN DALE	A A IAI	9 11 10 1	THE PARTY		A SAME	of the state	destant i constitutada e stalino bis	11.50				
			(A)P	PLOY	ALSOCION			and the second			-40	
Officer Name		Office	er Call#		Officer S	3ign	nature			ں ا	ate	
Officer Name	i	186								ì		
MCNEIL, DARRIN	i	1 '00	•							+		
		Super	rvisor Ca	311#	Supervis	sor	Signature			1 0	ate	
Supervisor Name		Cabe	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				-			1		



								The second secon				
					icident.	nomaio:	IDP A	NCE				
Offense #: HCSO18OFF		Inciden	t Type			ESTIC DIST			Location	on Type	Outdoo	or
Date / Time: 10/09/2018	17:26:00	Resista	ance O	ccurr	red: Up	on Arrival / Co	ntact		State:		Zip: 339	
Address: 560 COURTNE	/ CT					City: LABEL	LE				Zip. 333	
Rpt. Officer Name: NORV	VOOD, CHRI	STOPHE	R			Call#: S15	<u> </u>	Reason for Force: Off	icer Sate	ty		
Kpt. Officer Name. 110111		1.0		1 1 A.F	unlect	nformation						
	lp.	ace Sex	Height			Alcohol Used	Narc	cotics Used Medical Tr	eatment	Exte	ent of Injur	y Sone)
Subject ALEJO, PAUL		H M	507	Ö	43	⊠ Y □ N		Y N DYE	IN I	Minor (tr	eated on s	cerre)
Subject Injury Location												
Lower Torso Front												
Lower roiso rioik					Officer	nformation	111	·	بمبر لمفتع أوريد ويستمرون			
والمستقدية ووالمستود فيتمني والمستويق والمستوية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية والمتارية	معاسفه فعام معيوب سيم معدي فيروث	Here weeken the second second				Call#		Extent of Injury	/		ical Treatn □ Y ⊠ N	nent
Name CHRISTOPHER J NORWOO	DD					S15		N/A		<u> </u>	L I MIN	
Resistance Encountered								Pushed / Pulled Away	TR	efused C	ommands	;
Passive Resistance	Hostile Bo	dy Langua	age	1	Hostile / A	busive	ı	Pusited / Pulled Away	, .			
Kicks	<u> </u>	т	= # - 1	e T	Control M	leasure Notes						
Control Measures		Measur		ive	D. L.	J VO Topor w/r	rongs	which was effective in	aining co	mpliance	after one	
EMD - TASER			YON	- 1	annlicat	ion Two Taser	cartric	laes were used due to p	illing the ti	igger two) IIIIes.	
		J	erial#:	X290	007108	Distance	≆ 5	Penetration: 🔟 🖾 Y	UN He	avy Cloth	ning: 🗵	YO
Model#	: XZ		Y 🗵 N	720	Drive S	tun applied to re	ar/sid	e flank area. Not effect	е			V 55
EMD - TASER Model#	· ¥2		erial#:	X29	0071D8	Distanc	e: 0	Penetration: Penetration	⊠ N He	eavy Cloti	ning: L	YΣ
	. , , ,		YNN	$\neg \neg$	Given S	everal Verbal C	omm	ands. Not Effective.	N N	Class	hina: D	ΥX
Verbal Direction Model#	: N/A	S	erial#:	N/A		Distanc	e: 4	Penetration: P	⊠ N He	eavy Clot	ning. L	11[2]
Officer Presence			Y⊠N		Not Effe			15 U.S 17	⊠N He	any Clat	hing:	ΙY区
Model #	: N/A	S	erial#:	N/A		Distanc	e: 4	Penetration:	MN I TE	avy Clot	mig	. (2)

	•	subject	Kes	stance Kepu	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
		incl	dent	noimation			and the second s	and the second
Incide	nt Type	: S22D					T	- Outdoor
T Resis	tance O	ccurred:	Up	on Arrival / Con	ntact			
1			-	City: LABELL	Ε		State: FL	Zip: 33935
UOTODI					Reason for F	orce: Offic	er Safety	
ISTOPF	IEK		and the same		Treatment of the first	J-86 3 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	e elegation of	
		Sub	ect	information	وحاصلها وصفاعا أأعلنا الوياديين	حارا ويعاضيني بتاب فعيدين	والمراجعة المستخدم والأهامينية والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة	de la Chairman
Race Sex	Height 507	Weight	Age 43	Alcohol Used ☑ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ☐ Y ☑ N		atment E N Minor	xtent of Injury (treated on scene)
11 101	1 307		.,,	<u>. </u>				
	2.00	The same of the sa			ek egypyen, gelynn ce	State Action	and the second	
		Na Barrier	rrati	ve Section**	Change about the making of the processor with the co-	, and the State of the second	and the state of t	DIUT-46-
	Resis	Incident Type Resistance O	Incident Type: S220 Resistance Occurred: RISTOPHER Race Sex Height Weight H M 507	Incident Type: S22D DON Resistance Occurred: Upo RISTOPHER Race Sex Height Weight Age 43	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURING Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Correct: Upon Arrival / Upon Arrival	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact City: LABELLE ISTOPHER Call #: S15 Reason for F Subject Information Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Marcotics Used A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact City: LABELLE CISTOPHER Call#: S15 Reason for Force: Office Subject normation Race Sex Height Meight Age Alcohol Used Medical Treat H M 507 0 Age Alcohol Used Marcotics Used Medical Treat H M 507 0 Age Alcohol Used Marcotics Used Medical Treat H M 507 0 Age Alcohol Used Marcotics Used Medical Treat H M 507 0 Age Alcohol Used Medical Treat	Incident Type: S22D DOMESTIC DISTURBANCE Resistance Occurred: Upon Arrival / Contact Location Ty City: LABELLE State: FL Call #: S15 Reason for Force: Officer Safety Subject Information Race Sex Height Weight Age Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Treatment Minor

On October 09, 2018 at approximately 1726 hours, I SGT. Christopher J. Norwood of the Hendry County Sheriff's Office DUI/Traffic Enforcement Unit, responded to 560 Courtney Court, Labelle, Hendry County, Florida in reference to a possible DUI Investigation.

Upon arrival I made contact with Cpl. J. Rayburn (#131) who advised that he was flagged down by someone and advised that the live in boyfriend, later identified as H/M Paul Alejo (DOB:03/14/1975), was driving around the front yard in a car intoxicated. Upon further speaking with Cpl. Rayburn he advised upon his arrival he observed a male running through the front yard into the residence. Cpl Rayburn also stated that it was possibly a domestic situation and the victim, later identified as been struck and possibly almost ran over by Paul.

Cpl Rayburn and myself entered the residence at the request of the victim to locate Paul. It should be noted that at this time all information obtained from as through a translator. Upon entry into the residence sed that Paul was in the bedroom . Upon attempting to open the door it was locked. At this point I gave several commands to open the door with negative result however I could hear movement inside.

/as able to provide Deputies with a key to the door and upon making entry into the bedroom by using the key/provided it was found to be empty. Upon checking the bathroom it was found to be locked and after a little bit of movement with the handle the door unlocked.

Upon entry into the bathroom myself and Cpl Rayburn located Paul in the shower attempting to "take a shower." I gave several commands for Paul to give his hands so he could be placed in hand restraints to which he refused to give his hands instead holding them in the air saying "Why?" over and over again .

At this time Paul was removed from the shower and placed onto the floor of the bathroom. He was then assisted up so Deputies could have room to place hand restraints on Paul but he continued to pull away. Paul was placed against the wall in the bathroom where Deputies were able to successfully place hand restraints on Paul.

He was then escorted to the living room and placed on the couch until other units arrived to translate and assist in placing pants on Paul who was still naked. Upon arrival of Deputy E. Vasquez (#171) who assumed the investigation he was able to place pants on Paul and myself and SGT. D. Cameron escorted Paul out of the house where Paul began again resisting refusing to sit in the back of Deputy Vasquez's fully marked patrol car. Paul continued to refuse to get into the vehicle and instead wanted to see and speak with the victim he just battered.

Paul was able to be placed into the back seat of the fully marked patrol unit where he refused to put his legs in the vehicle to where the door could be shut. I then applied my department issued Axon Taser (S/N#:X290071D8) in drive stun mode against Paul's lower back region which caused Paul to draw his legs inside and I again attempted to close the back door but Paul began kicking the door not allowing me to shut the door.

Narrative By: CHRISTOPHER J NORWOOD Call #: S15

On 10-09-2018, I was advised by Cpl. Corey of a use of force incident that occurred during his shift which involved Paul Alejo. After reviewing the statements from all parties involved and speaking with the deputies involved. I find that the deputies involved used only the amount of force necessary to overcome Mr. Alejo's physical resistance. I further find that the deputies acted in accordance with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida State Statue 776.

Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call #: L03

Narrative by. REED, SHAVII	Ouiin. Loo	and the second set a contract of	THE PARTY OF THE P	and the same of th
Officer Name		Approval Officer Call # S15	Section Officer Signature	Date
NORWOOD, CHRISTOPHE Supervisor Name		Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date



Subject Resistance Report

				met	ien.	information:	<u> </u>						
Offense #: HCSO18OFF0	103682	Incide	nt Type:		DRU	G CASE							
			ance O			er Advising of A	\rres	t		Locati	on Type		door
	19.36.00	Kesist	arice of	- Court Ca.	7 (10)	City: CLEWIS				State:	FL	Zip: 3	33440
Address: 3013 CR 835						Call #: 172	TB	eason for i	orce: Affe				
Rpt. Officer Name: CORO	NILLA, DANII	EL			an San and Proposition 196	00	_ ' '	eason to 1	0100: 7410				
				Sub	ject	nformation		4	and the second				nium.
Subject	Rad	ce Sex	Height 5'10"	Weight 180	Age 23	Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narc ⊠	otics Used] Y □ N	Medical Trea □ Y 🗵	atment N	EXT	ent of Ir N/A	njury ———
ALVAREZ, JULIO CEASAR		V 101	3 10			nformation	1. 77						
and the second s	and the second section of the second second	والمستوال والمستوالي والمستوالي والم			(O O I	Call#		Ext	ent of Injury		Med	ical Tre	eatment
Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL			_			K9-1		Minor (t	reated on sce	ne)	<u> </u>	⊠ Y □	N
Resistance Encountered					- 10								
Passive Resistance	Pushed / Pu					ommands							
Control Measures			re Effecti	ve Co	ntroi M	easure Notes ted one leg swee	en in d	order to esco	ort the suspec	t tothe o	round to	affect t	he arrest.
Take Downs			YON		onauc	Distance:		Penetra	tion: DY	N He	avy Cloth	ning:	□Y図N
Model#:		<u> S</u>	erial#:			Distance.		1 1 0110114					
Injury Location										-			
Upper Torso Back	-147	- was a group grown to	مرجع مدرو وروار ومع		US SY	ve Section	and the second	A STATE OF THE STA	- W		elektrister er er er er er er er er er er er er e		Service and an arrange
		والمستفر والمتال والمتالي والمتال	· Jane	N.	<u>arrati</u>	ve Section		September (Season)	shift which i	nyolyed	him and	1 D/S	William Advisor ###
On 10/18/2018 , I was ad	vised by Sgt. I	M. Lille	y of a us	se of for	ce inc	ident that occu	ırred	auring ris	Sint WillChill	ind that	the den	uties	
On 10/18/2018 , I was ad Coronilla. After reviewing	the statemen	its from	all parti	ies invo	lved a	nd speaking Wi	ith th	e depulles	stance I fur	ther find	d that the	e depu	ıties
Coronilla. After reviewing involved used only the ar	nount of force	necess	sary to c	vercom	ne Juli	o Ceasar Aivar	rez pi	11ySiCai 165i	nd Florida Si	tate Sta	tue 776.		
involved used only the ar acted in accordance with	Hendry Coun	ity Sner	III S OIII	ce Stari	dard	Operating Proc	edui	e 230.0 Tai	id i lorida o	tato ota			
Narrative By: STEVENS,	MICHAEL C	Call	#: L04	ļ 									

On October 17th, 2018 at approximately 1900 hours, I, Sgt. M. Lilley with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) was dispatched to the area of County Road 835 and the Weekly Bothers warehouse in reference to the need for routine back up for D/S D. Coronilla,, also with HCSO. I arrived a few minutes later where I stood by with the suspect, H/M Julio Ceasar Alvarez (DOB 7/31/95), while D/S Coronilla conducted a search of the suspect's vehicle. Upon completing the search of the vehicle, D/S Coronilla began to speak with Alvarez before asking him to stand up and to place his hands behind his back.

At that point, Alvarez asked "Am I going to jaif?" where he immediately got up from his seated position and began to back around the side of the patrol car and away from D/S Coronilla and I. I immediately grabbed Alvarez and attempted to pin him against the side of the car in an attempt to stop his flight. Alvarez, who is a very large and in shape person, used his strength to push both him and I off of the hood of the vehicle and towards the canal. Due to the large amount of traffic passing by along CR 835 and the large canals on both sides of the road, I decided to apply a leg sweep maneuver to Alvarez in an attempt to take him to the ground in order to stop his flight which could potentially cause harm to himself, D/S Coronilla and I. I applied the leg sweep maneuver once where both Alvarez and I landed on the ground between the canal and the patrol car. Alvarez landed on his left side where I gave him multiple loud verbal command to "Role over" and to place his hands behind his back. Alvarez ignored my initial command but eventually rolled over to his stomach where he immediately pulled both of his arms and hands underneath his torso and began to do a push up with me on his back. I again gave him multiple, loud verbal commands to place his hands behind his back which he ignored for a short time all while tensing up making it very hard to gain control over his arms and hands. Eventually, I was able to get his left arm from under his torso where I placed it behind his back. D/S Coronilla was then able to get Alvarez's right arm from under his torso where he placed it behind his back before placing him into hand restraints.

Alvarez was then assisted to his feet and escorted to the patrol car where I brushed the dirt and grass off of him before placing him into the back to await transport. Alvarez was extremely distraught during this time and went through spells of extreme anger to extreme sadness. Alvarez was transported to the HCSO jail facility where he was booked and ultimately Baker acted for statements he made to the jail staff. A short time after the incident was over, I began to have some sharp pain in my right upper torso around my ribs and shoulder blade area. I believe the pain is from the altercation and I have filed a first report of injury form through my chain of command.

Photos of Alvarez, D/S Coronilla and I will be attached to this report. No further information at this time.

Narrative By: LILLEY, D MICHAEL Call#: K9-1

Narrative by. Elect 1, 5 miles at 12	Approva	Section	
Officer Name CORONILLA, DANIEL	Officer Call# 172	Officer Signature	Date

			J			starioc repo				P. 1 20 20	
		Marie I i i i i i	Alexandria de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la comp				and the second second second	a hanner out has Builde	a desir de cuencia de constant	uradia produkt	Commence of Comments and
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003682	In	cide	nt Type:	: S50		CASE					Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/17/2018 19:36:00	T R	esist	ance O	ccurred:	Afte	r Advising of A	rrest		Location		
Address: 3013 CR 835						City: CLEWIS			State:		Zip: 33440
Rpt. Officer Name: CORONILLA, DA	NIEL					Call #: 172	Reason for			ograma a s	e e e e e e e e
				Sub	ject l	nformation	and the second s	المحمد الكامة في معمول معروب	Same and the second	distantes in	and the second second second second
	Race W	Sex M	Height 5'10"			Alcohol Used □ Y ⊠ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea	atment	Ex	tent of Injury N/A
ALVAREZ, JULIO CEASAR Supervisor Name		1		visor Ca		Supervis	or Signature			[Date
				_						<u> </u>	



		medenteln	Arthelian			
	Incident Ty		ASSING	ay di sa kamandan makabi sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa sa		
Offense #: HCSO180FF003756		Occurred: At Ja			Location Ty	
Date / Time: 10/24/2018 00:48:0	0 Nesistanoc	1 (city: LABELLE		State: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 101 S BRIDGE ST	TPOV		Call #: 161	Reason for Force: Oth	er (Explain in	Narrative)
Rpt. Officer Name: URBANOWSK	a, ikui	Subjectin				
		Subjectiff	Icohol Used Na	cotics Used Medical Tre	atment	Extent of Injury
Subject BOOTH, JOHNNY AVERY	Race Sex Height	ht Weight Age A 0" 135 57	⊠ Y □ N	OY NOY N	N	N/A
BOOTH, JOHNNY AVERT	1000	Officeraln	ormation	the state of the s		an analysis and was the control of the control of
The second second second second second second second second second second second second	والمحمولية والمستكنية والمستوان والمستوانية والمستواني	A A STORY OF THE STORY	Call#	Extent of Injury		ledical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name ROSSBACK, CHARLES M			331	N/A		
Resistance Encountered		Passive Res	stance			
Other	Threats Measure Eff					
Control Measures	Wieasule Eli		ıntil wrist restraint	s reapplied.		- VEN
Control Holds Model #:	Serial	#:	Distance: 2	Penetration: Y	N Heavy C	lothing: 口Y区N
Wiodei #.		Officer in	formation	and the second s	and the second second	
2 Construence de construente de la construence del la construence del la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la construence de la constru	The state of the s		Call#	Extent of Injury	1	/ledical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name URBANOWSKI, TROY			161	N/A		<u> </u>
Resistance Encountered		Made Threat	-			
Passive Resistance Othe						
Control Measures	Measure Ef	N escorted	Johnny to the gro	und.		
Escort Holds Model #:	Serial		Distance: 2	Penetration:	⊠ N Heavy C	Clothing: □Y⊠N
Woder#.			formation	and the second s		and the state of t
والمسترية والمستواف والمستوادين والمستوادين والمستوادين والمستواء والمستوادين والمستوادين والمستواد والمستود والمستواد والمستواد والمستود والمستود والمستود والمستود والمستود والمستود والمستود والم	de la compressa de production de la constante de la constante de la constante de la constante de la constante		Call#	Extent of Injury	,	Medical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name IRIAS. JOSE			336	N/A		LITEIN
Resistance Encountered		Made Threa	 Т	Pushed / Pulled Away		
Passive Resistance Other	Measure E		asure Notes	1 danca / 1 dilad / tilaj		
Control Measures	Measure E		Johnny to the gro	und.		
Escort Holds Model#:	Seria		Distance: 2		⊠ N Heavy €	Clothing: □Y⊠N
	The second secon	Marrativ	e Section	The same of the sa	معاسيها الاستعادات المتعادات المتعادات المتعادات المتعادات المتعادات المتعادات المتعادات المتعادات المتعادات ا	والمستعدد مصادر فالمستحدث المستحدث
On 10/24/2018 at approximate	h. 12:55 cm D/S		and Johnny B	ooth to the Hendry Cour	ntv Jail. He w	as being
On 10/24/2018 at approximate arrested for trespassing. When I	made contact wit	th Johnny he was a	agressive until	he was paced in the bac	ck of my patro	ol vehicle. He
arrested for trespassing. When I then calmed down until we reach	hed the iail. Wher	the C/O Irias aske	ed him to exit my	patrol vehicle Johnny (ot agitated a	gain. After
then calmed down until we reach removing wrist restraints from Jo	ohnny C/O Irias as	sked him to put his	hands on the ba	ack of my patrol vehicle	I his made J	onnny mad and
removing wrist restraints from John started punching the back true	ick lid of my vehic	cle. I asked him to s	top hitting my p	atrol vehicle and to cain	n gown. At till the back of n	ov natrol vehicle
he started punching the back tru asked him to take his shoes off.	This also made J	lohnny mad. He the	en started punch	ling the licerise plate of	or five more	times causing
l asked him to stop hitting my ve	ehicle for a second	d time. Johnny 1001	ted at me then i	ill tilly patrol veriloic tour	or mere	
the license plate to bend.						
It's at this time I grabbed his le	off wrist placing it	behind his back. A	s Johnny attemi	oted to pull away from m	ne C/O Roseb	ack grabbed his
I I	d hie hack VVA IN	ien slowiv escorled	JULIEU IO LIE S	i ouria. Tittor roganimig s	control of him	he was placed in
wrist restraints and escorted ins	side the jail. Nobo	dy received injurie	s from the incide	ent.		
Narrative By: Call #:	to the specification		al Section	DK-111		an sak an
A STATE AND A STATE OF THE STAT	on and a parameter of the property of the second of the se		al Section	anature	CARLO CALLO	Date
Officer Name	10	Officer Call#	Officer Si	yriatui c	Į	
URBANOWSKI, TROY	ļ	161			ļ	
		Supervisor Call#	Supervise	or Signature		Date
Supervisor Name	Ι,	Supervisor Can #	50,000	•		
					1	



	<u> </u>	iomettor		
	ncident Type: S75 TRAFF		 	Location Type: Outdoor
Date / Time: 10/30/2018 17:43:57 F	Resistance Occurred: After	Advising of Arre	st	State: FL Zip: 33440
Address: 800 WOODLAND BLVD		City: CLEWISTC	N CF COFF	
Rpt. Officer Name: AGUIRRE, MARIA			Reason for Force: Offic	er Salety
	Subjectin	formation		
Subject	Sex Height Weight Age	Alcohol Used Nar	cotics Used Medical Trea	tment Extent of Injury
COOMER, DICKIE JAMES W	IM 507 U 40 L			
	Onicedin	formation	Extent of Injury	Medical Treatment
Name		Call# S10	N/A	□Y⊠N
NICHOLAS REED				Land August
Resistance Encountered Ran from LEO - D/O Punches	Hostile Body	Language	Refused Commands	Pushed / Pulled Away
Other				
Control Measures	Measure Effective Control Me	asure Notes	de of his head with sidearm	to avoid being struck.
Strikes w/Hands or Fists	Serial#: PDF794	Distance: 0	Penetration: P	N Heavy Clothing: DY
Model#: GLOCK 21	Senai#: PDF794	e Section	The second secon	en de kantimentalik und Belgistate benett von der der mendel bestehtet in de beginne in de
On 11/03/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Re		What accurred di	uring his shift which invo	lved Sat. Reed. After
On 11/03/2018, I was advised by Sgt. Re reviewing the statements from all parties	ed of a use of force incident	the denuties inv	olved. I find that the dep	uties involved used only the
				outies acted in accordance
amount of force necessary to overcome with Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standard	dard Operating Procedure 2	30.01 and Florida	State Statue 776.	
	Call#: 104			
Narrative By: STEVENS, MICHAEL C I had to strike suspect on the left side of		at was in my left	hand to avoid being stru	uck by him. After the suspect
I had to strike suspect on the left side of was struck he then fled the area and wa	nis nead with thy sideath to	n tell what type o	finjury the suspect sust	ained due to him fleeing the
	S not located. I was unable t	0 (0,, 1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
area.	#: S10			
Narrative By: NICHOLAS REED Call	#. 310		The state of the s	and the second s
and the second s	Approv	al Section	منافعة فالمناه والمنافقة فالمدونين منداها فالماء فيساوين	Date
Officer Name	Officer Call#	Officer Sig	nature	55.0
AGUIRRE, MARIA	182			
	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor	Signature	Date
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call #			



			ાલા	<u>មានៅពីវ</u> េ	ometion	The second			
Offense #: HCS	O18OFF003871	Incident	Type: S12 F	RECKLE	SS DRIVE	₹		I Leastion Tu	ne: Outdoor
	/03/2018 01:45:00	Resistan	ce Occurred:		Arrest			Location Ty	Zip: 33935
Address: W SR 8					ity: LABELI	.E		State: FL	Zip. 33835
Rpt. Officer Name		ITER M			all#: K9-2	Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arrest	
Type Officer Harris			ຊິດຖື	ect Inf	ormatio				
Subject MILLS, JONATHA	N BICKY	Race Sex H	eight Weight / 511 150	Age Ald 28	cohol Used ☑ Y □ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea		xtent of Injury fused treatment
Subject Injury Locat	ion	1							
Lower Arm	Upper	Arm			al and a warmen and a				
20110111111			Offic	cer Info	rmation			W.	edical Treatment
Name	والمناور والمناطق والمناطق والمناطق والمناطق والمنطقة والمنطقة والمناطقة والمناطقة والمناطقة والمناطقة والمناطقة				Call# S14	E	ktent of Injury N/A	I M	edical freatment ■ Y 図 N
ECHEVARRIA, N	ESTOR			l_	514		INZ		
Resistance Encoun		-d Commanda	Push	ed / Pulle	ed Away	T			
Passive Resistant	ce Refus	ed Commands Measure			sure Notes				
Control Measures		IVIE asule							othing: □Y⊠N
Control Holds	Model#:		ial#:		Distance	0 Penetr	ation: □Y⊡	N Heavy CI	otning: 니 Y IZIN
	I WIOGCI W.		Offi	cer inf	ormation			toler	
The second secon	terre and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	and the second desired to the second	A STATE OF THE STA		Call#	E	xtent of Injury	M	ledical Treatment □ Y ⊠ N
Name KEARNS, HUNTE	ER M				K9-2		N/A		
Resistance Encour	ntered			/ Dull	ad Augus				
Refused Comma	nds Pass	ve Resistance		red / Pull	sure Notes				
Control Measures			Effective Con	illoi iviea	Sule Notes				
Control Holds	1.		rial#:		Distance	: 0 Penet	ration: 🔲 Y 🛭	☑ N Heavy C	lothing: 🔲 Y 🗵 N
	Model#:	00		rrative	Section	a wagayar a madan a sa ne sa ne a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada a mada	e i de la compressión de la co	na managar ist	aleder Land and Lands are
		والمراضية فالقباعومة أودر أأروا	Nd Bellali	IIIauve	-Sections	in addition confirm on an and a	2 to 1 to 6 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1		
See P.C.A.									
Narrative By: K	EARNS, HUNTER	RM Call#:	K9-2				 	i i sisaalila	andhan Milla
			a of a use of fo	orce inci	dent that of	curred during	his shift whic	h involved Joi	natnan wiiis.
After reviewing	, I was advised by the statements fro	om all parties i	nvolved and sp	peaking	with the de	puties involved	i, I find that tr	re deputies in	volved used vrdance with
								acted in acco	Marioc With
Hendry County	of force necessary Sheriff's Office St	andard Opera	ting Procedure	230.01	and Florida	State Statue	70.		
Narrative By: F	REED, SHAWN	Call#: L03							
See suppleme									
		STOP Call	#: S14						
Narrative By:	ECHEVARRIA, NE	STOR Call				· 景图图图图图 1575	and the second second	and the second second	e de la companya de l
		and the second s			Section	وفيستشير فاقيم يتعشبهم	and the second second		Date
Officer Name			Officer Call#	ł.	Officer	Signature			Date
KEARNS, HI	INTER M		K9-2						
KLAKIO, IK				N-11-44	Curar	visor Signature			Date
Supervisor Nam	ne		Supervisor C	all#	Super	visoi signatule	•	Ì	
,		!	ĺ		L				



		ក្រុចលេខានេកា	(មាយនៅមេរៈ			para a la la la la la la la la la la la la
" HOOOAROFF002997	Incident Type:	1017 FOLLO	W UP			
Offense #: HCSO18OFF003887	Resistance Occu				Location	Type: Outdoor
Date / Time. Thouse to the transfer	Tresistance occu	100.	ity: CLEWIST	ON	State: FI	L Zip: 33440
Address: 575 S VERDA ST	\A/		all#: 178	Reason for Force: Affect	ct Arrest	
Rpt. Officer Name: ELDRIDGE, ANDRE	.vv				1.0	
		subjectin	ormation	rcotics Used Medical Trea	atment	Extent of Injury
Subject Rac HARO, JORGE WILLIAM H	ce Sex Height We	eight Age A 0 69	CONOI Used Na □Y⊠N	□ Y ⊠ N □ Y ⊠		nor (treated on scene)
Subject Injury Location						
Wrist		The same of the same	and a class			
والمراجع المرا	ومناهم والمقدمة والمراجع والمتحارض و	Officeruni		Extent of Injury	<u></u>	Medical Treatment
Name			Call# 178	Minor (treated on sce	ne)	□Y⊠N
ELDRIDGE, ANDREW			170	taninoi (ilianino)		
Refused Commands Pushed / Pu	illed Away					
TO GOOD COMMENT	Measure Effective	Control Mea	sure Notes			
Control Measures Control Holds	□Y⊠N		m to detain Jorg	je	- 1 - 1 - 1	Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model#:	Serial#:		Distance: 0		IN Heavy	Clothing: □Y⊠N
Handcuffs	⊠ Y □ N	handcuff J	orge to arrest hin		N Heav	Clothing: □Y⊠N
Model#:	Serial #:		Distance 0	Pelletiation Little	314 11021)	
Injury Location						
Wrist	and the second of the second	Narrative	varanas	Calle per sign of a contract of the contract of the contract and communication confined.	Andrew Andrews Comment	
On 11/03/2018, I was advised by Sgt. R reviewing the statements from all partie amount of force necessary to overcome Hendry County Sheriff's Office Standar	Reed of a use of forest involved and span H	orce incident beaking with	that occurred d the deputies in al resistance. I	urther find that the deput	lved Dep. E uties involv ties acted in	Eldridge. After ved used only the n accordance with
THE BUTTOUTH MICHAEL C	Call#: 104					
I reviewed the Body cam footage of the and acted appropriately to the amount	e incident and D/S of Force used to	Eldridge foll gain complia	owed Florida S nce.	tate Statue and Hendry (County She	eriff's Office Policy
1 P. D. DEED Coll#: \$10						
I had to grasp Jorge left wrist and esco lawful commands to put his hands beh and place his hands behind his back.	ort him to the grou nind his back and	nd with the le be detained.	ease amount of This came afte	force necessary to overor r several lawful command	come his re ds for him t	esistance to my to stop resisting
Narrative By: REED Call #: S10					40471477	Section 19 September 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second seco	Approva	(I Section	and the second	Salada Nda	and the second
Officer Name	Officer		Officer Si	gnature		Date
ELDRIDGE, ANDREW	178		1			
ELURIDGE, ANDINEW				O:		Date
Supervisor Name	Superv	isor Call#	Supervis	or Signature		Bato



			_	, a Dje e								
				het	ion!	ក្រចេញទា				· 4.		
Offense #: HCSO180FF004127			nt Type			RMATION	_			Locatio	n Type	e:
	Fime: 11/30/2018 09:19:00 Resistance Occurred.											
Address: S CABBAGE PALM						Call #: 193	_	Reason for	Force:			
Rpt. Officer Name: BANOS, JOSE A Call#: 193 Reason for Force.												
	Race	Sex	Height	Weight	Age	Alcohol Used	N		Medical Trea	tment	Ext	tent of Injury
Subject DOE, JOHN	W	M		1 <u>U</u>	U_	□ Y ⊠ N	mage.	□Y⊠N		Ν		
						el Sudijor	<u> </u>				Т	ate
Officer Name			_	r Call#		Officer	Sig	nature				, u.o
BANOS, JOSE A			19	3							<u> </u>	
Supervisor Name			Supe	rvisor C	all#	Superv	iso	r Signature	-		[Date
Supervisor Hamo			•								<u> </u>	



		£.	neidenia	<u>ពីស្វារដៅស្វា</u>						
Offense #: HCSO18OFF0	04450	Incident Type: S		GLARY TO A I					T	
Date / Time: 12/18/2018		Resistance Occu	rred: Upo	on Arrival / Con	tact					ndoor
Address: 475 SABAL PAL				City: LABELL	E			State:		o: 33935
	, D MICHAEI			Call #: K9-1	TR	eason for	Force: Affe	ct Arrest	t	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY	, DIVITORIALI			nformation						
					More	otics Used	Medical Trea	atment	Extent	of Injury
Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA	Ra H	ce Sex Height We M 508 2	ight Age 10 37	Alcohol Used ☐ Y 図 N	X	Y N	□ Y ⊠	N	Minor (treate	ed on scene)
Subject Injury Location						Upper Torso	Front			
Lower Arm	Lower Torse	o Front	Upper Leg			Opper roise	TIOIL			
		فنماه ومندودة والمناسب والمساف والمناسبة والمناسبة	Officer	nformation	-				Madical	Treatment
Name SGT MIKE LILLEY				Call# K9-1	_]	EX	tent of Injury N/A		Iviedical Y	'⊠N
Resistance Encountered			D 11-11/17	Lillad Augus	1					
Refused Commands	Passive Re			ulled Away easure Notes						
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control M	easule Notes						
K-9 Apprehension		⊠ Y □ N		Distance:	10	Penetra	tion: 🗵 Y 🖸	N He	avy Clothing	⊠ Y □ N
Model#:		Serial#:	Officer	nformation			4 (V			
	Market Control of the	غايات عشيف دين عمانت ني	Other			Ev	tent of Injury		Medical	Treatment
Name HESTER, JAMES	<u> </u>			Call # 192			N/A			/⊠N
Resistance Encountered										
Passive Resistance	Refused C	ommands		Pulled Away						
Control Measures		Measure Effective	Control M	leasure Notes						
Control Holds		⊠Y□N				I December	ation: DYD	ZINI He	eavy Clothing	: XYON
Model#		Serial#:		Distance	: 1_	Penetra	ation. Life	7 14 1 116	savy Ciouning	<u>, </u>

	Subject Res	Stance Report	
	ncident	nometion.	region in Artistantia de la companya del companya del companya de la companya de
Offense #: HCSO18OFF004450		GLARY TO A RESIDENCE	
	Resistance Occurred: Up	on Arrival / Contact	Location Type: Indoor
	1100.01.01	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935
Address: 475 SABAL PALM DR	-1	Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force	e: Affect Arrest
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICHAE	EL MENANT DE		and the second of the second o
		nomator	lical Treatment Extent of Injury
Subject RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA	ace Sex Height Weight Age H M 508 210 37	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Med □ Y ⊠ N □ Y □ N	lical Treatment Extent of Injury ☐ Y ☑ N Minor (treated on scene
Subject Injury Location		Upper Torso From	ot
Lower Arm Lower Tors	so Front Upper Leg		A PART STREET OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PART
	Narrati	ve Section	and the state of the second se

			Subjec	i Kesi	Stalice Iteho	,,, <u> </u>		17 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	y a foregoing t	
	e sa a te	en grande en en en en en en en en en en en en en	ne	dent	Information.	DECIDENCE	and the second section of the second	وحت فحطورون المائد بيتبري	alayerake.	والمتعارضين والمتابع والمتابع والمتابع والمتابع
Offense #: HCSO180FF004450		cident T	/ I: -:		GLARY TO A I on Arrival / Cor			Locat	ion Type	e: Indoor
Date / Time: 12/18/2018 18:42:00	Re	esistanc	e Occurred	. Ор	City: LABELL			State:	: FL	Zip: 33935
Address: 475 SABAL PALM DR	IAEI				Call #: K9-1	Reason for	Force: Affe	ct Arres	st	
Rpt. Officer Name: LILLEY, D MICH	IAEL		Stiff	ก็คตะ	ntormation	week to the path of the second to	العظيم مان العاد العوامية المانيون والمان. العدد المقطات العراقة الوارات الوارات.	en est Mere Les ses en maneres	used a second	and the second
Subject FRANCISCO CARCIA	Race	Sex Hei	ght Weight		Alcohol Used □ Y ☑ N	Narcotics Used ⊠ Y □ N	Medical Trea	atment N	Ex Minor (t	tent of Injury reated on scene)
RICO, FRANCISCO GARCIA Subject Injury Location		<u>,,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>				Upper Torse	o Front			
Lower Arm Lower	Torso Fi	ront	Upp	er Leg		Opper rois		dry Cor	inty She	riff's Office (

On December 18th, 2018 at approximately 1840 hours (6:40 PM), I, Sgt. Mike Lilley (#K9-1), with the Hendry County Sheriff's Office (HCSO) responded to the above listed address in reference to a Suspicious Incident (S-13I). While en route, my Communication center advised that the complainant, H/M Carlos Mora-Cerda, advised when he entered his driveway, he observed an interior light on and then turn off. He further advised that there should not be anyone inside the residence. I knew at that moment that I was responding to a Residential Burglary in progress, a high priority call for service.

I arrived on scene a few minutes later where I made contact with Mora-Cerda who advised that he could hear someone inside of the residence. At that point, D/S J. Hester (#192), also with HCSO, arrived on scene where I advised him to take a position of rear perimeter security. I decided to deploy my K9 partner, K9 Neko, in order to locate the suspect either in the residence or in the area if he exited the residence. While waiting for K9 Neko to take a bathroom break, I overheard D/S Hester giving very loud and clear verbal commands to someone at the rear of the residence. D/S Hester then came over the radio and advised me that a subject had just attempted to climb out of the rear window of the residence. He advised that when he began to give the subject announcements, the subject immediately ran back into to the residence, ignoring D/S Hester's lawful commands to surrender. Based on the above listed facts, I decided to bring K9 Neko to the front of the residence to give K9 announcements to the subject inside the residence in order to give them the opportunity to surrender.

I approached the front entry of the residence where I immediately observed the front doorway in the open position. I then placed K9 Neko into a "Down" on the front steps of the doorway where I gave multiple, loud and clear verbal K9 announcements which are as follows. "This is the Hendry County Sheriff's Office K9 Unit, surrender now or I will release a Police K9 and you WILL be bitten". I paused between each of the four announcements so as to hear if the person inside was replying or moving around, which there was neither. After the last loud verbal announcement, I released K9 Neko into the residence with the command of "Check".

At that point, K9 Neko entered the residence tasked with the duty of locating any hidden suspects inside of the residence. K9 Neko passed the quickly cleared the open living room area and kitchen area before making his way to the East end of the residence. K9 Neko passed the rear door which lead to the porch area where he gave a huge change in behavior and turned back towards the door. At that time, I glanced towards the door in time to see the door open slightly where I observed the right shoulder and a portion of the right side of the face of an unknown H/M hiding behind the door. At that exact moment, K9 Neko located the suspect where he engaged him immediately with a bite and hold, pushing the door open and knocking the subject down the steps. K9 Neko was only able to engage the suspect on the right side portion of his torso due to the suspect concealing the majority of his body behind the door.

Once the suspect was off of his feet, I took control over his right arm and attempted to get the suspect off of the steps and on the floor inside of the residence. Due to the size of the suspect and the fact he was caught up in the steps, I was unable to get him off of the steps. Based on this fact, I advised D/S Hester, who had entered the back porch area, to take control of the suspects left arm, which he did. At that point, I advised the suspect to keep his hands up and I would remove the dog from the bite and hold. I immediately removed K9 Neko from the bite and began to get back into the residence from the steps. While entering the residence, the suspect attempted to get to his feet, placing his right arm in front of K9 Neko where he immediately engaged with a bite and hold. The suspect went back to his butt where I immediately removed K9 Neko from the bite and hold before placing him into a "Down" inside of the residence.

At that time, D/S Hester stood the suspect up in an attempt to turn him around on the steps in order to place him into hand restraints. D/S Hester had control over the suspects left hand when the suspect disobeyed our lawful commands to keep his hands up by placing his right hand into his waist band behind his back. I immediately grabbed his right arm and pulled it away from his waist band, while giving him the loud verbal command to put his hands up. D/S Hester observed me attempting to get the suspects hand away from his waist band. At that point, D/S Hester escorted the suspect to the steps where he was immediately able to gain control over the suspects hand before placing him into hand restraints. If the suspect had followed our lawful commands and not placed his hand into his waist band, he would have been placed into hand restraints while standing on the steps.

The suspect was later identified as H/M Fransisco Garcia Rico (DOB 02/21/1981). Rico was escorted to a patrol car where he was cleared for weapons and also cleared by EMS. I photographed Rico's torso area, right arm, right thigh and full body, which will all be attached to the case packet. Rico was found to have an active felony warrant for failure to appear and is also flagged as violent.

Rico was advised of his Miranda Warnings from a prepared text where he advised that he understood and that he was willing to answer any questions that we may have. Rico was asked if he heard the Police K9 announcements and if he knew it was the Police. Rico advised that he did hear the announcements and he did know that it was the Police. Rico was asked why he did not come out of the residence when he heard the Police. Rico advised that he was asleep at the time and that is why he did not come out. The area where Rico was hiding did not have any type of bed where he could have been sleeping. After finding out that Rico had an active felony warrant for his arrest, I believe that he was hiding to evade arrest for the warrant and for the Burglary.

Rico was booked and charged with Burglary to an unoccupied dwelling and resisting arrest without violence and also booked for the warrant.

No further information at this time.

	Subject Resi	stance Report	and media in the second of the							
	Incident	mormation	Control of the Contro							
Offense #: HCSO180FF004450										
Date / Time: 12/18/2018 18:42:00	Resistance Occurred: Upo	City: LABELLE	State: FL Zip: 33935							
Address: 475 SABAL PALIM DA. Call #: K9-1 Reason for Force: Affect Arrest										
	Subject Information Extent of Injury									
Subject RiCO, FRANCISCO GARCIA R	ace Sex Height Weight Age H M 508 210 37	Alcohol Used Narcotics Used Medical Tre 以 N 区 Y D N 日 Y 区								
Subject Injury Location Lower Arm Lower Tors	so Front Upper Leg	Upper Torso Front								
Narrative By: SGT MIKE LILLEY Ca On 12-19-2018, I was advised by Sgt.	M. Lilley of a use of force inci g the statements from all parti	dent that occurred during his shift which in ies involved and speaking with the depution come Mr. Rico's physical resistance. I furt Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida S	her fing that the deputies							
acted in accordance with Hendry Cour	fity Stierin's Office Character	Operating Procedure 230.01 and Florida S	tate Statue 776.							
Narrative By: REED, SHAWN Call	#: L03	val Section	Date							
Officer Name LILLEY, D MICHAEL	Officer Call # K9-1	Officer Signature								
Supervisor Name	Supervisor Call#	Supervisor Signature	Date							